



Gc  
929.2  
H226h  
v.1  
2119717

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 7494



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center









# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

## HARLAN FAMILY

AND PARTICULARLY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE AND MICHAEL HARLAN

*Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1687*

Volume 1

V. I

—

COMPILED BY

ALPHEUS H. HARLAN

(No. 4816)

80 2814 9





2119717



*To my Parents,*

*William and Elizabeth (Moore) Harlan,*

*I dedicate this work;*

*Knowing that, though they have long since passed from  
Earth, it would have had their fullest approbation.*

*Goodbye - 25.00*

*Alfred W. Harlan*







*Alpheus H. Harlan*



*The Lord Baltimore Press*

BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.



## PREFACE.

---

This book had its beginning in the Fall of 1881. I made a visit in September of that year to several of my father's cousins \* in order to learn from them something of the life and history of my great-grandfather Harlan. I knew little of my ancestors at that time, but found there several old letters and records which contained much that I had wanted to know. It became my desire, then, to trace my own line back to an immigrant ancestor, and, later, to set down in permanent form all that could be learned concerning the family. That desire of so long ago has culminated in the present volume.

No one, unless he has attempted a similar task, can have an adequate conception of the work thus involved. There were seventeen children born to George and Michael Harlan. Of Deborah, the third daughter of George, we know little more than that she married one Joshua Calvert; further trace of the family has been lost. Solomon, the fifth son of Michael, died unmarried. So it remained to follow the subsequent history of fifteen families, and though some of the lines are indeed incomplete, most of them will be found to be well developed.

In 1887, two hundred years after George and Michael had come to America, the family assembled at Birmingham Park, near Philadelphia. There they effected a permanent organization which was named "The Association of the Descendants of George and Michael Harlan in the United States." It has held fourteen reunions, some of the most important of which have been at Richmond, Ind., 1888; West Chester, Pa., 1897; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1899; Union City, Ind., 1900, and again at Richmond in 1912. It has been the means whereby members of the family have learned to know and to keep in touch with each other, and it has been of great assistance in the preparation of the present work.

The information herein contained has been gathered from many sources. Old wills, marriage certificates, Friends' Meeting records, newspapers, and hundreds of letters have been read and reread in order to obtain from them some information which would be of use. Often one name has been the means of bringing together many families, and often one letter has opened a field requiring months of work to fully explore.

\* See page 189.





The compiling of this history has been to me from the first a labor of love and of fascination and a work that I could not lay aside. I have been aided in it by countless relatives and friends, and to all of them, though many have long since passed away, my heartfelt gratitude must be expressed.

After a third of a century of almost continuous endeavor, I am handing this work to my people for their approval. I do it with the earnest prayer that the present and future generations shall strive hard to uphold the standards of Christianity as set up and maintained by their forefathers.

ALPHEUS H. HARLAN.

NEW BURLINGTON, OHIO, 9 Mo. 1, 1914.



## EXPLANATIONS.

The personal history of each individual is given in connection with his appearance as the head of a family. Historical matter is printed in large type. The arrangement is by generations, and by their numbers the children of one generation may be found as parents in the next. In the later generations this is not always true. The generation to which each individual belongs is indicated by the small figure attached to the name, counting Thomas, George and Michael Harlan of the third.

Abbreviations: b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; un. for unmarried; em. for emigrated; bur. for buried; dau. for daughter; b. g. for burying ground; Mo. for month; Twp. for township; Co. for county.

Dates are given in the order of month, day and year, and the numerical system is almost universally used, this being most convenient, besides conforming to usage of Friends.

The Province of Pennsylvania, on "the 7<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1682," passed an act "that Y<sup>e</sup> Days of Y<sup>e</sup> Week and Y<sup>e</sup> Months of Y<sup>e</sup> Yeare shall be called as in Scripture & not by Heathen names, . . . and beginning with Y<sup>e</sup> Day called Sunday and Y<sup>e</sup> Month called March." This was followed 28 years later by an act providing "that all Deeds, Conveyances, Mortgages, Bills, Charter-Parties, . . . wherein the Names of the Months are called First, Second, Third and Fourth, instead of March, April, May, June, and so of the rest, always accounting the Month called March to be the first Month of the year . . . to be as good and valid . . . as if the Months in such Writings had been set down and expressed by their usual names."

In 1751, the English Parliament decreed that the year should begin upon the first day of January, so March thereafter was the third instead of the first month.

In this book, therefore, the early dates are given as they were written at the time, and the reader will observe that in many instances, between the first day of January and the twenty-fifth day of March, two dates are given, thus: 1723-24. The reason is clear: while the ecclesiastical year began on the twenty-fifth day of March, the historical year began on the first day of January, and it is to be understood that it is 1723 by the former and 1724 by the latter computation.





# ILLUSTRATIONS.

|  | FACING<br>PAGE |
|--|----------------|
| ALLEN, ADA L. HARLAN.....  | 464            |
| DOHERTY, WILLIAM .....   | 888            |
| FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, FALLSTON, MD.....  | 462            |
| FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSES IN CHESTER COUNTY, PA., AND VICINITY.....  | 180            |
| GRAY, MARY S. REYNOLDS.....  | 348            |
| GRAY, MARY S. REYNOLDS, AND FOUR OF HER THIRTEEN CHILDREN AND THEIR COMPANIONS.....                      | 348            |
| HARLAN, AARON .....  | 500            |
| HARLAN, AARON .....  | 540            |
| HARLAN, AARON LA FAYETTE.....  | 542            |
| HARLAN, ABRAHAM DOUGLASS.....  | 740            |
| HARLAN, ALPHEUS H. ....  | Frontispiece   |
| HARLAN, CALVIN SMITH.....  | 464            |
| HARLAN, CAREY LA FAYETTE.....  | 542            |
| HARLAN, CHARLES MINOR.....   | 832            |
| HARLAN, DAVID A., AND FAMILY.....  | 466            |
| HARLAN, DEIDAMIA HAYDOCK .....   | 850            |
| HARLAN, ELIZABETH ATKINSON .....   | 462            |
| HARLAN, ELIZABETH MOORE .....  | 850            |
| HARLAN, ENOCH, AND FAMILY.....   | 834            |
| HARLAN, ENOCH, AND WIFE.....   | 834            |
| HARLAN, ENOCH L., AND WIFE.....  | 834            |
| HARLAN, ESTHER WATTERS.....  | 464            |
| HARLAN, EZEKIEL.....   | 740            |
| HARLAN, GEORGE TAYLOR.....   | 938            |
| HARLAN, JAMES .....  | 516            |
| HARLAN, JOHN GILBERT .....   | 542            |
| HARLAN, DR. JOHN J. ....   | 540            |
| HARLAN, JOHN LEWIS.....  | 462            |
| HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL.....   | 658            |
| HARLAN, DR. JUSTIN E. ....   | 740            |
| HARLAN, MARY ANN.....  | 226            |
| HARLAN, MINNIE GILBERT .....   | 542            |
| HARLAN, REBECCA C. BUCK.....   | 832            |
| HARLAN, TALITHA C. ....  | 938            |
| HARLAN, WILLIAM .....  | 850            |
| HARLAN, WILLIAM HAYDOCK .....  | 850            |
| HOOPE, JOHN JACKSON .....  | 328            |
| MAP, SHOWING LOCATIONS OF FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSES IN CHESTER COUNTY, PA., IN<br>EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ..... | 170            |
| MENDENHALL, HARLAN G. ....   | 740            |
| MONKWEARMOUTH .....  | 2              |
| MURROW, CHARLES HARLAN.....  | 496            |
| NOBLE, MARY ANN HARLAN.....  | 496            |
| RESIDENCE OF DAVID A. HARLAN, NEAR FALLSTON, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.....                                   | 466            |
| RESIDENCE OF GEORGE TAYLOR HARLAN.....   | 938            |



|                                      | FACING<br>PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| SCHOONOVER, MARGERY HARLAN.....      | 226            |
| SUTTON HALL, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND..... | 2              |
| VICKROY, CORNELIA HARLAN.....        | 502            |
| VICKROY, EDWIN A. ....               | 502            |
| WELLS, FLORENCE HARLAN .....         | 808            |
| WELLS, GEORGE HARLAN, M. D. ....     | 808            |
| WEST, MARY H. ....                   | 502            |



## HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE HARLAN FAMILY.

---

**J**AMES HARLAND, Yeoman and member of the Episcopal Church, was b. about the year 1625 in the "Bishoprick, nigh Durham, England," and is the earliest paternal ancestor known to the family in America bearing the name Harlan. He lived and d. an Englishman, and was bur. upon English soil, no one to-day knows where. Tradition says that the name of his father was William.

That James Harland was married according to the usages of the Established Church there is no doubt. That his children were baptized and recorded therein is fully established by the fact that the earliest record we have of his son, George, is that he was "Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth \* in Oald England." We have no record giving the name of the wife and mother. So far as known, James Harland was the father of three sons:

2. Thomas, b. —; d. —; m. Katherine Bullock and Alice Foster.
3. George, b. —; d. —, 1714; m. Elizabeth Duck.
4. Michael, b. —; d. —, 1729; m. Dinah Dixon.

2. **Thomas Harland**<sup>3</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when with his brothers and others he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was buried in the burying grounds at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2, 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, **Katherine Bullock** (Friend), b. —, d. 3 Mo. 1690, County Down, a dau. of George Bullock, of the Parish of Donnahlong. They were the parents of one son, Ananias, and of four daughters, Rebecca, Patience, Christian and Katherine.

Thomas Harland m. second, 11, 8, 1702, **Alice Foster**, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They were the parents of two sons, James and Thomas, and of one dau., Abigail.

---

\* Monkwearmouth Monastery was founded by Benedict Biscop in the year A. D. 672. It is situated in a town of the same name in the east division of Chester, County Durham, and one-half mile north of Sunderland. It receives its name from its location near the mouth of the river Wear. Burned and plundered time and again, only the tower and some detached parts of the church remain of the once celebrated monastery. In 1790 the parish registers, with the exception of some of the late records, were destroyed by fire, and it is very probable that information of untold value to us perished in the flames.





We find the names of George Harland, Alphonsus Kirk, etc., among the signers to Thomas Harland's first marriage certificate, but it seems that this brother did not venture to cast his lot in the new world. So far as we can learn he remained in Ireland; we find his descendants, some fifty years later, crossing into Pennsylvania, and settling in Chester County. The further line of Thomas Harland, obtained too late to be inserted here, will be found given in the appendix.

3. **George Harlan**<sup>a</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, "Ye sone of James Harland of Monkwearmouth, was Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth in Oald England, ye 11th Day of First Month 1650." He was b. "Nigh Durham in Bishoprick, England," and remained there until he reached manhood, when, in company with his brother and others, he crossed into Ireland and located in the County of Down. While residing there he m. by ceremony of Friends, 9, 17, 1678, **Elizabeth Duck**. George Harlan \* brought his family to America in 1687, and the nine years intervening were without doubt spent in the above-named parish and county, and there, too, in all probability, his first four children were born. He d. in "Fifth Month" (July), 1714, and was buried beside his "deare wife in the new burying grounds on Alphonsus Kirk's land," which was afterwards, and is yet, Center Meeting Burying Grounds. George and Elizabeth were the parents of nine children:

5. Ezekiel, b. 6, 16, 1679; d. 4, 15, 1731; m. Mary Bezer and Ruth Buffington.
6. Hannah, b. 2, 4, 1681; d. —; m. Samuel Hollingsworth.
7. Moses, b. 12, 20, 1683; d. 1747; m. Margaret Ray.
8. Aaron, b. 10, 24, 1685; d. 9 Mo. 1732; m. Sarah Heald.
9. Rebecca, b. 8, 17, 1688; d. 8, 17, 1775; m. William Webb.
10. Deborah, b. 8, 28, 1690; d. —; m. Joshua Calvert.
11. James, b. 8, 19, 1692; d. —; m. Elizabeth —.
12. Elizabeth, b. 8, 9, 1694; d. —; m. Joseph Robinson.
13. Joshua, b. 11, 15, 1696; d. 5 Mo. 1744; m. Mary Heald.

† George Harland, of Parish of Donahlong, Co. Down, Ireland, and Elizabeth Duck, of Lurgan, Parish of Shankill, Co. Armagh, were married "at the house of Marke Wright in ye Parish of Shankill," 9 Mo. 17, 1678.

Signers to the certificate:

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH  
JOHN CALVERT  
ROGER KIRK

WM PORTER  
TIMOTHY KIRK  
ALPHONSUS KIRK  
DEBORAH KIRK  
ELINOR HOOPE  
ROBERT HOOPE  
THOMAS HARLAND

GEORGE HARLAND  
ELIZABETH HARLAND

† "George Harland had taken from him for Tithe, by Daniel Mac Connell.... twelve stooks and a half of Oats, three stooks and a half of Barley, and five loads of Hey, all worth ten shillings ten pence."

\* After coming to America George and Michael Harland dropped the final "d" and the name is almost universally spelled Harlan.

† Marriage Book of Lurgan Mo. Mtg., p. 91.

‡ Wm. Stockdale's "A Great Cry of Oppression."





MONKWEARMOUTH, 1882.  
(See page 2.)



SUTTON HALL, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, 1885.  
(See page 968.)





No certificate of the membership of George Harland with Friends is upon record, but his marriage certificate shows us that at that time he was a member, and as early as "Tenth Month" (December), of 1687, he was placed upon committees of responsibility in Friends' Affairs in his new neighborhood. At the time of his residence in Ireland, William Penn was urging Friends of England to become settlers upon his lands, cautioning them, however, against "leaving their own country out of idle curiosity or of a rambling disposition." But names signed above we find later in the new world, and, as we have seen, George was buried upon "Alphonsus Kirk's land." So they were not without friends when they made their settlement near the Delaware.

In the early months of the year 1687, in company with his wife and four children, and his brother Michael, then unmarried, he took ship at Belfast for America. They had bought lands before coming \* which were within that part of the Province of Pennsylvania now embraced in the County of New Castle. Ascending the river Delaware they landed at the town of New Castle (now in Delaware State), and settled near the present town of Centreville. Here the elder brother remained for some years, and about 1698/99, having purchased higher up the Brandywine Creek, he moved his family and settled in what is now † Pennsbury Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

"BRANDYWINE CREEK,

"the 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> month 1696.

"*Loving Friend*

"William Porter This may acquaint thee that I have Received 4 Letters from thee all of one date and tennor being y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m. '95 in Relation to Mary Child whose Son Thomas Died Something more than two years Since at Vallentine Hollingsworths he hapning to fall Sick there, & as to what is Reported Concerning his Bequest to his mother I have here Sent thee the Copy of his Will on the other side. . . . I was with him in time of his Sickness and he being about to make his will I put him in mind of his Relations in Ireland and his answer was thus he had never Received any Letter Since he had been in the Countrie from any of them Replying further he had been troublesom to his friends in his Life time & Questioning by Reason of the Warrs and Mortallity that had been of Late in Ireland whoe of his relations might be Living or Dead and to Impose Soe troublesom an undertaking upon his friends (as the making Sale of what he had & turning it into mony & the small it might turn to & Conveying the same to Ireland might prove) he would not doe it.

"Thus far concerning the Child matter soe hopping this may find thee in good health with thy family mine with my Wifes dear Love is Remembered unto thee & to the Rest of our friends & relations Let my Bro understand that wee are all indiffrent well & Know of no alteration Since I wrote by Thomas Musgrave my Wifes dear Love is Remembered in perticular to Robert Hoop‡ and Elenor; having often desired to hear from them Soe having not Else at present but remain thy friend

"GEORGE HARLAN."

\* From the old warrants granted "within the County of New Castle, on Delaware," we learn that "George Harland" and "James & Thomas Harlin" purchased lands there in the summer of 1686, and that "James Harland" did likewise in January of 1701.

† It was then in Kennett, but later the township was subdivided.

‡ Robert Hoopes (Hoop, Hoope), "Son of John Hoopes of Moorsom (near Gisbrough) in Yorkshire in England, and Isabell his wife was borne in Moorsom aforesd, 8 Mo. 18, 1630. He came to Ireland Anno dom: 1660 being a tailor by trade. About the beginning of eighth month Anno dom: 1663 he took to wife Ellener ye daughter of John Hodgkinson and of An his wife of Preston in Anderness in Lancashire in England aforesd who was borne in the Sd towne about the Anno dom 1638: and had by her Children borne as followth": (1) Ann, b. 10, 22, 1664. (2) John, b. 10, 4, 1666. (3) Abraham, b. 11, 14, 1668.





## WILL OF THOMAS CHILD.

I Thomas Child being weak of body but of perfect memory doe make this my last Will & Testament as followeth.

first I Give unto Michael Harland & Son George my Plantation & Land with 20 acres which I purchased but wants a Title to it desiring that Michael may keep it in order till his Son George Come to Age

2ly I Give to Michael Harland two black mares & my Eldest Horse & a Black Colt Coming two yerres old & a fily Coming one.

3ly I Give unto George Harland one Horse Coming three yerres old.

4ly I Give unto Mary Malings three daughters by Thomas Conoway one young Mare fower year Ould & a Mare Colt Coming one yere Ould.

5ly I Give unto Dinah Harland one Red Cow white in the face.

6ly I Give unto Hannah Harland one Heifer Coming two yerres ould.

7ly I Give unto Samuell Underwood one Red Cow being now abroad.

8ly I Give all my Corn & Hoggs to Michael Harland with all my Utencells & Clothes he paying & Receiving my Debts.

9ly I Give unto Elizabeth Dickson \* one Sorrill filly with a white face.

10ly I Give unto Michael Harland's Daughter Abigail one Heifer Calfe.

I Appoint my true friends George Harland and Michael Harland to be my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hercunto Set my hand & Seal this 3 & 10/m 1604.

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH.

SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH.

JACOB CHANDLER.

THOMAS T CHILD. (Seal)

his Mark & Seal.

A true Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Testament of Thomas Child.

THO: PIERSON,  
(attr. for her.)

While living in Kennet † Township (now Pennsbury), George Harlan had for neighbors a settlement of Indians who lived in the "Great Bend" of the Brandywine. After they had gone he obtained, in 1701, a warrant for 200 acres of land in the bend, which was granted to him "in regard for the great trouble and charge he had borne in fencing and maintaining the same for said Indians while living thereon."

We find his name among the signers of the return for a road laid out in the winter of 1704-5. This road ran "from the fork of the Brandywine, in Alice Vestal's land" to a white oak "standing by y<sup>e</sup> road from George Harlands to Neman's Creek Mill."

---

\* The name is variously spelled Dixon, Dixson, Dickson, etc. Judging from the manner in which the testator disposed of his estate, leads one to conclude that he was a relative of the family. We have no evidence that William Dixon and Ann Gregg had a daughter Elizabeth, or that Dinah Dixon, the wife of Michael Harlan, No. 4, and her brother, William, had a sister, Elizabeth. It is very probable, therefore, that this "Elizabeth Dickson" was the mother of Dinah Harlan, and perhaps a widow in 1604, and residing with her daughter. William Dixon's land warrant bounds his property upon the east by lands of Thomas Child. The latter is probably the plantation mentioned in the above will.

† The spelling of the name will be found to vary in this volume. It is generally spelled with two "c's," but the original spelling on the old court records was with one "t," and it is spelled in England in the same way, both on early and modern maps.—Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*.



George Harlan first belonged to Newark Meeting, but after his removal up the Brandywine and westward, he was too remote from this meeting for punctual attendance, especially in the winter, and at a request of himself and others, a meeting "beyond Brandywine" was established. From the Monthly Meeting records of Center Meeting, as the meeting was called, we read: "This meeting appoints George Harlan, Thomas Hollingsworth, Alphonsus Kirk, & Samuel Groves, to take y<sup>o</sup> oversight of y<sup>o</sup> building of y<sup>o</sup> Centre Meeting House requesting y<sup>m</sup> with all convenient speed to let out y<sup>o</sup> work to some workmen in order y<sup>t</sup> it may more speedily done & return an acctt to y<sup>o</sup> next meeting how they proceed." The deed for the land had been conveyed by Alphonsus Kirk, while yet a member of Newark, to John Craig, Samuel Groves and John Richardson. The consideration was £12, 5s.

George Harlan soon became one of the foremost citizens of the colony. He had been one of the provincial governors of the "three lower counties," now the state of Delaware, in 1695, and was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1712. His colleagues in the latter were Caleb Pusey, David Lloyd, William Davis, John Baker, Nathaniel Newlin, Nicholas Fairlamb, John Wood, Isaac Taylor and John Maris.

Upon the first day of March, 1713, he deeded 203 acres to his son-in-law, William Webb, for a consideration of 30 pounds. On the ninth day of the same month, "in consideration of the Natural Affection & fatherly love which he hath" and also "for divers other good causes and valuable considerations," he deeded 200 acres each to his sons James and Joshua.

George Harlan died in "Fifth Month" (July), 1714. The date of the death of his wife is unknown, but in his will he requests that he be buried beside his "deare wife in the new burying grounds."

#### WILL OF GEORGE HARLAN.

I GEORGE HARLAN of Brandywine Creek and in the Township of Kennet and County of Chester in the province of Pennsylvania Yeoman. Being weak at this time in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory & calling to mind the certainty of Death & the uncertainty of the time thereof doe make & ordain this my last will & Testament in manner & form following, That is to say, first I yield up my soul into the hands of almighty God as unto a faithful Creator hoping through the merriits sufferings Resurrection & mediation of my blessed Savior Jesus Christ to find mercy & forgiveness with compleat salvation & my body to be buried by my deare wife in the new burying place on Alphonsus Kirks land at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Also my will is that all my Just debts & funeral Expenses be fully paid & discharged. Also I Give unto my son Aaron my Clock & my Great Brass Kettle. Also I Give unto my Brother Michael Harlan the young Susquhanna Mare. Also I Give unto my servant woman named Mary Mathews at the expiration of her time one cow & calf & one young mare not less than three yeares old. And lastly I make nominate & appoint my sons Ezekiel & Aaron Harlan Executors of this my Last Will & Testament & also appoint my brother Michael Harlan aforementioned & my son Samuel Hollingsworth Trustees & assistants to my Executors aforementioned in the performance & Accomplishment of this my Last will & Testament. Also my will is that after my debts Legacies Bequests & expenses aforesaid are fully payed & satisfied that what shall then remain of my moveable & personal



Estate if any so there be then it shall be equally divided between all my children Sons & Daughters share & share alike. In witness thereof I have to this my said will set my hand & seal this one & twentieth Day of the Second month called Aprill in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourteen.\*

GEORGE HARLAN (Seal)

Sealed signed & published & declared by Testator George Harlan to be his last will & Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as Witnesses hereunto in his presence.

DANIEL MCFARSON.

NATHAN MADDOCK.

THOMAS PIERSON.

An Inventory of the Goods, Chattles Rights & Credits which were of George Harlan late of Kennet in the County of Chester valued & appraised by us whose names are hereunder written the Twentyeth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fourteen.

|   | £  | s. | p. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Imprimis. Wearing apparall .....  | 5  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Bed 1 Bolster & 2 pillows & pillow cases.....  | 5  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 2 p <sup>r</sup> of sheets.....  | 18 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 Rug & 1 Blanket.....   | 1  | 10 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Bedsted .....  | 18 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 Table .....  | 10 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 Couch .....  | 06 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 22 Y <sup>ds</sup> of Bagging.....   | 2  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 old warming pan fire shovel & 2 p <sup>r</sup> tongues & toster.....                                 | 18 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 2 chests .....   | 09 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 6 p <sup>cs</sup> of old puter weighing 12 p <sup>ds</sup> @ 18 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> pound..... | 18 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 2 p <sup>cs</sup> more weighing 3½ p <sup>ds</sup> .....   | 05 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 Brass skillitt .....   | 03 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 fying pann .....   | 03 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 3 floats & 3 pales & 1 churn & 1 wooden bottel.....  | 11 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 Gunn .....   | 1  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 2 cows 1 black & 1 Red.....  | 5  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 stone horse .....  | 9  | 01 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Darke brown meare called Midge & this yeares horse colt.....   | 9  | 01 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Black Ridgeline .....  | 3  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Darke brown meare with bay yearling.....   | 6  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 cross cut saw & 1 hand saw & 1 frame saw.....  | 12 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 3 augurs .....   | 02 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 7 planes .....   | 13 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 screw tarkel .....   | 13 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 5 wimbels bitts & 1 gimblet.....   | 02 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 12 Chezsells & gouges.....   | 06 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 2 axes .....   | 04 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 2 p <sup>r</sup> ——— .....   | 01 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 stock nife & hammer.....   | 04 | 00 |    |
| Imp. Some old iron.....   | 04 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 spade & 1 scithe.....  | 08 | 00 |    |
| Imp. 2 p <sup>cs</sup> of chane one whereof is at Mosess.....   | 03 | 00 |    |

\* Proven 8 Mo. 2, 1714.—Ed.





|   | £   | s. | p. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Imp. 1 grindstone .....   | 08  | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 brode ax more.....   | 05  | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 old bed tick & 1 bolster.....  | 12  | 00 |    |
| Imp. 1 Bond from J <sup>ro</sup> . Battin & Sam <sup>l</sup> Heald.....     | 46  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Bond from Aaron Harlan [his son Aaron—Ed.].....                      | 100 | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Book Dept .....  | 5   | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. 1 Book Dept .....  | 25  | 00 | 00 |
| Imp. one Book Dept more.....  | 19  | 07 | 00 |
| Imp. one Book Dept more.....  | 2   | 10 | 00 |
| Imp. one bay meare a <sup>bt</sup> 15 y <sup>rs</sup> old in the woods..... | 1   | 10 | 00 |
| Imp. one bay horse & 1 Bay meare & 1 sorrel colt.....                       | 11  | 12 | 00 |
| Imp. one brown Bay horse colt A <sup>bt</sup> 1 y <sup>r</sup> old.....     | 1   | 10 | 00 |
| Imp. 14 y <sup>ds</sup> of Blanketting.....                                 | 1   | 06 | 00 |
| Imp. 18 p <sup>ds</sup> of old iron.....                                    | 09  | 00 |    |
| Imp. one Gray meare & colt.....   | 4   | 10 | 00 |

Sum Totall £276—02—00

Imp. There is the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling Due from Nathan

Matlack To be paid Ten Pounds p<sup>r</sup> yeare for five yeares

WILLIAM BRINTON.

JOSEPH TAYLOR.

Item. The Ex<sup>rs</sup> Charges themselves with above Goods and Chattles  
hereafter mentoned

|  |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|
| To wheat in the Barn appraised at..... | 17 | 10 | 00 |
| one yearling Brown horse colt.....     | 4  | 00 | 00 |
| one Gray meare two yeares old.....     | 4  | 00 | 00 |
| one brown bay horse.....               | 4  | 00 | 00 |

Sum Total of all Sums £355—12—00

George Harlan's estate "paid Isaac Taylor for Physic as <sup>per</sup> his receipt Dated y<sup>e</sup> 25: 1 mo: 1715, £8, 13<sup>d</sup>.

4. Michael Harlan<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, was b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England, about the year 1660," and in early life em. with his brothers into Ireland and settled with them in the County of Down. Here he remained until 1687, when he accompanied his brother George to America. "And y<sup>e</sup> beginning of y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1690," Michael Harlan m. Dinah Dixon, "y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Dixon and settled first Neer y<sup>e</sup> Senter Meeting House." They afterward removed into London Grove Twp., where Michael d. "Fourth Month" (June), 1729, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds. His wife was doubtless bur. there also. They had the following issue:

14. "George, y<sup>e</sup> sone of y<sup>e</sup> said Michael & Dinah Harlan was born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1690 a little before day"; d. in 1732; m. Mary Baily (Stewart).
15. "Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of said Michael & Dinah Harlan was born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1692 after night"; d., date unknown; m. Richard Flower.





16. "Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of said Michael & Dinah Harlan was born y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1694 about y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> hour afternoon"; d. 1745; m. Mary Carter.
17. "Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> sone of said Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1697 about noon"; d. 1732; m. Hannah Carter.
18. "Michael, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1699 about y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> hour in y<sup>e</sup> evening"; d. 1757; m. Hannah Maris.
19. "Solomon, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1701 about y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> hour in y<sup>e</sup> morning"; d. 2 Mo., 1732, in London Grove Twp.; unm.
20. "James, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Day of 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1703 about y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> hour in y<sup>e</sup> morning"; d. 1774; m. Susanna Oborn.
21. "Dinah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo 1707 about y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> hour at night"; d. 4, 7, 1763; m. Thomas Gregg.

THE DIXON FAMILY.—Henry Dixon, an innkeeper at New Castle, Delaware, had children as follows: (William, b. —; d. 1708; m. Anna Gregg, dau. of William Gregg, in 1690. (2) Dinah, b. —; d. —; m. Michael Harlan, 1 Mo., 1690. (3) Rose, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Pierson, widower, and deputy surveyor of New Castle County.

Of these, William Dixon settled on a tract of land in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, about one mile southwest of the present village of Centreville. "William Dixon, of Red Clay Creek, weaver," made his will 1 Mo., 31, 1680, and it was probated Sept. 20, 1708. He mentions his wife, Ann, and appoints his brothers-in-law, Michael Harlan and John Gregg, his advisors. The widow, Ann Dixon, later married John Houghton.

George Dixon, a son of William and Ann, was b. 11, 16, 1706. He m. Ann, the dau. of Swithin and Ann Chandler, 11, 29, 1725. The date of his wife's birth is unknown, but she d. 3, 14, 1761, "aged about 52 years." They were the parents of six children: (i) Enoch, b. 9, 5, 1727. (ii) Dinah, b. 12 Mo., 1729; d. 8, 20, 1743. (iii) Caleh, b. 9, 6, 1732. (iv) George, b. 4, 8, 1740. (v) Phebe, b. 12, 15, 1743. (vi) Joshua, b. 12, 26, 1746.

For information as to the wife of Henry Dixon, above, see the foot-note at the bottom of page 4.

THE HOUGHTON FAMILY.—John Houghton, of New Castle County, made his will 1, 10, 1720, and it was probated May 27, of the same year. He mentions his wife Ann, his brother-in-law, John Gregg, his daughters Mary, Martha and Rebecca, with their children, and Dinah, Ann, George, Thomas, and John Dixon. Ann, the widow, d. in 1729.

Of his daughters, Mary m. Isaac Cook, 1734, a son of Peter and Elinor (Norman) Cook. They lived in Chester and York Counties, but finally settled in North Carolina. Martha m. Joseph Hollingsworth, 1730. In 1741 they received a certificate to remove to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Va. Rebecca m. Robert Comber. They were residents of Chester County, Pa., in 1737.

THE GREGG FAMILY.—William Gregg settled on a tract of land of 400 acres in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, surveyed to him 3, 11, 1685. He d. "y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> month" and was buried on his plantation, 1687. So far as known he had the following issue: (1) Richard. (2) Ann, m. William Dixon and John Houghton. (3) John, b. 1668; d. 1738; m. 11 Mo., 1694, Elizabeth Cook, of Concord, Chester Co., Pa. They had issue: (i) William, m. Margery Kinkey, 7, 29, 1725. (ii) Amy, m. Joseph Hadley, 8, 25, 1721. (iii) Thomas, m. Dinah Harlan (No. 21), 2, 10, 1729. (iv) Joseph, b. 8, 5, 1710; m. Hannah Beeson, 10, 4, 1735. (v) Samuel, m. Ann Robinson (No. 55), 2, 27, 1737. (vi) Hannah, m. George Robinson (No. 54). (vii) Rebecca, m. — Spragg about 1746. (4) George, m. Sarah Hogg, 1706.



## MICHAEL HARLAN'S WILL.

The Last Will & Testament of Michael Harlan, of London Grove Township, in Y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester, in Y<sup>e</sup> province of pennsylvania, made the Thirteenth Day of twelfth month in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Twentyeight \* being Weak in Body but of sound mind & memory thanks be given to almighty God therefore Considering my Mortall estate am Wiling TO Dispose & settle my Temporall Estate Goods & Chattles in Manner following First bequeathing my Soul into the hands of Almighty God & my Body to the Earth to be Decently Buried at y<sup>e</sup> Discretion of my Exe<sup>rs</sup> hereafter named.

Item I Give & Bequeath to my son George Harlan & his Heirs forever the one moyety of Land I purchased being upon a branch of Elk River y<sup>e</sup> run of water that passes my son in Law Flowers house to be his boundary.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son in Law Richard Flower & his Heirs forever that part of said Tract upon y<sup>e</sup> Branch of Elk River that he now Dwelleth upon.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son James Harlan & his Heirs forever that Tract of Land upon Octorao Creek being four hundred acres in all.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Dinah Harlan Thirty pounds Currant money of pennsylvania to be paid by my son James Harlan and Thirty pounds to me Michael Harlan to be paid out of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid four hundred acres.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Michael Harlan & his Heirs forever one hundred & fifty acres of Land being in London Grove Township Together with Fourty acres part of the Tract I now Dwell upon.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Solomon Harlan & his Heirs forever my Dwelling house & plantation & Land belonging thereunto Excepting the Fourty Acres to my son Michael.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Thomas Harlan Ten pounds Currant money of pennsylvania.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Grand child Dinah Harlan Daughter to my son George Five pounds Currant money of pennsylvania.

Item. My Will is that my Exe<sup>rs</sup> after named Sell & Dispose of one hundred acres of Land upon Octoraro Creek & one hundred acres lying in London Grove upon Nottingham Road.

Item. my will is that after my just debts are paid & my wifes Thirds Deducted out of my Goods & Chattles and any Remains be except the three houses and the utensills Belonging to me I Bequeath to my son Solomon Harlan.

Item. I Bequeath all the above s<sup>d</sup> Remains if any there be to be equally Divided amongst my Eldest Children.

Item. I do hereby Constitute & appoint my sons George Thomas & Stephen Harlan my sole Exe<sup>rs</sup> of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal

—EDWARD FLOWER.

MICHAEL HARLAN. (Seal)

Witnesses—J<sup>no</sup>. STARR.

A True & perfect Inventory of Y<sup>e</sup> Goods & Chattles & Credits both Real & Personal of Y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Michael Harlan Deceased taken & appraised by us hereunder subscribed this — Day of — Anno Dominie one thousand seven hundred & Twenty nine.

|   | £. | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Imprimis. Wearing apparall .....                            | 30 | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. 2 Bedds & Bedding belonging thereto.....               | 12 | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Puter .....  | 4  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Iron Potts .....                                       | 2  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. A Table 2.10 & Couch 1 .....                           | 3  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. 2 chares 1 chest & lumber in y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 1  | 05 | 0  |
| Imp. 2 Broad axes Hand Saw Square & Hammer.....             | 16 | 0  |    |

\* The will was proven July 1, 1729.—Ed.



|   | £.  | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Imp. 3 Cheezills I gouge 4 augurs Drawing nife & froe.....  |     | 14 | 0  |
| Imp. falling axes & mall & weages & Dung fork.....  |     | 15 | 0  |
| Imp. ploughs & irons belonging & other utensills of husbandry.....                                    | 3   | 10 | 0  |
| Imp. Horse Harness .....  |     | 15 | 0  |
| Imp. Saddle .....   | 3   | 10 | 0  |
| Imp. 3 working horses .....   | 30  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. 3 young horses .....   | 10  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. one meare & 2 colts.....   |     |    |    |
| Imp. four milch cows.....   | 12  | 10 | 0  |
| Imp. 1 old axe 3 young steers.....  |     |    |    |
| Imp. Young cattle 1 steer & 2 Heffers.....  | 3   | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. 15 sheepe & lambs.....   | 4   | 05 | 0  |
| Imp. 2 planes & a fork — graines (?).....   |     | 04 | 0  |
| Imp. To wool & woollen yarn.....  | 2   | 05 | 0  |
| Imp. an ox chane.....   |     | 07 | 0  |
| Imp. three sithes .....   | 3   | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Y <sup>e</sup> plantation whereon he lived.....  | 200 | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Y <sup>e</sup> tract of land on Elk River containing 500 acres.....                              | 325 | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Y <sup>e</sup> tract of Land at Thunder Hill containing one hundred & Twenty<br>five acres ..... | 30  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. at Octoraro Creek four hundred acres.....  | 100 | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Ditto one hundred acres.....   | 25  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. one Bond from his son in law.....  | 40  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....  | 32  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....  | 32  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....  | 32  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....  | 32  | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Interest due there on for eight years at 8% is.....  | 63  | 08 | 0  |
| Imp. a bill on Jno. Mc— .....   | 1   | 04 | 0  |
| Imp. Book Depts James O'Cannon.....   | 5   | 00 | 0  |
| Imp. Book Depts Thomas Harlan [No. 16].....   | 7   | 00 | 0  |

Total is £830—13—0

Signed p<sup>or</sup> us

ROBERT CARTER.

WILLIAM WEBB.

NOTE "there is some Creatures in y<sup>e</sup> Wood w<sup>ch</sup> now cannot be had w<sup>ch</sup> must be returned as they come to hand."

A Lease of 150 acres of land made in the year 1729, from Michael Harlan Senior, to his son Michael Harlan Junior.

This Indenture made y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fifth Day of April In y<sup>e</sup> Second year of y<sup>e</sup> Reign of our Sovereign Lord George y<sup>e</sup> Second King of Great Britian &c And in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & twenty nine Between Michael Harlan of London Grove in y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester in y<sup>e</sup> Province of Pensylvania Y<sup>eo</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> one part and Michael Harlan junior of y<sup>e</sup> same place Y<sup>eo</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> other part Witnesseth y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> better to enable y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan to Grant Release & Convey a certain piece or parcell of Land hereafter mentioned & Described with their appurtenances unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior & his Heirs To such uses intents & purposes & in such sort manner & form as in & by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Indenture to bear date y<sup>e</sup> day next after y<sup>e</sup> date hereof & to be made between y<sup>e</sup> same parties as these presents y<sup>e</sup> same shall be granted Released & Conveyed. He y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan for & in consideration of y<sup>e</sup> Sum of five Shillings to him p<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior y<sup>e</sup> receipt where of he does hereby





acknowledge Have Bargained & Sold & by these presents Do bargain & Sell unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior a certain Tract of Land Situate Lying & being in y<sup>e</sup> London Tract beyond New Garden in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County of Chester. Beginning at a corner marked Black Oak in y<sup>e</sup> line of y<sup>e</sup> Land formerly John Renfroes. Thence West by Vacant Land one Hundred & tenn perches to a White Oak. Thence North by Vacant Land two Hundred perches to a post. thence East one Hundred & Fifty four perches to a post. Thence West South West by y<sup>e</sup> Land of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Renfroes forty eight perches to a white oak. Thence South by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> same Land one Hundred & tenn perches to y<sup>e</sup> place of Beginning containing one Hundred & fifty acres Besides y<sup>e</sup> Usual allowance for Roades & Highways Together w<sup>th</sup> all mines Mineralls & Quarries Woods Meadows Wayes Waters Water courses Fishings Fowlings Hunting rights liberties prevelidges Heriditments & appurtenances whatsoever to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> one Hundred & fifty acres of Land Belonging or in anywise appertaining and y<sup>e</sup> Reversions & Remainders Rents issues & proffitts thereof. To HAVE & To HOLD y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> tract or parcell of Land heridditments & premises hereby Bargained & Sold or mentioned to be bargained & sold with y<sup>e</sup> appurtenances unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior his Heirs Executor Administrator & Assigns from y<sup>e</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Date here of for & during & unto y<sup>e</sup> full end & term of one year from thence next ensuing & fully to be compleat & ended. In Witness whereof y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parties to these presents have interchangably sett their Hands & Seals hereunto Dated y<sup>e</sup> Day & year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered in ye  
presence of us.

WILLIAM WEBB. [husband of No. 9]

GEORGE HARLAN. [No. 14]

THOMAS HARLAN. [No. 16]

his  
MICHAEL X HARLAN. [No. 4]  
mark

5. Ezekiel Harlan <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 6, 16, 1679, Parish of Donnahlong, County of Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland. He was the eldest of his father's family, and was but eight years of age when he came to America. In the year 1700, at the age of twenty-one he m., by the ceremony of Friends at Chichester Monthly Meeting, now in Delaware Co., Pa., **Mary Bezer**, Friend, b. in Devizees, Wiltshire, England, date unknown; d. 1702, supposedly in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She was a dau. of William Bezer and Sarah Coole, natives of Wiltshire, but for some time prior to the marriage of their dau., residents of Chichester Twp., then a part of Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Ezekiel and Mary settled upon lands in (now) New Castle Co., where she soon after d., leaving an infant son.

22. William, b. 9, 1, 1702; d. 10, 22, 1783; m. Margaret Farlow, 12, 14, 1721.

In 1705/6, Ezekiel, then residing in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., m. in Friends' Meeting, **Ruth Buffington**, Friend, b. date unknown, in Great Marle, Buckinghamshire, England; d. Jan., 1743/4, Kennett Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House; a dau. of Richard Buffington and Ann —, natives of Great Marle, but residents of Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Ezekiel and Ruth were the parents of six children:

23. Ezekiel, b. 5, 19, 1707; d. 1754; m. Hannah Oborn, 10, 23, 1724.

24. Mary, b. 4, 12, 1709; d. 4, 7, 1750; m. Daniel Webb, 9, 28, 1727.

25. Elizabeth, b. 5, 19, 1713; m. William White, 6, 8, 1728.

26. Joseph, b. 6, 14, 1721; m. Hannah Roberts, 3, 21, 1740.

27. Ruth, b. 1, 11, 1723; d. —; m. Daniel Leonard, 3, 28, 1740.

28. Benjamin, b. 8, 7, 1729; d. 8 Mo., 1752, at sea; unm.





Ezekiel and Ruth resided in Kennett during life. He was a farmer and a large land owner, dealing largely in lands throughout Chester and adjoining counties. He was appointed constable for the township in 1706. He went to England in 1731, tradition says in connection with his father's estate, and while there "died 15 of 4mo 1731 of small pox. Buried 16 of same month near Bunn Hill Fields." The Bunn Hill b. g. still exists, but the old Quaker graveyard nearby, in which he is supposed to have been bur., has long been converted into a park.

## WILL OF EZEKIEL HARLAN.\*

In the name of God amen. I Ezekiel Harlan of the County of Chester in the province of pennsylvania in America Yeoman being in Reasonable health of Body and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for y<sup>e</sup> same and being about to take a voyage into old England and Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life for the Settling of my Temporall affairs I do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say First Committing my Soul to God I order & appoint my Boddy to be buried in a Decent manner at y<sup>e</sup> Discretion of my Executrix hereinafter mentioned and Touching such Worldly Estate & Substance wherewith God hath Blessed me I Give Appoint & Bequeath to my son William Harlan the sum of Five Shillings and to my son Ezekiel Harlan the sum of Five Shillings & to my Daughter Mary the wife of Daniel Webb the sum of Five Shillings and to my Daughter Elizabeth the wife of William White the sum of Five Shillings and to my sons Joseph & Benjamin Harlan & to their heirs & assigns forever I Give & Bequeath Five hundred acres of Land to be equally divided between them share & share alike that is to say two hundred & Fifty acres each to be laid out at the Direction of my Executrix hereinafter named which said Five hundred acres of Land is to be part & parcell of the Tract of Land which I now Dwell upon and to my Daughter Ruth Harlan the sum of Fifty pounds Currant money of pennsylvania or the value in goods at the market price and in case any of my last mentioned three children viz Joseph, Benja<sup>a</sup>, & Ruth should happen to Dye before they attain the age of Twenty one yeares or marry then I appoint and it is my will that the share or shares of such Child or Children so dyeing shall be Equally Divided Between y<sup>e</sup> Survivor or Survivors of them & my Executrix Share & Share alike.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Deare & well beloved wife Ruth Harlan the Remaining part or parcell of my plantation or tract of Land on which I now dwell after the said Five hundred acres is laid out to my two sons Joseph and Benjamin in manner aforesaid Together with all my personall Estate of what kind or sort soever in order the better to Enable her to pay and satisfy all my just Debts and funeral expenses and towards bringing up maintening & Educating of my children During their minority and Lastly I do make ordain Constitute & appoint my Deare & well beloved wife Ruth Harlan Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament hereby Revoking & making void all other & Former Will or Wills heretofore made or published by me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Fourteenth Day of November in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and Thirty.

EZEKIEL HARLAN. (Seal)

JOSEPH ROBINSON.

Witnesses: WILLIAM WEBB JR.

W<sup>m</sup> HENDERSON.

An inventory of Ezekiel Harlan's goods, filed Jan.—, 1731/32, and signed by Joseph Gibbons and James Taylor, places the value of his worldly effects at the time of his death at £508, 17<sup>s</sup>.

Appraised under date of Feb. 1, 1743/44, and signed by Jno: Marshall, Benjamin Taylor and Samuel Sellers, his wife's estate amounted to £182, 19<sup>s</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

\* Proven 12, 14, 1731.—Edl.



## WILL OF RUTH HARLAN.

Be it Known to all Men by these presents That I Ruth Harlan of Kennet in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & forty three being sick & weak of Boddy but of sound & Perfect Disposing mind & memory Do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say first & principally when it shall have pleased Almighty God to call my Soul to his mercy that my Boddy be Decently interred at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and in the next place my Will mind & order is that all my Just Debts & funeral expenses shall be paid & Discharged as soon as possible after my decease And after all my Just Debts & funeral expenses are paid & Discharged I do give devise and bequeath unto my son Ezekiel Harlan of West Marlborough in the said County & Province the sum of Five Shillings to be paid to him or his assigns within one year after my decease. Also I give Devise & Bequeath unto my son Joseph Harlan of Kennet aforesaid the sum of Five Shillings to be paid unto him or his assigns within one year after my Decease & Also I give Devise & Bequeath unto my son Benjamin Harlan the sum of Five Shillings to be paid unto him when he shall have arrived at the age of twenty one years. Also I Devis & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Webb & relict of Daniell Webb Late of Kennet deceased the sum of Five pounds to be paid to her or her heirs within one year after my decease. Also I give devise & Bequeath unto my said Daughter Mary Webb my sattin Gown to be delivered to her immediately after my decease. Also I give devise & Bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth White my Gown made of Wool & Worsted and my quilted Petticoat & the Remainder of my wearing apparrall I give Devise & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth the wife of Daniel Leonard. Also I give devise & Bequeath wooll of my sheepe to be Equally divided between my two Daughters namely the above mentioned Elizabeth White the wife of William White & Ruth the wife of Daniel Leonard. Also I give devise & Bequeath unto my said Daughter Ruth Leonard the seventeen acres of Land by me reserved out of the Lands left me by my Husband Ezekiel Harlan Deceased & the House wherein I now Dwell & also the orchard & a piece of Meadow called the Calf Passture & a piece of Wood Land at the Discretion of my Executors so that the whole of the said Land in orchard Meadow Ground Woodland &c shall not exceed Seventeen Acres To hold to the said Ruth Leonard during her Natural Life & after her decease I Give devise & bequeath the said seventeen acres of Land and Premises above mentioned to my son Benjamin his heirs & Assigns forever, and the Remainder or Overplus of my Estate after my Just Debts funeral expenses and the above mentioned Legacies are paid & discharged I do Will & order to be Equally Divided between my two above mentioned Daughters, namely, Elizabeth White & Ruth Leonard.

Also my will mind & desire is that my said son Benjamin be put to apprentice in a Convenient Time after my Decease to my Brotherinlaw Charles Turner of Burmingham untill he shall be of the age of Twenty years to learn the Trade & art of Cordwainer & I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Ezekiel Harlan above mentioned to be the sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament and my soninlaw,\* William Harlan of West Marlborough aforesaid to be Overseer & Trustee for the performance thereof but without the power of Admin<sup>r</sup> except in case it shall so happen that my son Ezekiel shall die before he shall have accomplished and fulfilled the performance of his Administration & Executorship to this my Last Will & Testament.

And I do hereby revoke Dissallow & make void all & all manner and other & former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made, hereby ratifying and confirming and declaring this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof together with the Publication hereof, I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day & Year first above written.

JOSEPH TAYLOR.  
Witnesses: JOHN WALKER.  
THOMAS WORRALL.

her  
RUTH X HARLAN. (Seal)  
mark

"Proved February 2.1733/4."

\* Now called step-son.



6. **Hannah Harlan**<sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), Friend, b. 2, 4, 1681, Parish of Donnahlong, County of Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland. She was the eldest dau. in her father's family, and was but six years of age when she came with her parents to America. She m. by the ceremony of Friends at Newark Meeting, in New Castle Co. (now in Delaware), in 1701, **Samuel Hollingsworth**, Friend, Yeoman. He was b. in 1672 near the city of Belfast in North Ireland, and d. in Birmingham Twp, Chester Co., Pa., 9 Mo., 1748, and was bur. in the old b. g. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House; a son of Valentine Hollingsworth, native of Cheshire, England. Hannah d. in Birmingham at a date subsequent to that of her husband; she, too, was bur. at "Old" Kennett. At the time of her marriage Hannah was residing at the home of her father in Kennett Twp., and Samuel was living in New Castle Co. Each was a member with Friends at Newark Meeting. Issue:

29. Enoch, b. —; d. 1752; m. Joanna Crowley and Betty (Chads) Pyle.
30. John, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Mo (March), 1732, at Kennett Meeting, Mary Reed.
31. Samuel, b. —; d. 1751; m. Barbara Shewin.
32. George, b. —; d. prior to 1748; bur. Newark; unm.
33. Betty, b. —; d. —; m. 11, 1, 1734, at Kennett Meeting, Henry Green.

Samuel Hollingsworth was one of the 11 commissioners appointed in 1728/9 to run the line between Chester Co. and the then newly erected County of Lancaster. In 1735 he owned land and lived near George Harlan, on the west side of Brandywine, some five or six miles up from Wilmington. At that time he was a Justice of the Peace. He is thought to have lived in Birmingham Twp. at the time of his death.

#### WILL OF SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH.

In the name of GOD, AMEN, this 30th day of August 1748. I Samuel Hollingsworth, of the Township of Birmingham, being sick & weak in Body but in perfect mind and memory, Thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the mortality of the Body do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. That is to say principally & first of all, I Give & Recommend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and touching such Worldly goods as it hath pleased God to Bless me with I Give & Bequeath in the manner following:

First. I Give & Bequeath unto my Well Beloved wife Hannah, the best bed & furniture, & likewise the paccing mare if she sees meet to keep her.

Item. I will that all my other effects be sold in order to pay my just Debts, & after my just Debts are paid what remains I Give & Bequeath unto my wife During her lifetime, & if it should happen that anything remains after decease, or at her decease, my Will is that what so Remains shall be Equally divided, between my four children towit:— Enoch Hollingsworth, John Hollingsworth, Samuel Hollingsworth, Betty Green.

Item. I Constitute & Ordain my two sons, Enoch Hollingsworth & Henry Green, my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament after my Decease, thereby Revoking all former Wills by me made, & declaring this to be my Last Will & Testament.

SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH. (Seal.)

ROBERT KILPATRICK.

Witnesses. JOSEPH PYLE.

His estate was appraised by Samuel Pyle and John Gibson, Oct. 20, 1748, at £232, 15<sup>s</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.





7. **Moses Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 12, 20, 1683, in the Parish of Donnahlong, County of Down, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He came to America with his parents when but four years old. He m. 1712, by ceremony of Friends, at Newark Meeting, **Margaret Ray** ("spinster"), who came from the same county in Ireland as the Harlans, and was a member of the same meeting—Lurgan. Her certificate of membership in that meeting was received by Newark Meeting 1, 7, 1713.

Moses and Margaret settled upon a farm in Kennett Twp., and remained there for some years, when they moved to and settled on lands in London Grove, and in 1738 had gone from there into Lancaster (now in) Adams Co., where they remained during the balance of their lives.

"Moses Harlan and his wife Margaret, and William Webb, conveyed to Henry Woodward 180 acres of land (a part of the 280 acres Moses received from his father) by deed of lease and release, dated '4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> April 1727.' On the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1745, he obtained a Patent for 855 acres of land on the upper fork of Conewago Creek, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster (now in) Adams Co., and on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1747, he and his wife conveyed 250 acres of it to his son-in-law John Blackburn." \*

Moses Harlan d. in Menallen Twp. between 10, 10, 1747 (the date of the making his will), and 3, 27, 1749, at which time the same was filed for probating. Margaret, the wife, d. some years subsequent to his death, and both were probably bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Menallen Meeting House, now in Adams Co., Pa. Issue:

34. Mary, who was probably the eldest, m. John Cox at London Grove Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., 1735, and later went with her husband and her parents into what is now Adams Co., that state, and probably d. there, date not known. She had at least four children whose identity can be established, among the many of the name Cox, who belonged to Huntington Meeting, in what is now York Co., viz.:

(i) Jacob, who was disowned by that meeting, 10, 21, 1758, for disobedience to his father. He is also named in his grandfather, Moses Harlan's will. (ii) Eamey, who m. John Wierman, 6, 28, 1753, at Huntington Meeting. Her mother was deceased at that time. (iii) Dinah, who m. Finley McGrew, 1759, contrary to the usages of Friends. Her acknowledgment was accepted, 6, 14, 1760, by that meeting for her marriage, "by a priest." Finley was b. 1, 13, 1735/6; d. 4, 9, 1812. They had issue: (a) John. (b) James. (c) Mary. (d) Nathan. (e) Finley. (f) Dinah. (g) Rebecca. (h) Jacob. (iv) Rebecca, disowned, 10, 11, 1760, for "accompanying her sister Dinah, in her marriage out."

"Finley McGrew, and his wife and family, removed about the year 1787 and settled in the 'Redstone Settlement,' now in Fayette Co., Pa. He was a son of James McGrew and his wife Mary, who brought a certificate from Hopewell Monthly Meeting, in Virginia, to Warrenton Mo Meeting, in 1750, and probably the same James McGrew,

---

\* Gilbert Cope, in a letter to the Compiler.





who was a taxable in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1729-1734."

The following children of James McGrew m. cousins to Dinah, the wife of Finley McGrew: Nathan, m. Rachel Blackburn (No. 158), in 1767; Mary, m. Moses Blackburn (No. 160), in 1767.

35. Rebecca, b. —; d. 3, 30, 1766; m. John Blackburn, 1740.

The will of Moses Harlan of Menallen Township, in Lancaster County, dated 10, 10, 1747, and proven March 29, 1749, says in part:

"My body to be decently buried by this my Deare and well beloved wife, and my son [son-in-law] John Blackburn, whom I order and appoint my Executors . . . . To my grandson Jacob Cox, 200 acres of my real estate on the North side of Conewago Creek, he paying £5 to each of his sisters now in being, and if he die with out issue, the lands to go to the next male heir of his mother Mary Cox; and male heirs failing, then to his sisters.

"To [my] grandsons, Thomas and Moses Blackburn, 100 acres on the South side of Conewago Creek. To [my] grand daughter Dinah Cox, my young bay mare two years old. My wife Margaret Harlan, to hold the above lands in her possession till her decease, and all my worldly goods and chattles, now in my possession I leave to her disposing.

"MOSES HARLAN. (Seal.)"

"REBECCA BLACKBURN."

"Witnesses:—"JOHN BLACKBURN."

"CHARLES PIGEON."

"GEORGE HODGSON."

8. Aaron Harlan <sup>4</sup> (George, <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 10, 24, 1685, in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down, and Province of Ulster, Ireland. He was but two years of age when his parents reached the shores of the New World, and settled in the wilderness of the Colony of William Penn.

He m. by the ceremony of Friends at Newark Meeting, New Castle Co., Del., in 1713, Sarah Heald (a Friend), b. 5, 19, 1692, in Mobberly, Cheshire, Old England, d. 12 Mo., 1747/8, in Kennet Twp; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald, of Mobberly, Cheshire, England. Aaron, d. 9 Mo., 1732, and was bur. at "Old" Kennet. Children:

36. Charity, b. 1714; d. —; m. Joseph Hackney, 1731; (2) Francis Baldwin, 1746.

37. George, b. 1716; d. 1749; m. Elizabeth Hope, 3, 27, 1736.

38. Mary, b. 1718; d. —; m. Owen Evans, 1734.

39. Elizabeth, b. 1720; d. Union District, South Carolina; m. Valentine Hollingsworth, 1743.

40. Samuel, b. 1722; d. —; m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 1745.

41. Aaron, b. 1724; d. 1798; m. Sarah Hollingsworth, 3 Mo., 1746.

42. Jacob, b. 1726; d. young; bur. at Kennet.

THE HEALD FAMILY.—Samuel Heald, yeoman, Friend, was b. 9, 12, 1668, in Mobberly, Cheshire, Old England, and d. in Kennett Township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1736. He was a son of William and Jane (Donbobbin) Heald. He m. in England Mary Bancroft, who was b. 5, 13, 1673, at Eccleston in Cheshire, a dau. of John and Mary Bancroft of that Shire. Samuel and Mary came to America in 1703, bringing with them a certificate from Mobberly Monthly Meeting to Friends in Philadelphia, and bearing date 10, 3, 1702. They were the parents of



eight children, of whom five were born in England. Mary died in Kennett Township, and was buried beside her husband at "Old" Kennett.

Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald were the parents of eight children: (1) Sarah, b. 5, 19, 1692; d. 12 Mo., 1747; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 8), 1713. (2) William, b. 2, 20, 1694. (3) Mary, b. 10, 15, 1697; d. —; m. 1719, Joshua Harlan (No. 13). (4) Jane, b. 5, 9, 1700; d. —; m. Edward Way, 1726. (5) Samuel, b. 7, 22, 1702; d. —; m. Rachel —. (6) Dinah, b. 12, 15, 1708/9; d. —; m. Martin Wilcox, 2, 16, 1734. (7) Jacob, b. 10, 27, 1711. (8) Joseph, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Hild, Sept., 1746.

John Heald, Yeoman, Friend, came from Cheshire, England, to America in 1703, and settled upon a farm in Kennett, where he d. about 1741/42, and was bur. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House. While yet in England, he m. Martha Foden, who d. in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., 1755, as the wife of Richard Woodward, to whom she was m. 9, 30, 1743. John and Martha had issue: (1) Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Valentine Hollingsworth, 1713. (2) Phoebe, b. —; d. —; m. Isaac Yearsley, 2, 19, 1793, and Samuel Osborn, 1777. (3) Thomas, b. —; m. Catherine — and Joanna Pryor, 10, 3, 1723. (4) Mary, b. 1707; d. —; m. William Passmore, 1, 4, 1724/25. (5) John, b. —; d. —; m. Elizabeth Yearsley, 3, 23, 1744.

"A True & Just Inventory of the Estate Goods & Chattles of Aaron Harlan of the township of Kennett, late deceased," dated Oct. 31, 1732, and signed by Thomas Chandler, Jno: Heald, and Joseph Mendenhall, totals £772, 07<sup>s</sup>, 08<sup>d</sup>.

#### WILL OF SARAH (HOLLINGSWORTH) HARLAN.

I Sarah Harlan of the Township of Kennett in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of the Body and the Immortality of the Soul do make this my Last Will & Testament as followeth first I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & my Body to the Earth to be decently buried according to the Directions of my Executors hereinafter named. As to my worldly Estate which hath pleased God to bless me with I Give & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form that is to say First and foremost after my just Debts & funeral charges are fully paid & Discharged, I Give & Bequeath unto my three Sons to wit George, Samuel, and Aaron, each of them the sum of Five Shillings lawfull money to be paid to each of them within one year after my Decease, and I Likewise Give & Bequeath unto my three Daughters towit: Charity Baldwin, Mary Evans, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth each of them the sum of Twenty pounds Lawfull money to be paid to each of them within one year after my Decease. I also Give unto my Cozen Martha Way the sum of four pounds Lawfull money to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of Eighteen years and as for the remainder of my Estate my Will is that the same shall be Equally divided between all my Grandchildren that is now born that is the children of my Sons & Daughters above named. And lastly I nominate Constitute & appoint my well beloved Daughter Mary Evans my Executrix wholly & Soley to this my Last Will & Testament Justly & Truly executed and I do hereby disannul & make void all other former Will or Wills by me made ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last Will & Testament sealed with my seal.

Dated the 5th Day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty seven-eight. 1747/8.

JNO. CLARK.

Witnesses.

FRANCIS CLARK.

her  
SARAH X HARLAN. (Seal.)  
mark

"Proven March 3.1747/8."

"An Inventory of the Goods Effects & credits belonging to the Estate of Sarah Harlan of Kennett deceased & appraised by us whose names are hereunto subscribed this 4th Day of March 1747/8," totals £119, 10<sup>s</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

Signed by Joseph Harlan and Joseph Mendenhall.



9. **Rebecca Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>a</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Friend, b. 8, 17, 1688, New Castle Co. (now in Delaware); d. 8, 17, 1775, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. there, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 1, 22, 1709/10, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **William Webb** (yeoman, Friend), b. Gloucestershire, England; d. 1753, Kennet Twp.; bur. "Old" Kennet. William Webb was a farmer in Kennet Twp., a Justice of the Peace, for many years a member of the Assembly, and an active man in public affairs. They had one child:

43. William, b. 11, 13, 1710; d. 1764; m. Elizabeth Hoopes, 9, 23, 1732.

THE WEBB FAMILY.—Richard Webb was a settler in Birmingham Township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1704. He came from the city of Gloucester, England, to Philadelphia in 1700. His wife, whose name was Elizabeth, was a noted Friends' Minister, and had visited the colony of William Penn in 1697/98. She paid a visit to her native land in 1710. Richard Webb d. in 1719, and was probably buried in Birmingham Friends' Burying Grounds. He was a farmer in Birmingham Township and an active public citizen, and for a time a Justice of the Peace. He had issue: (i) William, d. about 1753; m. Rebecca Harlan (No. 9), 1, 22, 1709/10. (ii) Mary, m. George Brown, John Willis, Thomas Smith; she d. 1743. (iii) Esther, m. Jacob Bennet. (iv) Sarah, m. William Dillworth. (v) Daniel, m. Mary Harlan (No. 24); he d. 10, 11, 1741. (vi) Benjamin, d. 1725; m. Rachel Nicklin. (vii) Elizabeth, d. young. (viii) James, b. 11, 19, 1708; d. 10, 26, 1785; he was m. three times; removed to Lancaster Co., Pa.

The inventory of William Webb's estate, appraised by Elisha Gatchell, Jno. Hannum, and Josiah Taylor, totaled £2350, 18<sup>s</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.

10. **Deborah Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>a</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Friend, b. Territory of William Penn (now in New Castle Co., Del.), 8, 28, 1690; m. in Friends' Meeting, "Old" Kennet, 1709, **Joshua Calvert** (farmer, Friend), b. Lurgan, County of Armagh, Ireland, 8, 18, 1680; probably a son of one John Calvert (farmer?), b. County of Armagh, Ireland, 8, 6, 1848, and Judith Stamper, b. there, 3, 12, 1652.

At time of marriage, Joshua Calvert resided in Upper Providence Twp., Chester (now Delaware), Co., and Deborah Harlan in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. When and where they d. is unknown. They were probably the parents of Thomas Calvert. Issue:

Thomas, b. —; d. —; m. about 1739, Sarah Williamson, b. 5, 28, 1718; d. —; dau. of John and Sarah (Smedley) Williamson. Issue: (i) Joshua, disowned by Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, 4, 27, 1761. (ii) Rebecca, received certificate to Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1762. (iii) John, "son of Thomas," m. Jane, widow of Joseph Mercer, dau. of Edward and Sarah Swayne; disowned for neglecting meetings, 11, 25, 1765. (v) Isaac, "son of Thomas," disowned for marriage by a priest, 11, 27, 1769. (vi) Thomas, d. 1781. His will, proven by Deborah and Sarah Calvert, 8 Mo., 1781, gives to "bro. William Calvert a mare and colt and all wearing apparel, except a hat to bro. Isaac's son Robert; money to brothers and sisters; bro. William to pay debts, collect money, etc." (vii) William, m. 11, 23, 1775, Jean Craig. (viii) Deborah, disowned, 6, 28, 1779.

"William Penn granted, 1, 13, 1683, to Thomas Calvert, 300 acres; to John Calvert, 300 acres, and to Margaret Calvert, 100 acres, all laid out together in Upper Providence, 1, 25, 1683. On 2, 11, 1691, it was ordered that a patent for the whole







should be made to John Calvert, to whom it was made appear to belong. Perhaps the others were his children." \*

11. James Harlan <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Friend, yeoman, b. 8, 19, 1692, New Castle Co. (now in) Delaware; d., it is said, in Frederick Co., Md., but perhaps in Frederick Co., Va.; probably bur. at Hopewell Meeting House in the latter county. In the year 1715, while yet a resident of Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., he m. "by a Priest," and contrary to the usages of Friends, Elizabeth ———, who was also a member of that society. Issue:

44. John, b. Jan. 2, 1716; d. —; m. Martha Ashby.
45. George, b. Feb. 22, 1718/19; d. —; m. Ann Hunt.
46. James, b. July 20, 1721; d. —; m. ——— and Dinah (Harlan) Davis (No. 70).
47. Philip, b. Sept. 21, 1723; d. in infancy in Kennett Twp.
48. Jacob, b. "last of 9 Mo., 1725"; d. —; m. —.
49. Stephen, b. —; d. —.
50. Moses, b. —; d. —; m. Eleanor Rawlings.
51. Aaron, b. —; d. —, Frederick Co., Va.; unm.
52. Hannah, b. —; d. —.
53. Elizabeth, b. —; supposed to have died in infancy.

It is not known whether the children after Jacob are in the correct order or not.

From the minutes of Center Monthly Meeting, 1, 2, 1716/17: "Whereas complaint having been made concerning Jeames Harlan takeing a wife Contrary to the good order established amongst Friends, and hath been labored with from time to time to bring him to a sense of his weakness in so doing; but he yett seems to be insensible thereof, Wherefore the meeting appoints Robert Johnson and Gayen Miller to speak to him & desires him to Our next Monthly Meeting to see if he will condemn the said action, and that he give an account to the next meeting alsoe."

"To the Monthly Meeting held at y<sup>e</sup> Senter this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1717 Whereas I Jeames Harlan have sometime agoe Married a wife from amongst Friends Contrary to the good order established amongst them which proceedings I am right sorry for and give this as a Testimony against myself for said disorderly doings. Given under my hand the day and year above said. (Signed). JEAMES HARLAN."

James and Elizabeth settled upon a farm given him by his father, by a deed bearing date, "6th Day of First Month called March 1713," for 200 acres, the consideration and location being: "Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> natural affection and paternal love, which he hath & doth bear unto his Beloved Son James Harlan, and also for good causes & valuable considerations him at this time present more especially hereunto moving . . . Situated within y<sup>e</sup> limits of y<sup>e</sup> Manor of Staneing on y<sup>e</sup> South side of y<sup>e</sup> Brandywine Creek in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County of Chester," etc.

They remained on this land in Kennet until five children were b. to them, or until, "About 1727, James Harlan removed into Nantmeal Twp., in the Northwest part of Chester Co. He settled there upon a tract of 500 acres but did not get a deed for it. By a deed bearing date 4, 7, 1731, he conveyed his right to this land to

\* *Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, p. 122.



James Gibbons. It seems that he then left the county, and possibly went to Virginia." \*

From the will of Aaron Harlan (No. 51) to be found upon record in the courts of Frederick Co., Va., and who d. in 1760, James and his wife were then living; hence their deaths occurred subsequent to 1760, and as I have already remarked, I believe that they d. in Frederick Co., Va., and were bur. at Hopewell Meeting House in that county.

12. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 9, 1694, in the territory of the Province of Pennsylvania, (now) New Castle Co., Del. Removed with her parents into Chester Co., Pa., where she m. 9, 12, 1712, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Joseph Robinson**, of whom nothing more could be learned beyond the fact that he resided in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. They settled in Chester Co., and both d. there and were bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

54. George, b. 3, 5, 1715; d. —; m. Hannah Gregg, 1742.

55. Ann, b. 4, 20, 1717; d. —; m. Samuel Gregg, 2, 27, 1737.

56. Rebecca, b. 5, 28, 1719; d. 12, 9, 1765; m. Alexander Seaton, 2, 2, 1740. No further record.

57. Rachel, b. 9, 12, 1721; d. 7, 25, 1798; m. Joseph Mendenhall, (2) Thomas Underhill.

58. Mary, b. 12, 5, 1723; d. —; m. William Kirk, 10, 19, 1745.

59. Martha, b. 11, 28, 1725; d. 5, 21, 1766; m. Isaac Mendenhall, 8, 31, 1745.

60. Ruth, b. 11, 29, 1727. No further record to be found.

January 15, 1754: "George Robinson, eldest son of Joseph, represents that his father left seven children."

April 27, 1754: "Elizabeth Robinson, widow of Joseph, files her accounts, showing a balance of 2549 Pounds." †

13. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), yeoman, Friend, b. 11, 15, 1696/7, in the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) New Castle Co., Del.; d. in June or July, 1744, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1 Mo., 1719 by Ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting (then called Newark), to **Mary Heald** (a Friend); b. 11, 15, 1697, at Adwood, Cheshire Co., England; d., date not known, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Samuel Heald (yeoman), b. 9, 12, 1668, at Mobberly, in Cheshire, England, and Mary Bancroft, b. 5, 13, 1673, at Eccleston, in the same shire as the husband. Samuel and Mary were m. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

61. Deborah, b. 11, 15, 1720; d. Wilmington, Del.; m. Thomas Evans, 4, 19, 1738. No further record.

62. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1723; d. 12, 22, 1803; m. Edith Pyle, 1747; (2) Sarah (Harlan) Hope (No. 182).

---

\* Gilbert Cope in a letter to the compiler.

† Orphans' Court Records, New Castle Co., Del.



63. Joshua, b. 4, 17, 1726; d. 9, 11, 1804; m. Abigail Green, 9, 28, 1748.
64. Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1730; d. 11, 26, 1811; m. Sarah West, 9, 9, 1762.
65. Sarah, d. 1749; m. James Pyle, 1748. No further record.
66. Rebecca. Mentioned in her father's will. No further record.
67. Caleb, who must have d. in early manhood. He is mentioned in his father's will, but nothing more could be found of him.

Joshua and Mary settled upon 200 acres given him by his father on the 9th of 1st Mo. (March), 1713, the consideration and location being: "In consideration of natural affection & fatherly love which he hath and doth bear unto his beloved son Joshua Harlan, as also for divers other good causes and valuable Considerations him at this present hereunto more especially moving," and contained within "y<sup>e</sup> limits of y<sup>e</sup> Manor of Staneing on y<sup>e</sup> South side of Brandywine Creek in y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester as in & by y<sup>e</sup> said Letters of Atty," etc. They remained there during his life. His will, made June 18, 1744, and probated July 13 following, speaks of his wife as then living, but there is no record of her death that could be found by the compiler.

An inventory of Joshua Harlan's estate, dated July 18, 1744, and signed by James ffew, William Cooper, William Webb Jr., and Wm: Passmore, places the total value at £537, 04<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

14. **George Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 4, 1690, in the territory of the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1732, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 12 Mo., 1715, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Baily (Stewart)**, a Friend; b. 9, 10, 1688, in Chester Co.; d. there Sept. or Oct., 1741, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Joel Baily and Ann Short, and the widow of Alexander Stewart, "late of Kennet." Issue:

68. John, b. 1716; m. Sarah Wickersham, 5, 4, 1740.
69. Rebecca, b. 1718; m. Stephen White, 1741.
70. Dinah, b. 1720; m. Robert Davis, 1741; (2) James Harlan (No. 46), 7, 1, 1762.
71. Hannah, b. 1720; m. Joseph Martin, 1742.
72. Joel, b. 11, 10, 1724; d. 9, 3, 1796; m. Hannah Wickersham, 10, 16, 1746.
73. Michael, b. 11, 10, 1724; d. 10, 15, 1806; m. Susanna Carleton, 5, 1, 1766.
74. George, b. 1726; d. 1813; m. Susanna Harlan (No. 118), 9, 14, 1750.

**THE BAILY FAMILY.**—Joel Baily is supposed to have come from Wiltshire, England. One among the early purchasers of land in the Province of Pennsylvania was a Daniel Baily, who resided in Westbrook, in the parish of Bromham, Wiltshire. He was by trade and occupation a weaver, and in 1681 purchased a warrant for 125 acres of land in the Colony of William Penn, which was subsequently located in Birmingham Township, Chester County. He never came to America, but one Joel Baily, who was probably a near relative of his, appears to have been concerned in the sale of this land in 1713 to one William Radley. Joel Baily and Ann Short were married in Chester County, and resided on lands which were partly in Middletown and partly in Aston (now in Delaware County). In 1704/5 he removed to





Marleborough, and afterwards into West Marlborough, where he d. in 1732.\* He had issue: (i) Mary, b. 9, 10, 1688; d. 1741; m. Alexander Stewart; (2) George Harlan (No. 14) . (ii) Ann, b. 10, 10, 1691; d. 8, 12, 1774; m. Jeremiah Cloud, Jr., 1710. (iii) Daniel, b. 10, 3, 1693; d. c. 1783; m. Olive Harry, 1720. (iv) Isaac, b. 10, 24, 1695; d. 1732; m. Abigail (Johnson) Wickersham, 1, 1, 1727/8. (v) Joel, b. 12, 17, 1697; d. c. 1775; m. Betty Caldwell, 8, 28, 1724. (vi) John, b. —; d. —; m. Lydia Pusey, 3, 29, 1729; (2) Mary Marsh, 4, 8, 1732. (vii) Thomas, b. —; m. Sarah Bently. (viii) Josiah, b. —; m. Sarah Marsh, 3, 9, 1794.

#### WILL OF MARY HARLAN.

The Sixth Day of September in the Year of Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty one whereas I Mary Harlan of the Township of Bradford widow being very sick and weak of Body yet of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my Body I make this my last Will and Testament first my Body to be buried in a Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I Give and Bequeath in the following form and manner first I Give and Bequeath to my Three sons Michael and Joel and George Five Pounds apiece Each and my Daughter Hannah one Feather Bed with the Furniture to it and one saddle and my wearing apparel to be divided amongst my Daughters Equally divided amongst them and then my Just Debts to be paid and my Son George to have one colt and all the Rest of my Estate Real and Personall to be sold and Divided Equally among all my Children and I do hereby Dissolve & Revoke all other Wills & Testimonies whatsoever made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day & Year above written and I Depute my Sons John and Robert † to be my Executors of this my last Will.

Witnesses :  
 : EZEKIEL HARLAN  
 :  
 : JOSIAH BAILY

MARY HARLAN (Seal)

Her estate, appraised by Isaac Vernon and William Marshall amounted to £39, 16<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 Date of appraisement: Oct. 10, 1741.

15. Abigail Harlan <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>a</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), b. 9, 23, 1692, in the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) New Castle Co., Del. She removed with her parents into Kennet Twp., and afterwards into London Grove. She m. 12, 17, 1724/5, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove Meeting House, Richard Flower (Friend, farmer); b. it is supposed in Leicestershire, England; d. about 1748, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Richard and Mary Flower, of Leicestershire, England. Abigail, "his widow survived him many years, and died very suddenly without sickness, and was buried at New Garden."

Richard and Abigail settled upon lands in London Grove Twp., that were afterwards willed to her by her father, the clause reading: "I Give & Bequeath to my son-in-law, Richard Flower & his Heirs forever that part of said Tract upon y<sup>e</sup> Branch of Elk River that he Dwelleth upon."

It is quite probable that Richard and Abigail settled first in Kennet Twp. The records of Kennet Meeting, "informs" that Abigail Harlan took certificate to New Garden, 6, 30, 1729. They had issue:

\* Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester County, Penna.*

†Robert was her son by her first husband, Alexander Stewart.





75. Thomas, b. 10, 27, 1725; d. 8 Mo., 1755, unm., in London Grove Twp.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.  
 76. Mary, b. 10, 14, 1727; m. Isaac Starr, 1, 30, 1751; (2) Samuel Sharp, 1757.  
 77. Richard, b. 7, 3, 1730; d. —; m. Alice Harlan (No. 113), 9, 25, 1754.  
 78. Dinah, b. 10, 27, 1732; d. 11 Mo., 1758, in London Grove; bur. at New Garden; unm.

16. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 24, 1694, in (now) Delaware. He removed with his parents into Chester Co., Pa., where he d. in Feb., 1745/6, and was bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in the year 1720, in Friends' Meeting at New Garden, **Mary Carter** (Friend), b. 12, 11, 1699, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Robert Carter and Lydia Walley. There is no record to be found which will give the date of the death of Mary Carter Harlan, or that tells where she was bur. Issue:

79. Isaac, m. Hannah Few, 2, 25, 1744.  
 80. Abigail, m. John Wilson, 9, 29, 1744. No further record.  
 81. Thomas, b. —; d. 4, 21, 1766; m. Mary Baldwin, 9, 19, 1753; (2) Mary Baily, 10, 12, 1757/8.  
 82. Lydia, m. Jeremiah Cloud, 5, 9, 1753. No further record.  
 83. Ann, m. Mordecai Cloud, 9, 19, 1753.  
 84. Susanna, m. George Brown, 11, 18, 1756.

Among the records of Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., is to be found the following: "January 12 Anno D. 1753: Thomas Buffington and Mary Harlan, L." If this refers to the above Mary Carter Harlan it means that she m. at that old church by Episcopal ceremony (having first procured a license), her second husband, Thomas Buffington.

THE CARTER FAMILY.—Edwin Carter, of Aston, Parish of Bampton, Oxfordshire, England, came to the Province of Pennsylvania in 1682, and settled in Aston Township, Chester County. His wife's name was Margaret. They had an only son, Robert, who m. Lydia Walley, 1688, and had issue: (i) Prudence, b. 11, 6, 1689; m. Caleb Pusey, Jr. (ii) John, b. 4, 8, 1691; d. 2, 21, 1693. (iii) Hannah, b. 12, 22, 1692; m. Stephen Harlan (No. 17). (iv) Lydia, b. 8, 8, 1697; m. Joseph Coebourn, Jr., 3, 22, 1718. (v) John, b. 2, 21, 16—; m. Isabel Atkinson, 1716. (vi) Edward, b. —. (vii) Mary, b. 12, 11, 1699; m. Thomas Harlan (No. 16), 1720.

The will of Thomas Harlan was proven Feb. 27, 1745/6. An inventory of his estate, appraised Dec. 19, 1755, by James Few and Richard Flower, values his belongings at £292, 16<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>.

17. **Stephen Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), yeoman, Friend, b. 2, 16, 1697, in New Castle Co., (now in) State of Delaware; d. about 2 Mo., 1732, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He removed about the year 1700 with his parents into Chester Co., Pa., settling in Kennet Twp. He m. 7, 26, 1723, in Friends' Meeting at New Garden, **Hannah Carter** (a Friend); b. 12, 22, 1692, in that county; a dau. of Robert Carter (yeoman), b.



Oxfordshire, England, and Lydia Walley, b. Chester Co., Pa., and a sister to the wife of his brother Thomas. Issue:

85. Henry, of whom nothing more could be found.
86. Hannah, who m. William Pyle, in Kennet Meeting, 3, 24, 1749. No further record.
87. Stephen, b. 1730; d. 8 Mo., 1810; m. Deborah (Woodward) Strode, 12, 22, 1759.

Hannah after her marriage carried a certificate of membership from Chester Monthly Meeting to Bradford Monthly Meeting dated 3 Mo., 1725, which points to the fact that she was at one time a resident of that part of Chester, now Delaware Co., and the home at one time of the Carter family, before their removal into Marlborough Twp.

Stephen Harlan, in 1724, purchased a farm of 320 acres lying in Bradford and Newlin Twps., of which 300 acres was in the former. The price was one pound per acre. A further consideration was a "Quit Rent" of one English shilling per hundred acres, or the value thereof "in the Coyne current here."

Letters of administration were granted to his widow about April 8, 1733, he having d. intestate. His estate of 290 acres, the houses, improvements and personal property amounted to £402 s. 2. Among the personal property were two servants who were to be released at the expiration of their time. In 1741 a certificate was granted for Hannah and her children to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. The records of this meeting say: "Hannah Harlan & children from Bradford Monthly Meeting Chester County, Pennsylvania, by certificate dated 6 Mo. 20, 1741. Her daughter Hannah is particularly mentioned as free from marriage engagements."

There is no record to be found showing when and where Hannah Harlan d. She was present in Kennet Meeting (1749) at the marriage of her dau. Hannah, but there is nothing after that date to be found concerning her.

18. **Michael Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 2, 7, 1699, in the Co. of New Castle, (now in) the State of Delaware. He removed with his parents, while yet a small boy, into Chester Co., Pa., and settled with them in Kennet Twp. He m. sometime in the year 1724, "Contrary to the usages established amongst Friends," **Hannah Maris** (a Friend), b. 8, 8, 1702, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Maris, yeoman, and Susanna Lewis, the former of whom was b. 3, 21, 1669, in Worcestershire, England, and d. 1, 8, 1747, in Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

88. David, b. 1725; m. Alice Starr, 12, 16, 1756.
89. Caleb, b. 1728; d. 7 Mo., 1815; m. Ann Jackson, 10, 23, 1760.
90. Michael, d. 1814 or 1815, in Harford Co., Md; unm.
91. Stephen, who m. Lydia Greenfield, 10, 18, 1765.
92. Sarah, b. 1737; d. 3, 5, 1815; m. Moses Starr, 3, 19, 1760.
93. Silas, who d. in early manhood; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.



Michael Harlan, subsequent to his marriage, removed to and settled in London Grove Twp. on a farm, upon a part of which he erected a stone flouring mill. He d. there in 1757, and was buried at London Grove Meeting House. Parts of the old stone dwelling and the stone mill, situated between the boroughs of Chatham and West Grove are yet standing, as also the mill-race, conveying the water to the mill, were built and constructed by him now more than 140 years ago. There is no record found that would give the date and place of death of the wife, but the supposition is that she too d. there, and was bur. at London Grove Meeting House.

The records of "Old" Kennet Meeting informs that Michael Harlan, made an acknowledgment for marrying out of unity with Friends, to one who was also a member, but the records seem silent as to what the result was. Chester Monthly Meeting records of 4, 26, 1725, informs that: Hannah Maris, dau. of John and Susanna Maris, was disowned for "marrying out," to Michael Harlan.

As the births of their children were not recorded in meeting the presumption is that they were not again in membership with Friends.

Michael Harlan dying intestate, his brother David Harlan was made his administrator, 11, 30, 1757.

THE MARIS FAMILY.—George and Alice Maris came from Worcestershire, England, and settled in that portion of Chester County, now in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, in 1683. His certificate from Friends' Meeting bore date of 3 Mo., 1683, and was from "Att Hadeswell In y<sup>e</sup> Pish of Inksborough and County of Worcester." They became members of Darby Meeting. Issue: (i) Alice, b. 8, 17, 1660; m. Jacob Simcox, "of Ridley," 11, 15, 1684. (ii) George, b. 10, 2, 1662; m. Jane Maddox, "dau. of Henry," 1690. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 2, 3, 1665; m. John Mendenhall, "of Concord," 1685. (iv) Anna, b. 6, 18, 1667; m. John Worrlow, "of Edgemont," 8, 14, 1690. (v) John, b. 3, 21, 1669; m. Susanna Lewis, "of Haverford," 9, 21, 1693. (vi) Richard, who m. Elizabeth Hays, a dau. of Jonathan and Ann, "of Marple."

19. **Solomon Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), b. 10, 7, 1701; d. 2 Mo., 1732; unnm. Solomon Harlan was probably b. in the Province of Pennsylvania, in that part which is now Delaware. He was a well-to-do farmer. In his will he bequeaths to his brother James his farm of 250 acres. He made his mark at the signature, and as he was then only 30 years of age, it is probable that he was poorly educated in the art of writing. We only know that Dinah Harlan, his mother, was alive at the time of writing, as he wills that his brother, James, keep his mother her lifetime.

"An Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of Solomon Harlan late of London Grove, Deceased. Filed 18th of 9th month 1732," appraised by John Strodd [Strode] and Jer. Starr, values the total estate at £339.

20. **James Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 19, 1703, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about the month of August, 1774, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 19, 1733, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., **Susanna Oborn** (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1711, in Concord Twp.; a dau. of Henry and Hannah (Cooke) Oborn of that township, and natives of







England. James Harlan, who was b. and reared in Kennet, was the first of his father's family b. in Pennsylvania. At the time of his marriage he was a member of Kennet Meeting, and was probably residing in that township, although his father and family were mostly residing in London Grove. His father in his will mentions him thus: "Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son James Harlan & his Heirs forever that Tract of Land upon Octoraro Creek being four hundred acres in all"; but it does not appear that he was residing upon it at the time of his marriage. He settled upon it and d. there. His wife having d. some years prior to him, was bur., it is said, at Kennet Burial Grounds. Issue:

94. Betty, b. 1734; d. 7, 8, 1769; m. William Willis, 11, 20, 1753.
95. Solomon, b. 1736; m. Mary Marshall, 11, 26, 1766.
96. Ebenezer, b. 1738; d. 1769; unm.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House.
97. Henry, b. 1740; m. Phebe Starr, 1770.
98. Ann, b. 1744; m. John Updegraff, 2, 14, 1764. No further record.
99. Susanna, b. 8, 31, 1750; d. 7, 9, 1822, at Baltimore, Md.; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in Harford Co., Md. No further record.

In the will of Ebenezer Harlan (No. 96), who d. unm., he disposes of his personal property as follows: To his brother Solomon 10 shillings. To his sister Ann 10 shillings. To his sister Betty 10 shillings. To Joseph the son of his brother Solomon 10 shillings. And: "Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my sister Susanna all the remainder of my personal Estate, to be paid to her within one year after my decease." His personal estate was appraised by Richard Flower (No. 77), and David Harlan (No. 88), October 16, 1769, at £25 s. 18. p. 14. His landed interests as mentioned in his will was disposed of as found in the records of his brother Henry Harlan, No. 97.

THE OBORN FAMILY.—Henry Oborn and Hannah Cooke were m. at Concord Meeting 3, 26, 1698. There is no further mention of them found by the compiler. They remained during life it is supposed in Concord Township, as their children were b. and the most of them m. there. Henry d. there in 1736. Issue: (i) Mary, b. 3, 14, 1699. (ii) Sarah, b. 8, 30, 1700. (iii) Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1701; d. in infancy. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 10, 5, 1702. (v) William, b. 10, 31, 1704. (vi) Hannah, b. 2, 21, 1707; m. Ezekiel Harlan (No. 23), 10, 23, 1724. (vii) Susanna, b. 5, 15, 1711; m. James Harlan (No. 20), 10, 19, 1733. (viii) Ann, b. 5, 12, 1715.

21. Dinah Harlan <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1707, in the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) Chester Co.; d. 4, 7, 1763, in London Grove Twp.; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 2, 10, 1729, in Friends' Meeting at New Garden, Thomas Gregg, who d. 9, 1, 1748, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Ground at "Old" Kennet; a son of John and Elizabeth (Cooke) Gregg, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and member with Friends at Centre Meeting. Issue:

100. Mary, b. 12, 12, 1729/30; m. Isaac Richards, 1, 17, 1753.
101. Michael, b. 6, 5, 1731; d. 7, 27, 1805; m. Sarah Carpenter, 12, 11, 1755.
102. John, b. 4, 16, 1733; m. Ruth (Smith) Sheward, 9, 29, 1756.
103. Thomas, b. 1, 15, 1734/5; m. Ruth —; removed to Loudoun Co., Va., about 1761. No further information at hand.



104. Lydia, b. 10, 15, 1736; d. 11, 16, 1790; m. Thomas Carleton, 10, 26, 1757.  
 105. Dinah, b. 8, 10, 1738; m. Christopher Wilson, 12, 29, 1758.  
 106. Amy, b. 7, 2, 1740; d. 6, 28, 1771; m. James Wilson, 12, 30, 1761.  
 107. Stephen, b. 6, 19, 1742; m. Susanna Dixon, 4, 20, 1768. No further record.  
 108. Abigail, b. 5, 10, 1746, "in Kennet"; m. — Sharp. No further record.

THE GREGG FAMILY.—William Gregg settled upon a tract of 400 acres of land in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., surveyed to him 3, 11, 1685. He "died ye 1st of ye 7th month and was buried on his own plantation, 1687." So far as the compiler could ascertain he was the father of four children: (i) Richard. (ii) Ann, who m. William Dixon; (2) John Houghton. (iii) John, b. 1668; d. 1738; m. 11 Mo., 1694, Elizabeth Cooke, of Concord, Chester Co., Pa. (iv) George, who m. Sarah Hogg, 1706.

John Houghton, of New Castle Co. (now in) Del., made his will 1, 10, 1720, and it was probated May 27, 1720. He mentions his wife Ann; his brother-in-law John Gregg; his daughters Mary, Martha, Rebecca; his step-children Dinah, Ann, George, Henry, Thomas, and John Dixon. Ann, the widow of John Houghton, d. 1729. Issue: Martha, who m. Joseph Hollingsworth in 1730. In 1741 they received a certificate of membership of removal to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Virginia. (ii) Mary, who m., 1734, Isaac Cooke, a son of Peter and Elinor (Norman) Cooke, and went to North Carolina. (iii) Rebecca, who m. Robert Comber. They were residents of Chester Co., Pa., in 1737, as per deeds in the Phillips family.—*The Literary Era*, Vol. V, Nov. 11, 1898.

22. William Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1702; d. West Marlborough Twp., same county, 10, 22, 1783; bur. Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House; m. at "Old" Kennet Meeting, by ceremony of Friends, 12, 14, 1721, Margaret Farlow ("spinster"), b. Ireland, 9, 1, 1703; parents unknown; residing at time of marriage in Kennet Twp. From a copy of a record made by William Harlan: "William Harlan son of Ezekiel and Mary Harlan was born the First Day of 9th Month 1702. Margaret my wife was born the First Day of 9th Month 1703, and departed this life the 12th of the 6th Month 1767, at 6 o'clock in the morning." After spending some years in Kennet, they settled in Marlborough Twp., and when that was subdivided, their lands and place of residence were in West Marlborough. Issue:

109. Mary, b. 6, 26, 1722; d. —; m. London Grove Meeting, 8, 20, 1742, William Moore. No further record.  
 110. William, b. 5, 15, 1724; d. 9, 30, 1819; m. Abigail Hollingsworth (No. 152).  
 111. Jonathan, b. 7, 15, 1726; d. —; m. Deborah Marsh.  
 112. James, b. 10, 31, 1728; d. —; m. Elizabeth Webb (No. 126).  
 113. Alice, b. 9, 29, 1730; d. 11, 17, 1797; m. 9, 25, 1754, Richard Flower (No. 77).  
 114. Sarah, b. 9, 23, 1732; d. —; m. Robert McMinn.  
 115. Stephen, b. 3, 12, 1740; d. 1830; m. Mary Carter.  
 116. George, b. 2, 1, 1743; d. —; m. Elizabeth Chandler.  
 117. Enoch, b. 12, 27, 1745; d. 10, 18, 1794; m. Edith Carter.



## WILL OF WILLIAM HARLAN.

I William Harlan of the Township of West Marlborough in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania being in a Reasonable Measure of Health & Sound mind Praise be given to God for the same & knowing the uncertainty of this Life do make Ordain Constitute & appoint this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following viz.

It is my will that all my just debts & funeral Expenses be paid by my Executor hereafter named as soon after my Decease as they Conveniently can.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Moore and her Heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son William Harlan and his heirs the Sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my Grand son W<sup>m</sup> Harlan (son of Jonathan Harlan Deceased) and his Heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son James Harlan and his heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Alice Flower and her heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah McMinn and her heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath to my son Stephen Harlan and his heirs the sum of fifty pounds Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Enoch Harlan & his heirs the sum of fifty pounds Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my Grand daughter (Daughter of Stephen Harlan), & her heirs the sum of five pounds Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son George Harlan & his Heirs & Assigns forever all that Plantation & Tract of Land thereunto belonging whereon I now dwell Situate in the Township of West Marlborough aforesaid and I Give & Bequeath unto my said son George Harlan all that Plantation & Tract of Land that I purchased of James Shield situate in the township of East Fallowfield in the county aforesaid to him his heirs & Assigns forever. Also I Give & Bequeath unto him my said son George Harlan his heirs & Assigns forever all that Plantation & Tract of Land Called Brittlestown situate in the said township of East Fallowfield he paying all my Just Depts & the above Legacies and I do hereby make all the said three Plantations & Tracts of Land Lyable & Subject to the payment of all my Just depts & Legacies aforementioned. All the Rest Residue & Remainder of my Estate I Give & Bequeath unto my son George Harlan his Heirs & Assigns forever. And I do hereby nominate Constitute & appoint my said son George Harlan Executor of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have Hereunto set my hand & seal this seventh day of eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & seventy four.

WILLIAM HARLAN. (Seal)

NATHAN HAYES.

Witnesses WILLIAM DAVIS.

JOHN PASSMORE.

The above will was proven Feb. 19, 1784.

"An Inventory and Praisement of the effects of William Harlan Senior of West Marlborough in Chester County Deceased this Feb<sup>y</sup> 4. 1784," and signed by James Hannum and Jacob Chandler, placed the total at £55, 2s, 6d.

23. **Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5, 19, 1707; d. near Doe Run Village, West Marlborough Twp., same county, 1754; bur. there, Friends' Burying Grounds, "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Friends' Meeting, Concord Meeting House, 10, 23, 1724, **Hannah Oborn** (Friend), b. Concord Twp., Chester (now in Delaware) Co., 2, 21, 1707; date and place of death unknown, probably West Marlborough; bur. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Hannah (Cooke) Oborn, farmers,





and at the time of Hannah's marriage, residents of Concord Twp., Chester Co. Issue :

- 118. Susanna, b. 12, 26, 1727; d. 4, 30, 1793; m. 9, 14, 1750, George Harlan (No. 74).
- 119. Hannah, b. 5, 17, 1730; d. 1, 29, 1817; m. (1) Isaac Hayes; (2) John Buller.
- 120. Ezekiel, b. —; d. —. See Sixth Generation.
- 121. Ellis, b. —; d. —; m. Catherine (full blooded Cherokee).
- 122. Jonathan, b. 1734 (?); d. —; m. Bathsheba Young.
- 123. Ruth, b. 3, 10, 1737; d. —; m. 2 Mo., 1760, Jesse Marsh. No further record.
- 124. Elizabeth, b. 1740; d. —; m. 3, 20, 1760, Jonathan Hayes. No further record.

Ezekiel Harlan settled in Marlborough Twp. immediately after his marriage, probably upon lands given him by his father. In 1728, in company with brother William and others, he joined in a petition "to have the boundaries already agreed upon entered upon record."

In Feb., 1728/9, William Swaine (Swayne), Caleb Pusey, Henry Hayes and others, petitioned for a division of the township (Marlborough), and in Nov., 1730, on petition of John Strode, Joseph Passmore and five others, it was so ordered.

Ezekiel Harlan d. intestate, and one Daniel Calvert was appointed his administrator, 5, 13, 1754.

**24. Mary Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1709; d. there, 4, 7, 1750; bur. Friends' Burying Grounds, "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, 9, 28, 1727, **Daniel Webb** (farmer, Friend), b. in Kennet Twp., date unknown; d. there, 10, 11, 1741; bur. at "Old" Kennet; son of Richard and Elizabeth Webb. Issue :

- 125. Daniel, b. 5, 26, 1728; d. 6, 7, 1773; m. Christiana Hoopes.
- 126. Elizabeth, b. 6, 23, 1730; d. —; m. 1748, James Harlan (No. 112).
- 127. George, b. 6, 15, 1732; d. —; m. Ann Swayne.
- 128. Ezekiel, b. 1, 9, 1735. No further record.
- 129. Joshua, b. 7, 12, 1737; m. 1762, Lydia White (No. 135).
- 130. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1739; m. 7, 15, 1759, John Powell. No further record.

**25. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 19, 1713, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there after Aug., 1770, at which time she was then living; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. June 8, 1728, by Episcopal Ceremony, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, **William White** (farmer), b. Chester (?) Co., Pa.; d. there about 1794, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. William White's will was written 11, 19, 1789, and approved 2, 25, 1794. He left his plantation to his son William, who was to pay the legacies to the following persons as was therein mentioned: His daughters, Hannah Goss, Mary Swayne, Alice Seeds, Lydia Webb, and Phebe White. Also the following grandchildren: Lydia Dilworth, Mary and Hannah Hatton, Elizabeth, William, Adam, and Phebe





Mendenhall, and Ezekiel White. To his dau. Phebe he left £500, with the use of the house and certain household goods so long as she remained unmarried. Issue :

131. Ruth, who m. William Dilworth, 9, 30, 1748. His will was written, 5, 19, 1788, and approved 1, 21, 1791. In it he makes provision for his wife Catherine. He leaves his plantation to his son William, and mentions a legacy to his daughters, Lydia, who m. John Dunbar, and also Rachel and Sarah. He lived in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. Catherine was doubtless his second wife. Of the children mentioned, Lydia was the only child of Ruth.
132. William, who m. Jane Webb (No. 206).
133. Elizabeth, who m. John Hatton, 3, 12, 1755; (2) Robert Mendenhall, 6, 23, 1762.
134. Mary, who m. Jonathan Swayne, 10, 22, 1755.
135. Lydia, who m. Joshua Webb (No. 129), in 1762.
136. Alice, b. 1738; d. 9, 7, 1823; m. Adam Seeds, "of Pennsbury," 8, 2, 1770.
137. Phebe, b. in Kennet Twp., —; d. 8, 10, 1803, in Upper Chichester, in Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Chichester Meeting House. She m. 9, 18, 1794, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, Benjamin Reynolds, b. 8, 26, 1722, Chester Co.; d. 7, 26, 1798, Upper Chichester; bur. there; a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Dell) Reynolds. No issue.
138. Harriet, who m. — Goss. No further information.
26. Joseph Harlan<sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>); farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 6, 14, 1721, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Wilmington, Del., but the date is not known. He m. 3, 21, 1740, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, Hannah Roberts, b. 4, 22, 1723, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1753, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Robert Roberts, b. about 1692, in Wales, and Hannah Howell, b. 5, 17, 1689, in Haverford Twp., Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph and Hannah were each residing in Kennet Twp. at the time of their marriage, and continued to reside there until after the births of their eldest three children, when they removed to Wilmington, Del.

After going there, Joseph was engaged in mercantile pursuits, and he and his youngest brother, Benjamin, were the owners of two or more sloops which were engaged in the coast trade. In the month of Aug., 1752, he was residing in Wilmington, after which no record of him has been found by the compiler. Issue :

139. Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1741; d. 1828; m. Samuel Heald, March 28, 1760; (2) Allen Langley, 9, 29, 1773.
  140. Mary, b. 2, 3, 1744; m. William Clayton, 1, 4, 1773. No further record.
  141. Martha, b. 3, 21, 1746; d. 9 Mo., 1746. No further record.
  142. Robert, b. 11, 2, 1747/8; d. 7 Mo., 1748, in Wilmington, Del. No further record.
  143. Joseph, b. 12, 29, 1750; d. 5, 29, 1801; m. Hannah Webster, 1772.
- THE ROBERTS FAMILY.—Robert Roberts of North Wales, above Philadelphia, was b. 1692, probably in Wales, England. He m. 1, 10, 1716, his first wife, Hannah Howell, who was b. 5, 17, 1689, in Chester Co., Pa., a dau. of William Howell, of Haverford Township, Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Robert Roberts d. 6, 14, 1728, and was probably bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.



According to the History of Chester Co., Pa., Hannah d. 5, 6, 1758, but the date furnished by George Passmore Harlan is 5, 6, 1760, thus leaving us in doubt as to which is the correct date of her death. Their children were all born in Kennett Township, and were: (i) Mary, b. 1, 4, 1718; m. William Phillips, 3, 26, 1742. (ii) Deborah, b. 4, 24, 1719; m. William Fisher, 8, 24, 1739. (iii) Lydia, b. 6, 25, 1721; m. George Pierce, 3, 21, 1740. (iv) Hannah, b. 4, 22, 1723; d. 8, 12, 1753; m. 3, 21, 1740, Joseph Harlan (No. 143). (v) Abigail, b. 4, 28, 1725; m. Richard Thatcher, 3, 31, 1749. (vi) Martha, b. 3, 2, 1727.

27. Ruth Harlan <sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 11, 1723, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 28, 1740, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Daniel Leonard (farmer, in Sadsbury Twp.), b. Chester Co., Pa., date not known; a son of Daniel and Christian Leonard of Sadsbury. There is no record known of the dates of the deaths of Daniel and Ruth, nor where they d. and were bur., but the presumption is that they resided all their married life in Kennet; d. there, and were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

144. Ezekiel, b. 10, 18, 1740; d. 1822; m. Esther Patrick, 1771.

145. Daniel, b. 1, 12, 1742; d. in June or July, 1815; m. Mary Martin, about 1768.

146. Mary, b. 1, 4, 1744; d. 7, 31, 1805; m. Jacob Heald, 3, 18, 1773.

147. Ruth, b. 5, 9, 1749; d. 6, 1, 1825; m. Joseph Roman, 1772; (2) David Reed.

148. George, b. 7, 4, 1751. No further information could be obtained.

149. Benjamin, b. 12, 31, 1753. No further information could be obtained.

150. Joseph, b. 5, 9, 1756; d. 9, 4, 1823; unm.; bur. at Kennet Meeting House.

28. Benjamin Harlan <sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer and merchant, b. 8, 7, 1729, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8 Mo., 1752, "at sea," on board the Brig "Nancy," on a voyage from Saint Eustalia to Philadelphia, aged 23 years; unm.

The following information was found in the archives of the courts of New Castle Co., Del., and ended a long search:

"JOHN BLACK, of the city of Philadelphia, merchant, of full age on his solemn affirmation, according to the law, did declare that on or about the first of this instant August, on Board the Brig 'Nancy,' Amos Jones Master, on his passage from Saint Eustalia, Bound to Philadelphia, Benjamin Harlan, a passenger on Board the Brigg being taken ill, applied to this affirmant to Draw his Will, which the affirmant accordingly sat down and took the Rough Minutes of it from his own mouth in order to frame a Will by, which he showed to the said Benjamin Harlan, and read them to him, who approved of them and desired that they might be put in form for they were his Will, Minutes are now Produced by him and hereto annexed. He believes and is sure they are the very same he took at sea at the desire of the said Benjamin Harlan, and the reason why this affirmant did not draw the said Benjamin Harlan's Will in form immediatly, was that he expected he was getting better of his disorder, but that he dyed the third day after this affirmant received his Instructions, and further this affirmant verily believes that the said Benjamin Harlan at the time he ordered the Minutes to be taken to Draw his Will by he was of sound mind & memory and for two days after to the best of his knowledge, and further this affirmant saith not.

"Affirmed in Philadelphia y<sup>e</sup> 24th Day of Aug<sup>st</sup> 1752.

"JNO. BLACK.

"Before WM. PLUMSTED Reg Genl."



## THE "ROUGH MINUTES" OF BENJAMIN HARLAN'S WILL.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Brother Joseph Harlan my half of the Sloops Martha & Nancy, now on a voyage to y<sup>e</sup> West Indies.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Cousin Ezekiel Leonard sixty acres of Woodland next adjoining to Benjamin Taylor's to begin at a Chestnut tree by the said Taylor's Mill Damm, to be laid off in the most advantageous manner to the Leggattee. The remainder of the said Land and Plantation to be disposed of by my said Executors hereafter mentioned, Benjamin Taylor and William Harlan.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my sister Elizabeth White £40.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my nephew Ezekiel Harlan, son of Ezekiel £40.

"signed: JNO. BLACK.

"AMOS JONES."

## AFFIDAVIT OF AMOS JONES, MASTER OF THE BRIG "NANCY."

"Amos Jones of the city of Phila mariner, of full age, being upon his Solemn affirmation, according to Law, Did Declare that being master of the Brigg Nancy, on his passage from St Eustalia to Phila, Benjamin Harlan a Passenger on Board the said Brigg was taken very sick, on or about the 1st instant of August: that he heard him desire John Black to set down and take Minutes to Draw his Will by, and accordingly the said Black did take directions and minutes from the said Benj Harlan's mouth, and believe he heard him read them to the said Benjamin Harlan, and that he said they were agreeable to his Will, and desired that they might be put in form which were now produced by him and herewith annexed. He verily believes them to be the same, and further he believes the reason why said Black did not draw the said Benjamin Harlan's will, was that he thought the said Benjamin Harlan was upon the recovery. Butt that he the said Benjamin Harlan dyed the third day [after] giving such instructions, and that he believed he was of a sound and disposing mind and memory at the time the said Minutes were taken down and read to him, and for some days after to the best of the affirmants knowledge, and further this affirmant sayeth not.

"Affirmed in Phila ye 25 Day of August 1752.

"AMOS JONES.

"Before WM. PLUMSTED, Regr Genl."

## THE LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION.

"To Joseph Harlan, merchant, and William White, yeoman, Greeting!

"Whereas Benjamin Harlan in his life time made a certain writing or Codicile pertaining to his last Will & Testament, (a true copy whereof is hereunto annexed), but names no executors thereof. He the said Deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, Divers Goods, Rights, & Credits within the said Province By means whereof the full disposition and power of granting the Administration of all and singular, the Goods, Rights, and Credits, which were of the said Deceased, within the said Province. And also the Auditing the Accounts, Calculations, and Reckonings, of the said Administration, and the Probation of the said Codicile to me manifestly known to belong. I desiring the Rights, Goods, and Credits which were of the said Deceased all and truly administered, and the said writing or Codicile having its due weight. Do hereby grant unto you the said Joseph Harlan, and William White—in whose fidelity in this Behalf I very much confide—full power by the Tenor of these Presents to Administer the Goods, Chattles, Rights, which were of the said Deceased, within the said Province.

"And also to Ask, Collect, Levy, and recover and receive the Credits whatsoever of the said Deceased, which at the time of his death were owing to him did in any way belong, and to pay the debts in which the Deceased stood obliged, and the Legacies in the said Codicile







mentioned so far forth as the Goods, Rights, Credits, will extend according to their Rate, and order of Law. Especially to well and truly administering the Goods, Rights, and Credits which were of the said deceased and making a true and perfect Inventory thereof, & exhibiting the same unto the Reg<sup>r</sup> Generals Office at Phil<sup>a</sup> at or before the 4th Day of September next, and rendering a true and just account, Calculations or Reckoning of the said Administration when thereunto Lawfully required

"And I do by these Presents, Ordain, Constitute, and Appoint you the said Joseph Harlan and William White, Administrators of all and singular the Goods, Rights and Credits, which were of the said deceased within the limits aforesaid, and the writing or Codicille aforesaid annexed saving harmless and forever—my and all other offices, all other persons whatsoever by reason of your Administration aforesaid, and saving to all others their Rights.

"In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Phil<sup>a</sup> the 24th. Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

"WILLIAM PLUMSTED, Reg<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>."

29. **Enoch Hollingsworth** <sup>5</sup> (Hannah,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1702, in New Castle Co., Del. Moved with his parents into Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about 1710. He m. 10, 23, 1725, by ceremony of Friends at Centre Meeting, in New Castle Co., **Joanna Crowley** (a Friend), residing at that time in New Castle Co. They settled on a farm in Birmingham Twp., where Enoch d. 8 Mo., 1752, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. There is no further information concerning the wife, Joanna, in the possession of the compiler. Enoch m. (2) **Betty (Chads) Pyle**, a dau. of Francis and Grace (Stanfield) Chads, and widow of William Pyle, but there seems to have been no children b. of the marriage. Issue by first wife:

151. Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1727; m. John Moore, 4, 13, 1749.

152. Abigail, b. 11, 27, 1729; d. 1, 23, 1807; m. William Harlan (No. 110), 10, 1, 1748.

153. Jehu, b. 10, 17, 1731; d. 1819; m. Ann Pyle, 5, 20, 1752; (2) Deborah Phillips, 2, 22, 1779.

154. Enoch, b. 1733; d. probably in childhood.

31. **Samuel Hollingsworth** <sup>5</sup> (Hannah,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer in Birmingham Twp., Friend, b. about 1706 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Birmingham Twp., that county, in Oct. or Nov., 1751; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 13, 1738, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Barbara Shewin**, whose date of birth and death could not be secured by the compiler. It is supposed by him that she was the dau. of William Shewin who was a farmer in Kennet at that time and was mentioned in the list of "taxables" in that township in 1715. Issue:

155. Samuel, b. about 1740; d. 1814, in North Carolina; was m. twice.

156. Jacob, b. 1742/43; d. 1826 in Georgia; m. Mary Brooks.

35. **Rebecca Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Moses,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. about the year 1715 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1766, in York, now in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Ground at Warrington Meeting House. In 1735 her parents were residing in London Grove Twp., having gone there from Kennet. In 1740 the family had gone from there into Menallen Twp., now in Adams Co.,



Pa., where in that year Rebecca m. **John Blackburn, Jr.**, who was b. in Ireland and came to America in 1736, with his parents, John and Rachel. He d. 8, 24, 1767, in York; bur. at Warrington. Issue:

157. Margaret, b. 10, 16, 1740; m. Solomon Shepherd, 10, 19, 1763.
158. Rachel, b. 9, 1, 1743; m. Nathan McGrew; (2) Nathan Hammond, 1771.
159. Thomas, b. 8, 19, 1744; d. 1822; m. Elizabeth Griffith, 10, 11, 1768.
160. Moses, b. 9, 16, 1746; m. Mary McGrew, 11, 18, 1767.
161. Anthony, b. 6, 17, 1749; m. Mary Griffith, 5, 16, 1770.
162. Mary, b. 6, 19, 1751; m. James McGrew, Jr., 1768. No further record.
163. John, b. 6, 21, 1753; disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting, 3, 9, 1776, "for enlisting as a soldier."
164. Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1755; m. Jacob Beals, 5, 22, 1783.
165. Joseph, b. 11, 7, 1757; d. 1831; m. Jane Hatton. He too was disowned for the same offence as his brother, John.
166. Rebecca, b. 12, 12, 1760; m. 5, 14, 1781, — Hendricks. She was disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to the usages of Friends to one not a member. No further record.
167. Samuel, b. 5, 17, 1762; m. Hester Folk, or Foulk.
168. Abigail, b. 5, 9, 1764. She too was disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting, in 1783, for marrying one not a member, contrary to the usages of that society. No further record.
169. Eleanor, b. 3, 30, 1766; m. — McGrew, 6, 10, 1786. No further record.

36. **Charity Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about 1714, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. in 1731, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by ceremony of the Episcopal Church, **Joseph Hackney** (miller), b. in England, from whence he came at an early age and settled with his parents in New Castle Co., Del. He d. there in 1745, and was bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co.

Charity, m. second, Nov., 1746, at the same place as her former marriage, **Francis Baldwin**, a son of Francis and — (Cobourne) Baldwin, of Chester Co., Pa., and removed with him to that county, where they remained until about the year 1760, when they removed to and settled in Frederick Co., Va., now in Berkeley Co., W. Va., where they d. and were bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Green Springs Meeting House.

At Centre Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo., 1747: "Charity Hackney Baldwin is disowned 'for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest to one not in unity with Friends.'" Issue.

170. Sarah, who m. — Reese, went to Frederick Co., Va., 1753; d. there. No further record.
171. Mary, who m. — Lambert, "went to Cane Creek, N. C., 1754." No further record.
172. Aaron, who m. Lydia Reese, 11, 6, 1764; (2) Hannah Gregg, 1768.
173. Charity, who d. in Frederick Co., Va.; unkm.
174. Joseph, b. 3, 25, 1743; d. 2, 10, 1817; m. Martha McCoole, 7, 20, 1768.
175. John, b. 10, 6, 1744; d. 5, 6, 1809; m. Rebecca (Lothland) Lindley.



176. Rebecca, who m. James Jenkins.

177. Bathsheba, who m. ——— McKay, went to near Nashville, Tenn. No further record.

178. Betsey, who m. ——— Stone, moved to near Greensburg, Fayette Co., Pa. Nor further record.

179. Lydia, who m. ——— Gutherie, moved to Ohio, No further record.

37. **George Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1716, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1749; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 3, 27, 1736, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Hope** (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1719, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of John Hope, b. Wiltshire, England, and Elizabeth Hobson, of Ireland. Issue:

180. George, b. 1737; d. 5, 6, 1821; m. Margery Baker, 4, 21, 1762.

181. Elizabeth, b. 1743; d. 10, 6, 1823; m. Amor Chandler, 4, 28, 1763.

182. Sarah, b. 1746; d. ———; m. Thomas Hope, 7, 26, 1764; (2) Joseph Harlan (No. 62).

George Harlan's widow m. (2) 3, 1, 1751, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, at Wilmington, Del., but there is no further information concerning her that could be found by the compiler.

"George Harlan [No. 37] inherited by Will from his father, Aaron Harlan, the Homestead consisting of about 300 acres on Brandywine Creek, in what is now Pennsbury township, and on the Delaware line; which after his death was sold by his heirs by deed commencing thus:

" 'This Indenture made the twentieth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty four, Between George Harlan of the township of Kennet in the county of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Margery his wife, Amor Chandler of the same place Blacksmith, and Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Hope of the same place, Tailor, and Sarah his wife, the said George, Elizabeth, and Sarah being the only children of George Harlan late of y<sup>e</sup> said Township, deceased, of the one part, . . . ' etc.

"The title is recited from the first George Harlan down to the decedent who died intestate leaving a widow, Elizabeth, since married to David Logue, and one son, and two daughters."—COPE.

THE HOPE FAMILY.—The children of John and Elizabeth Hope were: (i) Sarah, b. 6, 22, 1713. (ii) Thomas, b. 9, 7, 1714. (iii) John, b. 12, 18, 1716. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 3, 14, 1719; m. George Harlan (No. 37), 3, 7, 1736. (v) Susanna, b. 7, 25, 1723.

38. **Mary Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about 1718 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 1734, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Owen Evans** (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; d. there in Kennet in 1747; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. There is no record obtainable that would inform us of the date and place of her death, or of her place of burial. Issue:

183. Aaron, b. in Kennet Twp.; m. Ruth McPherson, 8, 20, 1760; was residing in Orange Co., N. C., in 1768. No further record.





184. Owen, b. same; d. young; bur. at Kennet Meeting House.

185. Sarah, b. same; m. Thomas Lindley; went to North Carolina. No further record.

Her father in his will says: "I give my Daughter Mary the sum of Twenty pounds, when she arrives to the age of Twenty one years."

Her mother in her will says: "I likewise Give and Bequeath to my three Daughters, Charity Baldwin, Mary Evans, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth each of them the sum of Twenty pounds Lawful money to be paid to each of them within one year after my decease."

39. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about the year 1720 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 1743, by Episcopal ceremony, **Valentine Hollingsworth** (farmer), b. about 1720/25, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Valentine Hollingsworth (yeoman), and Elizabeth Heald, both natives of Chester Co., Pa. They, too, resided in Kennet Twp., until about the year 1753, when in company with others moved to Chatham Co., N. C., and settled on "Cane Creek." Issue:

186. Sarah, b. ——. Nothing could be learned.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 5, 1743: "Valentine Hollingsworth Jr complained of for marriage by a Priest to one of our Society and without her mother's consent or endeavor to obtain it after being advised to the contrary."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 2, 1743: "A testimony read against Valentine Hollingsworth Jr."

3, 6, 1743: "Testimony signed against Elizabeth [Harlan] Hollingsworth; both are recorded. She of Centre Meeting." (Men's Meeting at Kennet.)

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 2, 1743: "Elizabeth Harlan, daughter of Sarah Harlan complained of for her marriage by a Priest, to one not a member, though when her mother & others endeavored to persuade her against it she denied the intention." (Women's Meeting.)

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 6, 2, 1746: "Elizabeth Hollingsworth, formerly Harlan, of Kennet Meeting offers an acknowledgment for marriage by a priest to one brought up amongst Friends.—Accepted."

The records of Kennet are silent as to their children, and the compiler has failed to find any trace of the family after its removal from Pennsylvania to North Carolina.

Valentine Hollingsworth—his father—in his will written Nov. 30, 1749, or six years after their marriage, says this: "I give and Bequeath to my granddaughter Sarah Hollingsworth, the sum of Five Pounds to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of Eighteen years."

40. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend before marriage, b. about 1722 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. Aug., 1745, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Elizabeth Hollingsworth**, b. about



1722/25, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth (Heald) Hollingsworth, farmers in Kennet. Issue:

- 187. Betty, b. 1746, Chester Co., Pa. No further record.
- 188. Aaron, b. in Chester Co. No further information obtained.
- 189. George, d. 1814; m. Rebecca —.
- 190. Samuel. No further information.
- 191. William, d. 1808. No further information.

In 1753 accompanied by his brother Aaron, and others and their families, he em. to and settled in Chatham Co., N. C., and some years later into Union District, S. C., where he and his wife lived and d. near Union Court House, and were bur. on their farm.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 1, 1745: "Samuel Harlan complained of for marriage by a priest, and drinking to excess."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 5, 1746: "His case continued at his mother's request."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 7, 1746: Disowned at Centre Meeting.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 7, 7, 1747: "Kennet Preparative Meeting informs us of the marriage by a priest of Elizabeth Hollingsworth (now Harlan), with one of the meeting." To which she made satisfaction and was retained a member.

Centre Monthly Meeting, 10, 6, 1753: "To Friends of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, or elsewhere in North Carolina, these. Dear Friends Whereas Elizabeth Harlan wife of Samuel Harlan a member of our meeting requested of us a certificate & removal into your parts. These therefore may Certifie on her behalf that needful enquiries have been made Concerning her & we find that her conversation hath been in some good degree orderly & as such we recommend her to your Christian Care & oversight during her growth and prosperity in y<sup>e</sup> truth & remain your Friends & brethren & helpers in the same.

Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Mtg of Newark held at Centre in New Castle county, the 6th day of y<sup>e</sup> 10 mo. 1753."

Valentine Hollingsworth in his will written Nov. 30, 1749, four years after the marriage of Samuel and Elizabeth, says: "I Give & Bequeath to my Grand children Betty and Aaron Harlan the sum of Five pounds each. Bettys to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of eighteen years, and Aaron's to be paid to him when he arrives to the age of twenty one years," etc.

The names of these children are not upon record in Friends' meeting anywhere. These two and possibly others were b. to them before they moved to the South. The father had been disowned, but the mother had retained her membership.

41. Aaron Harlan<sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about the year 1724; d. Union District, S. C., 1798; m. by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 3 Mo., 1746, Sarah Hollingsworth, Friend, b. date unknown, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Heald, farmers in Kennet. In



1753 Aaron Harlan and wife, in company with others, em. to Chatham Co., N. C. Some years later he moved into Laurens District, S. C., and still later into Union District, same state. Aaron was probably bur. in the old "Harlan Grave Yard." It is thought that his wife d. in Laurens District, and that she was bur. there. Issue:

192. Sarah, b. Chester Co., Pa., 1746; d. Monroe Co., Ky., date unknown; m. Union District, John McPherson.
193. Mary, b. Chester Co., 1748; d. Monroe Co., Ky.; m. Union District, Nathan Breede.
194. Aaron, b. —; d. 8, 6, 1806; m. Elizabeth Stuart.
195. Samuel, b. —; d. 11, 1, 1831; m. Sarah Breede and Sarah Belew.
196. Joshua, b. —; killed by Tories in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War. He was never m.
197. George, b. —; d. 1813; m. Anna Breede.
198. Jacob, b. —; d. 1799; m. Rachel Howard.
199. James, b. 6, 8, 1765; d. 9, 5, 1842; m. Edith Howard.
200. Valentine, b. 10, 8, 1766; d. 11, 16, 1852; m. — Kilpatrick, Sarah Hollingsworth and Mildred Snow.
201. Elizabeth, b. —; d. Laurens District; m. William Crow. No further information.

At Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 7, 1746/7: "Aaron Harlan was complained of for his marriage by a priest, and neglecting meetings." Then on 4, 6, 1749, he was "disowned at Centre Meeting."

The father of Aaron Harlan, in his will made May 5, 1732, says: "I Give & Bequeath to my son Aaron when he arrives to the age of twenty one years, all my plantation in Kennet wherin my father in law now dwelleth."

Nathan Breede Harlan, son of James Harlan (No. 199), telling of his Uncle Joshua's death, as he had heard it from his father, said: "It was during the Revolutionary War. The officers sought to conscript him, but being a Quaker, he was opposed to war. He was hiding out not far from home. A sister's daughter, I think it was, took his dinner to him, and it was supposed that the man who shot him saw where she went. That afternoon father was at work in the field and heard a gun go off near where his brother was hiding, and immediately went to him and found him shot through the thigh and bleeding rapidly. As soon as Uncle saw him he said: 'Jeemes, I am powerful dry.' Having no vessel, he ran to a branch, filled his wool cap with water, took it to him and then ran to the house for help. They placed him upon a sheet, and started to the house, but he died before they could reach it."

43. William Webb<sup>5</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 13, 1710, in Kennet Township, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, about 7 Mo., 1764; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 23, 1732, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting, Elizabeth Hoopes (a Friend), b. 1, 13, 1716, in Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 9, 1803; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Daniel Hoopes (yeoman), b. Yorkshire, England, and Jane Worrilow.





At the time of their marriage William was a resident of Kennet and Elizabeth of Westtown Twp., both in Chester Co. Issue:

202. William, b. 9, 26, 1736; d. 6, 7, 1763; m. Sarah Smith, 11, 16, 1758.  
 203. Stephen, b. 12, 23, 1738; d. 9, 8, 1787; m. Hannah Harlan (No. 335), 9, 17, 1766.  
 204. Rebecca, b. 5, 25, 1741; d. 7, 2, 1775; m. Benjamin Taylor, 11, 1, 1758.  
 205. Ezekiel, b. 6 Mo., 1747; d. 5, 26, 1828; m. Cordelia Jones, 1, 7, 1773;  
 (2) Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 10, 25, 1787.  
 206. Jane, b. 1749; d. —; m. William White, Jr. (No. 132), 1769.

William and Elizabeth were farmers in Kennet all their lives. She survived him many years and remained his widow.

THE HOOPES FAMILY.—Daniel Hoopes was born in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. In 1683 he came with his parents, Joshua and Isabel, and his two sisters, Margaret and Christian, to Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, and about 1696 settled in Westtown on lands that yet remain in the possession of his descendants. He was a yeoman, and member of the Society of Friends. He m. 9, 30, 1606, at Middletown Meeting, Jane, a dau. of Thomas and Jane Worrilow, "of Edgemont," and by her had a large family, of whom all but three lived to marry. Issue: (i) Grace, b. 7, 7, 1607; d. 5, 3, 1721; m. William Paschall, 2, 21, 1720. (ii) Ann, b. 10, 23, 1608; d. 3, 3, 1704. (iii) Mary, b. 9, 22, 1700; d. 1765; m. Philip Yarnall, 2, 24, 1720. (iv) Hannah, b. 5, 25, 1702; d. 1750; unm. (v) Joshua, b. 4, 29, 1704; d. 10, 9, 1769; m. Hannah Ashbridge, 2, 8, 1731. (vi) Jane, b. 5, 14, 1700; d. 1, 31, 1789; m. George Ashbridge, 8, 21, 1730. (vii) Ann, b. 12, 3, 1710; d. 7, 14, 1728; unm. (viii) Daniel, b. 10, 27, 1709; d. 6, 5, 1790; m. Alice Taylor. (ix) John, b. 8, 17, 1711; d. 3, 1, 1795; m. Christian Reynolds, 8, 20, 1743. (x) Abraham, b. 4, 12, 1713; m. Mary Williamson, 11, 28, 1732/3. (xi) Thomas, b. 10, 22, 1714; d. 5, 21, 1803; m. Susanna Davis, 1741. (xii) Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1716; d. 12, 9, 1803; m. William Webb (No. 43), 9, 23, 1732. (xiii) Stephen, b. 1, 13, 1716; d. —, 1767; m. Martha Evans. (xiv) Nathan, b. 1, 16, 1718; d. 2, 19, 1803; m. Margaret Williamson, 8, 6, 1737. (xv) Walter, b. 1, 11, 1719; d. 12, 9, 1719. (xvi) Sarah, b. 5, 25, 1720; d. 7, 23, 1794; m. George Hall. (xvii) Christiana, b. 8, 30, 1723; d. 12, 31, 1815; m. Daniel Webb (No. 125), 3, 24, 1749, at Kennet Meeting.

An inventory of William Webb's estate, appraised by William White, Joshua Pierce and Stephen Harry, Aug. 2, 1764, amounts to £2465, 2<sup>s</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

44. John Harlan<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), b. "January 2 1716," in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Frederick (now in Washington) Co., Md., date unknown. He m. about 1745-47, it is presumed in that county, to Martha Ashby, of whom nothing more could be learned beyond the fact that she too d. and was bur. in that county. Issue.

207. Isaac, b. 1747; m. — — —. "Raised a large family."  
 208. John, b. 1750; d. Monroe Co., Ky., 3 Mo., 1835; m. Jemima Wright.  
 209. Sarah, b. —; m. George Sexton.  
 210. Joel, b. —; d. Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. Ruth Bonham.  
 211. Hannah, b. —; d. Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. William Forwood.

A great great granddaughter under date of June —, 1891, said: "I am sorry that I cannot answer your questions in regard to my great great grandparents, John and Martha. I suppose that they lived and died in Maryland, as I have heard grandmother speak of seeing them, and I do not think she was ever out of Maryland until she came to Kentucky. She spoke of her grandfather John as being



a very good and pleasant man, but said that her grandmother was hard to get along with."

In a paper left by Jehu Harlan (No. 843) he says: "John had three sons and two daughters, viz., Joel, John, Isaac, Sarah and Hannah.

45. **George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (James, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Feb. 22, 1718/19, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. between 1760 and 1762 in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. there, at Tuscararo Meeting House. He m., probably in Frederick Co. (now in Washington Co.), Md., **Ann Hunt**, b. there; d. Frederick Co., Va., about 1762, and bur. beside her husband. They were the parents of four sons and two daughters:

212. Jehu, b. Dec. 13, 1746; d. 2, 23, 1806; m. Sarah Johns.

213. Elijah, b. Oct. 17, 1748; d. 11, 18, 1789; m. Mary Porterfield.

214. Catherine, b. Aug. 5, 1750; d. in infancy.

215. Silas, b. March 17, 1753; d. 8, 19, 1782; unm. (See in the sixth generation.)

216. James, b. Sept. 8, 1755; d. 8, 7, 1816; m. Sarah Caldwell.

217. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1758; d. in infancy.

From the papers of William Harlan (No. 833), a grandson of the above George Harlan: "I once saw amongst the papers of Stephen Harlan [No. 49] an account of George Harlan being baptized at Mount Yarmouth, in Old England, date not recalled; from there he and his wife Deborah moved into Ireland; from there to America. The account gave the name . . . of James, who . . . was my grandfather. [He was his great grandfather.] My connections in my grandmother's line were of Welsh descent. I saw . . . my father's grandmother. She was very old and I think blind. She lived on Licking Creek, Washington Co., Md. My father's mother was Ann Hunt. My mother's father was William Porterfield, born in the County of Donegal, Ireland. Her mother's name was Martha Alexander, born in Ireland, but came to America with her parents when but three years old. William Porterfield had seven sons and two daughters: Charles, Jonah, John, William, Alexander, Mathew, George, Rachel, and Mary, my mother. Charles was killed by the Indians on Opequan Creek, now in Berkeley Co., W. Va., when my mother was a child. Jonah settled upon New River in Virginia. John moved to Carolina. The others all remained in Berkeley Co., Va. My grandfather died in his 74th year. William lived to be an old man, and died since I left Virginia. George died last year [1842] in the 87th year of his age."

46. **James Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, b. July 20, 1721, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1800, in the Eastern part of Kentucky; bur. there. He m. while yet a resident of Kennet, and about the year 1749, a woman not in membership with Friends. For so doing he made an acknowledgment to Kennet Monthly Meeting, 6, 5, 1749, and thus retained his membership. The maiden name of his wife is unknown, but from the records of "Old" Kennet Meeting it is reasoned that her death occurred between the years 1750 and 1753. Her burial was at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

218. George, b. 1750; d. 1815; m. Mary Wright.



In 1762, James Harlan, then residing in Frederick Co., Va., returned to Chester Co., and on July 1, 1762, m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Dinah Harlan (Davis)** (No. 70), a dau. of George Harlan and Mary Baily (Stewart), and a widow of Robert Davis, to whom she was m. in 3 Mo., 1740. They returned to Frederick Co., Va., and later moved to Eastern Kentucky, where Robert d. His will speaks of children, not named. James and Dinah had no issue.

There was an incident in the life of James Harlan that is worthy of record. It was his violation of the Friends' discipline by the erection of grave stones at the grave of his first wife. No stones were allowed; each of these old b. g. was plated, and the plat was carefully preserved by the clerk of the meeting. It is presumed that, contemplating his removal to Frederick Co., Va., he placed the stones so that the grave would not be lost to him. The matter came up at Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 1, 1760, when "James Harlan requests a certificate to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, and William Lewis and William Harvey are appointed a committee to enquire," etc. Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 17, 1760: "The Friends report there is some obstructions against James Harlan's certificate, so is left under their care till the next meeting." The matter was continued from meeting to meeting till 7, 14, 1760, "The committee report that they removed the grave stones." Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 15, 1761: "James Harlan being here at this time and appearing dissatisfied with Friends for removing y<sup>e</sup> grave stones he sett up at his wives grave tho' advised to the contrary which was the obstruction to his certificate being allowed and his charging and blaming Friends therefore we can have no further unity with him until by giving heed to y<sup>e</sup> dictates of truth in his own heart he satisfies Friends for his disorders which is our desire that he may." This he refused to do, and at the same meeting was disowned. Kennet Monthly Meeting: "James Harlan declares by letter his intention to take an appeal to the Quarterly Meeting." But there is no account of it, and it is presumed that he let the matter drop.

To-day, in the b. g. of "Old" Kennet Meeting House, there are a number of neat marble grave stones standing as silent witnesses of the cause for which James Harlan contended.

**48. Jacob Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. "the last of ninth month 1725," in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Harlan Station, in Lincoln (now in Mercer) Co., Ky., some years after the close of the Revolutionary War. In 1744 his parents obtained a certificate to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, and it is probable that Jacob Harlan accompanied them. We have no account of his wife; it is probable that she was bur. at Tuscararo Meeting House, Frederick Co., Va., before the husband and children left for Kentucky. Issue:

219. Phebe, b. —; d. in Missouri; m. Elijah Bonham and — Carr.

220. George, b. 6, 21, 1761; d. 1, 24, 1837; m. Catherine Pope.

221. Elizabeth, b. 6, 19, 1765; m. Jeremiah Briscoe.





49. **Stephen Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1731, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Frederick Co., Va., where he d. He was m. prior to 8 Mo., 1766, to a woman not in membership with Friends. Her name has not been preserved, and he was disowned 12, 1, 1766. Issue:

222. Jesse, b. —; m. Mary Ambrose (—).

223. Aaron, b. —.

224. Enos, b. —.

225. James, b. 4 Mo., 1769; d. 1, 19, 1829; m. Rachel Palmer, 10, 2, 1793.

226. Rachel, b. —.

227. Sarah, b. —.

228. Stephen, b. —; m. Mary Phellps, 6, 11, 1795. No further record.

50. **Moses Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1729, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed with his parents into Frederick Co., Va., about 1738, where he m. **Eleanor Rawlings**. It is presumed that his wife d. in that part of the state. Issue:

229. Reason Rawlings, b. 6, 28, 1758; d. 1837; m. Ruth —.

230. George, b. —.

231. Edward, b. —.

232. Moses, b. —.

233. Mary, b. —; m. Thomas Hale (Hall), 12, 19, 1785, Berkeley Co., Va.

234. Rebecca, b. —; m. Thomas Goodman (?). No further record.

235. Eleanor, b. —.

236. Sinai, b. 3, 28, 1767; d. 3, 28, 1832; m. Michael Moores.

Hopewell Monthly Meeting, 5 Mo., 1795: "Middle Creek Preparative Meeting informs that Moses Harlan hath been guilty of appointing meetings and preaching to the people contrary to the rules established amongst us. Edward Beason, James Mendenhall, Richard Ridgeway and Abel Walker appointed to produce a testimony against him, he being removed out of these parts, and produce it to our next monthly meeting for approbation." The next month Moses Harlan was disowned.

54. **George Robinson** <sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1715, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d., date not known, in Brandywine Hundred, same county. He m. 1742, by magistrate, **Hannah Gregg**, a dau. of John of Christiana Hundred.

George Robinson was complained of 6, 2, 1753, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member with Friends, for which he was disowned, 8, 4, 1753. Issue:

237. George, who m. Elizabeth Salkeld.

238. Robert, who m. Susanna Larkin.

55. **Ann Robinson** <sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth, <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. 4, 20, 1717, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there it is supposed, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. 2, 27, 1737, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Samuel Gregg**, b. in New Castle Co.; bur. it is supposed at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of John Gregg (farmer),



b. 1668; d. 1738, "of y<sup>e</sup> Senter," and Elizabeth Cooke, of Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Samuel and Ann had issue:

239. Betty, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob Wilson, 10, 29, 1760; (2) Jonathan Woodnutt; (3) — Jones.

240. Sarah, b. 6, 6, 1743; d. 11, 21, 1801; m. Gideon Gilpin, 12, 1, 1762.

241. Samuel, b. 1752; d. 1, 12, 1830; m. Dinah Chandler, 11, 24, 1773.

242. Mary, b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 10, 26, 1774, in Friends' Meeting at Centre, John Gibson, b. 11, 30, 1752; a son of Thomas Gibson and Hannah Ring; grandson of John Gibson and Christianna Harlan; great grandson of Thomas and Katherine (Bullock) Harlan. John Gibson, Jr., at the time of his marriage, was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. The family in 1792 took a certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting, now in Fayette Co., Pa. They had the following children, all of whom were probably b. in Chester Co.:

(i) Thomas, b. 6, 17, 1775. (ii) Joshua, b. 7, 15, 1777. (iii) Joseph, b. 12, 2, 1780. (iv) Betty. (v) James.

243. John, b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; m. 11, 21, 1781, at the home of her father in Lancaster Co., Pa., Orpha Stubbs, b. 5, 19, 1760; a dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Gilpin) Stubbs, of Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. Ruth was b. 10, 23, 1730. Issue:

(i) Joseph, b. 12, 1, 1782. (ii) Cephas, b. 4, 3, 1786. (iii) Ruth, b. 1, 15, 1788. (iv) Orpah, b. 11, 5, 1790. (v) John, b. 12, 31, 1792. (vi) George. (vii) Ann. (viii) Mary.

In 1794, John and wife and five children carried a certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting in Fayette Co., Pa. In 7 Mo., 1807, the family took a certificate to Westland Monthly Meeting, in Logan Co., Ohio, where they probably settled.

57. **Rachel Robinson**<sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 12, 1721, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 25, 1798, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at East Nottingham Meeting House. She m. 3, 21, 1747, at Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, **Joseph Mendenhall** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 16, 1724, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. about 1750 to 1753, in New Castle Co.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House.

Rachel m. (2) 7, 25, 1754, **Thomas Underhill**, of Cecil Co., Md., and went there to live, and where it is supposed they both d. By the first husband she had:

244. Sarah, who m. John Edmundson, 10, 11, 1764; (2) Samuel Cookson, 12, 16, 1784.

245. Thomas, who d. 1806; m. 5, 8, 1783, Mary Taylor, b. 6, 16, 1763; d. 4, 7, 1836; a dau. of Abiah and Sarah (Trimble) Taylor. No issue.

**THE MENDENHALL FAMILY.**—This family has, in all probability been called upon oftener by the Harlan Family for husbands and wives than any other family in America. The compiler feels quite sure that the index of this book will, next to the Harlan name, show a greater number of the name of Mendenhall than that of any other of the many hundreds that the Harlan name has intermarried with since its arrival in this Country.



John, Benjamin, and Moses Mendenhall, were among the early settlers in Concord Township, Chester Co., Pa. Moses remained but a short time and then returned to England. They were accompanied by two sisters, Mary who came unnn., and April 17, 1685, became the wife of Nathaniel Newlin, and Margery who m. in England Thomas Martin. These were all from Mildenhall, in Wiltshire. The family name at one time was Milden.

John Mendenhall, m. in 1685, Elizabeth Maris, a dau. of George Maris, and had: (i) George, b. 6, 14, 1686; d. 1758, unnn. (ii) John, b. 4, 3, 1688; m. Susanna Pierson, 1704. (iii) Aaron, b. 9, 20, 1690; m. Rose Pierson, 4, 16, 1715. These two last settled in East Caln Township, whence John went to Lancaster Co., Pa., and from there to Virginia.

Benjamin Mendenhall was b. at Mildenhall, in Wiltshire, England. He was a wheelwright, farmer, and a member of the Society of Friends. He settled upon lands in Concord Township, where he d. 2 Mo., 1740, and was buried in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1689, at Concord Meeting, Ann Pennell, b. 1686, in Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England; d. 5 Mo., 1749, in Concord, and was buried at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Robert Pennell (farmer), "of Chester Creek," b. at Balderton, and his wife Hannah, b. same, 1640. Benjamin was held in high esteem both in his religious society and as a citizen. His sons, Benjamin and Moses, were both ministers. Joseph, the second son, removed to the west side of the Brandywine, and became an active member of Kennet Meeting. He settled upon a large tract of land purchased by his father. Residing in the Mendenhall property, in the Seventies, was Aaron Mendenhall, a grandson of Joseph. The Homestead contains 150 acres, part of the 1000 acres purchased in 1703. The location is in Pennsylvania. Aaron's father was a resident of Kennet. Benjamin was the father of a large family. Issue: (i) Ann, b. 3, 31, 1690; d. young. (ii) Benjamin, b. 3, 5, 1691; d. 5, 13, 1743; m. Lydia Roberts, 3, 19, 1717. (iii) Joseph, b. 3, 17, 1692; d. 1748; m. Ruth Gilpin, 8, 30, 1718. (iv) Moses, b. 2, 19, 1694; d. 9 Mo., 1731; m. Alice (Bower) Pyle, 4, 18, 1719. (v) Hannah, b. 6, 11, 1696; m. Thomas Marshall; (2) Peter Grubb. (vi) Samuel, b. 1, 28, 1697; d. young. (vii) Rebecca, b. 10, 10, 1699; m. Thomas Gilpin, 2, 21, 1726. (viii) Ann, b. 7, 22, 1703; m. John Bartram, 10, 11, 1729. (ix) Nathan, b. 8, 16, 1705; d. young. (x) Robert, b. 7, 7, 1713; d. 6, 23, 1785; m. Phebe Taylor; (2) Elizabeth (White) Hatton (No. 133).

**58. Mary Robinson** <sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1723, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 10, 19, 1745, in Friends' Meeting at East Nottingham, in Cecil Co., Md., William Kirk (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 25, 1719, Chester Co.; d. 6, 30, 1767, in Cecil Co.; bur. there it is presumed in East Nottingham Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Roger and Elizabeth (Richards) Kirk, farmers in Cecil Co. Mary d. there, but the date of her death is not known to the compiler. Issue:

246. Joseph, b. 5, 25, 1747; d. 12, 30, 1807; m. Judith Knight, 6, 8, 1769.

247. Benjamin, b. 11, 11, 1748. No further record.

248. Abner, b. 11, 1, 1749; d. 4, 10, 1809; m. Ann Allen; (2) Sarah Chandler.

249. William, b. 3, 1, 1751; d. —; m. Ann White.

250. Nathaniel, b. 11, 15, 1753; m. and resided in Baltimore, Md. No further record.

251. Ezekiel, b. 2, 22, 1756; d. unnn.

252. Jacob, b. 7, 22, 1758; m. Rachel Allen.

253. Elisha, b. 3, 17, 1761; d. 11, 20, 1807; m. Mary Allen.

**59. Martha Robinson** <sup>5</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 28, 1725, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 5, 21, 1766, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting





House. She m. 8, 31, 1745, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Isaac Mendenhall** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 31, 1745, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 18, 1803, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph Mendenhall (farmer). b. 3, 17, 1692, and Ruth Gilpin, b. 6, 28, 1697. Isaac and Martha had issue:

- 254. Joseph, b. 11, 29, 1746; m. Jane Collins.
- 255. Isaac, b. 5, 19, 1748; d. 3, 30, 1810; m. Lydia Heald.
- 256. Betty, b. 9, 22, 1750; m. Henry Collins, 5, 9, 1769. No further record.
- 257. Thomas, b. 11, 8, 1752; d. 1, 17, 1827; m. Ruth Davis; (2) Priscilla Hawes.
- 258. Noah, b. 1, 30, 1754; m. Esther Stanley, 7, 27, 1774.
- 259. Benjamin, b. 7, 28, 1756; d. 7, 29, 1756.
- 260. Martha, b. 7, 28, 1756; d. 7, 29, 1756; twin to Benjamin.
- 261. Dinah, b. 1, 24, 1758; d. 1, 24, 1759.
- 262. Aaron, b. 2, 20, 1760; d. 9, 11, 1827; m. Sarah Woollas, 11, 10, 1803.
- 263. Ruth, b. 7, 19, 1762; d. 5, 16, 1780; m. William Hague. Swedes Church records at Wilmington, Del., say John Hague. No further record.
- 264. Caleb, b. 5, 12, 1764; d. 1, 11, 1766.

**62. Joseph Harlan** <sup>3</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 17, 1723, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there 12, 22, 1803; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1747, by magistrate, **Edith Pyle**, b. 2, 3, 1726, in Kennet; d. there, 12, 1, 1771; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of Samuel Pyle (physician), b. 12, 21, 1700, in Chester Co., and Sarah Pringle.

Joseph Harlan, m. (2) **Sarah (Harlan) Hope** (No. 182), a dau. of George and Elizabeth Harlan, and widow of Thomas Hope. Joseph had issue:

- 265. Sarah, b. 7, 25, 1748; m. Jesse Harlan (No. 289).
- 266. Rebecca, b. 9, 22, 1750; m. Job Green.
- 267. Joshua, b. 3, 24, 1754; d. 3, 26, 1823; m. Mary Wiley; (2) Lydia Clark; (3) Susanna —.
- 268. Samuel, b. 8, 3, 1756; d. 7, 26, 1818; m. Orpah Webb, 1778; (2) Elizabeth Passmore, 6, 28, 1787.
- 269. Mary, b. 2, 21, 1759; m. Robin Gray. No further record.
- 270. Ann, b. 5, 7, 1761; d. 3, 19, 1845; m. Nathaniel Newlin; (2) Jonathan Travilla.
- 271. Dinah, b. 4, 26, 1765; m. Andrew King. No further record.
- 272. Lydia, b. 4, 22, 1788; d. 4, 5, 1790.

Joseph Harlan's father in his will, written June 18, 1744, says: "I Give to my son Joseph Harlan, the choice of this my whole plantation according as it is hereinafter divided."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo., 1749: "Joseph Harlan complained of for neglecting to attend our meetings for worship, and contending against the same, also for marrying out of the approved way of Friends, that is by a magistrate."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8 Mo., 1749: "Joseph Harlan disowned."



THE PYLE FAMILY.—Nicholas Pyle, probably came from Horton, in the Parish of Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. He m. in 1688 Abigail Bushell, and settled first in Bethel (now in), Delaware Co., Pa.; but about the year 1696 removed into Concord and built a brick house, that a few years ago was yet standing. He m. in 1713 his second wife, Ann Webb, of Philadelphia, and d. about the year 1717. He represented the County of Chester in the Provincial Assembly six years, and served in many other civil employments. In religious matters he was earnestly devoted to the doctrine and principles of Quakerism. The children by his last wife were: (i) Mary, b. 6, 23, 1689; m. Joseph Sharp (see his line). (ii) Edith, b. 1, 20, 1695; m. Nicholas Newlin. (iii) Nicholas, b. 2, 26, 1697; m. Sarah Worrihow. (iv) Samuel, b. 12, 21, 1700; m. Sarah Pringle. (v) James, b. 10, 2, 1703. (vi) Joseph, b. 2, 15, 1706. (vii) Sarah, b. —; m. Joseph Way.—From Futhey & Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

63. **Joshua Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 17, 1726, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1804; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 28, 1748, contrary to the usages amongst Friends, **Abigail Green** (Baptist), b. 8, 16, 1729, probably in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 6, 1810, in Kennet Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John and Abigail Green. Issue:

273. Mary, b. 6, 15, 1750; d. 4, 20, 1823; m. Evan Phillips, 11, 24, 1773.

274. Abigail, b. 9, 24, 1752; d. 10, 13, 1790; m. Benjamin McCall; (2) Jonathan Harlan (No. 443), 10, 24, 1781.

275. Joshua, b. 1, 19, 1755; d. 7, 8, 1786; unm.; bur. at Kennet Meeting House.

276. Deborah, b. 3, 28, 1757; d. 10, 28, 1790; m. Valentine Hollingsworth.

277. Elizabeth, b. 9, 29, 1759; m. Isaac Pyle.

278. Sarah, b. 10, 13, 1762; d. in infancy.

279. Caleb, b. 1, 30, 1765; d. 10, 29, 1820; m. Margaret Cloud, 1788.

280. Harmon, b. 9, 23, 1767; d. young.

281. Aaron, b. 8, 8, 1770; d. 12, 20, 1812; m. Eleanor Galbraith.

His father, Joshua Harlan, in his will, written June 18, 1744, says: "... and the other of this my Plantation, I Give to my son Joshua Harlan, ..." These lands were located in Kennet Twp., on the west side of the Brandywine, and upon which Joshua and Abigail settled.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 7, 2, 1749: "Joshua Harlan, Complained of for marrying by a priest to one not a member of our Society."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 9, 4, 1749: "Joshua Harlan disowned."

An inventory of Joshua Harlan's estate, dated Oct. 24, 1804, and signed by Caleb Hoopes and Joshua Bailly, totals \$960.80.

64. **Samuel Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, "Was born y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 11th Month Jan<sup>ry</sup> Anno Domini 1730 Julian Acct," in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 26, 1811, in Delaware Co., "at seven o'clock and fifty five minutes in the evening"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 9, 1762, contrary to the usages of Friends, **Sarah West** (also a Friend), who "Was born y<sup>e</sup> 22 Day of the 2nd Month April, Anno Domini 1744, Julian Acct," in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there it is sup-



posed, and was bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas West, b. 12, 14, 1714/5 in Concord, and Susanna Powell. They were residing there at the time of their daughter's marriage. Issue:

- 282. Hannah, b. 2, 1, 1764; d. 9, 7, 1837; m. — Coulson. No further record.
- 283. George, b. 2, 16, 1766; d. 3, 2, 1808; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
- 284. Samuel, b. 1, 10, 1771; d. in infancy.
- 285. Susanna, b. 12, 28, 1773; d. 4, 28, 1884; m. Samuel House.
- 286. Samuel, b. 8, 9, 1776; d. 4, 23, 1859; m. Mary Leech.
- 287. Sarah West, b. 2, 22, 1779.

Possibly others.

Samuel and Sarah were disowned by Friends, 4, 7, 1763, for "having accomplished their marriage by a priest." Sarah was received back into membership prior to 7, 12, 1770, when she received a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting. Samuel was received, 3 Mo., 1781.

68. John Harlan<sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about 1716, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Newlin Twp., same county, date unknown; bur. at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 5, 4, 1740, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House, Sarah Wickersham (Friend), b. in Kennet; d. 1, 1, 1772, Philadelphia; a dau. of Thomas Wickersham (farmer), b. 7, 19, 1691, Sussex, England, and of Abigail Johnson, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 288. Phinehas, b. 1741 (?) ; d. 1795; m. Elizabeth Jones, 9, 24, 1766.
- 289. Jesse, b. 1743 (?) ; m. Sarah Harlan (No. 265).
- 290. Thomas, b. 1750 (?) ; m. Elizabeth Carmack.
- 291. Stephen, b. 1747 (?) ; d. 3, 26, 1770, Philadelphia; bur. there; unm.
- 292. Abigail, b. 1749 (?) ; m. William Moran, 10, 27, 1772. No further record.

We have seen an old paper which reads: "George Harlan, son of Michael the first, had a son John who was drowned in the forks of the Brandywine Creek. He married Hannah Wickersham."

THE WICKERSHAM FAMILY.—Thomas Wickersham of Bolney, in Sussex, England, came to the province of Pennsylvania, in the year 1700, bringing with him a certificate from Horsham Monthly Meeting, bearing date 7, 11, 1700. He settled in East Marlborough Township, Chester County, and d. there in 4 Mo. (June), 1730. His first wife, who d. in England, was Ann —. His second was Alice Hogg, who came with him, but her children were born in America. The first four children were by the first wife, viz.: (i) Humphrey, b. 1687; d. young. (ii) Thomas, b. 7, 19, 1691; d. 1726; m. Abigail Johnson. (iii) John, b. 9, 4, 1693. (iv) Ann, b. 9, 27, 1696. (v) Alice, b. 7, 14, 1701; m. William Wilton. (vi) Richard, b. 8, 11, 1705; m. Catherine Johnson, 7, 16, 1730; (2) Elizabeth McNabb, 1, 14, 1740. (vii) William, b. 2, 30, 1706; m. Rachel Hayes, 3, 26, 1730. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1708/9; m. Hugh Harry, 1, 4, 1731. (ix) James, b. 1712; d. 4, 12, 1804; m. Ann Eachus, 2, 22, 1736. (x) Rebecca, b. 4, 1, 1715. (xi) Isaac, b. 1, 28, 1721.\*

Thomas Wickersham (Thomas) came with his father to America in 1700. He m. Abigail, the dau. of Robert and Margaret (Berthwait) Johnson, natives of Ireland, and farmers at that time in Chester County. Thomas and Abigail settled in that country, where he d. in 1726, leaving Abigail a widow, with three children: (i) Robert, who m. Mary Taylor.

---

\* Futhey and Cope, *History of Chester Co., Pa.*





(ii) Sarah, who m. John Harlan (No. 68). (iii) Hannah, b. 5, 5, 1723; d. 12, 15, 1811; m. Joel Harlan (No. 72). Abigail (Johnson) Wickersham, widow of Thomas, m. 1, 1, 1727/8, Isaac Bailey, b. 10, 24, 1695; d. 1732, a son of Joel and Ann (Short) Baily. Issue: (i) Joel, who m. Lydia Pusey, 11, 14, 1759; (2) Judith Hollingsworth. (ii) Isaac, who m. Sarah Jackson. (iii) Jacob, d. young. Abigail, m. (3) 9, 30, 1738, William Cloud, who d. 1745, a son of Jeremiah, and had issue: (i) Abner, who m. Amy Pyle. (ii) Joseph, who went to North Carolina. (iii) Abigail, who m. Robert Davidson.

69. **Rebecca Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), b. about the year 1718, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. "by a priest," 1741, **Stephen White**, of whom nothing more could be learned. It is not known where nor when Rebecca d., nor where she was bur. The tax list for West Marlborough Twp., 1753, mentions the name of Stephen White, and possibly the same person. Stephen White d. in 1782. Issue:

293. George, b. 1741; d. 12, 11, 1832; m. Hannah Harlan (No. 312).

294. Margaret, who m. William Wiley, 6, 4, 1770.

295. Stephen. No further information found.

71. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (George<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>), b. about the year 1720, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, date not known; bur. probably at Bradford Meeting House, (now) Marshalton. She m. 1742, **Joseph Martin** (farmer), b. in Bradford Twp., date not known; d. in East Bradford Twp., about the year 1802; bur. at Bradford Meeting House, (now) Marshalton; a son of George and Lydia (Buffington) Martin, farmers in Bradford. Issue:

296. Rebecca, b. —; d. 12, 30, 1831; m. Joseph Woodward, 11 Mo., 1760.

297. Caleb, m. Hannah Pierce, 5, 2, 1765.

298. Mary, m. Daniel Leonard (No. 145).

299. Lydia, b. 2, 13, 1745; d. 11, 13, 1840; m. John Woodward.

300. Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1753; d. 3, 19, 1840; m. Benjamin Miller, 7, 30, 1771.

301. Joseph, b. 11, 19, 1758; d. 1, 1, 1815; m. Hannah Baily.

THE MARTIN FAMILY.—Thomas and Margery (Mendenhall) Martin came from Bedwin Mogna, Westshire, in 1685, bringing children, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and Rachel. They settled in Middletown, where their son Moses and probably other of their children were b. We find George and Elinor Martin, for whom we can assign no other parentage. These children m. as follows: Mary, to James Whitaker, 1690. Sarah, to William Shewin. Rachel to Thomas Woodward, 1704. Moses to Margaret Battin, 1714. George, to Lydia Buffington. Elinor, to John Scarlet, 1715.

George settled in West Bradford, a little northwest of Marshalton, where he d. 6, 22, 1780, leaving a large family of whom Joseph m. Hannah Harlan (No. 71).

72. **Joel Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1724, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 3, 1796; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Newlin Meeting House. He m. 10, 16, 1746, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Wickersham** (a Friend), b. 5, 5, 1723, in East Marlborough Twp., that county; d. 12, 15, 1811, in Newlin on the "Old home-stand"; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Johnson) Wickersham. Issue:

302. Dinah, b. 7, 16, 1747; d. 3, 22, 1824; m. Joseph Richardson, 5, 26, 1768.

303. Ruth, b. 11, 30, 1750; d. 9 Mo., 1837; m. Job Pyle, 5, 18, 1775.



304. Mary, b. 3, 5, 1753; d. 11, 18, 1829; m. John Jackson, 11, 2, 1775.  
 305. Caleb, b. 5, 9, 1755; d. 5, 6, 1834; m. Hannah Edwards, 11, 8, 1781.  
 306. Joshua, b. 7, 7, 1757; d. 11, 29, 1839; m. Sarah Hinchman, 12, 20, 1782.  
 307. Joel, b. 8, 16, 1764; d. 4, 29, 1842; m. Lydia Smedley, 5, 3, 1798.

73. **Michael Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, millwright, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1724, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1806, in West Marlborough Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 1, 1766, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Susanna Carleton** (a Friend), b. 3, 29, 1731, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 10, 1789, in West Marlborough; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove; a dau. of Thomas Carleton (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1699, in Ballyhakim, Ireland; d. 9, 30, 1792, in Chester Co., and Hannah (Howell) Roberts, b. 5, 17, 1689, Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 6, 1758; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

308. Hannah, b. 6, 18, 1768; d. 1, 8, 1839; m. Aaron Baker, 2, 10, 1790.  
 309. Sarah, b. 3, 28, 1770; d. 12, 21, 1840; m. Obediah Bonsall, 4, 15, 1807.  
 310. Mary, b. 6, 25, 1772; d. 11, 25, 1815; m. Aaron Skelton, 12, 11, 1793.  
 311. Susanna, b. 1, 3, 1776; d. 10, 12, 1810; m. Thomas Walton, 4, 8, 1800.

Michael and Susanna settled in West Marlborough Twp., about one mile southwest of the present village of Doe Run, and on lands now owned by the heirs of Isaac Skelton (No. 3787), and of Susan Bonsall (No. 1214). Michael Harlan built the stone house on the Isaac Skelton land. The initials, "S. M. H. 1787" on one end of the house bear ample proof.

THE CARLETON FAMILY.—Mark Carleton and family, certificate, dated 4, 3, 1711, from Monthly Meeting at Mountmellick, Ireland. He is "Ye Son of an early Laborour (of ye breaking forth of ye Gospel Day) in ye word and Testimony of our Lord Jesus, and his wife ye Daughter of honest friends of this meeting." Received 8, 25, 1711, at Philadelphia, Monthly Meeting. Thomas Carleton, b. 1636 in Little Salkeld, Cumberland, England, like his father, spent much of his life as a farmer. He was one of the early converts to Quakerism and became an eminent minister of the Society. He m. Isabel Mark, of Mosedale, Cumberland. . . . Mark Carleton of Ballylickbo, son of Thomas and Isabel, formerly of Mosedale, Cumberland, was married 11, 25, 1698, to Susanna Watson, of Ballymeane at Edenderry. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1711, producing a certificate of removal, dated 4, 3, 1711, to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 8, 25, 1711.

His widow in 1713 m. Richard Parks, and settled in Goshen, which would indicate that he did not live long after coming to America.

Thomas Carleton (son of above), was b. 9, 18, 1699, at Ballyhayken, near Edenderry, Ireland; d. in Kennet Township, 9, 30, 1792. In 1720 he settled in Kennet, where he m. 3, 20, 1730, Hannah Roberts, widow of Robert Roberts, and dau. of William Howell of Haverford. Thomas and his wife were active members of Kennet Meeting, and both were ministers. They had issue: (i) Susanna, b. 3, 29, 1731; d. 6, 10, 1789; m. Michael Harlan, No. 73. (ii) Thomas, b. 8, 21, 1732; d. 6, 26, 1803; m. Lydia Gregg, No. 104.

74. **George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1726 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, about the last of June, 1813, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. it is supposed at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 9, 14, 1750, at London Grove Meeting House, **Susanna Harlan** (No. 118),



b. 12, 26, 1727, Marlborough Twp. (now West Marlborough) ; d. there, 4, 30, 1793 ; bur. at West Grove Meeting House ; a dau. of Ezekiel Harlan (No. 23).

The marriage of George and Susanna is the first known instance where both parties bore the name, Harlan. The farm in West Marlborough upon which William Skelton (No. 3784) resides (1897) is a part of the old Harlan farm. George and Susanna had issue :

- 312. Hannah, b. 7, 27, 1751 ; d. 9, 20, 1841 ; m. George White (No. 293), 1774.
- 313. Silas, b. 5, 26, 1754 ; d. 8, 1, 1837 ; m. Hannah Buller (No. 487), 2, 1, 1780.
- 314. Ezekiel, b. 9, 12, 1756 ; d. 8, 19, 1775, with spotted fever ; unm.
- 315. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1759 ; d. 1835 ; m. Jacob Taylor, 6, 8, 1796.
- 316. George, b. 3, 28, 1761 ; d. 8, 18, 1775, with spotted fever.
- 317. Eli, b. 3, 10, 1763 ; d. 5, 4, 1808 ; m. Elizabeth Vernon, 11, 25, 1790.
- 318. Oborn, b. 4, 11, 1765 ; d. 8, 17, 1775, with spotted fever.

#### GEORGE HARLAN'S WILL.

I George Harlan of West Marlborough Township in the County of Chester state of Pennsylvania being mindful of my mortality do make this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say First my will is that all my just debts & funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as may be. Second I Give & Devise to my son Silas Harlan and my two daughters Hannah White and Mary Taylor one hundred acres of my Tract of Lands adjoining James Hammon, Michael Harlan [No. 73], and Silas Harlan [No. 313] the lands to be equally divided among them share and share alike, when a certain mortgage that is against my lands is fully paid & satisfied & my just debts all discharged. Also paying out of the same to my son Eli Harlan the sum of Five shillings one year after my Decease to them their Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns forever.

Third I Give & Devise to my son Silas Harlan all the Remainder of my Lands over & above one hundred acres as above described to him his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns forever he paying out of the same to my son Eli Harlan the sum of Five shillings one year after my Decease. This last Devised lands it is my will that it shall begin to the south west corner of my son Silas Harlans meadow so as to make a parallel line with the road leading to Marlboro Street to join his other land to the South & West.

And I do nominate & appoint my son Silas Harlan sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament & I revoke all other Wills by me made & Declare this to be my Last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated the twenty fourth day of Twelvth Month called December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and one 1801.

Witnesses—JOHN BULLER.

—WILLIAM BULLER.

—JOSHUA PIERCE.

GEORGE HARLAN. (Seal)

76. Mary Flower<sup>5</sup> (Abigail,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. 10, 14, 1727, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. ; d. there, date not known ; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 30, 1751, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Isaac Starr, b. about 1724, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. ; d. 9 Mo., 1754, in London Grove ; bur. at London Grove Meeting House ; a son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr. Mary. m. (2) 1757, Samuel Sharp (farmer), b. 8, 30, 1734, London Grove Twp. ; d. 1819,





in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Joseph Sharp (tanner), b. Ireland, and Mary Pyle, b. 6, 23, 1689, Chester Co. Issue:

319. John, who m. Mary Moore. No further record.

320. Susan, who d. unm.

321. Abigail, b. 12, 26, 1757, New Garden Twp.; m. there, John Jones, and went to Harford Co., Md. In 1839 the family removed to Springfield, Ill., where she d. and was bur. She had children: (i) Anna, m. Edward Jones, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. (ii) Samuel, d. in early manhood. (iii) James, m. and went West. (iv) Mary, m. Enoch Megrady. (v) Harlan, m. Jane Boys.

322. Isaac, b. 12, 16, 1760; d. 1824; m. Margaret Johnson, 10, 1, 1781.

323. Mary, b. 10, 18, 1764; d. 12, 31, 1848; unm.

324. Samuel, b. 11, 16, 1767; d. 11, 14, 1778.

325. Joseph, b. 5, 5, 1770; d. 11, 7, 1847; unm.

77. **Richard Flower**<sup>5</sup> (Abigail,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a farmer, b. 7, 3, 1730, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 9, 25, 1754, by ceremony of Friends, at London Grove Meeting, **Alice Harlan** (No. 113), b. 9, 29, 1730, in West Marlborough Twp., that county; d. 11, 17, 1797, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at West Grove Meeting; a dau. of William Harlan (No. 22). Issue:

326. Sarah, who d. unm. She resided for many years with her uncle, George Harlan (No. 116), as his housekeeper.

327. Lydia, who d. in Birmingham Twp., 1847; unm.

328. Rebecca; d. unm.

329. Margaret, d. 8, 18, 1844; unm.

330. Dinah, b. 8, 5, 1764; d. 1, 3, 1852; m. Abraham Sharpless, 11, 13, 1788.

331. William, d. unm.

332. Thomas, d. unm.

333. Jesse, d. unm.

79. **Isaac Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), b. about the years 1721/3, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 25, 1744, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Few**, (a Friend), b. in that township about the year 1726; a dau. of James Few, b. 12, 28, 1703, in Chester Co., and Dorcas Mathews. Issue:

334. Isaac, b. 7, 22, 1743; d. 12, 30, 1830; m. Sarah Bailly, 1766; (2) Margaret Talbot.

335. Hannah, b. 5, 1, 1747; d. 9, 29, 1825; m. Stephen Webb (No. 203), 9, 17, 1766.

336. James, b. 1, 2, 1750; d. 8, 13, 1819; m. Elizabeth Swayne (No. 522), 10, 28, 1779.

At Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 2, 1774: "Certificate for Isaac Harlan, and wife Hannah to New Garden." \*

---

\* New Garden Monthly Meeting Records.



At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 4, 27, 1747: "Certificate rec<sup>d</sup> from Newark (now Kennet) for Isaac Harlan & wife same date 3 mo. 2, 1747."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12, 4, 1762: "Isaac Harlan complained of by London Grove Meeting for drinking to excess." And, "2nd Mo. 5, 1763, disowned."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 5, 7, 1763: "Certificate for Hannah Harlan and children, Hannah, Isaac, and James to Bradford Meeting."

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 6, 17, 1763: "Received certificate from New Garden Meeting, for Hannah Harlan and her three children, Hannah, Isaac, and James."

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 5, 18, 1764: "Hannah Harlan appointed an Elder for Bradford."

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 6, 13, 1766: "Hannah Harlan requests certificate to Kennet Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 9, 11, 1766: "Certificate rec<sup>d</sup> from Bradford Meeting for Hannah Harlan." She was probably a widow then.

Isaac Harlan was mentioned as a "Taxable" in West Marlborough Twp., in 1753, and it is very probable that he d. there subsequent to that year and prior to the year 1766, when Hannah returned to Kennet Meeting.

**81. Thomas Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the years 1724/6, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, "April 21, 1766, at 10 o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> evening"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 19, 1753, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Baldwin** (a Friend), b. "June 17, 1735," in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 11, 1755, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of John Baldwin (miller), b. 8, 28, 1712, in Gisbourn, Yorkshire, England, and Elizabeth Pusey, b. 11, 14, 1716, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.

Thomas Harlan, m. (2) 10, 12, 1757, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Mary Baily** (a Friend), b. 4, 26, 1737, in London Grove Twp.; d. 6, 24, 1818, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Joel and Betty (Caldwell) Baily, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

337. Jehu, b. 3, 23, 1755; d. 7, Mo., 1825; unm.

338. Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1759; d. 7, 26, 1824; m. Betty Harry, 2, 28, 1799.

339. Vincent, b. 6, 14, 1761; d. in infancy.

340. Lydia, b. 6, 12, 1763; d. 8, 24, 1825; unm.; bur. at London Grove.

341. Israel, b. 1, 17, 1765; d. 4, 14, 1844; m. Hannah Webb (No. 778), 10, 23, 1794.

Mary Baily Harlan, after the death of Thomas, m. and became the wife of Samuel Mendenhall, and in 1768 took a certificate of removal for herself and children, Thomas, Lydia, and Israel, from Kennet to Concord Monthly Meeting.



THE BALDWIN FAMILY.\*—John Baldwin, son of William and Mary, was b. in Gisbourn, Yorkshire, England, 10, 28, 1712, and came to America with his parents the year following. He d. 10, 1, 1746 in New Castle Co., Del., and was buried at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 13, 1734, in Friends' Meeting, at London Grove, Elizabeth Pusey, b. 11, 14, 1716, Chester County, d. probably in New Castle Co., Del., buried at Hockessin, a dau. of William Pusey (miller), b. in England, and Elizabeth Bowater. John Baldwin at the time of his marriage resided in Kennet Township, his wife probably in Marlborough.

They had children: (i) Mary, b. 6, 17, 1735; d. 10, 11, 1755; m. Thomas Harlan [No. 81]. (ii) Lydia, b. 11, 30, 1736; m. Jonathan Valentine. (iii) William, b. 9, 15, 1739; m. Mary Edge, 10, 18, 1764. (iv) Samuel, b. 8, 1, 1741; d. 7, 6, 1745. (v) Thomas, b. 7, 27, 1743; m. Elizabeth Garrettson, 5, 13, 1771. (vi) Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1745; d. unm.

William Pusey came from England and settled first near Chester, but in 1715 had gone into London Grove Township, and had erected a mill. He had m. prior to that time, or 9, 5, 1707, Elizabeth Bowater, a dau. of John and Frances.

Children: (i) John, b. 5, 16, 1708; d. 4, 17, 1766; m. Catherine Maris. (ii) William, b. 1, 5, 1710/11; m. Mary Passmore. (iii) Lydia, b. 6, 6, 1713; m. John Baily. (iv) Joshua, b. 11, 9, 1714; d. 8, 16, 1760; m. Mary Lewis, 8, 20, 1734. (v) Elizabeth, b. 11, 14, 1716; m. John Baldwin, 9, 13, 1734. (vi) Jane, b. 10, 2, 1719; m. Nathaniel Pennock. (vii) Mary, m. Joseph Dixon, 9, 25, 1742. (viii) Hannah, m. George Carson, 7, 5, 1750.

#### WILL OF LYDIA HARLAN [No. 340].

I Lydia Harlan of the township of Kennet in the County of Chester & state of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in body but of sound mind memory & understanding and Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end that I may be the better prepared to leave his world when it may please the Almighty to call me hence do make this my Last Will & Testament in the manner following. That is to say First my will is that all my just Debts that may be owing at the time of my Decease together with all my funeral expenses may be paid & discharged as soon after my Decease as may be convenient.

Item I Give & Bequeath to the widow of my brother Thomas Harlan Deceased my bed bedding case of Drawers Cupboard Stand Looking glass and pewter ware together with all and singular my goods and chattles excepting what is hereafter devised.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my brother Thomas Harlan all my estate in bonds notes &c to be equally divided among them and to be paid by my executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my niece Lydia Harlan dau. of Israel Harlan my six silver T spoons marked with my initials "L. H." my Riding whip and I do hereby nominate Constitute & appoint my nephew Isaac Harlan son of Thomas to be my Executor to this my Last Will & Testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty seventh day of seventh month one thousand eight hundred & twenty five.

LYDIA HARLAN. (Seal.)

Witnesses present—THOMAS LAMBORN.

—SAMUEL GAMBLE.

Her estate, appraised Oct. 3, 1825, by George F. Gilpin and Stephen Webb, was valued at \$1053.85.

83. Ann Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 1729, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 19, 1753, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, Mordecai Cloud (miller, Friend), b. 2, 28, 1729, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 14, 1801, in Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Concord Meeting House, and on the 25th of same month, "the body was raised,"

\*Futley and Cope, *History of Chester Co., Pa.*





and reinterred at "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. He was a son of Jeremiah and Ann (Baily) Cloud, farmers in Concord. There is to be found no date of the death of Ann, but it is supposed that she d. some years before his death and was bur. at "Old" Kennet. Mordecai Cloud, m. (2), Agnes Morrison, but there were no children by that marriage.

342. William, b. 1754, in Upper Chichester Twp. (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 15, 1795, Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 3, 5, 1795, at Middletown Meeting, Susanna Pennell, b. 9, 5, 1773, in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 10, 1832, in Concord; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph and Sarah Pennell. Issue:

(i) Sarah Ann, b. 1, 16, 1796, Delaware Co.; d. 3, 19, 1863, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there. She m. 5, 2, 1816, in Chester Friends' Meeting, William Hatton (farmer, tanner, Friend), b. 11, 24, 1792, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9, 27, 1871, in Fulton Twp.; bur. there; a son of Joseph and Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton. William and Sarah removed to Lancaster Co. in 1831. Issue:

(a) Joseph, b. 4, 16, 1817; d. 9, 27, 1839; unm. (b) Eliza P., b. 7, 12, 1818; m. Jeremiah Kirk, 12, 26, 1839. (c) Rebecca A., b. 2, 20, 1820; d. unm. (d) Alice, b. 5, 6, 1822. (e) William, b. 5, 12, 1824. (f) Priscilla, b. 5, 29, 1830; m. 10, 17, 1855, Hugh W. Ramsey. (g) Susanna, b. 1, 19, 1833; d. 1, 12, 1839. (h) Samuel, b. 12, 8, 1835; d. 2, 3, 1839.

343. Benjamin, b. about 1757/8, in Upper Chichester Twp., now in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1825. He m. 1795, Lydia Walter, b. 12, 30, 1774; a dau. of Nathaniel Walter, b. 2, 13, 1745, and Mary Mancill, b. 1, 31, 1746. Issue:

(i) Margaret. (ii) Eliza, who m. Robert Hall. (iii) Ann, who m. William King. (iv) Sarah. (v) Priscilla, who m. Jonathan Parote, 2, 14, 1828. (vi) William, who m. Margaret McKay; (2), Ann Maria Peirson. (vii) Nathaniel. (viii) Benjamin. All of these m. and raised families except Nathaniel, who d. unm.

344. Harlan, b. —; d. 12, 7, 1814; m. Deborah Canby, 12, 25, 1783.

345. Ann, b. 3, 23, 1775; d. 9, 10, 1849; m. Evan Peters, 3, 8, 1798.

"His will [Mordecai Cloud's] was written 4, 10, 1800, to which two codicils were attached, the last one 12, 2, 1800. The will was approved 3, 7, 1801, and in it he mentions his wife Agnes, and leaves her considerable property, and each of the codicils were to her benefit. He also mentions two sons and one daughter, and one granddaughter, viz.; Harlan, Benjamin, Ann Peters, and Susanna Gill. Harlan Cloud and Joseph Larkin were named as the executors."—G. P. H.

William Cloud, from the County of Wilts, was one of the very earliest of the Colonists who ventured as far "into the woods" as Concord to make a settlement. He brought his family with him, and it is probable that some of his children were m. in England. He was an early member of Chichester Friends' Meeting, and was a contributor towards the erection of the first Chichester Meeting House. So far as known his children were: William, Jeremiah, Joseph, and Robert. He d. in 1702.



Jeremiah Cloud was of age when his father em. to Pennsylvania. In 1686 he m. Elizabeth Baily. He resided in Concord, but *his* son Jeremiah, in 1710, removed within the limits of Newark Meeting, where he m. Ann. Baily. The elder Jeremiah was a member of the Society of Friends at the time of his marriage.\*

Jeremiah Cloud, Jr., m. about 1710, at Newark Meeting, Ann Baily, b. 10, 10, 1691, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 12, 1774, probably in Delaware Co.; a dau. of Joel and Ann (Short) Baily. Issue: (i) Elizabeth, b. 10, 14, 1711; m. Thomas Underwood, 8, 5, 1738. (ii) Joel, b. 4, 7, 1715; m. Esther Stubbs, 7, 4, 1741. (iii) William, b. 1, 17, 1718; m. Mary Pierce, 8, 24, 1739. (iv) Jeremiah, b. 11, 20, 1723; m. Lydia Harlan (No. 82), 5, 9, 1750. (v) Benjamin, b. 1, 26, 1725. (vi) Mordecai, b. 2, 28, 1729; m. Ann Harlan (No. 83), 9, 19, 1753. (vii) Rachel, b. 8, 10, 1733.†

Joseph Cloud came as a servant to John Bezer, and in 1709 was residing upon 50 acres of land in Caln Twp., paid to him for his services. John, William and Jeremiah settled and lived for sometime upon Naaman's Creek. In 1715 William was living in Caln Twp., and d. there in 1720. Jeremiah d. at Naaman's Creek leaving children: Jeremiah, Mordecai, Daniel and others, of whom the two first named settled in the eastern part of East Marlborough, (now) Pocoposon Twp.‡

**84. Susanna Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Michael <sup>3</sup>), b. about the years 1730 to 1732, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. by Episcopal ceremony, 11, 18, 1756, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **George Brown**. He was a carpenter, and in 9 Mo., 1787, was yet living and was engaged in his trade in Maryland. At the same time, Susanna was residing in Kennet Twp., near Kennett Square. She was in very poor health, and it is presumed that her death occurred not long after, and that she was bur. in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

346. Susanna, b. —; d. 11, 16, 1802; m. Absalom Baird, 10, 15, 1783.

347. Sarah, b. —; d. —; m. Caleb Seal, 5, 16, 1778.

348. James, b. —.

349. George, b. —.

350. Thomas, b. —.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 5, 1757: "Susanna Harlan complained of for her marriage by a priest to one not under the notice of Friends." Under date of 5, 6, 1757: "Susanna Brown, formerly Harlan, disowned."

A letter from Susanna, dated at Kennet, Sept. 2, 1787, to her dau. Susanna Baird, residing then at Washington, Fayette Co., Pa., informs that she was then in very poor health. Her husband and sons were working at their trades (carpenters) near Baltimore, Md.

**87. Stephen Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Michael <sup>3</sup>), farmer, carpenter, Friend, b. about the year 1730, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there about 8 Mo., 1810; bur. at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 12, 22, 1759, by Episcopal cere-

---

\* Smith's *History of Delaware Co., Pa.*

† Futhey and Cope.

‡ *Ibid.*



mony at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, **Deborah Strode** (widow) b. about 1725, Bradford Twp.; d. there, prior to the death of her husband; probably bur. at Bradford; a dau. of Richard Woodward and Deborah Stanfield, both b. in England. Stephen and Deborah resided, at the time of their marriage, in East Bradford Twp. She was the widow of William Strode. Issue:

351. Solomon, b. 1760; d. 1827; m. Abigail Clayton.

352. Stephen, b. 1762; d. 6, 12, 1795; m. Elizabeth Clark.

353. Deborah, b. 1764; d. —; m. William Windle.

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 5, 16, 1760: "Stephen Harlan complained of for marriage by a priest." Under date of 11, 14, 1760: "His acknowledgement accepted."

In 1798 the farm, now owned by Chester Co. for poor purposes, was purchased by the county commissioners. It contained 325 acres and the consideration was £3000. The deed was dated Dec. 10, 1798.

An inventory of Stephen Harlan's estate, dated Sept. 10, 1810, and signed by Elisha Hamill and Nathan Walton, places the total value at \$2953.03.

**88. David Harlan** \* (Michael,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. about the year 1725, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. Feb. or March, 1793, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 12, 16, 1756, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, **Alice Starr**, a Friend, b. about 1726, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Jeremiah Starr (yeoman), b. Aug. 17, 1690, in Ireland, and Rebecca Jackson, b. March 25, 1697, in Chester Co., Pa.

After the death of David, his widow went into Harford Co., Md., to abide with her dau. Rebecca, and d. there about 1798, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Deer Creek Meeting House in that county. Issue:

354. Silas, b. 1, 1, 1758, in London Grove Twp.; d. there, in early boyhood; killed by tree falling upon him in the woods.

355. Lewis, b. 5, 13, 1760; d. 3, 13, 1825; m. Louisa A. M. Cromwell.

356. Jeremiah, b. 10, 10, 1762; d. 5, 16, 1838; m. Esther Stump, 9, 10, 1800.

357. David, b. 1, 12, 1765; d. in infancy, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.

358. Elisha, b. 2, 18, 1767; d. 10, 3, 1846; m. Rachel Harris.

359. Hannah, b. 12, 29, 1769; d. 12, 7, 1816, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

360. Rebecca, b. 8, 14, 1773; d. 11 Mo., 1819; m. John Carter, 6, 14, 1798.

361. Alice, b. 12, 26, 1778, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 25, 1860, in Philadelphia; unm.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 7, 10, 1786: "A certificate for David Harlan, his wife Alice, and four children, Elisha, Hannah, Rebecca, & Alice was received & approved."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 5, 2, 1796: "To Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, in Harford County, Maryland. Dear Friends—Request having been made for our Certificate for Alice Harlan [widow]. These may inform that on Inquiry we find she hath conducted to a good degree of reputation as of late she resides at a distance and being of a tender constitution and often indisposed but seldom attends





our religious meetings. She leaves us clear of Debt or marriage engagements known to us. We therefore recommend her to your tender care and are your loving friends. Signed in and on behalf of Nottingham monthly meeting held at Little Britian Meeting House."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 5, 2, 1796: "To Deer Creek Monthly Meeting. Dear Friends. Request being made for a Certificate for Hannah Harlan these may certify that the necessary enquiry having been made it appears she hath conducted [herself] with a good degree of stability frequenting our Religious meetings and is clear of Debt or marriage engagements known to us. We therefore Recommend her to your tender notice. Signed in & on behalf of Nottingham monthly meeting."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 5, 28, 1796: "To monthly meeting held at Deer Creek. Dear Friends, Rebecca Harlan and Alice Harlan Jr Requested our Certificate in order to become members of your meeting the necessary inquiry being made we are free to certify that their lives & conversation hath been in a good degree orderly. They frequent our Religious meetings and are free from Debt or marriage engagements known to us. We therefore recommend them to your affectionate regards and remain your well wishing friends. Signed in & on behalf of Nottingham monthly meeting, held at Little Britian Meeting House."

THE STARR FAMILY.—John and Mary Starr were life long residents of Old Castle, in the County of Meath, Ireland. He was a yeoman, and a member with Friends. Tradition says that the father of John Starr was a captain of infantry in the Parliament Army during the Civil War in England. That after which he settled in Ireland, and the son resided for a time at Coatehill in the County of Caven. The children, and some of the grand children of John and Mary Starr, were: (i) John, b. 7 Mo., 1674. (ii) James, b. 10, 28, 1676. (iii) George, b. 2, 16, 1679. (iv) Mary, b. 7, 15, 1682. (v) Elizabeth, b. 9, 12, 1684. (vi) Susanna, b. 9, 23, 1686. (vii) Jeremiah, b. 8, 17, 1690, near Old Castle, County of Meath, Ireland. He m. there in Old Castle Friends Meeting, 11, 10, 1716, Rebecca Jackson, b. there, 3, 25, 1697, a dau. of Isaac and Ann (Evans) Jackson. They came to America in 1717, purchased and settled upon lands in London Grove Township, where he was a land owner in 1724, and also in 1753. They had children: (a) Ann, b. 11, 1, 1717, in Ireland; d. 8, 12, 1761; m. James Moore, 2, 16, 1741. (b) John. (c) Jeremiah, d. 1791; m. Elizabeth (Miller) Hirt; (2) Rachel Moore. (d) Rebecca, m. Andrew Moore, 9, 26, 1754. (e) Isaac, b. 1724; m. 1, 30, 1751, Mary Flower, No. 76. (f) Moses, b. 10, 6, 1728; m. 3, 19, 1760, Sarah Harlan, No. 92. (g) Mary. (h) Alice, m. 12, 16, 1756, David Harlan, No. 88. (i) Susanna. (j) Joshua. (viii) Moses, b. 8, 27, 1692, in the County of Meath, Ireland. He m. there, in Friends Meeting, at Old Castle, 6, 12, 1715, Deborah King. They came to America in 1717, and settled in Kennet. (ix) Isaac, b. 1697, in the County of Meath, Ireland; came to America in 1717, unm. He m. 12, 20, 1723, at New Garden Meeting, Margaret Lightfoot. In 1724 they settled in New Garden Township upon 200 acres of land he had purchased of Thomas Garnett, and resided thereon for five years, when he sold the same to Nathaniel Houlton. Children: (a) Thomas, b. 1724. (b) John, b. 1726. (c) Isaac, b. 1728. (d) William, b. 1731. (e) Jacob, b. 1734. (f) Moses, b. 1737. (g) Mary, b. 1739. (h) Samuel, b. 1742. (i) Moses, b. 1744.

89. Caleb Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Michael,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, miller, a Friend, b. about the year 1728 in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7 Mo., 1815, at Milltown, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Stanton Meeting



House, near Wilmington, Del. He m. 10, 23, 1760, by ceremony of Friends' at London Grove Meeting, **Ann Jackson** (a Friend), b. 5, 19, 1739, London Grove Twp.; d. 4 Mo., 1804, at Milltown; bur. at Stanton Meeting House; a dau. of William Jackson (farmer), b. 2, 24, 1705, in Ireland, and Catherine Miller, b. same, 1, 30, 1713. Caleb and Ann were each residing in London Grove Twp. at the time of their marriage. They settled in that township and resided there until 1776, when they sold the farm and mill to Thomas Milbourn, and removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del., where he continued in the milling business and farming until his death. Issue:

362. Hannah, b. 1761; d. 1785, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm.

363. Catherine, b. 4, 25, 1763; d. 12, 6, 1819; m. Thomas Canby, 1787.

364. William, b. 9, 24, 1765; d. 3, 1, 1833; m. Annabella Elliott; (2) Sarah Wessells.

365. Job, b. 2, 27, 1768; d. 9, 21, 1793; unm.

366. Caleb, b. 12, 30, 1770; d. 8, 8, 1840; m. Edith Ferris, 12, 23, 1803.

367. John, b. 8, 31, 1773; d. 12, 24, 1851; m. Elizabeth Quinby, 11, 3, 1813.

368. Ann, b. 11, 7, 1777; d. 9, 8, 1851; m. John Clark, 10, 4, 1827. No further record.

369. Sarah, b. 2, 8, 1780; d. 4, 17, 1869; m. John Ferris, 10, 22, 1800.

370. Joshua, b. 4, 8, 1783; d. 2, 18, 1854; m. Ann Quinby, 11, 7, 1822.

91. **Stephen Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, b. in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. Oct. 18, 1765, by ceremony of the Episcopal Church, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Lydia Greenfield**, b. Chester Co.; a dau. of James Greenfield. About the year 1770 they removed to and settled in Randolph Co., N. C., where they d. and were bur. in the "Old Stone Graveyard." Issue:

371. Dinah, b. 1768, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Daniel Underwood. No further record.

372. James, b. 1770, same; d. Randolph Co., N. C., in boyhood.

373. Hannah, b. 7, 6, 1772, Randolph Co.; d. there, unm.

374. Marib, b. 9, 30, 1774, same; d. 9 Mo., 1825; m. Samuel Hinshaw, 1815. No further record.

375. Michael, b. 6, 15, 1776; d. —; m. Jane Brown; (2), Elizabeth Ferguson.

376. Lydia, b. 11, 8, 1778; m. Jonathan Webb. No further record.

92. **Sarah Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Michael,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about the year 1737, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 5, 1815; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 3, 19, 1760, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, **Moses Starr** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 6, 1728, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr. At the time of their marriage Moses and Sarah were each residing in London Grove. Issue:

377. Rebecca, b. 12 Mo., 1760; d. 7, 15, 1819; m. Thomas Downing, 4, 24, 1781.

378. Jeremiah, b. 9, 10, 1762; d. 3, 12, 1816; m. Ann Whitson.

379. Hannah, b. 2, 3, 1765; d. 4, 20, 1836; m. Thomas Whitson, 10, 31, 1787.

380. Sarah, b. 1769; d. in childhood.



94. **Betty Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 1734, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1769, in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., "in her 35th year"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 11, 20, 1753, by ceremony of Friends' at New Garden Meeting, **William Willis**, a son of William Willis, of Birmingham Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., William Willis, d. 9, 25, 1801, near York, York Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. Issue:

381. John, b. 7, 26, 1754; d. 9, 8, 1839, in York Co., Pa. No further record.

382. Susanna, b. 8, 19, 1756; d. 8, 30, 1816; m. Samuel Fisher, 4, 16, 1777.

383. Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1759; d. 6, 7, 1829; m. James Speakman, 2, 12, 1783; (2), Samuel Wilson, 1795.

384. Lydia, b. 5, 13, 1762; d. 3, 27, 1837; m. William Farquhar, 12, 8, 1796; (2), ——— Hatton. No further record.

385. Joel, b. 8, 23, 1764; d. 9, 24, 1842; m. Hannah Jessup, 12, 12, 1787.

William and Betty carried a certificate, dated 4, 27, 1754, from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Warrington Monthly Meeting, York Co., and it is presumed that they went to York Co. about that time.

William, after the death of his wife Betty, m. 10, 23, 1770, Hannah, the widow of Samuel Richardson, late of Frederick Co., Md.

95. **Solomon Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about 1736, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at East Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 11, 26, 1766, by ceremony of Friends' at London Grove Meeting, **Mary Marshall** (a Friend), b. 2, 22, 1742, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 6/7, 1808, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at East Nottingham; a dau. of John Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 7, 1707, in Chester Co., and Hannah Caldwell, b. same, 12, 12, 1711. Issue:

386. Joseph, b. 2, 6, 1768; d. 11, 4, 1843; m. Gilgal Boggs, Amelia Abrams and Margaret (White) Scott.

387. John, b. 3, 8, 1770; d. 9, 23, 1823; m. Elizabeth Liggan, 1, 22, 1801.

388. Amor, b. 8, 25, 1772; m. Sallie (Warren) Fallwell.

389. David, d. unm.

390. Lewis, b. ———; d. 10 Mo., 1818; m. Esther Boyd.

391. Ann, b. ———; d. 5, 12, 1842; m. William Cosgrove. No further record.

392. George, b. 4, 19, 1780; d. 6, 14, 1824; m. Elizabeth Dilworth, 5, 5, 1808.

London Grove Monthly Meeting, 10 Mo., 1766: "Solomon Harlan son of James and Susanna, the latter deceased, and Mary Marshall, daughter of John and Hannah, the former deceased, declare their intentions of marriage."

London Grove Monthly Meeting, 11, 1, 1766: "Solomon Harlan, and Mary Marshall appearing here signified they continued their intentions of marriage with each other and he having procured his fathers consent in writing lost the paper since he left home yet several Friends now signify they saw it and that it certified his father as consenting & nothing appearing to obstruct their intentions that meeting leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their marriage orderly and appoints





Aaron Baker & Joel Baily to attend the marriage and make report to the next monthly meeting & bring the marriage certificate to be recorded."

Solomon Harlan, in 1772, was disowned by Friends at New Garden Meeting, he having fallen a victim to the habit so common in those days, that of "drinking to excess."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 6, 3, 1786: "Mary Harlan wife of Solomon asked for a certificate to Nottingham [Monthly Meeting] for herself and children, Joseph, John, David, Ann, George, and Lewis."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 7, 29, 1786: "Mary Harlan produced a certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting for herself and six children, Joseph, John, David, Ann, George, & Lewis Harlan. This certificate was duly received."

From these records it appears that Solomon and Mary, with their family, removed into Cecil Co., Md., about the year 1786. They remained there during life.

James Harlan, in his will, says: "I Give & Devise to my son Solomon Harlan, all my plantation I now live on Containing Two hundred & Ten acres more or less, &c." This property Solomon and Mary sold in 1776 to Jonathan Maris.

THE MARSHALL FAMILY.—Abraham Marshall, b. 1669 at Gratton, in Derbyshire, England, of parents who were members of the Episcopal Church. At about the age of 16 years he became a member of the Society of Friends in which he in time became a highly esteemed minister. About the year 1700 he came to Darby (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., where he m. 1 (March), 17, 1702/3, Mary, a dau. of James Hunt, of Kingsessing, who came from Kent, England. Abraham Marshall, soon after his marriage settled on the Brandywine in what is now West Bradford Township, in Chester County, where he had purchased a large tract of land, and where he d. 12, 17, 1767, and Mary, at the same place, 3, 4, 1769. Children: (i) Samuel, b. 11, 27, 1704; m. Sarah Ashmead. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1705; m. William Woodward, 3, 24, 1733. (iii) John, b. 9, 7, 1707; d. 8 Mo., 1750; m. 10, 5, 1733, Hannah, dau. of Vincent and Betty (Pierce) Caldwell, and had issue: (a) John, d. young. (b) Ruth, m. Lewis Pennock. (c) Betty, d. young. (d) Ann. (e) Mary, m. Solomon Harlan, No. 95. (f) John, m. Sarah Miller. (g) Abraham, m. Alice Pennock. (h) Hannah, m. James Way. (iv) Abraham, b. 1, 4, 1713; d. 1750; m. 3, 20, 1740, Rachel Carter. (v) Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1715; m. Joseph Gibbons, 3, 23, 1734. (vi) Isaac, b. 12, 7, 1718; d. about 1737; m. Ann Vernon, 9, 9, 1745; (2) Mary (Evans) Clayton. (vii) Jacob, b. 4, 26, 1720; d. 1, 10, 1749; m. Hannah Pennock, 9, 16, 1748. (viii) Humphrey, b. 8, 10, 1722; d. 11, 5, 1801; m. Sarah Pennock, 9, 16, 1748. (ix) James, b. 1, 13, 1725; m. Sarah Waite, 6, 19, 1755.—Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

97. **Henry Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, b. about the years 1738 to 1740, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. He m. in the month of March, 1770, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Phebe Starr**, b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. in London Grove Twp., and was doubtless bur. at London Grove Meeting House. The compiler is of the opinion that she was the dau. of Isaac Starr (farmer) and Margaret Lightfoot, who at the time of Henry's marriage to Phebe were residing on a farm in New Garden. (See will of James Harlan (No. 20), and of Ebenezer Harlan (No. 96). Issue:

393. Margaret, b. —; d. 10, 12, 1834; m. Silas Baily, 4, 21, 1791.

394. Samuel, b. 7, 29, 1783; d. 3, 13, 1850; m. Eleanor Gatchell, 3, 19, 1829.



100. **Mary Gregg**<sup>o</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 12, 1729/30, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. on a farm in New Garden Twp., date not known; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at New Garden Meeting House. She m. by ceremony of Friends, 1, 17, 1753, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Isaac Richards** (farmer, Friend), b. 1727, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 24, 1821; bur. there at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Nathaniel Richards and Margaret Wiley, farmers in New Garden. Isaac and Mary had issue:

- 395. Thomas, b. 1755; d. 2, 8, 1837; m. Hannah Cox, 9, 23, 1779.
- 396. Nathaniel, b. 1756; d. 5, 25, 1850; m. Lydia Pritchett.
- 397. Isaac, b. 4, 18, 1759; d. 7, 22, 1854; m. Ann Pusey, 12, 21, 1785; (2) Tamazen Hoopes.
- 398. William, b. 1761; d. 1, 5, 1829; m. Catherine ——. No further record.
- 399. Mary, b. 3, 1, 1762; d. 2, 10, 1834; m. Thomas Hoopes, 10, 16, 1788.
- 400. Lydia, b. 3, 1, 1762; m. Joshua Seal, 5, 15, 1783; (2) William Chandler.

THE RICHARDS FAMILY.—Joseph Richards and his wife, Jane, came from New Gate, in the Parish of Whitney, in the County of Oxon, England, and settled in Chester Co., Pa., near Village Green. The exact date of his coming is not known, but it was prior to the year 1682, as from old maps and land records it is known that a deed was given him for 500 acres dated June 26, 1682, and situated upon the west side of Chester Creek. He was by trade a mason. Children: (i) Joseph. (ii) Nathaniel; m. Mary Mason. (iii) Ann. (iv) Susanna.

The children of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Richards were: (i) William. (ii) Nathaniel; m. Margaret Wiley; d. 1730. (iii) Elizabeth; m. Roger Kirk. (iv) Mary. Nathaniel and Mary removed to New Garden Township and settled on a farm of 700 acres, and after Nathaniel's death, which was in 1730, his widow m. Thomas Rowland, and for her third husband, Evan Powell.

Margaret (Wiley) Richards m. for her second husband, and prior to 1735, William Carpenter, and in 1748 was again a widow. She d. 12, 5, 1796, in West Bradford Township aged 90 years.

101. **Michael Gregg**<sup>o</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 5, 1731, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, before 7, 27, 1805; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 11, 1755, in Friends' Meeting, at New Garden, **Sarah Carpenter** (a Friend), b. about 1735 in New Garden Twp.; d. 6, 20, 1822, in Kennet; bur. there at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of William Carpenter (farmer), b. in England, and Margaret (Wiley) Richards. The latter was the widow of Nathaniel Richards. Issue:

- 401. William, b. 6, 1, 1756; m. Mary Yarnall, 6, 20, 1782; (2) Sarah Reynolds, 3, 10, 1802.
- 402. Joanna, b. 9, 10, 1757; d. unm.; bur. at Longwood Cemetery.
- 403. Thomas, b. 5, 20, 1759; d. 11 Mo., 1843; unm.; bur. at Longwood Cemetery.
- 404. Jesse, b. 6, 17, 1761. No further information could be obtained.
- 405. Dinah, b. 2, 13, 1764; d. 8, 3, 1837; m. Nicholas Hurford, 12, 25, 1793.
- 406. Albina, b. 2, 28, 1766; m. Elisha Janney, 4, 19, 1786.
- 407. Margaret, b. 6, 1, 1768. No further information at hand.
- 408. Sarah, b. 6, 30, 1771; d. 7, 31, 1847; m. Thomas Marshall, 4, 13, 1794.
- 409. Mary, b. 10, 23, 1773; m. Thomas Wollaston.
- 410. Michael, b. 9, 11, 1775; d. 2, 25, 1847; m. Ann Dixon.
- 411. Lydia, b. 3, 3, 1778; m. ——. Miller. No further record.



**THE CARPENTER FAMILY.**—William Carpenter came from England unm., but soon after m. Margaret Richards, the widow of Nathaniel and dau. of Allen Wiley. In 1746 he purchased 174 acres in New Garden Township, which he devised to his son John, and d. early in the year 1748, leaving four children, viz.: John, Thomas, Sarah (the latter of whom m. Michael Gregg (No. 101), 12, 11, 1755), and Albina. His eldest son, John, b. 1734, m. at Kennet Meeting, 5, 2, 1759, Hannah Walter; b. 8, 30, 1741; d. 5, 15, 1800; a dau. of Joseph and Jane (Britton) Walter, of Chester County. John d. 3, 1, 1810, in New Garden Township. Children: (i) William, b. 10, 10, 1761; d. 7, 31, 1797; m. Rachel Carter. (ii) Joseph, b. 1, 30, 1763; d. 10, 1, 1820; m. Rebecca Powell. (iii) Albina, b. 12, 29, 1765; m. Jesse Morgan. (iv) Hannah, b. 1, 4, 1768; m. John Jefferis. (v) Phebe, b. 1770; m. Abraham Bailly. (vi) Jane, b. 11, 24, 1772; m. William Webb, No. 760. (vii) Margaret, b. 1, 9, 1775; m. Joshua Powell. (viii) John, b. 2, 10, 1777. (ix) Isaac, b. 5, 5, 1779; d. 7, 23, 1833; m. Hannah Beaumont. (x) Rachel, b. 12, 3, 1782; m. Abraham Bailly. (xi) Cyrus, b. 8, 12, 1785; d. 11, 26, 1864; m. Sarah Worthington.

**102. John Gregg**<sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 16, 1733, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 29, 1756, by ceremony of Friends' at New Garden Meeting, **Ruth (Smith) Sheward** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1734, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John and Dorothy (Windle) Smith. John and Ruth and two children in 1761 removed to and settled in Loudoun Co., Va., where it is presumed by the compiler that they lived and d., and were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fairfax Meeting House. Issue:

412. Abner, who m. Sarah Dixon. No further information.

413. Thomas. No further information.

Possibly others.

New Garden Meeting, 1760: "... from our monthly meeting in Kennet in the county of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1760 to Fairfax monthly meeting in Virginia &c John Gregg & his wife Ruth Gregg having requested a certificate in order to be joined to your meeting they being about to settle within the verge therrof. We recommend them with their children to your Christian care."

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, 1, 31, 1771: "John Gregg produced a certificate from Kennet monthly meeting in Chester county, Pennsylvania, for his wife Ruth and their children Abner and Thomas which was read and accepted."

Ruth Gregg was a minister amongst Friends, as is shown by the following:

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, 1, 2, 1771: "Ruth Gregg received a certificate to South Fork on a religious visit."

**THE SMITH FAMILY.**—John Smith was born "ye 4th mo. 3rd 1681," at Dartmouth, England, and settled first at Chester, Pa., where he m. Ann, dau. of Caleb Pusey, a prominent Friend, and the first of the name in America. In 1713, John Smith and wife moved into Marlborough and a meeting for worship was established in his house early in 1715, which continued until a meeting house was built at London Grove, not far distant. He was a minister in the Society of Friends. He m. the second time, 6, 6, 1728, to Dorothy Windle of the same township—Marlborough. Their fourth child, Ruth, b. 4, 6, 1734; m. 1, 10, 1754, Samuel Sheward, who d. in 1766. His widow as has been stated m. John Gregg, No. 102.

The children of John Smith were: (i) Lydia, who m. Thomas Jackson. (ii) Ann. (iii) John. (iv) Ruth, b. 4, 6, 1734; m. Samuel Sheward; (2) John Gregg, No. 102. (v) Thomas. (vi) Sarah.





104. **Lydia Gregg**<sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 15, 1736, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 16, 1790, (now in) Pennsbury Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 26, 1757, in Friends Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Thomas Carleton** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 21, 1732, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., 6, 26, 1803; bur. in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Thomas Carleton, b. in Philadelphia about the last of Nov., 1689, and Hannah Howell, b. at Haverford, Pa., 5, 17, 1689. Thomas Carleton the elder was a merchant. He d. 9, 30, 1792. Children of Thomas Carleton and Lydia Gregg:

414. Hannah, b. 5, 28, 1758; d. 3, 29, 1785; m. William Passmore, 7, 1, 1784.

415. Dinah, b. 11, 30, 1759; m. Jesse Peirce, 1785, at Kennet Meeting. No further record.

416. Martha, b. 5, 2, 1761; m. James McFadden, 11, 20, 1777. No further record.

417. Mark, b. 7, 2, 1763; m. Beulah Mendenhall. No further record.

418. Sarah, b. 4, 26, 1765; d. 5, 21, 1765.

419. Samuel, b. 2, 5, 1767; m. Rebecca Harlan (No. 1023).

420. Thomas, b. 9, 28, 1770; d. 9, 30, 1771.

421. Lydia, b. 7, 7, 1772; m. Abner Mendenhall, 11, 28, 1793.

422. Thomas, b. 7, 4, 1775; m. Sarah Hoopes, 4, 24, 1795. No further record.

Thomas, after the death of Lydia, m. for his second wife, Sarah —, whom he mentions in his will, written 8, 13, 1802, and probated 7, 2, 1803, as yet living. "To his dau. Dinah, wife of Jesse Peirce 100 pounds; to his dau. Martha, wife of James McFadden, 150 pounds; to his dau. Lydia, wife of Abner Mendenhall, 150 pounds; to his grand-son Carleton Passmore, 5 pounds, and the balance to his sons, Mark, Samuel, and Thomas, share and share alike."

105. **Dinah Gregg**<sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 10, 1738, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 29, 1758, at New Garden Meeting, **Christopher Wilson** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 15, 1733, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Christopher Wilson, b. 1690 in Yorkshire, England, and Esther Woodward. Issue:

423. Eli, b. 9, 27, 1760. No further record.

424. Christopher, b. —; d. in infancy.

425. Hannah, b. —; d. in infancy.

426. Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1763. No further record.

106. **Amy Gregg**<sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 2, 1740, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 28, 1771, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 12, 30, 1761, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **James Wilson** (a Friend), b. 9, 26, 1738, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 20, 1820; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a son of Christopher and Esther (Woodward) Wilson. James Wilson, m. (2) Elizabeth Clark, 1772. James and Amy had issue:

427. Stephen, b. 9, 30, 1762; d. 8, 23, 1820; m. Lydia Pusey; (2) Alice Jackson.

428. Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1764; m. Isaac Moore, 10, 12, 1786.



429. Dinah, b. 11, 2, 1767; d. 6, 25, 1869; m. Thomas Moore, 8, 18, 1790.  
 430. Joshua, b. 6, 8, 1771; d. unm.

THE WILSON FAMILY.—Christopher Wilson was b. in Yorkshire, England, in 1690; m. at Kennet Meeting, 8, 23, 1719, Esther Woodward, a dau. of Richard and Esther (Davis) Woodward, who came from England. Christopher was a farmer and settled in New Castle Co., Del., where he d. 7, 11, 1740, and was probably buried at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. At the time of his marriage he resided in Christiana Hundred, and Esther in Bradford Township, Chester Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in New Castle Co., Delaware. They were: (i) Ann, b. 7, 1, 1720; m. Swithun Chandler, 9, 21, 1739. (ii) Thomas, b. 3, 14, 1722; m. Ann Dixon, Jr., b. 9, 28, 1743. (iii) Joseph, b. 6, 17, 1724; m. Ann Woodward. (iv) William, b. 7, 17, 1726. (v) Hannah, b. 10, 12, 1729; m. Thomas Chandler, 9, 15, 1749. (vi) Christopher, b. 3, 15, 1733; m. 12, 29, 1758, Dinah Gregg (No. 105). (vii) John, b. 9, 12, 1735; m. Dinah Cook, 10, 31, 1759. (viii) James, b. 9, 26, 1738; d. 8, 22, 1820; m. 12, 31, 1759, Amy Gregg (No. 106); (2) Elizabeth Clark, 11, 13, 1772.

110. William Harlan<sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, "was born y<sup>o</sup> 15th of y<sup>o</sup> 5th month & 5th Day of y<sup>o</sup> week 1724," in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Removed with his parents about the year 1725 into Marlborough Twp., same county, and after a division of that township was made, was a resident of West Marlborough. He m. 10, 1, 1748, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old Center," Abigail Hollingsworth (No. 152), a Friend, b. 11, 27, 1729, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 27, 1807, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. near there; a dau. of Enoch Hollingsworth (No. 29). William and Abigail remained on a farm in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., until after the birth of each of the children; in fact, until each had gone from home, when they removed to and settled in Wilmington, Del. William, d. there, 9, 30, 1819, and was bur. beside his wife. Issue:

431. Enoch, b. 9, 2, 1749; d. young.  
 432. Jesse, b. 6, 3, 1751; m. Lydia Baily, 5, 11, 1774.  
 433. Mary, b. 9, 8, 1754.  
 434. Margaret, b. 8, 8, 1759; d. probably in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jesse Marsh, 1777. No further record.  
 435. Jehu, b. 2, 5, 1762; d. unm.  
 436. Hannah, b. 12, 20, 1763; d. in Wilmington, Del., of yellow fever; unm.  
 437. Abigail, b. 11, 3, 1767; d. 4, 29, 1818; m. John Mitchell, 12, 15, 1793.

Copy of a letter now in possession of descendants of Enoch Harlan (No. 117):

"WILMINGTON, DELAWARE, 8th Month, 15th. 1807.

"*Friend Nathan Hunt*

"These few lines comes with my desires for thee & thine and I may inform thee that I remain in as good state of health as could be expected from my age, hoping these may find thee in health also. Now I may inform thee of my great loss. My dear wife seperated this life on 23rd of last month and my daughter Hannah some years past. My daughter Abigail and family are in good health and desire to be remembered to thee and I would desire thee to send this to my brother Enoch Harlan's widow if she is living. So continuing my love to one and all of my relations and friends and remain your aged brother and uncle,

"WILLIAM HARLAN."

There is a tradition that William and his brother George were at one time quite extensively engaged as ship owners, and that in an unfortunate period lost



much money. In the closing years of their lives they were men of moderate means only.

**111. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>1</sup>), Friend, b. "y<sup>e</sup> 15th of 7th month & 4th Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1726," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, prior to 1774; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House; m. at Sadsbury, 10, 19, 1745, **Deborah Marsh**, Friend, b. Chester Co., date unknown; d. there; bur. at London Grove; a dau. of William and Sarah Marsh. Issue:

- 438. William, b. about 1747; d. —; m. Elizabeth Rankin.
- 439. Susanna, b. about 1749; d. —; m. Tristram Moore.
- 440. Rachel, b. about 1752; d. —; m. Samuel Richardson, 5, 4, 1772. No further record.
- 441. Deborah, b. 1754; d. —; unm.
- 442. Sarah, b. 1756; d. —; m. — Jones, 3 Mo., 1776. No further record.
- 443. Jonathan, b. 1755; d. 6 Mo., 1811; m. 10, 24, 1781, Abigail Harlan (No. 274); m. (2) 1790, Elizabeth Fawcett.

"Jonathan Harlan, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and his wife Elizabeth, and Deborah Harlan of West Marlborough Twp. (widow), his mother, join in selling some lands in West Marlborough Twp., May 25, 1792."

**112. James Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. "y<sup>e</sup> 31st Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10th Month 1728," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; date and place of death unknown; m. about the year 1748, **Elizabeth Webb** (No. 126), b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 6, 23, 1720; date and place of death unknown; a dau. of Daniel Webb and Mary Harlan (No. 24). Being first cousins, James and Elizabeth could not marry in Friends' Meeting; they were m. by magistrate or priest, and for so doing were disowned. He was living in 1774, at the time of his father's will. The placing of the children has been without the proof that they are in their regular order. Issue:

- 444. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1749; d. 8, 1, 1794; m. Anthony Baldwin, 2, 8, 1768.
- 445. Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Anthony Baldwin, she being his second wife. No further record.
- 446. George, b. —; d. —.
- 447. Joseph, b. 1757; d. —; m. Hannah Pugh, 1, 7, 1791.
- 448. Stephen, b. —; d. —; m. Catherine Wright.
- 449. Jonathan, b. —; d. —; m. Margaret Neiper.
- 450. David, b. 1767; d. —; m. Elizabeth (Hare) Nutt, 1818.

**114. Sarah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>1</sup>), Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 23rd Day of y<sup>e</sup> 9th month & 3rd Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1732," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. supposedly in Hampshire Co., Va., subsequent to 11 Mo., 1774, at which time her father's will was written, and wherein he bequeaths her "the sum of five shillings currant money of Pennsylvania." She m. contrary to the usage of Friends, about the year 1748, **Robert McMinn** (farmer), date and place





of birth unknown. He probably d. and was bur. in Hampshire Co. The date of their removal to that county was 1773. Issue:

451. Elizabeth, b. 7, 26, 1749; d. —; m. Stephen Chandler.
452. Martha, b. 5, 3, 1752; d. 7, 9, 1849; m. Joel Baily, 10, 15, 1772.
453. John, b. 12, 3, 1754; d. in infancy.
454. Margaret, b. 8, 22, 1756; d. in infancy.
455. Joseph, b. 6, 22, 1758; d. about 1824; m. three times.
456. George, b. 4, 8, 1761; m. and in the spring of 1830 resided in Baltimore, Md.
457. Robert, b. 1, 12, 1764; d. —. He m. and had at least two sons. In 1830 one of them resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., and the other near Sharpsburg, Md.
458. John (2), b. 8, 11, 1766; m. and in 1830 resided on the "Cherokee Purchase" in either Tennessee or Alabama. He had at least one dau. Hetty, who was raised by his brother, Joseph. The mother d. when the dau. was but a few days old.
459. Mary, b. 8, 7, 1769; m. — Murphy and Louis Wilson. In May, 1830, she resided in Cumberland Co., Md.
460. Sarah, b. 4, 25, 1772; d. at Cumberland, Md.; m., possibly twice; descendants resided, 1890, at Chillicothe, Ohio.

**115. Stephen Harlan**<sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, millwright, wagon-maker, Friend, "was born y<sup>o</sup> 12th Day of 3rd month and 2nd Day of y<sup>o</sup> week, 1740," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 2, 1761, in Immanuel's (Episcopal) Church, at the town of New Castle, in Delaware, **Mary Carter**, b. 8, 8, 1740, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 11, 1824, in Randolph Co., N. C.; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (McPherson) Carter, farmers.

In 1765, Stephen and Mary and their eldest two children moved from Chester Co., Pa., and settled in Cumberland Co., N. C., and later into Randolph Co., same state, where he d. in 1830, and was bur. (as was also his wife) in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlboro Meeting House, in that county. Issue:

461. Elizabeth, m. Eleazer Kersey.
462. Alice, b. 7, 22, 1764; d. 6, 17, 1835; m. Moses Robbins.
463. Margaret, m. Obed Barnard.
464. Edith, b. in North Carolina; d. there; m. William Hill.
465. Stephen, b. 1, 25, 1772; d. 7, 6, 1860; m. Alice Smith.
466. Enoch, b. 3, 17, 1776; d. 6, 9, 1863; m. Abigail Jones, 1805.
467. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1779; d. 5, 22, 1841; m. William Morrison.
468. Ann, b. Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there, 1866; unm.
469. Ruth, b. Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there; m. George Criscover.

**THE CARTER FAMILY.**—Nathaniel Carter (Nicholas, Nicholas, Nathaniel), was b. 4, 21, 1707, in "Carter's Alley," City of Dublin, Ireland. He came to Pennsylvania in 1731 or 1732, and settled in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., having remained a short time in Philadelphia. After coming to America he taught school for some time, but after his marriage engaged in farming, and his children were brought up on the farm. He was by birthright a member of the Society of Friends. He m. by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Ann McPherson, b. —; d. 9, 22, 1795, Orange Co., N. C., a dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Shires) McPherson, natives of Iverness, Scotland.



Nathaniel, d. 5, 4, 1795, in Orange Co., N. C.; bur. there beside the wife. The father of Nathaniel was Nicholas, who never "came over," but remained in Dublin, and d. there in "Carter's Alley." It is said of him that he was a gentleman of leisure. His wife was Margaret Bennington, a dau. of Richard and Margaret Bennington.

Nathaniel and Ann were the parents of the following children, from whom hundreds have descended, and are to day living throughout the United States: (i) John, b. 9, 19, 1734, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1757, in Wilmington, Del., Ann Whipple. They removed to Orange Co., N. C., where he d. 9, 19, 1815. She d. 8, 25, 1824. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1736, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1761, William Harvey. They removed to Orange Co., N. C., where he d. 12, 17, 1781. Later she in company with her children em. to Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 16, 1832; bur. there. (iii) Hannah, b. 7, 4, 1738, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 3, 1742. (iv) Mary, b. 8, 8, 1740, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 11, 1824; m. 12, 2, 1761, Stephen Harlan (No. 115). (v) Ruth, b. 1, 30, 1742, Chester Co., Pa.; d. Randolph Co., N. C.; m. Nathan Farlow. (vi) Nathaniel, b. 3, 23, 1746, Chester Co., Pa.; d., it is supposed, in North Carolina; m. three wives, the last one, Jane Collins. (vii) Edith, b. 8, 27, 1749; d. 5, 15, 1830; m. 1769, Enoch Harlan (No. 117). (viii) William, b. 2, 23, 1752, Chester Co., Pa.; d. Chatham Co., N. C.; m. Mary Elliott; (2) Catherine Jackson. He d. after 1810. (ix) Hannah, b. 12, 24, 1754, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 2, 184—, Hamilton Co., Ind.; m. 1796, in Orange Co., N. C., Henry Justis, who d. there in 1812.

**116. George Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (William, <sup>o</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, "was born y<sup>o</sup> 1st Day of 2nd Month & 4th Day of y<sup>o</sup> week 1743," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, near Doe Run Village, subsequent to 9, 2, 1821; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. January 13, 1768, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Elizabeth Chandler**, b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, date not known, near the village of Doe Run, several years prior to the death of George, and was bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of George and Jane Chandler. After the death of his wife, his niece, Sarah Flower (No. 326), was his housekeeper, and resided with him many years; was probably living with him at the time of his death. Issue:

470. Ezekiel, b. 1770; d. 4, 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Marsh; (2) Margaret (Passmore) Dickinson.

471. Enoch, b. 1772; d. 12 Mo., 1832; m. Hannah Gibbons.

472. Elizabeth, b. 9, 7, 1775; d. 3, 7, 1859; m. Eli Rigby, 4, 21, 1796.

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 3, 5, 1768: "London Grove preparative meeting reports that George Harlan, son of William, hath married a woman not of our society, with the assistance of a priest." Was disowned, 5, 7, 1768.

In 1790, George Harlan deeds to Joseph Pennock his lands in Chester Co., and as his wife did not join in so doing, it is reasoned that she was deceased at that time. See his father's will.

"DOE RUN SLITTING MILLS PA February 17 1779.

"*Dear Brother Enoch Harlan.*

"This is to inform thee that we are all well. thanks be to God for all his mercies. Hope these few lines will find thee and all thy family in the same state of health. All thy brothers are well and all thy sisters are well and this is to inform thee that I do carry on the slitting business, and Enoch is married and follows the farm. Ezekiel lives with us and helps to carry on the business. I believe thee never intends to send us any more word. Please to let brother Stephen know we are all well and cousin Nathan Farlow and the rest of them. I find the



business to answer a very good end and I rent from Nathan Hayes and give him £100 in money and slit nine tons of bar iron a year for him and we get a market for all our nail iron as fast as we can make it and it follows that I can clear £2. a day and we follow it every day.

"No more at present but I would be very glad that thee will remember my love to all the friends. Farewell.

"GEORGE HARLAN."

George Harlan for many years was a very successful man in his business affairs, but by indorsing for some of his friends, and too much confidence in some others, he met with reverses and in his old days was in very humble circumstances.

"CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, Sept. 9, 1782.

"*Loving Brother,*

"I take this opportunity of informing thee that we are in good health at present, bless be God for all his mercies. Hoping this may find thee in the same state of health, and I have sent by the bearer Samuel Boyd to thee one dozen of Spelling books and one of primers and they are to be divided between thee and Stephen and Nathan Farlow's families. And there be two scithes one for Nathan and thee one for thee is cracked at the point. And there is a sickel and a splitting ax for thee to sell and so not much more at present but remain thy loving brother,

"GEORGE HARLAN."

**117. Enoch Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (William,<sup>b</sup> Ezekiel<sup>c</sup>), farmer, miller, cooper, Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month & 5<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1745/6," on a farm along the waters of Doe Run, in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and d. 10, 18, 1794, in Rowan Co., N. C.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Piney Woods" Meeting House. He m. 1769, in Chatham Co., N. C., **Edith Carter**, b. 8, 27, 1749, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 15, 1830, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Nathaniel Carter (farmer), native of Ireland, and Ann McPherson.

In 1806, Edith Harlan, accompanied by her children, m. and unm., removed to and settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, where she remained the balance of her life. They had issue:

- 473. Nathan, b. 1, 29, 1770; d. 8, 8, 1841; m. Sarah Hunt, 1, 13, 1801.
- 474. William, b. 10, 6, 1771; d. 5, 3, 1845; m. Charity Kimbrough.
- 475. Ann, b. 10, 19, 1773; d. 7, 3, 1857; m. Nathan Mendenhall, 1 Mo., 1798.
- 476. Nathaniel Carter, b. 10, 19, 1775; d. 6, 7, 1824; m. Elizabeth Berry, 11, 15, 1801.
- 477. Jonathan, b. 9, 7, 1777; d. 4, 26, 1850; m. Hannah Morrison, 1808.
- 478. David, b. 1, 28, 1780; d. 2, 11, 1871; m. Elizabeth Brumwell, 1808.
- 479. Solomon, b. 2, 13, 1782; d. 11, 2, 1869; m. Jane Ferris, 9, 19, 1815.
- 480. Hannah, b. 3, 20, 1784; d. 10, 2, 1843; m. Eli Madden, 3, 15, 1810.
- 481. Enoch, b. 2, 26, 1786; d. 7, 26, 1866; m. Elizabeth Harvey, 6, 10, 1814.
- 482. John Carter, b. 5, 9, 1790; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. Lydia Hale (No. 1941), 8, 23, 1816.
- 483. Rebecca, b. 8, 30, 1792; d. 5, 7, 1889; m. Abraham Hampton, 12, 24, 1818.

From the best information obtainable, Nathaniel Carter and his family removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Chatham Co., N. C., about the year 1764.





Stephen Harlan (No. 115), who had m. Mary, the dau. of Nathaniel, accompanied them with his wife and family, and it is said that Enoch went with the company to assist them with the stock. It is not known to us of this day how long he remained, but he was at home in Chester Co. in 1766 from the following letter:

"Y<sup>e</sup> 7th. Mo. 28, 1766.

"*Dear Friend Enoch,*

"I send thee these few lines to let thee know that I am in good health at present and I hope thee art in the same state. Our parting was a trouble to me, neither do I ever expect to see thee again, but I hope the Lord will preserve us both, and my desire is for thy welfare as for my own. I received thy letter which I was glad to see, and to hear that thee had got safe home again to thy dear parents, which no doubt was a joyful sight to them. Thee says in thy letter that thou art free in mind to come here again but that thy mother is not free to part with thee. So I despair of ever seeing thee again. So in that love that nothing but death can separate I bid thee farewell, farewell, from thy loving friend,

"EDITH CARTER."

"The length of time, nor distance of the way,

"Shall make my love grow cold or wear away.

"N. B.—I desire thee to write a few lines to me. I now live at John Carters.\* Direct thy letter to Betty Harveys. I would be exceeding glad to see the again.

"Enoch Harlan,

"Near Doe Run These."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 11, 4, 1769: "London Grove preparative meeting reports that Enoch Harlan,—son of William,—and Robert Neal, son of Henry, have gone to North Carolina without certificates and have there married out of unity of Friends. The former to a woman not of our Society . . ."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 11, 23, 1769: "Enoch Harlan,—son of William,—went to North Carolina without a certificate and married out of the Society. A testimony prepared against him to be read at Londongrove preparative meeting and then sent to North Carolina."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12, 2, 1769: Enoch Harlan was disowned.

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 7, 6, 1776: "Enoch Harlan who was testified against by that meeting [London Grove Preparative], in the year 1769 now residing in Guilford county North Carolina, having sent a request to be received again under care but not having sent any acknowledgement for his misconduct he was wrote to by direction of that meeting on that account and also to a friend there requesting that he might be visited by them and an account of his disposition being sent to us and his acknowledgement being now received together with a few lines from Center preparative meeting in the said county signifying his orderly conduct of late, and their belief in his sincerity both of which were read and the case solidly considered, and several Friends expressing their minds his offering is received, and Joshua Pusey is appointed to prepare a few lines recommending him to Center monthly meeting.

---

\* John Carter was the great grandfather of Miriam, the wife of John Henry Douglass, the Quaker Evangelist. She now resides at Whittier, Cal.



"A certificate being prepared for Enoch Harlan it is approved and signed by the clerk and divers others."

When Enoch and Edith em. to North Carolina they settled in Randolph Co. Enoch Harlan rented a saw mill and was operating it when taken sick. He was both a cooper and a wagonmaker, and a good scholar for that day; was quite an astronomer, that is, he knew as much as was known at that time. His death was due to typhus fever, and he d. in the 49th year of his age.

In the year 1806 Edith Harlan and her children had established themselves in the Northwest territory, in what is now Clinton Co., Ohio. Her sister, Elizabeth Harvey (she, too, a widow) and her children were also living in the same neighborhood. They had left behind them the graves of their husbands and many near and dear kindred with whom they had parted forever, and realized that it was true when the last sad farewells were spoken. A reference to the family record of Nathaniel and Ann Carter will aid in determining who a number of them were, and the letters now following will allow us of this day and age to see and know and feel that grief which was caused by these separations. From the tone of Solomon Harlan's letters the lands belonging to the father's estate had not been sold at the time Edith and her children left there, and it seems that Solomon and David had returned to that "far off country" perhaps to dispose of them and settle up all outstanding matters.

Before the mother came to Ohio different members of her family had been out to Kentucky and the territory northwest of the Ohio River on prospecting tours. William and Jonathan had ridden as far west as the great shed separating the Miami rivers, where they spent sometime with George Harlan (No. 672) and his wife Esther, and a part of their family. They had known each other in North Carolina, the latter having gone from that state to Fayette Co., Pa., and from there to Ohio, settling in then Hamilton, now in Warren Co. From there they turned back, and William at least returned to his home in North Carolina.

"NORTH WEST TERRITORY, Nov. 14, 1798.

*"Respected Mother, Brothers, & Sisters.*

"I take this opportunity to write and let you know that I am well and do not expect to be in before next fall. We were thirty days on our journey; we and our horses stood the journey very well. A more agreeable company never travelled together; we always had plenty for our horses and ourselves. I want William to sell that corn to the best advantage. I expect that some of you will write to me at the first opportunity. So having nothing more to write I might conclude and bid you farewell.

"NATHANIEL HARLAN." (No. 476.)

[Addressed]

"To Edith Harlan, Rowan county, Abbotts Creek, North Carolina."

"MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, March 9, 1806.

*"Dear Mother Brothers & Sister.*

"We have almost given out hearing from you any more. It gives us great uneasiness of mind to think of your negligence about writing because we stand in a very dissatisfied state at present and it appears as it will remain so. We would be glad if you could be satisfied to remain at home & not think of moving any more and let Enoch fall to work and not think of these distant stories. A satisfied mind is better than any of these new Countries. Mother I



want thee to seriously consider these things and keep thy home and thy dear children; do not let these flying stories hurt your minds in regard to moving because it is very breaking to move both in body and mind. Mother William appears very unwilling to stay here or in the Miamis because he thinks he can do better there than any where else. This is a very fine part of the world but upon every consideration I say that it is better and we have concluded for thee and thine to stay there. I want David to remember how he felt when he was here, and likewise what Nathan told thee when thee left him. Nathaniel is going to Cumberland this spring to live. We are in pretty good state of health at present except William he has seemed to be very weakly for sometime past. He complains much of his breast and was very bad awhile as much as I ever saw him. Nathan and I was much terrified one evening with him. He appeared as tho' he was dead. But he seems to be mending. David we live at Samuel Johnsons. We have never had one word from you since William came home.

"Boys I want some one of you to plant my fields in corn this season for me because I do mean to come home again and spend my days there. If Enoch will do it I will make him satisfaction for it. But if nothing befalls me I shall be there by the first of May in order to tend it myself. No more but remain your most obedient,

"JONATHAN HARLAN." (No. 477.)

[Addressed]

"For Solomon Harlan living in  
North Carolina Rowan county  
Abbotts Creek Salem Postoffice."

At the time this letter was written the exodus had already begun. William had em. with his family toward the North, and had made a temporary halt in Mason Co., Ky. His brothers, Jonathan and Nathaniel, were both there, but unm. Nathan had been and probably was yet in that county, and David had been there, but had returned to his mother's home in North Carolina. From the tone of Jonathan's letter all were discouraged and almost ready to return to their home. It was not long, however, that this condition of things remained. There must have been other letters passed that were not preserved, for William that same year took his "four horse team" and went back to North Carolina and brought his mother, his brothers, John and Enoch, and his sisters, Rebecca and Hannah, to Mason Co., Ky., and then with his family into Ohio, stopping for the winter in what is now Highland Co., and the next spring bringing them and his family into what is now Clinton Co., where they settled and made a permanent home. They were located there when the following letter was received:

"RANDOLPH COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA, 3rd. Mo. 6, 1807.

"*Dear Sister Edith*

"I am now about to write to thee although I do not know where to direct my letter for I have not heard where thou art settled. Sister Elizabeth \* wrote a letter to me informing me that thee overtook them in the wilderness. She said your hearts were so full that neither spoke for sometime. Thee may be assured that I sympathise with thee when I read the letters. I may say to thee that I have had some sorrowful hours in my life and thy going away was a renewal of them. When I take a view of the distance that is between us with the high mountains and large rivers and perhaps both of us in the body thy face comes fresh in my view and it seems almost too much for me. Hannah † often says, 'where is Edith Harlan this cold night.' Write to me the first opportunity and let me know whether thee lives nigh thy

---

\* Elizabeth Harvey.

† Hannah (Carter) Justis, another sister.





children or not and if thee can get to see thy poor old sister,\* for I long to hear from you all. I have not much more to say but conclude with telling thee that we are all well except colds and so farewell. My love to all the children as if named.

"To EDITH HARLAN from REBECCA CARTER."

"RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 3 Mo. 6, 1806.

"*Dear Sister Edith.*

"Feeling great good will to write a few lines to thee just to inform thee a little of the turnings and overturnings of my thoughts on thy account. Sometimes for a moment I think I shall see thee again † once more, but I am soon sunk beneath all hopes by that doleful language sounding in mine ears 'Never never more,' and what at times seemeth more than I can bear. Thy sons David and Solomon were here a week ago, being in good health which was a satisfaction to us, although mingled with sorrow at the sight of them bringing to our recollection remembrances of times that are over and passed forever. I expect they will send thee a full account of themselves; if they do not go there this spring. So dear sister for thee is dear to me I conclude with telling thee Henry [her husband] and Nancy joins me in love to thee and all thy children without distinction.

"I am thy loving sister,

"HANNAH [CARTER] JUSTIS."

"RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 3 Mo. 6, 1807.

"Notwithstanding Hannah has remembered me to thee I am desirous to add a few words to thee. I perfectly remember the last sight I had of thee at the gate on Abbotts Creek which does not appear to be easily erased from my remembrance. I would be glad to see thee again but the prospect at present is dull. This evening we received a letter from Elizabeth Harvey informing us they were well and that thou had purchased lands within one mile and a half of them which was really glad to hear and more particularly on account considering it to be a real satisfaction to thy afflicted mind for such I expect it is under the present circumstances of things. I have not much more to write at present but I desire to be remembered to thee and thy sons and their families. Subscribing myself thy sincere affectionate and well wishing brother.

"HENRY JUSTICE."

"To Edith Harlan  
State of Ohio  
Warren County on the  
Waters of Miami  
Near Waynesville.  
These."

"RICH FORK RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA,  
11th month, 1, 1809.

"*Dear Mother.*

"This may inform thee that I am well at present. Wishing this may find thee in the same state of health. I want to see thee worse than ever but it is unknown whether I ever shall. It seems out of my power at this time to send thee anything. Knowing that thee needs help in thy old age. I send some money by the boys. To thee mother \$25 and Enoch \$10 and John \$3. Times wont admit of many words now but I feel a concern for you all. So wishing that you may be guarded against what would deprive you all of your reputation amongst men. To you my dear little brothers I often think of with sorrow. I wish for your welfare. One

---

\* Elizabeth Harvey, her sister, then settled in Ohio, and not two miles from Edith Harlan.

† As Edith lived until 1830, and Hannah in her widowhood went from North Carolina to Hamilton Co., Indiana and d. there 184—, it is possible that she visited her sister on her way there.—Ed.



thing I want you to take notice of and that is never do any thing that will bring condemnation on your heads.\*

"My love to you all farewell.

"DAVID HARLAN."

"NORTH CAROLINA ORANGE COUNTY 9th month 11 1810.

"Dear Sisters.

"Having you fresh in my mind with increased love and beleiving that we shall never see each other in this world again I thought I would write once more as you both have been very precious to me and companions in deep affliction; although you may say that mine in a measure is none for I still have the company and help of a good wife and indeed I may say that I am very thankful for so great a favor. But I have no great things to boast of for I am deeply afflicted with that former complaint which seems to increase upon me in my old age. The rest of my family are reasonable well at this time and I have lately heard from them parts and you in general was well which I was very glad to hear.

"Dear sisters it is to you that I am writing as I feel my mind and heart full of love to you both more than I can express. As we are all verging toward the grave. But it is a great satisfaction to me believing that your days work is not altogether undone; and my great desire to join in the Heavenly march which if it is kept up to the end will convey us safe I trust to that port where all troubles and sorrows will end. So my dear sisters I shall conclude and bid you farewell. My wife desires me to remember with love to both.

"WILLIAM CARTER."†

"N. B.—give my love to all the dear children of both families."

119. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>b</sup> Ezekiel <sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 17, 1730, in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 29, 1817, on the "Old Homestead"; bur. in the family b. g. upon the same. She m. 10, 15, 1750, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove Meeting House, **Isaac Hayes** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 26, 1727, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1759; bur. there, probably in London Grove Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph and Jean (Woodward) Hayes, farmers in Chester Co.

Hannah, m. (2) April 22, 1760, at Immanuel's Church (Episcopal) at New Castle, Del., **John Buller** (farmer), b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 21, 1813, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in the family b. g. on the "Old Homestead."

It is a matter of history that John Buller's uncle, John Buller, was a member of the English Parliament and represented Eastlow, Cornwall, for at least two Parliaments, about 1747.

Children:

484. Lydia, who probably d. in infancy.

485. Ruth, m. Robert Commons, 11, 16, 1780.

486. Rachel, b. 9, 1, 1753; d. 11, 16, 1821; m. Joshua Pierce, 3, 15, 1773.

487. Hannah, b. 2, 1, 1761; d. 2, 13, 1825; m. Silas Harlan (No. 313), 2, 1, 1780.

488. William, b. 2, 6, 1763; d. 1779, of spotted fever.

\* He had in mind his brothers Enoch and John. The compiler remembers them both. They grew to manhood, married, and raised children, who are to-day well-to-do and highly respected by those who know them. John and Enoch remembered their brother's prayer, and "never did anything that would bring condemnation on their heads."

† William Carter was a brother to both Edith Harlan and Elizabeth Harvey.



489. Richard, b. 8, 16, 1765; d. 1779, of spotted fever.

490. Marib, b. 8, 4, 1768; d. 1802; unm.

491. Susanna, b. 5, 22, 1771; d. 1779, of spotted fever.

492. Nathan, b. 7, 29, 1773; d. 1779, of spotted fever.

493. William, b. 5, 7, 1776; d. 8, 22, 1821; m. Mary Brenneman, 9, 8, 1803.

THE HAYES FAMILY.\*—Henry Hayes "lately arrived in the province." He had before coming obtained a warrant, Sept. 3, 1705, to take up 500 acres, one moiety of 1000 acres originally purchased from William Penn by Richard Hands of Swarford, in the County of Oxon, England. On 11 (Jan.) 28, 1705, he obtained another warrant for 484 acres, the remainder, deducting liberty land near the city of Philadelphia. By virtue of the first warrant he took 384 acres on the West Branch of the Brandywine, just South of the present borough of Coatesville, and the following year 600 acres were surveyed for him, including the present site of Unionville. He afterwards obtained several hundred acres extending from the last tract to the north-east corner of East Marlborough, and received his patent Nov. 25, 1717, for 1100 acres in this township. He was an active citizen; a Justice of the Peace, and of the Common Pleas for several years. His wife Rachel, who was living in 1736, was perhaps the mother of his children, which so far as known were: (1) William. (2) Richard. (3) Joseph, m. Jean Woodward. (4) James. (5) John. (6) Stephen. (7) Thomas. (8) Mary. (9) Joanna. (10) Margaret. (11) Elizabeth. (12) Ann. (13) Rachel, m. William Wickersham. (14) Ruth. (15) Lydia.

(3) Joseph, probably came with his parents to America, where he m. 8, 26, 1727, at Bradford Meeting, Jean Woodward, b. probably in Bradford Twp; Joseph d. 1748, but the date of the death of his wife could not be obtained by the compiler. They were the parents of: (i) Isaac, b. 8, 26, 1727; d. 1759; m. 10, 5, 1750, Hannah Harlan [No. 119]. (ii) Henry. (iii) Abigail, who m. Richard Woodward. (iv) Joseph. (v) Caleb, who d. 1786, in Newlin Twp.; m. Mary Baily, 11, 20, 1756. (vi) Ruth. (vii) Jonathan, who m. 3, 24, 1760, Elizabeth Harlan [No. 124].

(v) Caleb, of the family of Joseph; b. about the year 1735 in Chester Co.; d. there in Newlin Twp., 1786. He m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, in Wilmington, Del., Mary, a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bently) Baily. They had: (a) Isaac, b. 10, 12, 1762; d. 10, 4, 1844; m. Sarah Walton. (b) Ann, m. John Cooper. (c) Caleb. (d) Ellis. (e) Ruth, m. Joseph Brown. (f) Abigail, m. Richard Millson.

(a) Isaac, son of Caleb and Mary, was b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1762; d. 10, 4, 1844, in East Fallowfield Twp.; m. Sarah Walton; b. there, 10, 15, 1770; d. 9, 16, 1843, in East Fallowfield; a dau. of Benjamin and Abigail. They had children: a) Elizabeth, b. 6, 8, 1795; m. Robert Litchworth, 3, 20, 1817. b) Israel, b. 9, 9, 1797; d. 9, 15, 1830; m. Lydia Lord, 4, 13, 1820. c) Rebecca, b. 12, 16, 1799; m. Abel T. Thomas, 3, 17, 1825. d) Mary, b. 2, 21, 1802; m. Daniel B. Thompson. e) Benjamin, b. 8, 28, 1804; m. Ann Borton. f) Sarah, b. 1, 20, 1808; m. Thomas Shields. g) Isaac, b. 11, 30, 1810; d. 4, 10, 1878; m. Rebecca Harlan [No. 1707].

120. Ezekiel Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. about the years 1732 to 1736, in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he remained until early manhood, after which it is supposed that he too went South, as his brothers Jonathan and Ellis had done. From then on no mention is made of him beyond that made by Reason R. Harlan (No. 229), in his journal under date of Sept. 12, 1825, at St. Louis, Mo., wherein he speaks of an Ezekiel Harlan having been at that place in 1816, as he had that day been informed. It is more than probable

\*Futhey and Cope, *History of Chester Co., Pa.*





that Ezekiel followed his brothers Jonathan and Ellis into the Cherokee Nation, and from there on all trace is lost. Issue:

494. Sarah, b. —; d. —.

495. Mary, b. —; d. —.

496. Ezekiel, d. Hardin Co., Ky.; bur. there. He m. Elizabeth Buckhart, who survived him and went to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1834; d. there. Issue:

(i) George W. (wood-turner, Methodist), b. 7, 28, 1813, Hardin Co., Ky.; em. to Madison Co., Ind., 1832; to Indianapolis, Ind., 1834; d. there, 6, 29, 1867; bur. there. He m. there, 12, 26, 1837, Susan Miller, b. 4, 13, 1816, Chester Co., Pa.; living 1, 22, 1900, in Indianapolis; a dau. of Jacob Miller (shoemaker), b. 1783, in Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bryson, b. 1782, in Ireland. Issue:

(a) Josephine, b. 1838; d. 10, 2, 1866. (b) John William. (c) James W. (d) Elizabeth, d. 2, 5, 1864. (e) Annie, d. 1853. (f) Georgie, d. 1852. (g) Charles P., d. 1876. (h) George, d. 7, 5, 1878.

(ii) Ellen, b. 1817, Hardin Co., Ky.; d. Clay Co., Ill.; m. John L. Welshane, 1837.

121. Ellis Harlan<sup>u</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), b. Chester Co., Pa., date unknown; em. to North Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia; m. in the latter state, an Indian woman, Catharine; probably d. there. The Cherokees did not have surnames at that time. Catharine was the dau. of Kingfisher, b. in (now) Tennessee, and Chigau (or Nancy Ward), b. 1695, d. 1824. The name Nancy was given her by the missionaries and Bryan Ward was her second and last husband. At the time of her marriage to Ellis Harlan, Catharine was the widow of John Walker. Of the children, except Nancy, there is no further record. Issue:

497-a. Nancy, b. —; d. 1841; m. Caleb Starr.

497-b. Sallie, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob West. Issue:

(i) John, m. Ruth Fields. (ii) Bluford, m. Nannie Alberty. (iii) Eliza, m. Leroy Markham. (iv) Rose, m. Nelson Rogers. (v) Ellis, m. Clara Buffington. (vi) George, m. Elizabeth Vann. (vii) Ezekiel.

497-c. Ruth, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Phillips. Issue:

(i) Sallie, m. Robert Beatty. (ii) Lucinda, m. Loony Price. (iii) Ruth, m. Alexander Phillips. (iv) John. (v) Joseph. (vi) Ellis, m. Mary Foreman. (vii) Elizabeth, m. William Thornton. (viii) Margaret.

497-d. Elizabeth, b. in Tennessee, 8, 15, 1793; d. there, 9, 19, 1826; m. Peter Hildebrand, b. —; d. 12, 11, 1851.

497-e. George, b. —; d. —; m. Nannie Sanders, Annie May, and Eliza Riley.

497-f. Ezekiel, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Lewis.

497-g. Susannah, b. —; d. —; m. Otterlifter.

"Among the papers of James Starr Lippincott, of Philadelphia, I find a list of the descendants of Caleb Starr, written in pencil, not very distinct, with few dates and no definite residences. Caleb settled in 1835 near Evansville, Indian Territory, where he died in 1844, aged 86 years. He married Nancy Harlan, who died in 1841, aged 81 years. They had 15 children.



"It was one of the Harlans who married a Cherokee Indian chief's daughter. Caleb Starr married the daughter of his relative, whoever he was. I cannot tell whether Caleb was John Starr's son or not, but I am led to the belief that he was. Caleb's mother was Mary Bryant, of Philadelphia. I do not think that Nancy Harlan could have been so old."—*Core*, 1890.

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 10, 6, 1764: "London Grove preparative meeting, complains of Ellis Harlan for drinking to excess and quarreling, and while under dealing by that meeting hath gone as is apprehended to Carolina."

**122. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), was probably b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about the year 1734. He remained there until about the year 1764, when he left and went to North Carolina. For having enlisted in the military service he was disowned by New Garden Monthly Meeting, 7, 29, 1758. From information found among his descendants it seems that he went to North Carolina, and from there into Georgia, and later into Tennessee.

He m. **Bathsheba Young**, who survived him, though there is no record of her death, nor in fact anything beyond her name. Issue:

498. Ellis, b. 11, 19, 1804; d. 1837; m. Cynthia Sweeton.

499. Nattie, b. 1806; m. Jefferson Dean. No further record.

**125. Daniel Webb** <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 26, 1728, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 7, 1773; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 3, 24, 1749, at Kennet Meeting, **Christianna Hoopes**, b. 8, 30, 1723, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 12, 31, 1815; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Daniel Hoopes (ycoman), b. Cleveland, in Yorkshire, England, and Jane Worrilow, a dau. of Thomas and Jane of Edgemont. Daniel and Mary resided in Kennet Twp. all their lives. Issue:

500. Mary, b. 3, 2, 1750; d. 1, 10, 1818; m. Jesse Harry, 10, 27, 1768.

501. Naomi, b. 1, 24, 1752; d. 6, 16, 1801; m. John Lamborn, 11, 22, 1770.

502. Daniel, b. 4, 5, 1754; d. 11, 2, 1786.

503. Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1756; m. Nathan Johnson. No further record.

504. Thomas, b. 2, 28, 1758; d. 1, 25, 1822; m. Betty Swayne and Mary Way.

505. Orpha, b. 4, 25, 1760; d. 2, 5, 1786; m. Samuel Harlan (No. 268).

506. Eli, b. 11, 23, 1762.

**127. George Webb** <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 6, 15, 1732, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 4, 10, 1754, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, **Ann Swayne** (a Friend), b. 3, Mo., 1735, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 24, 1764, probably in Kennet; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of William Swayne (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1689, in the Parish of Beinfeld, England, and Elizabeth Dell, b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. There is no further information that can be found for these people. Issue:

507. William, b. 1, 5, 1756.

508. George, b. 6, 23, 1758; m. Hannah Farr, 1, 25, 1793.

509. Elizabeth, b. 10, 13, 1760.

510. Mary, b. 9, 5, 1763.



**132. William White** <sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., date unknown; d. there; probably bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. **Jane Webb** (No. 206), b. 1749, Kennet Twp.; a dau. of William Webb (No. 43), and Elizabeth Hoopes. They had children:

511. Elizabeth, b. about 1774; d. —.

512. Ezekiel, b. —; d. —; probably twin to Elizabeth.

513. Rebecca, b. about 1776; d. —.

514. Hannah, b. —; m. William Hollingsworth, 4, 10, 1800. No further record.

Possibly others.

William White, Sr., in his will, written 11, 19, 1789, and proven 1794, leaves his plantation to his son William, who was to pay certain legacies.

Before Moses Marshall, Esq., a certain John Harry brings an action for debt against William Hollingsworth. Judgment was obtained, and after considerable time an execution issued.

Nov. 8, 1806: "Ezekiel White engages to pay debt and costs in six weeks from date. Dec. 8, 1806: "Recd. of William White per hands of daughter \$15.00 for debt int & costs.

Signed: MOSES MARSHALL."

**133. Elizabeth White** <sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, prior to the making of her father's will, 11, 19, 1789; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 3, 12, 1755, at Kennet Meeting, **John Hatton**, b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there between the years 1758 and 1762; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley, the latter b. 3, 22, 1693, in Cheshire, England.

Elizabeth, m. (2) 6, 23, 1762, at Concord Meeting, **Robert Mendenhall**, b. 7, 7, 1713, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 6, 23, 1785; bur. there at Concord Meeting; a son of Benjamin Mendenhall (yeoman) and Ann Pennell. Issue:

515. Mary, b. 4, 2, 1756; d. 4, 21, 1796; m. John Humphreys, 12, 21, 1775.

516. Hannah, b. 5, 30, 1758; d. 11, 24, 1791; m. Samuel Yarnall, 10, 16, 1776.

517. Elizabeth, b. 7 Mo., 1763; d. 6, 1, 1851; m. William Huston.

518. William, b. 12, 17, 1765; d. 9, 2, 1843; m. Cecelia Lewis, 3, 10, 1791.

519. Adam, b. 10, 29, 1769; m. Eliza Allen, 3, 25, 1794; (2) Amelia Broadhurst.

520. Phebe, b. 7, 7, 1770; d. 1, 19, 1875; m. Gideon Thomas, 5, 17, 1792.

**134. Mary White** <sup>6</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), b. 3, 28, 17—, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9 Mo., 1827, in Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. She m. 10, 22, 1755, at Kennet Meeting, **Jonathan Swayne**, farmer, Friend, b. 2, 3, 1731, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Edward Swayne (farmer) and Sarah Fincher, the latter b. 1708; d. 1804. Issue:

521. Sarah, b. 7, 13, 1756; d. 6, 14, 1815; m. Benjamin Mason, 7, 25, 1782.

522. Elizabeth, b. 4, 16, 1758; d. 2, 22, 1832; m. James Harlan (No. 336), 10, 28, 1779.





THE SWAYNE FAMILY.—“Among the earliest Quaker families that settled in Chester Co., Pa.”—then the province of Pennsylvania—“was that of Francis Swayne.” He was, “the son of William Swayne, of Ockingham Liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England.” He brought with him a certificate from Friends at Reading Monthly Meeting, in Berkshire, and settled in (now) East Marlborough Twp., where he d. 9, 30, 1721, and was bur. on his farm.

William Swayne, Sr., was the father of two sons and a dau. To his son William he left his house and lands in Ockingham. To his dau. Judith, his house and grounds called “Harpebien,” Bienfield. To his son Francis, “All that house and lands, and the store in the common field of Beinfield by the wayside going to Beinfield church,” and made him the Executor of “all my goods, cattle, corn etc.”

Francis Swayne m. Elizabeth Milton in Bienfield, and removed from there into East Hampstead several years before he em. to the province of William Penn. His son William records that “About the year 1704, my father, my mother, and myself were convinced and received the truth.”

The children of Francis were: (1) William, b. 1, 30, 1689; d. 1735; m. Elizabeth Dell, 7, 29, 1720. (2) Francis, m. Hester Dicks, 4, 10, 1724. (3) Edward, b. 1703; d. 4, 24, 1776; m. Sarah Fincher, 2, 25, 1728. (4) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Barnard. (5) Jane, m. John Jackson, 3, 4, 1719. (6) Sarah, m. Robert Lamborn, 8, 5, 1722.

With the exception of William, the family came to America about 1709/10, landing at New Castle on the Delaware. They went into what is now East Marlborough Twp., in Chester Co., Pa., and purchased and settled on one of the lots of land joining on the south side of Marlborough Street, and containing 425 acres of uncultivated wilderness. The deed was dated 12th day of September, 1711.

Francis Swayne was an active member of the Society of Friends.

William Swayne, the eldest son of Francis, as above mentioned, was b. in the parish of Bienfield, and when about 18 years of age sailed from Bristol, “on board a ship called ‘Saulsbury,’” and on the 15th of 9th Mo., 1708, reached Philadelphia, or after a voyage of five weeks. He was in America about 18 months before the arrival of his parents and the family. He m. 7, 29, 1720, at Chester Meeting, Elizabeth Dell, b. 6, 1, 1697, d. 1743, a dau. of Thomas and Mary of Ridley. William, d. 1735, in East Marlborough Twp.

They had children: (i) William, b. 4, 11, 1721; d. 9, 8, 1785; m. Ann Pusey, 10, 1, 1743. (ii) Francis, b. 12, 18, 1722; m. Betty Bailly, 3, 18, 1748. (iii) John, b. 8, 27, 1724; d. 2, 28, 1755, unm. (iv) Thomas, b. 9, 19, 1726; d. 12, 23, 1792; m. Mary Sharpless, 3, 18, 1749. (v) Mary, b. 3, 29, 1728; d. 4, 18, 1802; m. Thomas Pusey, 4, 15, 1748. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1729; d. 4, 29, 1757; m. Israel Howell, 2, 11, 1751. (vii) Samuel, b. 12, 13, 1730; d. 7, 25, 1808; m. Hannah Hayes, 6, 16, 1756. (viii) Joseph, b. 6, 23, 1732; d. in infancy. (ix) Ann, b. 3 Mo., 1735; d. 4, 24, 1764; m. George Webb (No. 127), 4, 10, 1754.

Edward Swayne, son of Francis, was b. in East Hampstead, Berkshire, England, 1703; d. 4, 24, 1776, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in family b. g. on the farm. He m. 2, 25, 1728, Sarah Fincher; b. 1708 in London Grove Twp.; d. there 11 Mo., 1804, “aged 96 years,” and was bur. in the family b. g. (and the last one to be bur. there); a dau. of John and Martha (Taylor) Fincher, natives of England, but at that time residing in London Grove Twp.

They had children: (i) Edward. (ii) Jonathan, b. 2, 3, 1731; m. Mary White, No. 134. (iii) Isaac. (iv) Jesse. (v) Robert. (vi) Jane. (vii) Hannah. (viii) Sarah. (ix) Elizabeth. (x) Martha.

136. Alice White<sup>e</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>e</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), b. 1738 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 7, 1823, Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 8, 2, 1770, in Chester Co., Adam Seeds (wheelwright, Friend), b. 1744, Chester Co.; d. 10, 1, 1823, in



Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a son of Edwards Seeds and Abigail Buffington. The family moved to Wilmington, Del., in 1806. Issue:

- 523. Phebe, b. 1771; d. 5, 30, 1806; m. Bezer Lampleigh, 12, 8, 1802. No further record.
- 524. Sarah, b. 1, 6, 1773; d. 10, 21, 1811; m. Jacob Carpenter, 10, 30, 1799.
- 525. William, m. Hannah Carpenter, 1803.
- 526. Mary, m. Benjamin Carpenter, 9, 3, 1803. No further record.
- 527. Caleb, m. Rachel —, 1802. No further record.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 9, 18, 1777: "Notwithstanding I have had a right of membership among the people called Quakers, but not enough regarding the principles of truth in my own heart, have erred as to join with military preparations as to make wheels for cannon carriages after being advised to the contrary—it being inconsistent with the principles professed by me for which error I am heartily sorry and do condemn the same, and desire Friends to continue me under their care hoping for the future to be more careful. ADAM SEEDS."

139. **Ruth Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph, <sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), b. 6, 30, 1741, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in (now) Adams Twp. She m. March 28, 1760, in Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Samuel Heald**, b. Chester Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, in Kennet Twp., about May or June, 1772; bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Heald (yeoman), b. 7, 22, 1702, in Mobberly, Cheshire, England, and Rachel Nichols.

Ruth Heald was granted letters of administration on her husband's estate in Chester Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1772.

Ruth, m. (2) Sept. 29, 1773, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, **Allen Langley**, "a son in all probability of Jonathan Langley, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware." Issue:

- 528. Jacob, b. 9, 4, 1763; d. 9, 5, 1851; m. Martha Harvey.
- 529. Rachel.
- 530. Joseph.
- 531. Samuel.
- 532. Mary, m. John Harper.

- 533. John, d. in Kentucky about 1833 with the cholera; unmi.
- 534. Jonathan.
- 535. Hannah.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 12, 1761: "Ruth Harlan, was complained of for her marriage by a priest to one not in unity with Friends." And 4, 16, 1761, was disowned. The family subsequent to 1773 em. to Cumberland Co., N. C., and in after years Jonathan and Ruth accompanied her son Jacob to Clinton Co., Ohio, where she d.

THE SEEDS FAMILY.—Edward Seeds m. Abigail Buffington, a dau. of Richard, of East Bradford Twp. He d. 1754; his widow d. in April, 1813, in her 92d year. Children: (1)



Abigail. (2) Adam, b. 1744; d. 10, 1, 1823; m. Alice White (No. 136). (3) Richard. (4) George, b. 1750; d. 11, 25, 1846; m. Martha Hoopes. (5) Mary, b. 5, 13, 1754; d. 7, 15, 1832; m. Daniel Graham.

**143. Joseph Harlan** " (Joseph Ezekiel <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1750 <sup>51</sup>, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del. He removed prior to his marriage, 1708, into London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he m. 1772, before a magistrate, **Hannah Webster**, b. 2, 16, 1756, in that county; d. there, 8, 12, 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of John Webster (farmer), b. 2, 29, 1722, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Jane Brinton, b. same; a dau. of "Edward of Birmingham."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting: "Joseph Harlan departed this life at his home in Little Britian township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, 5 Mo. 29, 1801, and was buried at Little Britian Friends' Burying Grounds. He being an Elder; a useful member of the Society, and a very serviceable man in his neighborhood. He lived esteemed and died lamented."

About 1776 Joseph and Hannah, with their children, then born, removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., where they remained during life. Issue:

- 536. Jane, b. 12, 29, 1772; d. 4, 29, 1773, in Chester Co.
- 537. Parmelia, b. 3, 22, 1774; d. 9, 15, 1842; m. John Ives, 11, 9, 1805; (2) Daniel Kent, 8, 7, 1818. No further record.
- 538. Ezekiel, b. 10, 15, 1775; d. 10, 19, 1839; m. Hannah Heston, 10, 23, 1806.
- 539. Joseph, b. 11, 4, 1776; d. 11, 11, 1776, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 540. John, b. 11, 20, 1777; d. 4, 16, 1821; m. Hannah Amoss, 9, 29, 1803.
- 541. Mary, b. 7, 30, 1779; d. 9, 2, 1813; m. Lewis Smedley, 3, 17, 1808.
- 542. Joseph, b. 10, 11, 1783; d. 8, 10, 1855; m. Lydia Mamm, 9, 16, 1807.
- 543. Lewis, b. 2, 19, 1787; d. 10, 3, 1843; m. Rebecca Nebinger, 2, 17, 1814.
- 544. Hannah, b. 6, 11, 1789; d. 11, 27, 1845; m. Isaiah Meredith, 9, 25, 1807.
- 545. William, b. 2, 17, 1791; d. 9, 7, 1791, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 546. Sarah, b. 4, 29, 1793; d. 6, 2, 1874; m. Joseph Taylor, 10, 12, 1820.
- 547. Phebe, b. 12, 23, 1794; d. 8, 7, 1872; m. George Passmore, 8, 30, 1821.
- 548. Joel, b. 5, 15, 1797; d. 8, 2, 1797, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 549. Lydia, b. 10, 13, 1798; d. 1, 27, 1801, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 3, 26, 1778: "Joseph Harlan, of Little Britian, Lancaster County, Pa., appearing here and offered a paper of acknowledgment for not standing clear in a testimony against military services which was read and considered it appeared satisfactory to this meeting.

"I the subscriber for want of due confidence upwards of many years ago did make four or five shot bags covered one carttrouch box for one of my neighbours—a military man—and allowed my apprentice to go once to muster. I have seen my conduct since to be inconsistent with the part of our profession. It has been of such weight upon my mind that I have been most free to make this acknowledgment desiring to give more close attention to the pure principles that my conduct heretofore may be consistent thereto. Witness my hand.

"JOSEPH HARLAN."





**144. Ezekiel Leonard** <sup>6</sup> (Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), b. 10, 18, 1740, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, about 1822; bur. probably in Kennet Burying Grounds. He m. **Esther Patrick**, of whom nothing more could be learned. At the age of 22 years he carried a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting to Concord Monthly Meeting, where he made an acknowledgment, 12, 4, 1771, for marrying contrary to the usages established amongst Friends. On 8, 5, 1772, he took a certificate from Concord to Bradford Meeting. Issue:

550. Ruth (?).

551. Joseph, b. 1786; d. 1, 19, 1822; m. Sarah Edwards, 4, 6, 1816.

**145. Daniel Leonard** <sup>6</sup> (Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 12, 1742, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in June or July, 1815, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about 1768, **Mary Martin** (No. 298), b. in West Bradford Twp.; d. there and was bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Martin and Hannah Harlan (No. 71). Mary d. subsequent to the death of Daniel, but the date has not been preserved. Issue:

552. Joseph, b. 4, 23, 1768; d. 9, 8, 1823; m. Mary Pyle.

553. Ezekiel, b. 7, 23, 1775; d. 10, 15, 1825; m. Ann Massey, 3, 10, 1796.

554. Hannah, who m. John Travilla, 2, 19, 1796. No further record.

555. Ruth, who d. unm.

556. Mary, b. 3, 6, 1782; d. 10, 27, 1865; m. Pusey Pennock.

557. Esther, b. 9, 26, 1786; d. 6, 22, 1848; m. Joseph Palmer, 2, 9, 1811.

#### DANIEL LEONARD'S WILL.

I Daniel Leonard in West Bradford Township in Chester County Being weak in Body but of Sound & disposing mind & memory do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following viz I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executor hereinafter named as soon as may be after my decease. I Give & Devise my tract of Land whereon I now reside in West Bradford Bounded by Lands of Ezekiel Leonard Phinehas Lewis and others together with the appurtenances unto my son Ezekiel Leonard & to my daughter Esther Palmer to Them their heirs & Assigns forever with paying my daughter Mary Pennock one hundred dollars as a Legacy for her. I Give unto my Daughter Esther Palmer the case of Drawers and the stove subject nevertheless to the following Conditions That is to say if my loving Wife Mary should survive me it is my Will that she shall have the full right & possession together with the profits thereof to support her during her natural life. I Give all my personal property to Ezekiel and Esther to be equally divided after her decease. I Constitute & appoint my son Ezekiel Leonard whole & Sole Executor to this my Last Will & Testament.

Witness my Hand & Seal June 17th. 1815.

MOSES BAILY.

DANIEL LEONARD. (Seal.)

Witnesses—

JONATHAN TOWNSEND.

**146. Mary Leonard** <sup>6</sup> (Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 4, 1744, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1805, in Pennsbury Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House. She m. 3, 18, 1773, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Jacob Heald** (farmer, cabinet maker, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1748, in Kennet, (now in). Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there,



10, 12, 1841; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Joseph of Pennsbury and Hannah Hild. (See Heald Family.) Mary Leonard carried a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting to Kennet Monthly Meeting, dated 1, 6, 1773. Issue:

558. Hannah, b. 11, 7, 1773; d. 8, 12, 1820; m. John Way, 1, 22, 1795.

559. Ruth, b. 4, 26, 1775; d. 1, 30, 1838; m. Samuel Levis, 10, 21, 1813.

560. Joseph, b. 6, 14, 1777; d. 5, 6, 1823; m. Hannah Mendenhall, 12, 23, 1797.

561. Lydia, b. 3, 13, 1779; d. 10, 12, 1863; m. Caleb Mendenhall, 4, 11, 1816.

562. Mary, b. 6, 21, 1784, in Kennet Twp.; d. New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. Abraham Jefferies (farmer), who d. in Pennsbury, and was doubtless bur. in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

(i) Orpha, m. Charles Smith. (ii) Pusey, m. Hannah Harvey.

(iii) Jacob, m. Martha Clayton. (iv) Louisa. (v) Kersey, m. Ellen

———. (vi) Parker, m. Hannah Johnson, and in 1890 was residing in Wilmington, Del.

563. Orpha, b. 7, 14, 1787, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 18, 1874; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 9, 24, 1829, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, George Passmore (farmer), b. 6, 2, 1766, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 2, 4, 1841; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Enoch Passmore (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1735, in Chester Co., and Mary McLaughlin, b. on the Ocean, en route to America. No children.

147. Ruth Leonard<sup>6</sup> (Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 5, 9, 1749, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 1, 1825; bur. it is supposed at "Old" Kennet. She m. about 1771/2, Joseph Roman, who d. about 1776. Ruth m. (2) about the year 1778, David Reed, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

564. Absalom.

565. Joseph.

566. Dixon.

567. William, b. 1779; d. 7, 11, 1836; m. Mary Branson, 9, 13, 1804.

568. Ezekiel.

569. Elizabeth.

570. Ruth.

151. Hannah Hollingsworth<sup>6</sup> (Enoch,<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 8, 16, 1727, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 4, 13, 1749, in Friends' Meeting at Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del., John Moore, b. probably in Chester Co., Pa., as he was living in Caln Twp. at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that he d. near Westminster, Carroll Co., Md., and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Pipe Creek Meeting House. He was the son of David and Mary, but there is no further information to be had concerning them. Issue:

571. John, b. —.

572. David, b. —; d. at Petersburg, Va. His dau., Eliza H. Moore, d. 11 Mo., 1867.

573. Enoch, b. —; d. 3 Mo., 1823, in Carroll Co., Md.; bur. at Pipe Creek.

574. Jehu, b. 10, 8, 1757; d. 11, 30, 1841; m. Hannah Hibberd, 3, 23, 1796.



**THE MOORE FAMILY.**—Three brothers, Andrew, John and Thomas Moore, came from Ireland in 1723, and settled in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

"The brother Andrew was a man of great piety, and of indomitable courage, and energy of character, and also in possession of considerable means. He purchased large tracts of land, lying on both sides of the Octoraro [Creek], and shortly after the arrival built the first mill in the southwest, near Penningtonsville, in Chester county; the old remains of which are yet visible [1872].

"Although his residence was on the Chester county side, his improvements extended into both counties. He erected another mill on the west side of the creek, and other substantial buildings, some of which are yet standing [1872].

"He was chiefly instrumental in establishing the Friends' Meeting House, at 'Old' Sadsbury in 1724, and his descendants sat at the head of that meeting for upwards of one hundred years.\*

He had children: (1) James, b. 1716; d. 1810; m. Ann Starr about 1740. (2) David, m. Mary —. (3) John. (4) Robert. (5) Andrew. (6) William. (7) Joseph. (8) Sarah. (9) Rachel, m. William Truman.

"John Moore, one of the three brothers, remained unmarried, and left his property by Will to his brother Thomas. The will was written in 1728. He was one of the early pioneers in the settlement of the eastern section of Lancaster county. He came from Ireland prior to the coming of his brother Andrew. He built the first Grist mill, on the Brandywine Creek, before the year 1718, from which a public road led to Philadelphia, called the 'King's Highway.'

"At a council held at Philadelphia, May 29, 1718, a petition of several of the inhabitants of near Conestago, was presented, setting forth the great necessity of a road to be laid out from Conestago to Thomas Moore's Mill, on the Brandywine; and the board having taken said petition into consideration, appointed Ezekiel Harlan [No. 5], Isaac Taylor, John Cartledge, Thomas Moore, Joseph Cloud [of Pequa], and William Marsh to lay out said road, and make report thereof to the Board in order to be confirmed."†

**153. Jehu Hollingsworth** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>o</sup> Hannah <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 17, 1731, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1819; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 20, 1752, at that meeting, **Ann Pyle**, b. 1, 13, 1733, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Pringle) Pyle.‡

Jehu, m. (2) **Deborah Phillips**, 2, 22, 1779, of whom nothing more could be obtained. Issue:

575. Samuel.

576. Jehu, m. Hannah Shallcross.

**156. Jacob Hollingsworth** <sup>o</sup> (Enoch,<sup>o</sup> Hannah <sup>4</sup>), carpenter, Friend, b. about 1740 in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1826, Franklin Co., Ga.; bur. there; having em. first into Rutherford Co., N. C. He m. before leaving Chester Co., Pa., **Mary Brooks**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

577. Samuel, b. 1770; d. 1817; m. and had three sons.

578. Jacob, b. 1773; d. 1819, in Louisiana; m. — Jones.

579. Thomas, b. 1775; d. 1820, in the state of Georgia; m. — Terrell.

580. James, b. 1777; d. 1824, in the state of Georgia.

581. Benjamin, b. 1779; d. 1844, in Alabama.

\* Michener.

† Colonial Records, vol. iii, pp. 142/43.

‡ See Pyle family.





**157. Margaret Blackburn** <sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 10, 16, 1740, in Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 19, 1763, at Menallen Meeting House, **Solomon Shepherd**, a son of Solomon and Jane (Wilson) Shepherd, who were m. 9, 15, 1733.

"From Menallen Monthly Meeting records at Huntingdon, Adams Co., Pa., I find that, 11, 10, 1783, a certificate was granted 'Solomon Shepherd and wife and nine children, as they have settled west side of the Alleghenny'; but whether this is to Redstone or to Hopewell I cannot answer."—G. P. H.

"Rebecca Blackburn was complained of for marrying with the aid of a priest to one not a member. This occurred at Menallen Monthly Meeting, at the same meeting at which the certificate had been given to Solomon Shepherd, and wife and family. 'Rebecca Allen, formerly Shepherd, was visited but she would not acknowledge her error and was disowned, 11, 10, 1783.'"

Solomon and Margaret had issue:

582. Rebecca, m. — Allen. No further record.

583. Jane.

584. John.

585. Solomon.

586. Elizabeth.

587. Mary.

588. Joseph.

589. Sarah.

590. Benjamin.

591. Thomas.

THE SHEPHERD FAMILY.—Solomon Shepherd, unm., from Grange Meeting near Charlmont, Ireland, carried a certificate dated 8, 1, 1729, to America and deposited 11, 30, 1730/1 at New Garden Meeting.

Grange Monthly Meeting, Ireland, 5, 22, 1729: "Att a mens meeting held y<sup>e</sup> 22 aforesaid Solomon Shepherd y<sup>e</sup> younger having transported himself to America as an Apprentice with Jacob Marshall & Desired of us a Certificate," etc. He settled for a time in New Garden Twp., and m. 9, 15, 1731, at New Garden Meeting, Jane Wilson.

In 1738 Solomon and Jane removed to and settled in Menallen Twp., now Adams Co., Pa., where in time Solomon became a recommended minister of Warrington Meeting.

He d. about 1749, his will being dated July, 1748, and probated March 29, 1749. He mentions his wife Jane, and children John, Sarah, Solomon, and Elizabeth. Jane Shepherd served for several years as overseer at Menallen Meeting. In 1767 she and her dau. Elizabeth received a certificate to remove within the limits of New Garden Monthly Meeting, N. C.

Solomon Shepherd, Junior, of Menallen Twp., son of Solomon and Jane, m. 10, 19, 1763, at Menallen Meeting, Margaret Blackburn (No. 157), a dau. of John and Rebecca (Harlan) Blackburn.—Partly from *The Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania*, by A. C. Myers.

**158. Rachel Blackburn** <sup>6</sup> (Rachel,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 9, 1, 1743, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 11, 1767, in Friends' Meeting at Menallen Meeting House, **Nathan McGrew** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 10, 1743; d. soon after his marriage; a son of James and Mary McGrew.

Rachel, m. (2) 4, 13, 1771, "by priest," **Nathan Hammond**. Of this last marriage Warrington Monthly Meeting records say: "Menallen meeting informs this meeting that Nathan Hammond and Rachel McGrew had both accomplished



their marriage with the aid of a priest though precautioned." They were both disowned, 5, 11, 1771. At same meeting, 11, 7, 1778, they each made an acknowledgment to the meeting which was accepted. Under date of 3, 13, 1779, they request Menallen Monthly Meeting that their four children, Deborah, Sarah, John, and Mary be taken into membership.

Warrington Monthly Meeting, 6, 13, 1778: "Newberry meeting also informs this meeting that they have made choice of Benjamin Wright and James Megrail to be the guardians of the person and estate of Rebecca McGrew [minor], daughter of Nathan McGrew deceased in the room of Thomas Blackburn who hath given up the care of her with which this meeting concurs."

Rachel had one child by her first husband, seven by her second:

592. Rebecca, b. 1768 (?), in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. John Hutton, 1789, of which Warrington Monthly Meeting records say: "John Hutton and Rebecca McGrew have accomplished their marriage out of the unity of Friends, 6, 15, 1789." They were disowned, but afterwards made the proper acknowledgment. They had removed to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1801, and were the parents of (i) Susanna. (ii) Rachel. (iii) Nathan. (iv) William. (v) James. (vi) Deborah.
593. Deborah, of whom nothing more is known.
594. Sarah, b. 1773; d. 1862, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, John Wolf, b. 1768; d. 1844; a son of Richard. They were the parents of:
  - (i) Elizabeth, b. 1793, Bedford Co.; m. there, William Griffith, a son of Thomas and Rebecca Griffith (No. 619), and had: (a) Sarah, b. 1818; m. Philip Hoover. (b) Susanna, b. 1819; d. 1876; m. Thomas Clark. (c) Harrison, b. 1821; d. unm. (d) George W., b. 1823; d. 1886; m. Angeline ——. (e) John, b. 1825, all in Bedford Co.
  - (ii) Nathan, b. 1795, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1866; m. Margaret Blackburn (No. 2090); (2) Elizabeth Sloan.
595. John, b. 1774, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1849; m. Mary Deider, who d. 1857, in that county. They had issue: (i) Margaret, b. 1802; d. 1874; m. Joseph Buchannan. (ii) Mary, b. 1804; d. 1875; m. John Frazier. (iii) Rachel, b. 1808; d. 1886; m. Jacob D. Blackburn. (iv) Elizabeth. (v) Nathan. (vi) Samuel, m. Margaret Frazier. (vii) John, m. Ann Wright; (2) Ruthanna Wright.
596. Mary, d. unm.
597. Rachel, b. Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, John Harbaugh (farmer); they had issue: (i) Thomas, who m. Mary Blackburn (No. 2108); (ii) Samuel, who m. Elizabeth Smith. (iii) Josiah, (iv) John, who d. 1893; m. Barbara Bissell. (v) Jones, who m. Elizabeth Callahan. (vi) Nathan, who m. Mary Smith. (vii) Joseph. (viii) Sarah, who m. Joseph Reminger. (ix) George. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
598. Nathan, m. Ann Carmack. No issue.
599. Samuel, b. in Bedford Co.; m. Mary McMullen and had: (i) Eliza, who d. unm. (ii) William. (iii) Nathan, who d. unm. (iv) John. (v) Samuel. (vi) Mary, who m. Mahlon Penrose. (vii) James. (viii) Sarah, who m. Jacob Fisher. (ix) Margaret, who m. George Prubaker.



**159. Thomas Blackburn**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 19, 1744, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. Removed to and settled in Bedford Co., that state, 1770; d. there, 1822; bur. there in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 11, 1768, by ceremony of Friends in Menallen Meeting, (now in) Adams Co., **Elizabeth Griffith**, who d. in Bedford Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Eve Griffith of Adams or York Co., Pa. Issue:

- 600. John, b. 7, 5, 1769; d. 1844; m. Sarah Dalton.
- 601. Elizabeth, b. 1771; d. 1843; m. John Wisegarver, 6, 9, 1794.
- 602. Thomas, b. 1773; d. 1813; m. Rebecca Jones.
- 603. William, b. 1776, Bedford Co.; d. there. He m. Amy Kenworthy, 5, 3, 1797; (2) Rachel McCannan, and had issue: (i) William. (ii) Moses. (iii) Nathan. (iv) Amy. (v) Abel. (vi) Thomas. (vii) Martha. All b. in Bedford Co.
- 604. Anthony, b. 1778; d. 1843; m. Hannah Moore.
- 605. Rebecca, who m. Joseph Vore. No further record.
- 606. Moses, who m. Sarah Vore. No further record.
- 607. Joseph, b. 1793; d. 9, 20, 1845; m. Margaret Winegartner.
- 608. Eve, who m. Benjamin Vore.

**160. Moses Blackburn**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 16, 1746, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. He removed to the "Redstone Settlement," about 1802; thence to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he d. and was bur. He m. 11, 18, 1767, by ceremony of Friends in Menallen Meeting, in now Adams or York Cos., **Mary McGrew** (a Friend), b. 11, 5, 1748, it is supposed in Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa., but the date and place of death was not furnished by the compiler's correspondent. She was the dau. of James and Mary McGrew. Issue:

- 609. Thomas, who m. Jane Boyd. No further record.
- 610. James, who m. Hannah Newlin, his first cousin. No further record.
- 611. Finley.
- 612. John, who m. Mary Morton, 10 Mo., 1788. No further record.
- 613. Moses Harlan.
- 614. Rebecca, who m. Thomas Megrail, 4, 26, 1795.
- 615. Ann, b. 11, 11, 1788; m. Finley Ong, 12, 30, 1805.
- 616. Mary, who m. John Megrail, 8, 12, 1795.
- 617. Deborah.
- 618. Harlan.

Menallen Monthly Meeting Records. "Moses Blackburn Jr. now within the limits of Redstone, [Monthly Meeting] complained of for marrying out of meeting, 1, 20, 1802. Disowned, 12, 23, 1802. James Blackburn moved to and settled within the limits of Redstone, 4, 22, 1802. A committee from that Meeting have treated with him who was married by a magistrate to his first cousin and he does not appear to regret the same. Disowned, 6, 23, 1803. Thomas Megrail asks for a certificate for self, wife [Rebecca], and son James to Redstone, (Monthly Meeting). Granted 6, 23, 1803. John Megrail asks for a certificate for self wife [Mary] and children Moses Elizabeth Mary & Sarah to Redstone [Monthly Meeting]. Granted 11, 21, 1804."





**161. Anthony Blackburn** <sup>o</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 17, 1749, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there by ceremony of Friends at Menallen Meeting, 5, 16, 1770, **Mary Griffith** (a Friend), b. about 1751, in that county; a dau. of Thomas and Eve Griffith.\*

Anthony Blackburn and family removed prior to 1781 and settled in Bedford Co., Pa., where it is supposed that they both d. The following names were furnished me as the names of their children. The dates furnished later as those of the births of Thomas and Jesse indicate that the names as given me were not in their order. Issue:

- 619. Rebecca, b; Bedford Co.; m. there, 1797, Thomas Griffith, and had:
  - (i) William, m. Elizabeth Wolf.
  - (ii) Samuel.
  - (iii) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Blackburn. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
- 620. Thomas M., b. 1781; d. 1828; m. Elizabeth Bowen, 12, 2, 1801.
- 621. Elizabeth, d. 1853; m. Peter Rouzer, 1800.
- 622. Mary.
- 623. Margaret, m. Jacob Sink. No further record.
- 624. Susan, m. William Griffith. No further record.
- 625. Jesse, b. 1785; d. 1867; m. Margaret Blackburn (No. 638).
- 626. Rachel, m. Thomas Vore. No further record.
- 627. Ann, m. Jesse Vore. No further record.
- 628. Sarah, m. Elijah McGregor. No further record.
- 629. John, d. unm.
- 630. Eve, d. unm.

**164. Elizabeth Blackburn** <sup>o</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1755, in Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. She m. 5, 22, 1783, by ceremony of Friends at Huntingdon Meeting, **Jacob Beals** (a farmer, Friend), son of Jacob and Elizabeth Beals, both families residing in Adams Co. From the meeting records the following is gleaned, which is all that the compiler could find.

Menallen Monthly Meeting, 8, 10, 1795: "A certificate asked for and granted to New Hope Monthly Meeting in Tennessee, for Jacob Beals, his wife and children as named":

- 631. Daniel.
- 632. Elizabeth.
- 633. Jacob.
- 634. Solomon.
- 635. John.

All of whom were b. in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.

**167. Samuel Blackburn** <sup>o</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 17, 1762, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. He m. by ceremony of Friends about 1789/90 at Menallen Meeting, **Hester Folk**. He d. it is said in Bedford Co., Pa., where it is presumed the wife d. also. They were the parents of

---

\* Thomas Griffith, who may have been a son of John, was m. out of the Society about 1742 to Eve —. He removed to Menallen Twp., now in Adams Co., and died in the spring of 1768; was bur. in Friends' b. g. at Old Menallen Meeting House.—Myers, *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania*.



nine children, all of whom were given as having their birth in Bedford Co. The above name of the wife is sometimes spelled "Foulk." Children:

- 637. Lewis, b. 1791; d. 1843, in Bedford Co.; m. there, Catherine McCloskey, and had: (i) Samuel. (ii) James. (iii) Archibald. (iv) Franklin. (v) Elizabeth. (vi) Margaret. (vii) Isabel.
- 638. Margaret, b. 1793; d. 1861; m. Jesse Blackburn (No. 625).
- 639. Rebecca, b. 1795; d. 1827; m. William Penrose. No further record.
- 640. Stephen, b. 1797; d. 1821; unm.
- 641. Samuel, b. 1799; d. there, 1856; m. Rebecca Wisegarver (No. 2083), a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Wisegaryer. He m. (2) Mary Miller. Children by the first wife: (i) Mary, d. young. (ii) Elizabeth, m. James Harbell; no issue. (iii) Mary A., m. James Dobson. (iv) Joseph. (v) Rebecca, d. young. (vi) Samuel, d. young. (vii) Daniel. All b. in Bedford Co.
- 642. John, b. 1802; d. Bedford Co., Pa., 1848; m. — Skinner; they had: (i) Joseph. (ii) Eliza, m. Frederick Fox. (iii) Mary, m. — Miles. (iv) Porter. (v) Margaret, m. — Tawney.
- 643. Joseph, b. 1804; d. 1830; m. Alice Potts. No further record.
- 644. Josiah, b. 1806; d. 1866; m. Julia Stiffler. No further record.
- 645. Esther, b. 1811; d. 1849; m. Philip Brollair. No further record.

**172. Aaron Hackney** <sup>a</sup> (Charity,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del. Removed to and settled in Frederick Co., Va., 1763, carrying with him a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting. He m. 11, 6, 1764, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Lydia Reese**, b. 5, 16, 1746; d. 10, 29, 1766, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of John and Lydia Reese.

Aaron, m. (2) 3, 31, 1768, at Fairfax Meeting in Loudoun Co., Va., **Hannah Gregg**, who was residing in that county. It is not known whose dau. she was. There are no names given of children by the first wife, if any, but by the second he had:

- 646. George.
- 647. Joseph.
- 648. Lydia.
- 649. John.
- 650. Aaron, m. Lydia M. Springer.
- 651. Elizabeth.

Aaron Hackney and family settled in Fayette Co., Pa., after leaving Frederick Co., Va.

**174. Joseph Hackney** <sup>a</sup> (Charity,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 3, 25, 1743, New Castle Co., Del.; removed about 1760 to and settled in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 10, 1817; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Green Springs. He m. 7, 20, 1768, in Friends' Meeting at Back Creek Meeting House, **Martha McCooles**, b. 12, 31, 1749, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11, 1, 1843, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of James and Ann (Wright) McCooles, the latter b. 1, 29, 1725. Issue:



652. Ann, b. 11, 23, 1769; d. 3, 3, 1848; m. John Antram, 5, 7, 1792.  
 653. Joseph, b. 7, 15, 1770; d. 8 Mo., 1846; m. Lydia Sidwell, 6, 12, 1805.  
 654. Charity, b. 11, 2, 1771; d. 6, 26, 1800; m. Richard Sidwell, 4, 15, 1791.  
 655. Aaron, b. 11, 10, 1773; d. 9 Mo., 1853; m. Hannah Bond, 9, 13, 1798.  
 656. Mary, b. 4, 24, 1776; d. 1865; m. Levi Smith, 9, 21, 1826. No further record.  
 657. Rachel, b. 12, 6, 1780; d. 3, 20, 1863; m. John Griffith, 4, 15, 1801.  
 658. James, b. 2, 24, 1783; d. —; m. Jane Boyd.  
 659. Lydia, b. 11, 10, 1784; d. —; m. Benjamin Tanquary. No further record.  
 660. Sallie, b. 2, 22, 1794; d. 1800.  
 661. Martha, b. 12, 24, 1796; d. 3, 14, 1869; m. Robert A. Daniels, 1809.

175. **John Hackney** <sup>6</sup> (Charity,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 6, 1744, near Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del. He removed with his mother and stepfather (Francis Baldwin), to Frederick Co., Va., about 1760. He went from there to North Carolina, where he m. 1770, **Rebecca (Lothland) Lindley**, his first cousin, and for so doing was disowned by Friends at Hopewell Monthly Meeting, in Frederick Co., Va., 7, 2, 1770. They em. to and settled in the now state of Tennessee, where he d. 5, 6, 1809, and the wife, 11, 11, 1820, and both were bur. there. Issue:

662. John, who m. Rachel Jones. No further record.  
 663. Mary, who m. — Upton. No further record.  
 664. Rebecca, who m. Edward Weston. No further record.  
 665. Ann, who m. Edward Stanfield. No further record.  
 666. Hugh, b. 7, 22, 1779; d. 11, 11, 1814; m. Mary Lambert, whom the compiler supposes to have been a dau. of Mary Hackney Lambert, a sister to his father, who m. — Lambert, in Frederick Co., Va., and went to North Carolina.  
 667. Sarah, who d. unm.  
 668. Aaron, of whom nothing more could be learned.

176. **Rebecca Baldwin** <sup>6</sup> (Charity,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., and removed from there with her parents and other members of the family to Frederick Co., Va., about the year 1760, where she m. **James Jenkins**, and afterwards removed to and settled in Fayette Co., Pa., and from thence sometime after the War of the Revolution, James and Rebecca and their family removed to and settled in that territory (now state of Tennessee), on lands near the present town of Murfreesboro, where it is supposed that the balance of their days were spent. Issue:

669. Aaron, b. —, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. while yet residing there, and before em. to Tennessee. The name of his wife could not be found. About the year 1795 he purchased lands in what is now Green and Clinton Cos., Ohio, and settled upon them, and d. there in 1806; was bur. upon his own lands in the now, and since then known as, "The Jenkins Grave Yard," situated about one mile east of the village of New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio. So far as the information could be obtained it is now known that they were the parents of six children, viz.:





(i) Hiram, who d. 12, 26, 1845, at his home near Murfreesboro, Tenn.; was twice m. By his first wife he had: (a) Baldwin, who d. leaving a widow and six children. (b) Aaron. (c) Silas. (d) Elizabeth. (e) Hiram. (f) Nimrod.

(ii) Elizabeth, who d. in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jacob Springer, and had: (a) Aaron. (b) Rebecca, m. Samuel McClement. (c) Eliza, m. Benjamin Hayden. (d) Lydia, m. Aaron Hackney (No. 650). (e) Antholia, m. Thomas Bosley. (f) Lucy Ann, m. James Dixon; d. 4 Mo., 1844. (g) Amanda, m. William Bosley.

(iii) James, who d. 11 Mo., 1844; unm. (iv) Baldwin, who d. unm. (v) Lydia, b. 1796; d. 4, 5, 1838, in Greene Co., Ohio; bur. there in "Jenkins Burying Grounds." She m. Charles Mann. (vi) Aaron.

Of these, James, Baldwin, Lydia, and Aaron accompanied the father to Ohio about 1798.

180. **George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1737, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1821, near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in the "Old Grave Yard," now a part of Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in that county. He m. 4, 21, 1762, in Friends' Meeting at "Old Centre," in New Castle Co., Del., **Margery Baker**, a Friend, b. 4, 6, 1743, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 14, 1821, on the home farm in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joshua Baker (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1711, in Waterford, Ireland, and Mary Hill, a resident of Christiana Hundred, Del.

In 1766 George Harlan, his wife and two children, removed from Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and settled in Chatham Co., N. C., where the other children were b.; and from there, in 1783 removed to and settled in Fayette Co., Pa., and lastly in 1805 (possibly earlier) into Hamilton, (now in) Warren Co., Ohio, where they d. as stated. Issue:

670. Joshua, b. 3, 13, 1763; d. 4 Mo., 1828; m. Sarah Rice.

671. Aaron, b. 7, 3, 1765; d. 10, 5, 1851; m. Elizabeth Gregg, 6, 18, 1793.

672. George, b. 9, 1, 1767; d. 12, 21, 1846; m. Esther Eulass, 11, 10, 1796.

673. Elizabeth, b. 10, 4, 1771, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. Warren Co., Ohio; m. John Sharp. Silas, her son, was adopted by his grandfather, and took the name of Silas Harlan (No. 677).

674. Sarah, b. 6, 5, 1774; m. Richard Lackey, 1793.

675. Samuel, b. 2, 13, 1777; d. 2, 27, 1868; m. Drusilla Gregg, 2, 24, 1806; (2) Bathsheba Nutt, 1, 15, 1814.

676. Moses, b. 8, 5, 1786; d. 9, 2, 1842; m. Ann Jennings, 1, 28, 1813; (2) Mary Butler, 7, 2, 1827.

677. Silas, b. 3, 26, 1792; d. 3, 31, 1868; m. Mary Conley, 1, 20, 1818.

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting (N. C.), 6, 12, 1766: "George Harlan produced a Certificate from Pennsylvania."

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, 6, 12, 1766: "Margery Harlan produced a certificate with her husband from Kennet monthly meeting in Pennsylvania which was read and accepted."



Hopewell Monthly Meeting, 8, 4, 1783: "Certificate was produced at this meeting from Cane Creek monthly meeting in North Carolina for George Harlan his wife Margery and children Joshua, Aaron, George, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Samuel which was read and accepted."

THE BAKER FAMILY.—Joshua Baker was b. Feb. 16, 1678. His wife Margery Knight, of Baden Bridge, Ireland, was b. July 15, 1690. They brought a certificate of membership with Friends from Waterford Monthly Meeting, in Ireland, bearing date 2, 13, 1712. They resided probably for sometime in Philadelphia, but prior to 1728 had settled in Christiana Hundred, in New Castle Co., Del. They had children: (1) Thomas, b. 8, 18, 1708. (2) George, b. 11, 3, 1709/10. (3) Joshua, b. 5, 18, 1711; m. Mary Hill, 9, 5, 1740; (second) Alice Pennock, 3, 30, 1768. (4) Susanna, b. 5, 20, 1713; m. William McCool, 1737. (5) John, b. 4, 1, 1714. (6) Peter, b. 1, 17, 1716. (7) Mary, b. 11, 12, 1717. (8) Sarah, b. 12, 11, 1721; m. Benjamin Reynolds. (9) Richard, b. 3, 17, 1721; d. 11, 8, 1803; m. Rachel Carter Marshall, 11, 7, 1754. (10) Hannah, d. young. (11) Robert, b. 1, 8, 1726/7; was a ship builder in New York. (12) William, b. 6, 8, 1729. (13) Lydia, b. 6, 12, 1732; m. Samuel Grubb.

181. **Elizabeth Harlan**<sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), b. 6, 6, 1743, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1823, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; bur. it is supposed at Kennet. She m. 4, 28, 1763, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Amor Chandler** (farmer, blacksmith), b. 7, 16, 1727; d. 10, 19, 1813; a son of John and Elizabeth Chandler, farmers in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.

"This family lived in Birmingham Twp., close by the circular line of New Castle Co. The locality known as 'Beaver Valley.'"—CORE.

They had children:

678. Sarah, b. 7, 24, 1764; d. 8, 7, 1796; unm.

679. Jehu, b. 8, 17, 1766; d. 1, 10, 1842; m. Lydia Jefferies.

680. Rachel, b. 4, 15, 1769; d. 7, 9, 1838; unm.

681. Ruth, b. 5, 11, 1771; d. 9, 18, 1811; unm.

682. Mary, b. 10, 16, 1773; d. 3, 18, 1848; unm.

683. Hannah, b. 2, 10, 1775; d. 10, 20, 1858, at "the home of Abraham Sharpless"; unm.

684. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 2, 16, 1778; d. 7, 26, 1834; unm.

685. Abigail, b. 3, 18, 1781; d. 9, 25, 1832; unm.

686. Amor, b. 8, 21, 1785; d. 6, 27, 1863; m. Sarah Hollingsworth.

189. **George Harlan**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), Friend, farmer, b. about 1755 in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. Sept. or Oct., 1798 in Union District, S. C.; bur. there in "Harlan Cemetery." He m. about 1775 in that District, **Rebecca** —; her maiden name could not be found. She d. there and was bur. it is supposed in "Harlan Cemetery." Issue:

687. Elizabeth, b. 7, 12, 1776; m. Harrison Brandon. No further record.

688. Samuel, b. 5, 31, 1778; d. 3 Mo., 1847; m. Nancy Fitzpatrick.

689. George (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1780, in Union District, S. C.; d. about the year 1830, in Phillips Co., Ark.; bur. there. He em., probably at the same time as his brother Samuel, into Monroe Co., Ky., and later into Phillips Co., Ark. He m. in Union District, but the name of his wife could not be found. At the time of his going into Arkansas



Territory, that portion of our now Commonwealth belonged to France. Issue:

(i) Thomas Cowlie, b. 1801; d. 1841, in Phillips Co.; bur. there in Camp Ground Cemetery. He m. 1825, Elizabeth Wright, and had: (a) Henry W., b. 11 Mo., 1826; d. 11 Mo., 1858; m. Mary Jane Atchley, 6 Mo., 1853. (b) John H., b. 1830, in that county; d. 7, 2, 1862, in Mississippi, in the Confederate Army; m. Huldah J. Allen, 1858. (c) Verlinda, b. 1834; d. 1848, in Helena, Ark.; unm. (d) James Bright (engineer), b. 6, 26, 1837, Phillips Co., Ark.; m. 5, 16, 1856, Mariana Metcalf, b. Pulaski Co., Ill.; d. 9, 22, 1859, in Phillips Co.; bur. there. He m. (2) 7, 3, 1864, Lucy N. Coonrod, a dau. of Henry. He resided, 1890, in Mound City, Ill. Children: John H., b. 3, 9, 1857; d. 11 Mo., 1857. Nancy Jane, b. 9, 18, 1858; d. 9 Mo., 1858. James B., b. 1, 25, 1867; d. 1, 14, 1868. Thomas Henry, b. 10, 25, 1868; d. 6, 26, 1874. Laura Bell, b. 8, 16, 1870; d. 3, 7, 1875. Mary Ann, b. 8, 5, 1872. Minnie A., b. 3, 5, 1875. Frederick A., b. 8, 11, 1876. Martha E., b. 12, 30, 1878. Susan M., b. 9, 14, 1880. George E., b. 8, 24, 1884. Emma T., b. 1, 28, 1886. All b. in Pulaski Co., Ill. (c) Thomas Cowlie, b. 12 Mo., 1841; d. 1842.

(ii) Henry, b. 1802; m. Emeline Smith. (iii) Harmon, b. 1804. (iv) Nathaniel R., b. 1806. (v) William T., b. 1808. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 1810; d. 1849; m. George W. Wilcox. (vii) Nancy, b. 1812; d. 1842; m. Elisha Williams.

690. Hannah, b. 11, 30, 1782. No further information.

691. John, b. 5, 2, 1785, Union District, S. C.; d. there in infancy.

692. Isaac, b. 12, 26, 1786, same. No further information.

693. Joshua, b. 4, 14, 1788, same; d. there in infancy.

694. William, b. 4, 4, 1791, same; d. there, 1808; unm.

695. Eleanor, b. 6, 22, 1795, same. No further information.

This was "Farmer George Harlan" \* of Union District, S. C. His estate was appraised Oct. 22, 1798. The sale bill returned and filed Jan. 2, 1799. The amount of his personal estate was \$1622.

192. **Sarah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1746 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Monroe Co., Ky., near the present town of Tompkinsville, and was bur. there. She removed with her parents about the year 1753 to Cumberland Co., N. C., and later into Union District, S. C., where she m. **John McPherson**, a son of John and Mary (Green) McPherson (?) and grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Shires) McPherson. About the year 1796 the family removed to and settled in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

696. Stephen.

697. Joseph.

698. John; and perhaps others.

193. **Mary Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), b. 1748, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Monroe Co., Ky. She removed when a child, 1753, from Chester Co., Pa., to Cumberland Co., N. C., and from there into Union District,

\* See Aaron W. Harlan (No. 2357).





S. C., where she m. **Nathan Breede**, a farmer and son of Joseph and Catherine of that District. About the year 1796 they em. to and settled in (now) Monroe Co., Kentucky, near the present town of Tompkinsville, where they d. and near there were bur. Issue:

- 699. Phebe, m. James Chesholm. No further record.
- 700. Priscilla, m. William Chesholm. No further record.
- 701. Polly, m. Michael Chesholm. No further record.
- 702. Elizabeth, m. Tolliver Thomas. Tolliver Thomas was killed by a horse. No further record.

194. **Aaron Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Aaron, <sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1752 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He accompanied his parents the following year to Chatham Co., N. C., where he m. 1770 or 1771, **Elizabeth Stuart**, b. 10, 22, 1755, probably in that county. About the year 1781 Aaron and his family removed to and settled upon a farm in Laurens District, S. C., where he d. 8, 6, 1806, and his wife Elizabeth, 9, 21, 1835, and both were bur. in that District. The names of Elizabeth's parents could not be secured. Issue:

- 703. Samuel, b. 4, 19, 1772; d. 4, 18, 1858; m. Nancy Brown, 4, 2, 1797.
- 704. Sarah, b. 10, 13, 1775; d. Perry Co., Ala.; m. Charles Crow, 10, 26, 1792.
- 705. George, b. 1, 7, 1779; d. about 1815; m. Catherine Brown, 1800.
- 706. Joshua, b. 2, 12, 1781; d. 3, 26, 1826; m. Sarah Word; (2) Elizabeth Hammer.
- 707. Jane, b. 2, 20, 1783; d. 5, 15, 1870; m. Bartlett Milam, 9, 22, 1803.
- 708. James, b. 2, 21, 1786; d. 2, 11, 1865; m. Margaret Langston, 9, 3, 1807.
- 709. Mary, b. 4, 5, 1788; d. 5, 25, 1824; m. Samuel L. Smith, 11, 19, 1807.
- 710. Aaron, b. 6, 10, 1792; d. 6, 27, 1853; m. Juliet Jackson.
- 711. Joseph, b. 2, 18, 1796; d. 7, 21, 1844; m. Nancy Craig, 1819; (2) Delilah Burke.
- 712. Isaiah, b. 5, 4, 1798; d. 1, 29, 1846; m. Nancy Henry.
- 713. Rebecca, b. 8, 3, 1801; d. Laurens District, S. C.; m. John Beasley. No further record.

#### WILL OF AARON HARLAN.

In the name of God Amen. I Aaron Harlan of the District of Laurens and State of South Carolina. Being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory for which I thank God, and calling to mind the Immortality of my Body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

And first, I give and recommend my Soul to Almighty God, and my body I recommend to the Earth, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again by the mighty powers of God. And touching such Worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I Give Devise & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

First I Give & bequeath to my eldest son Samuel Harlan five Shillings. I Give to my daughter Sarah five shillings. I Give to my son George five shillings. I Give to my daughter Jane five shillings. N. B. These children when they married and left me I gave them what I think is their shares at this time.

I Give & Bequeath to my son Joshua Three hundred and twenty-five Dollars,—one hundred Dollars to be paid in a Horse. I Give to my son James, a certain tract of land, (the same I formerly gave to my son George); one sow and pigs, one horse saddle and bridle, one cow & Calf; two Sheep, one Bed & Bedstead. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary one



Horse Beast, Saddle & Bridle, one Cow & Calf, two Sheep, one Bed & Furniture, some pewter & other Household Furniture at her Mother's Discretion I Give & Bequeath to my sons Aaron, Joseph, and Isaiah, each a Horse Saddle & Bridle valued at One hundred dollars, and one Cow & Calf each, two sheep each, One Bed & Bedstead each, and a Sow & Pigs each. To the said youngest of my sons I Give & Bequeath the tract of Land whereon I now live and also a part of a tract which I purchased from Robert Swain, bounded on land of Samuel Harlan, Archibald Smith, and the tract that I gave James, and joining this said tract where I live. To be divided as follows viz, to my son Aaron I give all the land lying on the South side of Duncan's Creek. I give to my son Joseph part of the same tract on the North side of said Creek, on a line running from where the line crosses the Meeting house road, through the apple orchard to the Creek, from thence down the Creek to Hunters old tract. To my son Isaiah I Give & Bequeath the house & rest of the land. The Mills to be divided so as to make the Shares equal. The tract of land called the White place I leave in the power of my Executors to Dispose of if they shall see the necessity for so doing to pay my Legacies. To my Daughter Rebecca I leave an equal share with my Daughter Mary, besides her raising and schooling. In case the mother should die before Rebecca and Isaiah is able to provide for themselves my slave Harriet is to go with them to work for to maintain them. To my beloved wife Elizabeth, I Give & Bequeath all the rest of my property with the whole of my plantation & mills her life time, to raise my children and pay my legacies. In case my wife should see cause to marry again then and in that case she shall have but to the value of one hundred & thirty seven dollars. At the decease or marriage of my said wife I desire that all my remaining property shall be equally divided between my four youngest children, and in case any of them shall die without issue in that case the survivors shall have their share.

I constitute my beloved wife & my eldest son the sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke and Disannul all other Wills and Executors by me in any wise before named, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six.

Signed, Sealed, published pronounced, and Declared by the said Aaron Harlan as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto Subscribed our names.

AARON HARLAN. (Seal.)

—JOSHUA GALMER.  
Test—BENNET LANGSTON.  
his  
—WILLIAM X SPARKS  
mark

The above was filed for Probating, 11 mo. 7th, 1806.

Last return and settlement made March 7, 1838.

195. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. about the year 1754 in Chatham Co., N. C. Removed with his parents in after years into Edgefield District, S. C., and from thence into Union District, same state, where he m. about 1782, **Sarah Breede** (Baptist), b. probably in that District; d. there about 1794/6; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine. He m. (2) about the year 1800, **Sarah Belew** (Baptist), a dau. of Zachariah and Mary (Bullington) Belew, the latter b. in Connecticut. Samuel Harlan, d. 11, 1, 1831, and Sarah, 6, 2, 1848, both on their farm in Union District, and both were bur. in the family b. g. upon the same. By his two wives he had the following:

714. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1783; m. James Gibbs.

715. Nathan, b. 11, 19, 1785; d. 3, 19, 1834; m. Jane Putnam.



716. Aaron, b. 9, 6, 1788; m. Charlotte Holcomb.  
 717. Elizabeth, b. 1, 3, 1792; d. prior to 4, 10, 1829; m. Robert McCollough.  
 718. Sarah, b. 6, 19, 1794; m. Harvey Drake.
- 
719. James, b. 11, 24, 1801; m. Betsey Ezell; d. in Tennessee.  
 720. Anna, b. 5, 7, 1803, Union District, S. C.; removed to Tennessee and d. there; m. Thomas Wibborn, farmer; son of Joshua also a farmer. Children: (i) Lemuel. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Jefferson; and probably others.  
 721. George, b. 4, 24, 1806; d. 11, 25, 1879; m. Elizabeth M. Whitlock, 7, 11, 1841.  
 722. Jacob, b. 5, 15, 1808; d. 7, 1, 1865; m. Dorcas Smith, 1833.  
 723. Samuel, b. 11, 29, 1809, Union District, S. C. (Baptist, farmer), em. 1846 to Texas, and d. there. He m. in Union District, 9, 15, 1844, Susan White, who was b. in Union District; d. Texas; a dau. of Elias and Anna (Gibbs) White, farmers. Children: (i) Julia; and possibly others.  
 724. Nancy, b. 1, 20, 1811, Union District, S. C. (Baptist); m. 9, 15, 1830, in Edgefield District, Robert Mathis (carpenter, Methodist), b. there; a son of Thomas Mathis (blacksmith and farmer). They, too, had removed to Texas in 1848, and later into Grayson Co., that state, where he d. and was bur. Nancy m. (2) James Redd, and d. near Kentuckytown, in Grayson Co., 12 Mo., 1884; bur. there. By her first husband she had: (i) William. (ii) Samuel. (iii) Patrick. (iv) Charles.  
 725. Susan (Baptist), b. 12, 2, 1812, in Union District, S. C.; m. there James Wootson (farmer), b. in that District; a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Gooding) Wootson. In 1842 they removed to Tennessee, and later to Panola (?) Co., Miss., where it is supposed that they d. The following children were b. in Union District, S. C.: (i) Greene. (ii) Sarah. (iii) Benjamin F. (iv) Julia.  
 726. Julia (Baptist), b. 12, 2, 1814, Union District, S. C.; m. there, 9, 15, 1834, Eli Melton (lumberman), b. 10, 3, 1801, Edgefield District, S. C.; d. 11 Mo., 1870, Orangeburg District, that state; bur. there in b. g. at "Jamison's turnout" (switch); a son of — Melton and Sarah Forrester. After the death of her husband, Julia went to Archer Co., Texas, with her children and d. there, 2, 12, 1884. Issue: (i) Amanda, b. Edgefield District; d. 11, 6, 1890, Dallas, Texas; m. Thomas Roten. (ii) Madison. (iii) Annie, 1, 5, 1846; m. Frank Highdon; resided, 1892, Dallas, Texas; (iv) Laura, m. James Hammell; (2) Dr. Cooper. (v) Emma, m. Frank Baughman; resided, 1892, Archie City, Ark.  
 727. Hannah (Baptist), b. 3, 11, 1816, Union District, S. C.; d. there. She m. in that District, 1, 24, 1843, Winkfield S. Bagwell (farmer, tanner), b. 10, 15, 1817, in Spartansburg District, that state; d. there, 6, 16, 1879, at Glendale; bur. there; a son of William and Sarah (Holcomb) Bagwell. In 1890 Hannah was living and resided at Glendale. Child: (i) Samuel, b. 5, 15, 1853, Union District; unm., 1890.  
 728. Martha (Baptist), b. 10, 12, 1818, Union District; m. Edgefield District, S. C., John McMillan (carpenter, Baptist), b. Charleston, S. C. They later removed to Barnwell District, where they both d. and





were bur. Children: (i) Laura. (ii) Virginia. (iii) Emma. (iv) Harlan. (v) Francis. (vi) Carrie. (vii) Hattie. (viii) Essie.

729. Joseph Gist, b. 3, 3, 1822, Union District, S. C.; d. there, 12, 30, 1884; bur. there. He m. Elizabeth B. Mitchell, 1, 30, 1844.

See seventh generation.

"Mary Belew was Executrix of Reuben Belew in 1806.

"Renny Belew to Zachariah Belew, deed for 100 acres of land on Fair Forest River [Union District, S. C.], March 29, 1790.

"Joseph Breede and Catty his wife, to Avery Breede, deed for 150 acres on Fair Forest River, dated May 27, 1783. This land was given to Joseph Breede by King George, The Third, in 1774. It seems that the Belews and Breedes all lived on Fair Forest River.

"Avery Breede to Aaron Harlan [his brother-in-law], deed for 200 acres of land in 1787.

"Joseph and Catherine Breede came from Wilkes County, Georgia; Jesse Belew, 1803.

"George Harlan witnessed these deeds, William Belew, hatter, April, 1797, Thomas Belew, 1807, and Samuel Belew, 1818."—M. L. H.

Hannah Belew, who m. Joseph Robinson and were the parents of Joseph Robinson who m. Elizabeth Murrell, was a sister to Sarah Belew, who m. Samuel Harlan (No. 195), and also a sister to Renny Belew.

197. **George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), hatter, farmer, Baptist, b. about the year 1756 in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 1813 in Union District, S. C.; bur. there in family b. g. He m. in the latter District, about the year 1776, **Anna Breede**, who survived him and d. in that District; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine Breede, and sister to the wife of Samuel Harlan (No. 195). Children:

730. Elizabeth, b. 8, 10, 1778; d. 9, 6, 1848; m. David Murrell, 12, 29, 1801.

731. Mary, b. Union District; d. there; bur. there in family b. g. She m. in that District, James C. Mahew, who, too, d. in that District and was bur. in the family b. g. They had children: (i) Eliza, who d. in Union District; unm. (ii) Harlan. (iii) Hester; these two em. to and settled in Gibson Co., Tenn.

732. Phoebe, b. in Union District; d. there; bur. there in family b. g. She m. there, Thomas Craven, by trade a hatter; d. and was bur. in family b. g. in Union District. They had children: (i) Swineburn. (ii) Amanda, m. James Cunningham. (iii) George Harlan. (iv) Mary. All of whom em. to and settled in Gibson Co., Tenn.

733. Joseph, b. 11, 2, 1794; d. 8 Mo., 1841; m. Charlotte Saunders.

734. Matilda, b. 1801; d. 11, 30, 1869; m. Robert Stokes; (2) Thomas Coley.

George Harlan mentions in his will a grandson, Felix Johnson, and a son-in-law, James D. Johnson, but the compiler could not secure the daughter's name.

198. **Jacob Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. about the year 1768 in Chatham Co., N. C. He, too, left that county and state and settled in Union District, S. C., where he m. about the year 1795, **Rachel Howard**, of whose date of



birth and date of death there is left to us no record. Jacob, d. in Union District about the year 1798, and was bur. there. Rachel was a sister to Edith, the wife of his brother James. Jacob's widow was appointed his administratrix, and was also guardian for the son Valentine. She left that state about the year 1807, and accompanied by her son went into what is now Monroe Co., Ky. Her brother-in-law, George Harlan (No. 197), was named as her guardian bondsman in 1807.

"The widow [Rachel] left South Carolina and went to Kentucky, and from there to Ohio in 1815, and was a neighbor of father's all her life. Aunt Rachel got her 'thirds'—about \$900.00—before she left South Carolina, but before her son Valentine reached his majority, uncle George was deceased, and his son-in-law, Mahew, had so managed the Estate that Valentine got nothing at all."

When Rachel came to Ohio she settled in now Darke Co., and d. there; the date has not been preserved, and was bur. at Bethel Cemetery, in Wayne Co., Ind. They had one child:

735. Valentine, b. 4, 18, 1796; d. 1, 9, 1850; m. Sarah Hollingsworth; (2) "Bettie" Harlan (No. 2349); (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Polly) Jackson.

199. James Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 8, 1765 in Chatham Co., N. C. In early manhood he removed into and settled in Union District, S. C., where he m., **Edith Howard**, b. there, 7, 16, 1766. It is not known to us whose dau. she was. James and his wife and family left Union District in the fall of 1799. He remained one year on Big Pidgeon River, in Tennessee, and in 1800 settled in Barren, now in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1817, he em. to and settled in Darke Co., Ohio, where he purchased lands and remained there until his death, 9, 5, 1842, and was bur. in Bethel Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind. Edith, who d. there, 8, 20, 1839, was bur. at the same place. Issue:

736. Valentine, b. 5, 31, 1787; d. 1, 24, 1861; m. Desire Springer.  
 737. Elihu, b. 3, 16, 1789; d. 5, 8, 1872; m. Anna Gist, 4, 19, 1810.  
 738. Joshua, b. 7, 6, 1791; d. 9, 4, 1878; m. Margaret Thompson, 5, 13, 1813.  
 739. John, b. 3, 6, 1794; d. 7, 6, 1875; m. Mrs. Catherine (Brown) Harlan.  
 (See No. 705).  
 740. Jacob, b. 10, 11, 1796; d. 4, 8, 1839; m. Elizabeth Harrison, 1816.  
 741. Nathan Breede, b. 1, 27, 1799; d. 10, 27, 1894; m. Sarah Anderson, 5, 17, 1821; (2) Isabella Polly, 2, 27, 1841.  
 742. James, b. 5, 1, 1801; d. 12, 8, 1890; m. Nancy Harlan (No. 2352), 2, 26, 1824.  
 743. Edith, b. 9, 3, 1803; d. 2, 24, 1839; m. Samuel Thompson, 12, 24, 1818.  
 744. Polly, b. 11, 7, 1805; d. 9, 23, 1848; m. Gideon Harrison, 9, 9, 1824.  
 745. Anna, b. 11, 3, 1808; d. 2, 9, 1847; m. Joseph Anderson, 3, 9, 1826.

"Father [James Harlan] was b. in North Carolina. He was seven or eight years old when his father [Aaron] left there. I have often heard him tell of his father being burned out. He said he owned a black hen, she had a nest in the wheat mow, and was setting on the nest when the barn was fired. He did not remember that he cared for the barn, only for the hen. But before the fire got to her she came to a crack in the log barn and flew out. He also remembered hearing



the officer telling his mother that he would burn the house. She said, 'Won't thee wait till I can get my things out?' He replied, 'Be quick! We don't wait long on rebels,'—NATHAN BREEDE HARLAN (No. 741).

200. **Valentine Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>1</sup>), farmer, hatter, Universalist, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 10, 16, 1766; d. Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 16, 1852; bur. there; em. with his parents at the age of four into Union District, S. C.; m. (1) Laurens District, same state, about 1789, — **Kilpatrick**, of whom we have no further record; m. (2) same District, about 1798, **Sarah Hollingsworth** (Friend), b. in Chatham Co., 1764; d. Jackson Co., Ga., 1807; bur. there; probably dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Harlan (No. 39), which, if so, makes Valentine and Sarah first cousins; em. with wife and children about 1799 into Jackson Co., Ga.; m. (3) that county, 1808, **Mildred Snow** (Friend), b. Greenville District, S. C., 1788; d. Whitfield Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1867; bur. beside husband; dau. of Mark Snow (farmer), b. Greenville District, 1764, and Elizabeth Tarrant, b. there, 1762. When about 70 years of age Valentine Harlan em. with wife and family into Walker Co., Ga., later into Whitfield Co. Issue:

746-a. Valentine, b. 3, 30, 1790; d. 5, 5, 1874; m. (1) Polly Word, (2) Aley Vance.

746-b. Sarah, b. Laurens District, S. C., 1798; d. Jackson Co., Ga., 1868; m. Sterling White. No further record.

747. Samuel, b. 3, 2, 1801; d. 1, 17, 1878; m. Charlotte Sissons.

748. James, b. 8, 15, 1803; d. 1, 10, 1876; m. Elizabeth Snow.

749. Elizabeth, b. Jackson Co., 1806; d. there, 1830; m. M. B. Moore. No further record.

750. Martha, b. 3, 12, 1811; d. Whitfield Co., 8, 16, 1860; m. 1828, John Dunagan.

751. Aaron, b. Jackson Co., 12, 17, 1812; d. Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), 1874; m. unknown Indian woman. No further record.

752. Julia, b. 4, 12, 1813; d. Whitfield Co., 10, 22, 1874. No further record.

753. George, b. 5, 29, 1814; d. 5, 23, 1893; m. Fanny S. Griffin.

754. Joshua, b. 4, 4, 1822; d. 3, 26, 1877; m. Annie Hareison.

755. Elizabeth, b. Jackson Co., 10, 15, 1824; d. Cameron, Milam Co., Texas; bur. there; m. 1840, De Fan Fulton. No further record.

756. Joseph, b. 6, 26, 1827; d. 12, 20, 1894; m. Eliza Brown.

757. Isaiah H., b. 9, 30, 1829; d. 5, 28, 1902; m. Mary Bird.

758. Jane, b. 10, 15, 1833; d. —; m. Olmstead Leek.

202. **William Webb** \* (William,<sup>5</sup> Rebecca<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 26, 1736, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 7, 1763; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He m. 11, 16, 1758, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Sarah Smith** (a Friend), b. about 1737 in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Smith of Marlborough (yeoman), b. 4, 22, 1681 in Dartsmouth, North England, and Dorothy Windle, "farmers in East Marlborough." They had one child:

759. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1760; d. 3, 1, 1775; unm; bur. at "Kennet Meeting" House Burial Grounds.





Sarah (Smith) Webb, m. (2) Christopher Hollingsworth, 12, 28, 1775, a son of Thomas and Judith Lampley Hollingsworth, and had: (i) William, b. 1776. (ii) Sarah, b. 1778. (iii) Christopher, b. 1781. (iv) Samuel, b. 1784.

**203. Stephen Webb** <sup>6</sup> (William, <sup>5</sup> Rebecca <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 23, 1738, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1787; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 17, 1766, at Chads Ford, Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., **Hannah Harlan** (No. 335), b. 5, 1, 1747, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet Twp., 9, 29, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

- 760. William, b. 3, 24, 1768; d. 9, 1, 1823; m. Jane Carpenter.
- 761. Elizabeth, b. 8, 18, 1770; d. 1, 18, 1773; bur. at "Old" Kennet.
- 762. Rebecca, b. 9, 14, 1772; d. 4, 16, 1859; m. Richard Baker, 6, 19, 1794.
- 763. Ann, b. 8, 13, 1774; d. 12, 1, 1855; m. Isaac Bennett, 11, 22, 1792.
- 764. Stephen, b. 11, 29, 1776; d. 10, 20, 1853; m. Mary Harvey, 10, 18, 1798; m. (2) Margaretta Butler.
- 765. Ezekiel, b. 8, 18, 1779; d. 9, 23, 1779.
- 766. Susanna, b. 3 Mo., 1781; d. 4 Mo., 1781.
- 767. Hannah, b. 12, 17, 1782; d. 5, 5, 1803; m. Nathan Pusey. No further record.
- 768. Harlan, b. 10, 15, 1786; d. 8, 8, 1791.

**204. Rebecca Webb** <sup>6</sup> (William, <sup>5</sup> Rebecca <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 5, 25, 1741, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 2, 1775, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 1, 1758, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet Meeting House, **Benjamin Taylor**, b. 4, 11, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 18, 1781, in East Caln Twp. (whither he had moved to in 1777); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Caln Meeting House; a son of Benjamin Taylor (farmer and miller), b. 1, 27, 1710, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp., and Sarah Nooks, b. in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. Benjamin at the time of his marriage resided in Kennet. Issue:

- 769. Joseph, b. 12, 27, 1760; d. 8, 16, 1826; m. Mary (Lownes) Levis, 9, 27, 1787.
- 770. William, b. 11, 30, 1762; d. 7, 17, 1805; m. Mary Osborne about 1783.
- 771. Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1764; m. George Lownes, 3, 2, 1786, by Thomas Cheney, Esq. No further record.
- 772. Benjamin, b. 1767; d. 6, 8, 1767.
- 773. Sarah, b. 6, 10, 1770; d. young.
- 774. Benjamin, b. 9, 7, 1771; d. 9, 14, 1858; m. Jane Mercer, 10, 17, 1798; (2) Hannah Dobson. No further record.

THE TAYLOR FAMILY.—"Joseph Taylor, son of Abiah of Didcott, in Berkshire, England, bound himself to a carpenter for seven years from the first day of May, 1699, but was married March 16, 1700, to Elizabeth Haines, of Harewell, in same county. They came to Pennsylvania in 1708, and 1711 purchased 795 acres of land on the West side of the Brandywine at and below 'the Forks.' In 1724 he bought 103 acres adjoining on Pocoposon Creek, where he built a mill, and died there, 3, 30, 1744. His wife Elizabeth died there, 6, 21, 1743."

Children: (1) Joseph, b. 10, 7, 1701; d. 6, 2, 1740; m. Catherine Baxter. (2) Richard, b. 11, 26, 1702; d. 9, 2, 1744; m. Eleanor ——. (3) Jeremiah, b. 8, 27, 1704; d. 1732; m. Mary



— (4) John, b. 12, 27, 1705; d. young. (5) Hannah, b. 7, 7, 1708; m. William Temple. (6) Benjamin, b. 1, 27, 1710; d. 7, 1, 1775; m. Sarah Nooks, 5, 5, 1773. (7) Sarah, b. 12, 1, 1711; d. 1775; m. John Jones. The wife of Phineas Harlan (No. 288), was a dau. of John and Sarah (Taylor) Jones. Also Cordelia, the wife of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Benjamin Taylor (farmer, miller, Friend), was b. in Kennet Twp. (now in) Pocopson. His first wife was Sarah Nooks; his second was —. His children were all b. to the first wife, and were: (i) Isaac, b. 11, 10, 1734/5; d. 1, 16, 1813; m. Hannah Arnold, 11, 13, 1755. (ii) Benjamin, b. 4, 11, 1737; d. 10, 18, 1781; m. Rebecca Webb (No. 204). (iii) Elizabeth, m. Emor Jefferies. (iv) Hannah, m. Samuel Morton, 5, 10, 1764. (v) Ann, b. 10, 17, 1749; d. 2, 26, 1803; m. Joseph Cope, of East Bradford.—Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

**205. Ezekiel Webb** <sup>6</sup> (William <sup>5</sup> Rebecca <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6 Mo., 1747, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 26, 1820; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 7, 1773, in Friends' Meeting at Birmingham Meeting House, **Cordelia Jones**, whose date of birth has not been preserved; b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 27, 1785, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of John Jones and Sarah Taylor. (See Taylor and Jones families.)

Ezekiel, m. (2) 10, 25, 1787, at Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Hollingsworth**, b. 2, 1, 1766, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 7, 1825; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Christopher Hollingsworth, b. 3, 15, 1742, and Elizabeth Chandler, b. 11, 1, 1743, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Ezekiel had issue:

775. Elizabeth, b. 9, 10, 1773; d. 2, 24, 1853; m. Jacob Bailly, 1790; (2) Joseph Pierce.

776. Rebecca, b. 8, 16, 1775; d. 5, 26, 1776.

777. Sarah, b. 3, 2, 1777; d. 7, 19, 1859; m. George Copeland, 1, 9, 1797.

778. Hannah, b. 3, 1, 1779; m. 10, 23, 1794, Israel Harlan (No. 341).

779. Thomas, b. 3, 10, 1781; d. 9, 14, 1860; m. Hester Paxson, 12, 11, 1800.

780. John, b. 3, 8, 1783; d. 3, 19, 1783.

781. Ezekiel, b. 6, 4, 1784; d. 2, 20, 1790.

782. Rebecca, b. 4, 17, 1789; d. 12, 9, 1822; m. 6, 11, 1807, Eli Lamborn (No. 1868).

783. Susanna, b. 3, 3, 1791; d. 4, 7, 1791.

784. Ezekiel, b. 3, 8, 1792; d. 8, 12, 1869; m. Sarah Paxson, 11, 25, 1813.

785. Jane, b. 2, 21, 1794; d. 3, 10, 1840; m. 2, 6, 1817, Cyrus Lamborn (No. 1867).

786. Christopher H., b. 8, 3, 1796; d. 6, 28, 1878; m. Hannah Pierce; (2) Sarah Pyle.

787. Mary, b. 1, 26, 1798; d. 8, 3, 1799.

788. William, b. 3, 8, 1888; m. Abigail Chase. No further record.

789. Samuel, b. 4, 4, 1802.

790. Susanna, b. 10, 7, 1804; d. 4, 8, 1893; m. John Morris; (2) Isaac Harlan (No. 1292).

791. Stephen, b. 12, 5, 1806; d. 5, 16, 1886; m. 2, 4, 1841, Sarah C. Passmore (No. 4391).

**207. Isaac Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (John, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), blacksmith, Methodist, b. about the year 1747 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md. There is no further information to be obtained concerning him beyond the fact that he m. and d. in



North Carolina, and was the father of nine children, seven only of whom could be named by the compiler's informant. Neither is there any information to be obtained concerning the wife. The parents were both d. before the children were grown: Issue:

- 792. Joshua, m. Asenath Davis; (2) Mary Ann Brown.
- 793. David, m. Rachel Haworth. No further record.
- 794. George, m. — Mamon. No further record.
- 795. Elijah, m. Elizabeth Dunn.
- 796. John, d. 11, 22, 1833; m. Mary Dunn.
- 797. Isaac, d. 4 Mo., 1855; m. Elizabeth Smith.
- 798. Jane, m. — McClure. No further record.

208. John Harlan<sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> James<sup>+</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. about the year 1750 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md. He m. there about the year 1770, **Jemima Wright**, b. there, 1752; a dau. of Elijah Wright (farmer and mechanic), b. in Ireland, 1725, and Lucinda Messer, of that county. About the year 1782 John Harlan, accompanied by his wife and four children, em. to Lincoln Co., Ky., a county that at that time embraced nearly or quite one-third of that now great commonwealth. His place of settlement was (after the several subdivisions of Lincoln were made) in Mercer Co., where he remained until 1818, when he moved into Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., and entered a tract of 200 acres of land near the present town of Tompkinsville. Jemima d. there in 1832, and John in March, 1835, and both were bur. in the b. g. at Tompkinsville. Issue:

- 799. Aaron, b. 2 Mo., 1771; d. 10, 18, 1847; m. Nancy Combs.
  - 800. Jacob, b. 12, 25, 1773; d. 8, 19, 1839; m. Sarah Combs.
  - 801. John, b. 5, 15, 1776; d. 5, 19, 1851; m. Frances Huffman.
  - 802. William, b. 1778; d. 1845; m. —. (See the seventh generation.)
  - 803. George Barton, b. 10, 14, 1783; d. 10, 6, 1861; m. Mary Ann Kelley.
  - 804. Thomas, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Kelley.
  - 805. Nancy, b. 1785; d. in infancy. (Twin to Thomas ?)
  - 806. Joel Wright, b. 1793; d. 6, 7, 1839; m. Mary Mulkey, 1817.
  - 807. Elijah Wright, b. 1, 22, 1797; d. 5, 17, 1876; m. Margaret M. Hogan, 1818.
  - 808. Hannah, b. 1800; m. John Hagan; removed to Missouri, and d. there.
- She had: (i) Jemima. (ii) Bennet. (iii) Arthur. (iv) John. (v) Elizabeth, m. Daniel Elkins, and at one time were residing at Mount Vernon, Mo.

THE COMBS FAMILY.—Stephen Combs was b. probably in Loudoun Co., Va., where he m. Barbara Allen. He was a farmer and mechanic, and remained there in that county at least until after their first child was b., when they removed to North Carolina. In 1794 they had settled in Lincoln Co., Ky., and later into Barren (now in) Monroe Co., same state, where they d., the dates not known, and were probably bur. in the b. g. near Tompkinsville.

Children: (1) Sarah, b. 1775; d. 5, 8, 1840; m. Jacob Harlan (No. 800). (2) Nancy, d. 1859; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 799). (3) William. (4) Elizabeth, m. James Reed. (5) Letta. (6) Jane, m. — Wilcher. (7) John. (8) Hetty. (9) Margaret. (10) Mary Ann. (11) Stephen, b. 1, 28, 1794; d. 8, 6, 1869; m. Susan Barber; (2) Mary Alley; (3) Cynthia Spiva.

209. Sarah Harlan<sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> James<sup>+</sup>), b. about the year 1748 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; d. there, and was bur. in that county. She m. about the year 1767, **George Sexton**, b. it is supposed in that county; d. and was





bur. there, though there are no dates that could be found. George Sexton was a son of George, of Hopewell, New Jersey. Issue:

809. James, b. 2, 12, 1768; d. 12, 29, 1845; m. Hannah Ashbaugh.

810. Joshua, d. Gallatin Co., Ill.

811. George, b. 6, 6, 1775; d. 3 Mo., 1850; m. Sarah Burke, 1798.

812. Daniel, d. Desha Co., Arkansas, 1843; m. —. No further record.

813. A dau., who m. — Martin. No further record.

Reason R. Harlan (No. 229) in his journal:

"4th of the week and 9th of the month [Nov., 1825]: "I am now in Calloway County, [Missouri] I am 75 miles from Saint Charles . . . While at breakfast along came the mail stage, and he [the driver] took me in and came 10 miles and stopped for breakfast . . .

"The 5th of the week and 10th of the month . . . I am in Boone County at a relations that I knew not of George Sexton, his grandmother was a Harlan, my first cousin, though he and his wife are on a visit to Alabama, but the family found me out and they are very kind and respectful and I am overjoyed for I never expected to see or hear of them again in this world. Yesterday the stage drove 66 miles and I rode 45 miles. I am now 25 miles from Franklin. How strange it was that I should be all day yesterday in company with a relation and know it not until night.\*

"The third of the week and sixth of the month [Dec., 1825]: I am still at George Sexton's, and yesterday to my unspeakable joy the Old Man and his wife came from Tennessee and Alabama . . . I was overjoyed to greet my dear cousin George as I had not seen him since he was a sucking babe. . . .

"February 28, 1826: I am at George Sexton's, this is the last day that I can ever enjoy the blessed company of this family. May the Lord direct us to make such suitable preperation as shall insure us a happy meeting at the right hand of God. . . .

[He intended leaving these relations the next day, but the stage was loaded and he did not go.]

"March 3, 1826: I am at George Sexton's waiting the stage to return.

"March 5, 1826: I am still at George Sexton's. . . .

"March 6, 1826: I am still at George Sexton's, and the waters are so high that the stage cannot pass for sometime.

"March 7, 1826 [Still there, but he says]: Tomorrow I must take my farewell of these dear relations to see them no more in this world. The stage has come in.

"March 8, 1826: I am at Paris Ellison's waiting the arrival of Isham Sexton the stage driver. Yesterday I came here. . . ."

210. Joel Harlan <sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1752 in Frederick Co., Md. The county having been since subdivided, the place is now in Washington Co. He m. there about the year 1767. Ruth Bonham, of whom

\* The driver of the stage was Isham Sexton (No. 2218), the eldest son of George Harlan Sexton.



nothing more could be obtained. About the year 1801 the family em. to and settled in Lincoln Co., Ky., near the present town of Danville, in Boyle Co. They both d. there, and were "buried in a country grave yard in [then] Lincoln county." Issue:

- 814. James, b. 9, 13, 1769; d. 5, 2, 1826; m. Mary Wood, 4, 14, 1791.
- 815. Polly, m. — Stull. No further record.
- 816. A dau., who m. — Miller. No further record.
- 817. Sarah, b. 4, 6, 1774; d. 1, 1, 1861; m. Levi Bentley, 1790.
- 818. A dau., who m. — Hughes. No further record.
- 819. Bonham, b. 1780; d. 1840; m. Jane Baxter.

"My grandparents and great-grandparents came from Maryland to Kentucky at the same time, I think about the year 1801. My father was eight years of age at the time and he was born in 1793. Our house was burned in 1864 and all books and papers were destroyed, together with my mother's and grandmother's family bibles, so that all records we might have had were lost.

"In regard to Joel and Ruth, I can relate nothing further. They lived and died so many years ago that now there is no one living that I can go to for information. I do not know when or where they were born, nor married, and not exactly when they came to Kentucky. If not at the time when my grandparents came, that they followed two or three years afterwards is my best impression. As to the sisters of my grandmother, who married Hughes and Miller, I cannot think what became of them or their families."—BETTY BENTLEY [No. 7171], 8, 29, 1891.

211. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>b</sup> James <sup>a</sup>), b. about the year 1760 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; m. there, about 1780, **William Forwood** (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania or Maryland, 1753. Some years later they removed to Kentucky, and in time settled in Louisville, where William d. 12, 28, 1816, and Hannah, 1829; both were bur. there.

William and Hannah had one child:

- 820. Samuel, b. 1782; d. 3, 2, 1863; m. Susan Scott.

"You had no account of my great-aunt Hannah when you wrote. I have found her. Some years ago there was quite a nice old gentleman living in Louisville by the name of Samuel Forwood. He was an own cousin to my grandmother; his mother was a Harlan and must have been a sister to grandmother's father, Joel Harlan, and I verily believe her name was Hannah. It seems to me that I have heard cousin Samuel say so."—BETTY BENTLEY, 8, 20, 1891.

212. **Jehu Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (George,<sup>b</sup> James <sup>a</sup>), farmer, Friend by birth-right, b. 10, 13, 1746, in Berkley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 2, 23, 1806; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falling Waters Meeting House. He m. about the years 1767/8, in Berkley Co., **Sarah Johns**, b. there, 6, 5, 1746; d. there, 6, 8, 1805; bur. beside the husband. The names of her parents could not be secured. Issue:

- 821. George, b. 7, 19, 1769; d. 1, 27, 1823; m. Elizabeth Eliason, 5, 4, 1795.
- 822. Daniel, b. 2, 17, 1771; d. 1826; m. Esther Ford.



823. Samuel, b. 12, 26, 1773; d. 3, 22, 1774.  
 824. Elijah, b. 5, 5, 1775; d. 7, 27, 1843; m. Christiana Harlan (No. 865), 1803; (2) Elizabeth (Simms) Tinsley, 1811.  
 825. Anna, b. 6, 25, 1777; d. 12, 5, 1777.  
 826. Sarah, b. 2, 27, 1778; d. 11, 30, 1778.  
 827. Silas, b. 9, 10, 1779; d. 4, 9, 1780.  
 828. Silas, b. 10, 18, 1781; d. 11, 13, 1852; m. Margaret Evans.  
 829. James, b. 10, 1, 1785; d. young.  
 830. Madomsallie, b. 11, 4, 1786; d. 3, 9, 1787.  
 831. Jehu, b. 10, 18, 1788; d. 5, 4, 1847; m. Nancy Evans, 1820.

213. **Elijah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (George, <sup>a</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 17, 1748, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 11, 18, 1789; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falling Waters Meeting House. He m. in that county about the years 1774/5, **Mary Porterfield** (Presbyterian), b. in the County of Donegal, Ireland; d. 8, 29, 1818, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Martha (Alexander) Porterfield (farmers), and natives of the County of Donegal, Ireland. (See page 40.)

After the death of Elijah, and between the years 1806 and 1809, the widow and her children em. to and settled in Christian Co., Ky. Issue:

832. George, b. 2, 10, 1776; d. 5, 1, 1851; m. Sarah Vance, 3, 23, 1802; (2) Susanna Shaw, 3, 9, 1815; (3) Margaret King, 6, 15, 1824.  
 833. William, b. 10, 8, 1777; d. 6, 26, 1844; m. Mary Harlan (No. 841), 8, 28, 1809.  
 834. Jehu, b. 10, 10, 1779; d. 10, 27, 1834; m. Fanny Wrench.  
 835. Silas, b. 1, 5, 1782; d. 11, 9, 1844; m. Elizabeth C. Messick, 9, 10, 1829.  
 836. James, b. 3, 17, 1784; d. 10, 16, 1854; m. Mary Orick, 3, 12, 1812.  
 837. Elijah, b. 9, 15, 1786; d. 4, 6, 1853; m. Mary Porterfield, 9, 15, 1815.  
 838. Mathew, b. 3, 13, 1789; d. 10 Mo., 1852; m. Mary Roberts.

This Indenture made this 17th. day of February one thousand seven hundred & eighty nine between John Durham and Martha Durham his wife of the county of Mercer and state of Virginia of the one part and Elijah Harling of the county of Berkeley and state aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John Durham and Martha his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty five pounds current money of the state to him in hand paid by the said Elijah Harling the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said John Durham and Martha his wife hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Elijah Harling, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land containing Seven hundred acres, situate lying and being in the County of Bourbon, on the north side of Main Licking, and bounded as follows to wit:—

Beginning at two hickories and sugar trees on the Bank of Main Licking, on a line of William Linn, James Barker, and John Williams, one quarter of a mile below the Upper Blue Lick. Then running down the river as it meanders, North twenty four poles, North five degrees East twenty eight poles, North twenty degrees West thirty six poles, North eight degrees West fifty poles, North three degrees East twenty five poles, North twenty degrees East forty four poles, North eight degrees East thirty four poles, North forty four poles, North fifty degrees West thirty two poles, North eighty seven degrees West forty two poles, North fifty four degrees West forty four poles, South forty degrees West twenty six poles, South sixty degrees West thirty poles, South eighty five degrees West





twenty four poles, to two beeches and poplar on the river bank. Thence North forty five degrees East five hundred and seventy poles to two hickories and white oak. Thence South forty five degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to two black walnuts poplar and black locust in William Goris line. Thence South forty five degrees West two hundred and thirty poles to a white oak spanish oak and sugar tree, corner to said Goris. Thence South forty five degrees East 174 poles with another of the said Goris lines to a beech and white oak in a bottom. Thence South forty five degrees to the beginning.

To have and to hold the said tract of land with its appurtenances unto the said Elijah Harling his heirs and assigns forever, to and their only proper use and behoof. And the said John Durham and Martha his wife for themselves their heirs & administrators doth hereby engage to warrant and defend the aforesaid bargained premises with the appurtenances unto the said Elijah Harling his heirs and assigns forever against the claim of us our heirs executors and administrators and every other person or persons laying claim to the aforesaid bargained premises by or under any authority whatsoever.

In witness whereof we the said John Durham and Martha his wife hath hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this day and year first above written.

JOHN DURHAM. (Seal.)

MARTHA DURHAM. (Seal.)

At a Court held in and for Bourbon County at the Court House on Tuesday the 17th day of February 1789:

This Indenture of bargain and Sale from John Durham and Martha his wife to Elijah Harling was acknowledged by said Durham and ordered to be recorded.

Test: JOHN EDWARDS Cl. B. C.

In testimony that the foregoing is truly copied from the records of my office I Thomas P. Smith, the present Clerk of said County Court, have hereunto set my hand this 21st. day of May 1819.

THO. P. SMITH. Cl. of B. C. C.

"The foregoing deed is on file in the suit of John Durham vs. Robert Creighton and others, as No. 3196 in the Fleming [Ky.] Circuit Court, Clerk's office, and the same lands were in litigation in the same Court in the suits of Elijah Harlans' heirs vs. John Finley, as No. 4038, and again as George Harlan & others as heirs of Elijah Harlan vs. Nathaniel Kirk & others as Case No. 3197, and also the suit of Harlans heirs vs. Joseph Madden & others as Case No. 1828."

**215. Silas Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer in time of peace, b. 3, 17, 1753, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va. Killed in battle with the Indians at "Blue Lick Springs," now in Nicholas Co., Ky.; bur. on the field of battle. He was never m.

"In the month of May 1774, James Harlan [No. 216], then aged 19 years, and his brother Silas [No. 215], two years his senior, joined a company of adventurers from Virginia, and Pennsylvania, then being raised by Captain James Harrod. He [Silas] at once took an active part in the battles and skirmishes with the Indians. He commanded a company under General Rogers Clark, in the Illinois campaigns in 1779, and proved himself a most active, energetic, and efficient officer. General Clark, said of him: 'He was one of the bravest and most accomplished soldiers that ever fought by my side.'

"About the year 1778, assisted by his brother James, he built a stockade fort on Salt River, 7 miles above the present town of Harrodsburg [Ky.], which they



called '*Harlan Station*.' He was a major at the battle of Blue Lick Springs, in Kentucky [with the Indians], and fell August 19, 1782, in that memorable contest, at the head of a detachment commanded by him. In stature he was about 6 feet 2 inches; of fine personal appearance, and when he was killed, was about 29 years and 6 months old. He was regarded as a brave, generous, and active man." \*

216. **James Harlan** <sup>u</sup> (George, <sup>s</sup> James <sup>t</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 8, 1755, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va.; d. 8, 7, 1816, in Mercer Co., Ky.; bur. on the "old farm," in Boyle Co., same state. He m. about the year 1785 in then Lincoln Co., Ky., **Sarah Caldwell**, b. 1762 in Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. 12, 28, 1831, on the "old homestead," and was bur. beside the husband. She was the dau. of Henry and Martha Caldwell (farmers), and residents, at that time, of Lincoln Co., having gone there from Prince Edward Co. prior to their daughter's marriage. Issue:

839. George, b. 1786; d. unm.

840. Silas, b. 1788; m. Mary May. No further record.

841. Mary, b. 1789; d. 3, 10, 1833; m. William Harlan (No. 833).

842. Elijah, b. 4, 5, 1792; d. 11, 26, 1843; m. Sarah Moore, 10 Mo., 1815.

843. Jehu, b. 9, 15, 1794; d. 6, 27, 1868; m. Clarissa Black, 3, 27, 1822.

844. John Caldwell, b. 3, 25, 1797; d. 2, 8, 1854; m. Maria Anderson, 3, 8, 1821.

845. James, b. 6, 22, 1800; d. 2, 18, 1863; m. Eliza S. Davenport, 12, 23, 1822.

846. Isabella Caldwell, b. 12, 28, 1801; d. 4, 23, 1831; m. Robert I. Moore, 2, 28, 1823.

847. Davis Caldwell, b. 1803; m. Patsey Pruitt. No further record.

"In the month of May, 1774, James Harlan, then aged 19 years, and his brother Silas, two years his senior, joined a company of adventurers from Pennsylvania and Virginia, then being raised by Captain James Harrod.

"They embarked in periouges, or canoes, on the Monongahela and Ohio rivers, and thence to the mouth of the Kentucky River, which they ascended to the mouth of a creek, called (from that fact) '*Landing Run*,' now Oregon in the lower end of the present county of Mercer, east of the village of Salvisa; thence across to Salt River, at '*McAfee's Station*,' and up that river to Fountain Blue, and to the place where Harrodsburg now stands." \*

James Harlan, in the War of 1812, was a Captain of Infantry.

"Dec. 9, 1826: At John Harlan's [No. 844] in Todd County. Dec. 12: Came 37 miles yesterday. Dec. 14: Started before day from Mr —, came through the little town of Perryville, and then to the widow Harlans [widow of No. 216]. Yesterday we came 30 miles, crossed the Rolling Fork, at Salt River, and slept at Mr McClanes, eat dinner in a little town called New Market, in Washington county, and near night through another called Lebanon. Dec. 15: At cousin James Harlan's old habitation in company with his dear old widow, a very agreeable and worthy Christian woman, and this morning I seen her son Jehu [No. 843] and they are all kind and good. Dec. 16: I am still with these dear relations, and this

---

\* Collin's *History of Kentucky*.



morning I had the happiness to meet Silas [No. 840] and James [No. 845] a Lawyer, a thing that was very unexpected to me, as I had never heard that cousin James had a lawyer in his family. Dec. 17: I am still with my blessed relations, last night I stayed with Jehu, and am much pleased with his blessed wife and beautiful children. After breakfast I came to the widows'. Dec. 18: I am still with this blessed family. . . . Yesterday was the Sabbath, and I went to visit the grave of cousin James, and wept over it for sometime, and a serious melancholy rested upon me all day. Dec. 27: I am at the widow Harlans' Dec. 29: I am still with these dear people."—From the Journal of R. R. HARLAN (No. 229).

**218. George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (James, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1750 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He moved with his father (his mother then deceased) to Berkeley Co., Va., prior to 1760. When the Revolutionary War opened he entered the American army as a "wagon boy," and served a term in that capacity. After the war (his father having remarried), the family moved to and settled in Lincoln Co., Ky. George m. while yet in Virginia, **Mary Wright**, a sister to the wife of John Harlan (No. 208), b. 1761 in Maryland or Virginia; a dau. of Elijah and Lucinda (Messer) Wright, of Berkeley Co. After a residence of some years in Kentucky, accompanied by his wife and family, he came to Ohio and settled in Montgomery Co., where he d. about the year 1815, and was bur. in a country grave yard near the present city of Dayton. After his death Mary and her children removed to Wayne Co., Ind. Mary d. 7, 7, 1845, at the home of her son Elijah, near Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind., and was bur. near that place. Issue:

848. James; d. in infancy.

849. Nancy; d. in infancy.

850. William, b. 1798; d. 1831; m. Sarah Johnston, 10, 17, 1817.

851. Samuel, b. 1, 11, 1800; d. 12, 22, 1842; m. Matilda Matinlee; (2) Elizabeth Adney.

852. George, b. 1, 1, 1802; d. 7, 8, 1850; m. Elizabeth Duncan; (2) Catherine (Fowler) Hargrave.

853. John Mulkey, b. 6, 26, 1804; d. 7, 7, 1840; m. Vica Rumbley.

854. Elijah, b. 4, 13, 1806; d. 1, 27, 1856; m. Elizabeth Rumbley.

855. Elizabeth, d. 1850 in Bond Co., Ill.; m. James Matinlee. No further record.

856. Mary, d. 1844 in Missouri; m. Peter Wiesner. No further record.

857. Jacob, b. 1811; d. 1843, Bond Co., Ill.; unm.

**219. Phebe Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1750 in Berkeley Co., Va., or Frederick Co., Md. She m. in the latter, about 1770, **Elijah Bonham**, who d. and was bur. in that county. She em. about 1785 to 1790 in company with her children, her brother and sister and their families, into Lincoln Co., Ky. She m. (2) — **Carr**, and with him em. to Cooper Co., Mo., and d. there. By the first husband she had issue:

858. Deborah, b. 6, 23, 1773; d. 9, 21, 1842; m. Benjamin H. Peck.

859. Ruth, d. in Missouri; m. Thomas Cox. No further record.

860. Mary, d. in Lyon Co., Mo., — Creston. No further record.





861. Harlan, d. in Texas.  
 862. Daniel, d. in Texas.  
 863. Elizabeth, d. in Indiana; m. — Richards. No further record.  
 864. Celia, b. 3, 10, 1782; d. 10, 27, 1868; m. John Durham, 12, 10, 1801.

220. **George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 21, 1761, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; removed with his parents about the years 1767/8 into Frederick Co., Md., where he remained until the close of the Revolutionary War, or about the year 1782, when he in company with others moved to and settled in Lincoln Co., (now in) Boyle Co., Ky. He m. soon after reaching there, and at "Daugherty's Station," **Catherine Pope**, b. 12, 14, 1763, in Lincoln Co., N. C.; d. 2, 26, 1841, in Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. in b. g. near the town of Danville, in Boyle Co.; a dau. of George Pope, a farmer at that time in Lincoln Co., that state. George, d. 1, 24, 1837, in Boyle Co., and was bur. near Danville. Issue:

865. Christina; d. 1808; m. Elijah Harlan (No. 824), 1803.  
 866. Jacob; b. 4, 14, 1786; d. 7, 22, 1866; m. Elizabeth Michener, 11, 10, 1842.  
 867. Henry, b. 5, 19, 1790; d. 1 Mo., 1855; m. Elizabeth Bryan, 1815.  
 868. Jeremiah, m. — Milner; (2) Nancy Simms; went to Texas, where it is said he was killed by the Indians. No further report.  
 869. Mary, b. 8, 15, 1795; d. 8, 15, 1851; m. Charles Fleece.  
 870. George Pope, b. 2, 13, 1797; d. 9, 7, 1845; m. Joanna Helm, 1820.  
 871. James, m. Polly Milner.  
 872. Joseph, b. 7, 28, 1801; d. 7, 15, 1872; m. Pauline Fisher.  
 873. Benjamin, b. 10, 28, 1804; d. 6, 18, 1887; m. Sarah Harlan (No. 2960), 10, 14, 1844.  
 874. Susan, b. 3, 15, 1807; d. 6, 27, 1889; m. Robert McGee, 1825.  
 875. John, b. 7, 7, 1811; d. 7, 2, 1896; m. Sarah D. Beyers, 10, 15, 1835.

"When George Harlan and Catherine thought that it was safe to do so, they removed to and settled upon the 'Rolling Fork,' a branch of Salt River, now in Mercer Co. After living there about two years the fear of the Indians caused them to abandon the place, as the entire family of one of their nearest neighbors had been killed. They removed to near Danville, where they lived the remainder of their days, a period of more than 50 years."—K. L. H. (No. 3099).

Mrs. Celia Webster (No. 3030), whose mother was Celia Bonham, a first cousin to George Harlan (No. 220), in a letter to the compiler in 1891, said in speaking of him: "Mother said that uncle Harlan was a splendid swimmer. She used to tell about him and another man being pursued by the Indians at one time. They were not far from a river, and the Indians were fast gaining upon them, so fast indeed that he told his companion that the only chance for their lives would be to swim the river. His companion could not swim, and begged him to save him but he could not and save his own life too. So when they reached the water he sprang in and dived, the Indians all the time shooting at him when he would come to the surface. He would remain under the water as long as he could, and the Indians shooting in the direction he dived. He at last reached the land in safety, but his companion was killed."



"December 18, 1826: I am still with this blessed family, and this day Davis [No. 847] and I are going to see cousin George, uncle Jacob's son whom I have not seen in 50 years [1776—Ed.]. December 19, 1826: I am at cousin George Harlan's, and am much pleased with him and his blessed wife and family. They are very rich, and although they are, they showed me great love and kindness. December 20: Cousin George, his wife and I went to see his daughter Polly who is married to Charles Fleece. They were pleased to see me. December 21: This day George and I are going to see his daughter Susanna, who lives about 6 miles off. December 25: I am now starting to the widow Harlan's [No. 216] and part with these dear relatives with great reluctance. This day at parting with my dear little cousin George both him and I wept."—From REASON R. HARLAN'S *Journal*.

221. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Jacob,<sup>b</sup> James <sup>a</sup>), b. 6, 19, 1765, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; em. 1782 to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. there about 1837, in (now) Boyle Co.; bur. in b. g. near the village of Perryville. She m. soon after reaching Kentucky, possibly before going there, or about 1782/3, **Jeremiah Briscoe** (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1760; d. 1, 12, 1823, in Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. near Perryville.

Through reading the silent pages of Reason R. Harlan's *Journal*, now yellow with age, the compiler has been permitted, as it were, to catch glimpses of the life and character of Elizabeth Harlan Briscoe. He regrets that more of her life's doings have not been preserved to us all, and especially to her descendants. But for the silent pages of this old journal her life would have ended without one word of testimony to her worth of character having been preserved. "Betty" Briscoe was one of the best of women. Kind to all, and with a heart beating in full sympathy with the poor and afflicted and distressed mankind. Many people in her day could rise up and say: "God bless 'Betty' Briscoe!" for she was one of God's noble Christian women.

Children:

876. Phebe, b. 2, 20, 1784; m. James Warren; em. about the year 1834 to the state of Illinois. No further report.

877. Silas, b. 9, 6, 1786.

878. George Harlan, b. 6, 20, 1788; d. 12, 5, 1847; m. Eliza Kennedy Ewing, 1, 11, 1814.

879. John, b. 7, 15, 1790; d. 12, 19, 1831; m. Margarite Boone. No further record.

880. Casander, b. 6, 16, 1792; d. near Perryville, Ky.; m. Abraham Irwin. No further record.

881. Sarah, b. 8, 25, 1796; d. 11, 8, 1825, near Perryville, Ky.; m. Abraham Faulkner (farmer), and had issue: (i) Elizabeth Briscoe, b. 3, 15, 1815. (ii) Sarah E., b. 12, 26, 1816; d. in infancy. (iii) Horace S., b. 4, 28, 1818; d. 4, 5, 1891; m. — McBride, 2, 28, 1844. (iv) William, b. 11, 12, 1819. (v) Abram, b. 7, 26, 1821. (vi) Harriet A. M., b. 6, 2, 1824; d. 3, 4, 1844. (vii) Sarah Briscoe, b. 11, 22, 1825; m. 12, 4, 1845, Samuel Hart, and in 1891 was residing in Perryville, Ky.

882. Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1802; m. James Fisher. No further record.

883. Nancy, b. 1804; d. 5, 26, 1827; m. George Warren. No further record.



222. **Jesse Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer, miller, b. about 1760 in Berkeley Co., Va. (now in W. Va.) ; d. Morgan Co., Va. ; bur. there. He m. in the latter county, **Mary Ambrose** (—), b. Chester Co., Pa., date unknown ; a dau. of Jesse Ambrose. The compiler could not determine whose widow she was. Mary d. in Morgan Co. By her first husband she had a dau., Nancy, who lived with her mother and step-father. Jesse had issue :

884. Aaron, b. — ; d. 1855 ; m. Catherine Bechdole and Eleanor Vanausdale.

885. Ahsah, b. 1, 15, 1790 ; d. 9, 6, 1865 ; m. Joseph Bechdole, 6, 14, 1813.

886. Phebe, b. — ; d. 9, 21, 1828 ; m. Friend Biggerstaff. At the time of her death she was a resident of the state of Ohio. No further record.

887. Stephen, b. — ; m. Catherine Unger. No further record.

The neighborhood to which Jesse Harlan moved in Morgan Co., Va., was then thinly settled. Where he lived we are told that the mountains came near to the river's edge on both sides, and that it was rather an undesirable place. Jesse Harlan was unfortunate. He first built a powder mill, which proved to be a failure. He then built a saw mill. Water was his motive power, and it seems that he did not build his dams in the proper manner, for every spring freshet would wash them out. At the time of his death he was badly in debt, and his son Aaron, by building properly, put the lumber business in order and paid off the father's debt. The son was a great man to push business, and kept the mill moving day and night.

Nancy Harlan was never m. After Aaron's first wife d., she kept house for him. At the time of his second marriage her earnings enabled her to purchase a farm in Ohio, where she lived and d.

225. **James Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 4 Mo., 1769, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. ; d. 1, 19, 1829, in Madison Co., Ala. ; bur. there at Huntsville. He m. 10, 2, 1793, in Berkeley Co., Va., **Rachel Palmer**, b. 3, 13, 1773, in Pennsylvania ; d. 12, 14, 1858, in Morgan Co., Ala. ; bur. in Somerville Burying Grounds. The names of her parents could not be learned by the compiler. With the exception of the youngest three, their children were b. in Berkeley Co., Va. The youngest three were b. in Madison Co., Ala. Issue :

888. Nancy Ann, b. 6, 15, 1794 ; d. 1887, in Texas ; unm.

889. Mary, b. 3, 9, 1797 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

890. Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1799 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; m. William Hathaway. No further record.

891. Sarah, b. 10, 28, 1801 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

892. Rachel, b. 9, 21, 1803 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

893. Enos, b. 8, 21, 1805 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

894. Kate, b. 9, 14, 1806 ; removed with her parents to Madison Co., Ala., about the year 1807, where she m. 11, 11, 1835, at Huntsville, Huchens Benton (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1789, in North Carolina ; d. 8, 10, 1838, near Tusculumbia, Ala. ; was bur. there on his farm, three miles west of that place. She m. (2) 2, 19, 1843, at Tusculumbia, E. W. Mathews, and removed with him to Mississippi in 1847 and settled on a farm near Tupelo, Lee Co., and where she d. 9, 13, 1890.





and was bur. upon her home farm, five miles northwest of Tupelo. By her first husband she had: (i) John W., b. 9, 14, 1836; m. — Mullen. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1838; m. John Roberts. By her second she had: (iii) Ann, b. 2, 4, 1844; m. LaFayette Rains. (iv) Fenlon, b. 8, 31, 1846; d. 1, 9, 1866; unm. (v) Samuel A., b. 8, 31, 1849; m. — Smith.

895. Delia, b. 7, 2, 1809; d. Madison Co., Ala.; unm.

896. James Madison, b. 1, 9, 1812; d. 5, 18, 1888; m. Huldah Evans, 1, 9, 1839.

897. Leroy L., b. 9, 8, 1814; d. 1, 24, 1892; m. Lucinda Evans, 11, 30, 1841.

**229. Reason Rawlings Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), harness maker, Methodist, was b. 6, 28, 1758, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va.; d. about the years 1835 to 1838 at the home of his cousin, "Bettie" Briscoe (No. 221), near the village of Perryville, Mercer Co., Ky., and was bur. in a b. g. near that village.

From the fragments of a journal kept by him through the greater part of the last quarter of a century of his life, and from "what mother has told us," two things of importance have been gleaned. The first is, that he was entirely without hearing in the last years of his life, and that all communication with him was by writing and making signs. That he had not always been so is apparent from the fact that a portion of his life was spent as a soldier in the American Army in the War for Independence, as will appear later on in this memoir. He in all his writings, so far found, gave no explanation of it. The second is, that while he had been at one time m., his wife had long been d. The compiler is forced to say that he has no information as to who she was, where she was b., where she d., or where she was bur. In all his writings there is nothing concerning her. She was deceased prior to 1826, and had been for many years. She had borne him at least two children: a son and a dau. The former had d. in childhood, the latter, who while then living was somewhere beyond his financial ability to go to her, notwithstanding his oftentimes repeated desire so to do. This desire extends through all the pages of this now yellow old journal, and yet he never speaks of her as m. or unm. His relations on both sides of his family were numerous and were scattered from Virginia, through Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama.

Reason Rawlings Harlan was by trade a harness and saddle maker, and in the last 25 years of his life was itinerate in his character and habits, that is, he spent his days going from home to home among his kinspeople, working when it pleased him to do so, and thence on to another, as he felt the desire. He was industrious and energetic, and was the best contented when diligently employed or when reading some good book. He was for his day and time and opportunities a well educated man: the writings in his journal bearing out this assertion. A great reader, he spent many hours reading and enjoying the writers of history and religious works. And while by birth-right a member of the Society of Friends, his old age found him a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And again, while his birth place had been in a slave state, and his people resided throughout a greater portion of the slave section and were the holders and owners of slaves in



many instances, he was nevertheless an earnest and outspoken anti-slavery man himself, and this and by his having the faith of his convictions quite frequently made his welcome cold and his stay short by his remarks upon that subject.

At some time and place in his life he had been made a Master Mason, but he only refers to it in one or two places in his writings. In one instance he mentions that while travelling through the city of Baltimore, Md., the brethren, unsolicited on his part, made him a very substantial donation in money, which gave him great happiness and caused him to record some very pleasant remarks about them in this old journal.

Reason R. Harlan was a Rawlings upon his mother's side. He was a great grandson of William Rawlings, one of four brothers, William, Aaron, John and Jehosophat, who came from England prior to Lord Baltimore, and settled in Maryland, not far from where Annapolis now stands. The name of his grandfather is not certainly known—it was probably Reason Rawlings, for whom Reason, the younger, was named.

In 1826, Reason R. Harlan was visiting at the home of Sarah Harlan, the widow of James Harlan (No. 216), in Boyle Co., Ky. While there he was induced to write an account of the early history of the Harlan family. The following was left at the "old homestead", and a copy sent to the compiler. "At that time there being a great persecution of the people called Quakers, and the family being of that denomination they were in great danger. Four brothers concluded to come to Pennsylvania, and left all their property in Yarmouth and took ship at Liverpool, bound for America. The eldest two had families; the others were single. They were as follows: George, Michael, Henry, and James."

"Soon after they had put to sea a storm came on which wrecked the vessel so much indeed, that they were obliged to put back to land, and being nearest to Ireland, landed there. James, the youngest, was so terrified that he would not enter again, but stayed in Ireland. The other three came to America and settled in Pennsylvania on the Delaware River."

"Michael's family mostly went to New York. How many sons he had I do not know. Henry died childless. We are all of George's branch, who had six sons. . . . The James of Salt River, Kentucky, is of George's family. The two Methodist preachers, John and Barton, of Barren Co., [Ky.] are of John's family. [That is, John, the grandson of George, the elder.] . . . The Harlans of Ohio are of Yarmouth George's family."

The above is not all accurate, but the writings of Reason R. Harlan have on the whole been a great aid in the compilation of this history.

236. Sinai Harlan \* (Moses,\* James \*), Methodist, b. 3, 28, 1767, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 28, 1832, near Tollisboro, Lewis Co., Ky.; bur. near that village. She m. about the year 1785 in Berkeley Co., **Michael Moores** (farmer), whose date of birth and death the compiler could not secure. He d. at the home of his son Harlan, in Bath Co., Ky., subsequent to the death of his wife.



He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Britton) Moores, farmers in Berkeley Co., Va. Issue:

- 898. Eleanor, b. 1, 24, 1787; d. 6, 4, 1866; m. John Deskin.
- 899. Moses, b. 9, 1, 1788.
- 900. Martha, b. 6, 12, 1792; m. John Linnville. No further record.
- 901. Sarah, d. in infancy.
- 902. Mary, b. 3, 8, 1794; d. 2, 1, 1865; m. Enos G. Moore and Jeremiah Sullivan.
- 903. Ruth, b. 5, 4, 1798; d. 9, 7, 1881; m. David Teagar, 5, 25, 1825.
- 904. George, b. 1, 18, 1801; d. 4 Mo., 1862; m. Elizabeth Collins, 1821.
- 905. Susan, b. 1, 5, 1803; m. Jacob Stealey and ——— Fisher.
- 906. Louisa, b. 12, 23, 1805; d. 11, 29, 1893; m. Jacob Teagar, 10, 1, 1830.
- 907. Silas, b. 11, 27, 1807; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. Paulina Collins, 3, 9, 1830.
- 908. Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1809; d. 10, 19, 1889; m. Mary Stone, 5, 1, 1834.

"January 23, 1832: I am with my dear sister Sinai, whom I have not seen in 37 years."

"March 29, 1832: Last night my dear sister Sinai's spirit took its flight to join the Heavenly hosts, to Praise God to all Eternity. She died between seven and eight o'clock in the evening; and appeared to die easy, rather like going to sleep, than dying. Glory to God!"—From REASON R. HARLAN'S *Journal*.

The following is furnished by the United States Pension Department:

"Enlisted in Berkeley County, Virginia, on the 25th. day of February 1777, in the 12th Virginia Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Grayson, and in Captain Jacob Mitchell's company. Served three years, and was discharged at Philadelphia on the 4th day of February 1780. He also served two terms, of three months each, under Colonel Mulenburg, and was discharged March 4th 1781. Enlisted under Captain Lehart, and served until peace was declared, when he was discharged. His pension was issued April 7th. 1819."

237. **George Robinson** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), Friend before marriage, b. 1743, it is supposed in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there prior to February 21, 1786, at which time Isaac Grubbs and William Talley appeared in the Orphans' Courts of New Castle Co., and were appointed guardians for his children. He m. about the year 1767, **Elizabeth Salkeld**, b. 8, 31, 1745; a dau. of "John Salkeld of Chester, Pa," and Elizabeth Warrall. Issue:

- 909. George.
- 910. Mary.
- 911. Margaret.
- 912. John.
- 913. Joseph.
- 914. Elizabeth.
- 915. Salkeld.

238. **Robert Robinson** <sup>o</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), b. it is supposed in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 15, 1793, and was bur. on the 17th in Friends' Burial Grounds at Concord Meeting House in Delaware Co., Pa. He





m. 1, 11, 1770, by ceremony of Friends at Chichester Meeting, in that county, **Susanna Larkin** (a Friend), b. 1747; d. 7, 19 1821, "aged 74 years"; bur. in Friends' Burial Grounds at Concord Meeting House, on "the 20th"; a dau. of "John Larkin of Bethel" and Esther Shelley. Issue:

916. Esther, b. 10, 18, 1770, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9, 1, 1797, at Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably at Chichester Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 17, 1794, at Chichester Meeting, John Burke, a son of Isaac and Catherine of Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Robert, b. 7, 14, 1796.

917. Mary, b. 12, 20, 1772, same; m. Nehemiah Broomall. No further record.

918. Aaron, b. 1, 29, 1777, same.

919. Susan, b. 2, 8, 1787, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 21, 1870; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. She m. there, 6, 5, 1809, Thomas Dutton, b. 3, 31, 1786; d. and was bur. at Chichester Meeting House; a son of Jonathan Dutton and Martha Beeson, b. 5, 25, 1750. Thomas and Susan at the time of their marriage were residing in Upper Chichester. Issue: (i) Aaron, b. 5, 28, 1813; d. 6, 2, 1880; m. Anna G. James. (ii) Jesse, b. 3, 16, 1816; d. 8, 10, 1890; m. Emily L. Horne. (iii) Emily, b. 5, 10, 1818; m. Garret Hannum. (iv) Charles, b. 9, 13, 1821; m. Hannah H. Horne. (v) Sidney, b. 8, 9, 1824; d. 12, 27, 1893; m. Lewis B. Hickman. (vi) Susan Ann, b. 4, 5, 1827; m. William B. Hannum.

239. **Betty Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Ann,<sup>b</sup> Elizabeth<sup>c</sup>), b. about 1740, it is supposed in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 10, 29, 1760, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Centre Meeting, **Jacob Wilson**, who d. prior to 1768 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Thomas Wilson of that hundred and his wife Mary, both natives of Ireland.

Betty m. (2) 9, 15, 1768, at Wilmington Meeting, **Jonathan Woodnutt**, b. 3, 17, 1731, at Salem, N. J.; a son of Richard and Ann. Betty m. (3) — **Jones**. Issue:

920. Mary, b. 1761 in Brandywine Hundred; m. 10, 25, 1787, at Wilmington Meeting, Thomas Robinson, b. 12, 16, 1759, probably in Brandywine Hundred; a son of James Robinson, b. 1718 in Ireland and Elinor West, b. 2, 11, 1721 in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Samuel, b. 6, 15, 1788; d. 5, 15, 1790. (ii) John, b. 2, 8, 1790. (iii) William, b. 4, 4, 1792. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 3, 26, 1794. (v) Thomas Wilson, b. 8, 6, 1799. (vi) Mary, b. 3, 20, 1802. (vii) Elinor, b. 12, 28, 1805. (viii) James, b. 2, 8, 1808.

921. Betty, b. 1764 (?) in Brandywine Hundred; m. 7, 21, 1785, in Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, James Robinson, b. 1, 27, 1757, probably in that hundred; a son of James and Elinor. James at the time of his marriage resided in Wilmington, Del. Betty Robinson, d. 11, 15, 1786, probably in Brandywine Hundred, and doubtless was bur. at Wilmington Friends' Burying Grounds. They had one child: (i) Jacob, b. 7, 8, 1786.

922. Hannah Woodnut.



" Betty, the mother, took a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 16, 1761, to Wilmington Monthly Meeting, and brought one from Salem, New Jersey, to Kennet, 10, 11, 1770, name now Woodhutt.

" Hannah, the daughter, took certificate with her mother, produced 10, 11, 1770.

" Hannah took certificate to Uwehlan, 8, 14, 1777, removed with her mother.

" Hannah took certificate to Nottingham, 7, 6, 1780.

" Betty Woodhutt, complained of by Center Mo. Meeting, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. Disowned 2, 17, 1774, name now Jones."

**240. Sarah Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Ann, <sup>b</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 6, 6, 1743, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11, 21, 1801, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 12, 1, 1762, in Friends' Meeting at Center Meeting House, **Gideon Gilpin** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1738, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 20, 1825; bur. at Birmingham Meeting; a son of Joseph Gilpin (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1703, and Mary Caldwell, b. same about 1705. Issue:

923. Bernard, b. 10, 27, 1763; d. 4, 8, 1847; m. Sarah Thomas, 8, 21, 1793; (2) Letitia (Canby) Gilbert, 8, 24, 1807.

924. Samuel, b. 3, 26, 1765; d. 8 Mo., 1793; unm.

925. Alban, b. 2, 1, 1768, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 26, 1838, in Bowling Green, Ky., and it is said that he was the father of 17 children, each of whom d. unm.

926. Hannah, b. 3, 20, 1770; d. 11, 25, 1858; m. Moses Palmer, 10, 10, 1804.

927. Joshua, b. 8, 11, 1772; d. 9 Mo., 1777.

928. Lydia, b. 9, 4, 1775; d. 1, 18, 1810; m. Samuel Smith, 4, 16, 1794.

929. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1780; d. 3, 29, 1858; m. Sarah Pierce.

930. Ann, b. 12, 31, 1787; d. 11, 12, 1816; m. Samuel Hewes, 4, 24, 1811.

At the battle of Brandywine, fought in Sept., 1777, General LaFayette established his headquarters in the home of Gideon Gilpin. The residence was then, and is now (1897), on the state road near Chads Ford. The compiler visited the house in Aug., 1897, and stood in the room where many times there were gathered the great General Washington and his subordinates, and among these, LaFayette. The latter was carried here wounded from the second day's fight near Birmingham Meeting House.

**241. Samuel Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Ann, <sup>b</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1752, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 12, 1830; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 11, 24, 1773, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Dinah Chandler**, b. 10, 30, 1754, in Christiana Hundred; d. there, 3, 11, 1830; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Chandler (farmer), b. there, and his wife Ann —, b. Brandywine Hundred, same county and state. Issue:

931. Ann, b. 7, 20, 1775; d. 8, 25, 1797; m. Thomas Hoopes, 11, 25, 1795.

932. Mary, b. 4, 19, 1777; m. John Robinson. No further record.



933. Thomas, b. 4, 1779, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to western Pennsylvania; d. there, 1, 3, 1857, at Connellsville; bur. in b. g. near that place. He m. Margaret Moore, who d. 1, 14, 1867, at the same place; bur. in same b. g. He was an iron master and a member of the Episcopal Church. They had, it is said, 18 children. The following were furnished the compiler:

(i) Joseph, b. at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; was a Methodist minister; d. 1 Mo., 1887, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; bur. at Wilmington, Del. He m. 1856, in Philadelphia, Alice Shields (Friend), b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 16, 1858, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Lydia (Jeffers) Shields. They had: (a) Ella. (b) Elizabeth. (c) Joseph; all unm. (1890) and residing at Columbia, Pa.

(ii) John, m. Mary Delaplane. (iii) Susan, whose second husband was John Tighlman, and resided, 1890, at Connellsville, Pa. (iv) Albert. (v) Samuel. (vi) George. (vii) Margaret. (viii) Emeline. (ix) Julia.

934. Samuel, b. 12, 18, 1781; d. 8, 14, 1849; m. Ann Catherine Walraven; (2) Sarah Sutton, 3, 11, 1819.

935. Jesse, b. 7, 18, 1788, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 3, 17, 1858; bur. there. He m. 8, 17, 1813, Mary Walraven; (2) Hannah Simmons, 2, 1, 1827. By his first wife he had one child; by his second there was no issue.

(i) John, m. — Delaplane, and had: (a) Lavina, who d. unm. (b) Thomas; d. in the army, in the war of 1861/5.

244. Sarah Mendenhall<sup>o</sup> (Rachel,<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>), Friend, b. about 1748, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to and d. in York Co., Pa., the date of death not known. She m. 10, 11, 1764, in Friends' Meeting at Nottingham Meeting House, John Edmunson, b. Nottingham, Pa.; d. York Co.; bur. there; a son of Caleb Edmunson of Warrington, York Co., and Esther Underhill of Bucks Co. Caleb and Esther were m. 4, 16, 1736, at Nottingham and moved to Warrington in 1749. Sarah m. (2) 12, 16, 1784, Samuel Cookson. Issue:

936. Rachel, b. 11, 11, 1765; d. 9, 8, 1777, in York Co., Pa.

937. Joseph, b. 4, 11, 1769; m. Elizabeth Marsh, 1, 12, 1792. No further record.

938. Esther, b. 2, 24, 1771; m. William Haines, 4, 9, 1792.

939. Thomas, b. 3, 8, 1773, in York Co., Pa.; d. in Frederick Co., Md., and was probably bur. at Pipe Creek, Friends' Meeting Burying Grounds. He m. 1803, Elizabeth Morsell, of whom nothing more is known. He was complained of for marrying "out of meeting," to which he made an acknowledgment and thereby retained his membership. In 5, 21, 1818, the parents and seven children, each of whom was b. in York Co., took out a certificate to Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting in Frederick Co., Md. Children: (i) Mary, b. 5, 24, 1804. (ii) Rachel, b. 1, 7, 1806; d. 1, 7, 1809. (iii) Hannah, b. 10, 2, 1807. (iv) Esther, b. 5, 11, 1810. (v) William, b. 11, 21, 1812. (vi) Thomas. (vii) Maria.

940. Sarah, b. 7, 13, 1775, in York Co., Pa. She m. 1, 15, 1795, at Warrington Meeting, Daniel Cookson, a son of Samuel and Mary, and had: (i)





- Elizabeth, b. 11, 30, 1795. (ii) Mary, b. 4, 6, 1797. (iii) Samuel, b. 11, 24, 1798; d. 11, 24, 1805. (iv) John, b. 11, 26, 1800. (v) Sarah, b. 10, 11, 1802. (vi) Eli, b. 8, 18, 1806. (vii) Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1808. (viii) Esther, b. 3, 22, 1812; m. Stephen Haines. (ix) Hannah, b. 3, 20, 1814. (x) Rachel, b. 4, 6, 1816. (xi) Daniel, b. 9, 16, 1818.
941. John, b. 12, 24, 1777, York Co., Pa.; m. Ann Marsh, 1797, and removed to what is now Butler Co., Ohio. John and Ann were complained of by Warrington Monthly Meeting, 4, 8, 1797, for marrying out of meeting. They made an acknowledgment, 5, 12, 1797, and retained their membership. They took a certificate from Warrington Monthly Meeting, 9, 13, 1806, for themselves to Middletown, Ohio. Children: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Eli. (iii) Sarah.
942. Rachel, b. 3, 6, 1780, York Co., Pa.; m. — Hollepeeler, 1798.  
 "8, 11, 1798: Rachel Edmundson, (now) Hollepeeler, complained of for marrying out to one not a member. 10, 13, 1798: Disowned." No further record.
246. Joseph Kirk<sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 25, 1747, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 12, 30, 1807, in Bloomfield Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 6, 8, 1769, at East Nottingham Meeting, Judith Knight, a dau. of William and Elizabeth, and who d. it is supposed in same township. Issue:
943. Elizabeth, b. 4, 9, 1770, Cecil Co.; d. Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Robert Lapine, and resided at Redstone, in that county, and had issue: (i) Samuel. (ii) Rachel, m. William Todd. (iii) Ann, d. 11, 2, 1835; m. 1, 9, 1820, John Starbuck. (iv) Robinson, b. 8, 12, 1802; m. 8, 11, 1828, —, and resided at Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., Ohio. (v) Montgomery.
944. Sarah, b. 2, 17, 1772, same; d. 1, 16, 1861; m. Isaac Cope, 12, 10, 1789, a son of John and Mary, and resided at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Mary, b. 4, 30, 1791; d. 11, 18, 1826; m. 7, 7, 1814, Thomas Price. (ii) Joseph, b. 1, 6, 1793; d. 3, 4, 1825; m. 10, 30, 1816, Elizabeth Fisher, a dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth. They resided at Bedford Co., Pa., where she d. 3, 10, 1851. (iii) John, b. 9, 8, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1849; m. 1810, Sarah Smith. (iv) Judith, b. 1, 15, 1798; d. 7, 1, 1843; m. 1, 4, 1821, Moses Pennock. They removed to Stark Co., Ohio, where Moses d. 9, 12, 1847. (v) Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1800; m. 5, 24, 1821, Michael Hoganman, and removed to Michigan. (vi) Anna, b. 12, 4, 1802; d. 2, 15, 1828; unm. (vii) Isaac, b. 12, 23, 1804; m. 12, 12, 1827, Rachel Embree, b. 11, 2, 1810; d. 10, 1, 1857; a dau. of Moses and Abigail. Isaac, m. (2) Rachel VanCoyoe. (viii) Kirk, b. 5, 19, 1807; d. 5, 21, 1807. (ix) Ruth, b. 4, 30, 1809; m. 8, 22, 1827, Aaron VanCoyoe. (x) Jesse, b. 3, 10, 1812; m. 12, 6, 1833, Elizabeth McGrew; a dau. of James and Rebecca of North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
945. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1774, same; d. 5, 3, 1849; m. John Taylor, b. 8, 6, 1770; d. 3, 20, 1826, Crawford Co., Pa. Mary, d. at New Baltimore, Ohio, at the home of her son. Issue: (i) Samuel, b. 4, 17, 1794; m. — Pyle; (2) Rebecca Morris. (ii) Abigail, b. 11, 1, 1797; m. Nathan Price. (iii) Joseph, b. 2, 20, 1799; m. Hannah Hatton. (iv) Aaron, b. 2, 15, 1802. (v) Judith, b. 5, 31, 1804; m. Alexander Maxwell. (vi) Amy, b. 12, 12, 1806; m. Joseph Winder. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 3, 1809; d.



- 6, 25, 1854; m. 9, 28, 1834, Wilkinson Elliott. (viii) Levi R., b. 11, 21, 1811; m. Rosater Yankey, and removed to Forsythe Co., Mo. (ix) John, b. 9, 28, 1814; m. — Craig. (x) Abner, b. 10, 29, 1818; d. 6, 18, 1844; m. — Werner.
946. Judith, b. 3, 18, 1776; m. David Smith; nothing else known.
947. Ann, b. 5, 4, 1779, same; d. 11, 2, 1860; m. James Winder, who d. 2, 3, 1861. They resided at Bloomfield, Crawford Co., Ohio, and had: (i) Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1805; m. 6, 10, 1828, Amy Taylor. (ii) James, b. 6, 27, 1806; m. 10, 20, 1829, Mary Swena, b. 5, 10, 1813. (iii) William, b. 2, 2, 1808; m. Sybil Harrison. (iv) Sarah, b. 2, 27, 1810; m. Charles Shreve. (v) Judith, b. 4, 16, 1812; m. 1837, David Nash. (vi) Eliza, b. 12, 26, 1813; m. 1835, Lemuel Swena. (vii) Hannah, b. 10, 5, 1815; m. 5, 26, 1842, Alfred Green. (viii) Mary, b. 6, 25, 1817; m. 1, 8, 1837, Azzam Gillett. (ix) Knight, b. 5, 8, 1819; d. 4, 25, 1839. (x) Susan, b. 2, 4, 1822; m. 8, 24, 1838, Madison Alderman, 8, 26, 1813.
948. Deborah, b. 2, 4, 1781, same; m. Abraham Fernington. Nothing more known.
949. William, b. 4, 17, 1783, same; m. 10, 8, 1837, Elizabeth Jordon, who d. 12, 7, 1867. Issue: (i) Priscilla, b. 5, 5, 1804; m. Abner Davis, 12, 31, 1820. (ii) Joseph, b. 12, 12, 1805; m. 8, 2, 1827, Janet Emmons. (iii) Jane, b. 2, 6, 1809; m. 12, 15, 1831, Thomas B. Jones. (iv) Edward J., b. 3, 2, 1812; m. 10, 9, 1834, Lucinda Northcot. (v) Sarah, b. 8, 3, 1816; m. 3, 19, 1835, John C. Hinton. (vi) Eleanor M., b. 8, 3, 1820; m. 10, 19, 1837, John F. Simmons. (vii) Eliza, b. 12, 7, 1821; m. 2, 21, 1841, George Muse. (viii) William G., b. 5, 5, 1826; m. Julia Benton.
950. Susanna, b. 7, 18, 1787, same; m. Lewis Bloomfield, 6, 26, 1805. No further record.

248. **Abner Kirk** <sup>6</sup> (Mary, <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 1, 1749, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 10, 1809; bur. it is supposed at West Nottingham Burying Grounds in that county. He m. 10, 17, 1770, at West Nottingham ("Brick Meeting House"), **Ann Allen** (a Friend), b. 8, 14, 1753, Cecil Co.; d. there, 2, 4, 1785; bur. at West Nottingham; a dau. of William and Rachel. Abner m. (2) **Sarah Chandler**. Issue:

951. Rachel, b. 7, 4, 1771, Cecil Co.; m. David White, and had: (i) Ann, d. unm. (ii) Mary, m. William Plum. (iii) Absalom. (iv) Jonathan. (v) Hannah. (vi) David, b. 1, 22, 1806. (vii) Absalom K. (viii) Catherine, m. Henry Daugherty. (ix) Rachel M., m. Isaac Nolan. (x) Elizabeth, m. David Gilmore. (xi) Rebecca.
952. Mary, b. 7, 4, 1771, same; d. 2, 6, 1802; m. Elisha England, 5, 19, 1791, of Nottingham, Md. They resided near the "Brick Meeting House" on a farm and had issue: (i) Ann, b. 5, 20, 1791; d. 2, 2, 1821; m. William M. Kirk. (ii) Sarah, b. 12, 16, 1792; m. Jehu Brown. (iii) George, b. 12, 4, 1795; m. Mary Kirk. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1798; m. Isaac Brown. (v) John, b. 2, 8, 1800; m. Mary Kirk, 6, 22, 1826, and resided near Rising Sun, Md.
953. William (fuller or clothier), b. 2, 4, 1773, same; d. 12, 4, 1862. He m. 6, 4, 1795, Lydia Job, b. 2, 14, 1776; d. 3, 10, 1804, Cecil Co.; a dau. of



David and Mary. William, m. (2) 3, 26, 1807, Elizabeth Haines, b. 2, 16, 1783; d. 6, 1, 1852, Cecil Co.; a dau. of Job and Esther (Kirk) Haines, of Nottingham. William Kirk was a well known citizen of Nottingham Twp., and was for many years an Elder with Friends. He resided upon a part of the lands "taken up" by his early ancestors in Cecil Co. Issue:

(i) Mary, b. 3, 26, 1796; d. 2, 8, 1855; m. Nathan Griffith, 9, 17, 1818; a son of William and Alice. Issue: (a) Lydia, b. 6, 17, 1819; m. Clemson Brown, 2, 21, 1844; a son of Caleb and Edith, and were the parents of Kirk Brown, of Baltimore, Md., b. 1, 4, 1845; m. 4, 10, 1873, M. Leila Hatch, b. 10, 23, 1848; a dau. of Charles B. and Ruthanna (Jones) Hatch.

(ii) Ann, b. 9, 16, 1797. (iii) Abner, b. 1799; d. 1806. (iv) Hannah, b. 9, 24, 1801. (v) Jacob, b. 1, 24, 1804; d. 12, 1, 1857; m. Hannah Brown. (vi) Lewis, b. 12, 20, 1807; d. 10, 3, 1847; m. Jane Hollingsworth, 3, 23, 1836; a dau. of Joshua and Hannah. (vii) Job, b. 1, 10, 1809; m. Lydia Wilson, b. 10, 14, 1806; a dau. of Samuel and Phebe. (viii) Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1810; d. 12, 15, 1864; m. 8, 25, 1836, Jane S. Kirk, a dau. of Abner and Sarah. (ix) Lydia, b. 6, 11, 1811; d. 11, 24, 1832. (x) William A., b. 12, 18, 1812; m. 5, 23, 1846, Lydia Spencer; (2) Jane Hollingsworth Kirk, 4, 22, 1850. (xi) Reuben, b. 3, 20, 1814; m. 4, 22, 1841, Hannah C. Brown, b. 2, 9, 1821; d. 7, 27, 1868, Cecil Co. Reuben was a farmer and resided near Rising Sun, Md. (xii) Esther, b. 7, 25, 1815, Cecil Co.; d. Rising Sun; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. She m. 1, 21, 1847, John Kirk. He was a machinist and blacksmith, and lived at Rising Sun. (xiii) Mira, b. 1, 19, 1817; m. 4, 19, 1849, Alphonsus C. Kirk, a son of William and Sarah (Haines) Kirk. (xiv) Rachel, b. 3, 2, 1821; m. Elwood Brown. She m. (2) Jacob Job. (xv) Abner, b. 9, 3, 1822; m. Mary England, who d. 8, 2, 1863. He m. (2) 4, 15, 1864, Hannah Donaho. (xvi) Emeline, b. 12, 26, 1825; m. 12, 31, 1863, Samuel Brown, b. 9, 22, 1821.

954. Joseph, b. 11, 18, 1774, same; m. Susan McGarrigan. No further record.

955. Hannah, b. 12, 11, 1776, same; m. William Miller. No further record.

956. Elizabeth, b. 3, 21, 1779, same; m. William Brown. No further record.

957. Ann, b. 3, 29, 1781; d. unm.

958. Abner, b. 3, 24, 1783, same; m. Sarah Stevenson, 1808; (2) Mary McCrea. No further record.

249. **William Kirk**<sup>5</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 1, 1751, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there it is supposed, and was bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. **Ann White**, b. 2, 9, 1747; d. 7, 7, 1775, and was probably bur. at the same place. Issue:

959. William, b. 3, 4, 1771, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 8, 7, 1846. He m. there, 5, 16, 1793, Elizabeth Howell, who d. probably about 1802. He m. (2) 9, 13, 1803, Sarah Haines, b. 4, 5, 1777; d. 6, 11, 1857; a dau. of Jacob and Mary (Marshall) Haines. William was a farmer and blacksmith. Children: (i) Ann, b. 11, 14, 1794; d. 3, 30, 1806. (ii) Howell, b. 12, 4, 1797; m. Lydia Harris, 6, 10, 1822. Issue: (a) Theodore, b. 1, 30, 1826. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1799; d. 8, 25, 1800.





(iv) John, b. 1, 16, 1801, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 2, 22, 1881, in Harrisville, that county; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. Esther Reynolds, who d. 10, 27, 1840, at Rising Sun, Md.; bur. at West Nottingham. He m. (2) 1, 21, 1847, Esther E. Kirk, b. 7, 25, 1815, in Cecil Co.; d. there, and was bur. at West Nottingham; a dau. of William Kirk (No. 953) and Elizabeth Haines. John was a blacksmith. Children: (a) Esther, b. 1, 4, 1830. (b) William, b. 1, 9, 1831. (c) Sarah E., b. 12, 12, 1831; m. Jonathan McCardle, 1, 27, 1853. (d) Ann Elizabeth, b. 4, 1, 1835; m. Haines Reynolds, 6, 7, 1864. (e) Mary Jane, b. 8, 28, 1836; m. John Thompson. (f) Esther J., b. 10, 15, 1838; m. Thomas Foster, 5, 22, 1862. (g) Margaret R., b. 10, 27, 1840; m. Augustus Bloomfield, 10, 28, 1858. (h) William Penn, b. 12, 22, 1847; m. Catherine Hannam, 1, 14, 1869. (i) Eri, b. 1, 14, 1849; d. 6, 8, 1849. (j) Clarinda E., b. 2, 17, 1850; m. George Reynolds. (k) John, b. 1, 15, 1855; d. 12, 31, 1858. (l) Lewis. (m) Elmira.

(v) Nathaniel, b. 12, 1, 1802; d. 9, 23, 1869; m. Mary Cameron. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 11, 1805; d. 5, 8, 1841; m. John England, 6, 22, 1820. (vii) Lydia, b. 11, 2, 1806; d. 4, 29, 1885; m. William Mitchell, 10, 8, 1846. (viii) Hannah, b. 6, 23, 1809. (ix) Jacob W., b. 9, 27, 1810; d. 2, 19, 1866; m. Annie Reynolds, 11, 4, 1836. (x) Elizabeth, b. 5, 5, 1812; m. Job Gatchell, 3, 10, 1842. (xi) William Haines, b. 8, 12, 1813; m. Sarah Brown, 4, 20, 1836; (2) Mary E. House, 12, 5, 1850; resided, 1894, Nottingham, Md. (xii) Rufus M., b. 6, 5, 1815; d. 9, 11, 1893; m. Mary Brown, 6, 14, 1836; m. (2) Mary M. Long, 8, 9, 1855. (xiii) Alphonsus C., b. 6, 12, 1818; m. Mira Kirk, 4, 19, 1849.

960. Lydia, who m. Jehu Brown. No further record.

252. **Jacob Kirk** <sup>6</sup> (Mary, <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 22, 1758, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. **Rachel Allen**, of whom nothing more is known beyond the fact that she was the dau. of William and Rachel Allen. Issue:

961. William, b. 12, 14, 1780; d. young.

962. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1782; d. young.

963. Elisha, b. 8, 15, 1784, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 28, 1868. He m. in that county, Elizabeth Wollison, and lived south of the "Brick Meeting House." Children: (i) William, b. 4, 9, 1808. (ii) Jacob, b. 10, 22, 1809; m. 1, 23, 1838, Frances Whittaker, who d. 10, 25, 1840; (2) Clarissa Whittaker, 6, 25, 1844. (iii) Ann, b. 4, 4, 1811. (iv) Abner, b. 10, 14, 1813; m. Mary E. Miller, 7, 31, 1843. (v) George, b. 7, 10, 1815; d. 10, 15, 1851. (vi) Maria, b. 2, 16, 1818. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 7, 30, 1820; m. Augustus G. Pierson, 9, 3, 1840. He was b. 8, 31, 1817, and the son of Benjamin and Nancy.

964. Nancy, b. 6, 1, 1786; d. young.

965. Deborah, b. 4, 9, 1788, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there (?). She m. 1, 22, 1807, Thomas I. Slicer, and had issue: (i) Joseph, b. 1, 8, 1808; d. 7, 6, 1828. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1809; m. Samuel Harris, and resided near the "Brick Meeting House." (iii) Rachel, b. 8, 10, 1811; d. 5, 5, 1847; m. Hugh Armor. (iv) Sarah Ann, b. 7, 17, 1813; m. 6, 12, 1845, "Captain" William Wilson, who d. 11, 30, 1861. Sarah Ann



- m. (2) John C. Hamer, b. 10, 27, 1864. (v) Deborah, b. 10, 14, 1815; m. Allen Kirk, a son of Elisha and Mary. (vi) Mary, b. 2, 6, 1820; m. Roswell Wakeman, b. 28, 1842. He was b. 9, 14, 1812, Chenango Co., N. Y. (vii) Samuel, b. 5, 14, 1822; m. Priscilla Pyle, a dau. of Jesse and Sarah, of Cecil Co., Md. (viii) Jacob, b. 5, 29, 1824; m. 2, 12, 1858, Mary E. Nichols, of Cecil Co. (ix) John I., b. 10, 31, 1826; m. 10, 2, 1851, Martha Jane Reed, who was b. 1, 8, 1828. (x) Elisha, b. 3, 20, 1829; d. 3, 10, 1860; unm.
966. Rachel, b. 11, 30, 1790, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 5, 12, 1871. She m. Levi Kirk, a son of Roger and Rachel, and had: Jacob L. who resided at Glen Roy, Pa.
967. Roger, b. 1, 17, 1792; d. unm.
968. Jacob, b. 8, 31, 1794, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, it is supposed. He m. Sophia Brown. Issue: (i) Allen, b. 5, 12, 1812; d. young. (ii) Rebecca, b. 12, 17, 1814; m. 6, 29, 1837, Joseph Miller, "murdered, 1, 2, 1852, near Stemmer's Run Station, on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, eight miles east of Baltimore, Md., by pro-slavery assassins." (iii) Rachel, b. 11, 13, 1816; unm., 1872. (iv) Levi, b. 12, 11, 1818. (v) Jesse B., b. 2, 10, 1820; m. Sabena Wright. (vi) Mary B., b. 1, 23, 1824. (vii) Hannah A., b. 8, 26, 1826. (viii) Jacob A., b. 9, 28, 1828; m. Jane Pollock. (ix) Sophia C., b. 5, 19, 1834; m. Lewis McElraith.
969. Hannah, b. 3, 25, 1796, Cecil Co.; m. David Wright. Issue: (i) Sabena, b. 7, 10, 1815; m. Israel Pierce; (2) Jesse B. Kirk.
970. Mary, b. 7, 5, 1798, same; m. George England. Issue: (i) Rachel, m. Charles Gamble. (ii) Hannah, d. in infancy. (iii) Mary, m. Jonathan Brown. (iv) Kirk, m. Maria Pierson. (v) Haines, unm. (vi) Townsend, m. Eliza Grant. (vii) Sarah, m. Taylor Janney.

253. **Elisha Kirk**<sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1761, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 11, 20, 1807; bur. there. He m. **Mary Allen**, a dau. of William and Rachel Allen and sister to the wife of Jacob Kirk. Issue:

971. Allen, b. 1, 11, 1789, Cecil Co., Md. He m. Martha McCollough. Issue: (i) Evander, b. 5, 26, 1814; d. 8, 27, 1823. (ii) James R., b. 1, 4, 1815; d. 2, 23, 1850. (iii) Benjamin F., b. 4, 8, 1817; m. Elizabeth Carrothers. (iv) Rebecca, b. 2, 15, 1819; m. 6, 11, 1839, James Cameron. (v) Elijah, b. 8, 27, 1820; d. 5, 5, 1850. (vi) Jesse A., b. 6, 22, 1822; m. 3, 21, 1856, Hannah Mount. (vii) Martha Jane, b. 1, 21, 1834; d. 3, 28, 1852. (viii) William H., b. 3, 28, 1826; d. 1, 1, 1850. (ix) Lemuel, b. 3, 15, 1827; d. 6, 22, 1827. (x) Mary Ann, b. 3, 27, 1828; d. 10, 20, 1837. (xi) John, b. 9, 24, 1829; m. 10, 20, 1853, Margaret Carrothers. Allen, m. (2) Deborah Slicer, and had: (xii) Joseph T., b. 4, 29, 1853. (xiii) Isaac N., b. 5, 21, 1854; d. 3, 22, 1863. (xiv) Nathan, b. 3, 11, 1856; d. 4, 24, 1861. (xv) Delia, b. 7, 29, 1850.
972. Jonathan, m. Mary Thompson, 2, 9, 1815, and had: (i) William T., b. 11, 13, 1815; m. M. Louisa Riddelle, b. 5, 17, 1821. (ii) Jonathan H., b. 8, 31, 1817; m. Marcella Dennis, b. 3, 18, 1819. (iii) Elisha A., b. 3, 19, 1818; m. Rachel Dennis, b. 1, 28, 1824.
973. William, b. 6, 25, 1794, same; d. 11 Mo., 1869, at Rising Sun, Md. He m. 1, 8, 1822, Catherine Seileimer, who d. 11, 25, 1825. He m. (2) 7,



- 31, 1833, Rachel Pierson. Issue by second wife: (i) William A., b. 10, 30, 1835; d. 3, 3, 1839. (ii) Henry B., b. 1, 20, 1838. (iii) Elisha, b. 4, 3, 1840; d. 8, 8, 1845. (iv) Mary R., b. 11, 20, 1841; d. 7, 20, 1845. (v) William T., b. 9, 10, 1843; d. 9, 24, 1843. (vi) Ann, b. 9, 24, 1844; d. 9, 24, 1844. (vii) Mary E., b. 10, 5, 1845. (viii) William, b. 7, 8, 1849; d. 6, 15, 1850.
974. Joseph, b. 10, 22, 1796, same; d. there. He m. Eliza Scott. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 30, 1820; m. Samuel Blackburn. (ii) James Scott, b. 12, 20, 1822; m. 5, 11, 1868, Martha J. Neep. (iii) Amanda, b. 9, 9, 1825; m. Ephriam Blackburn. (iv) William T., b. 3, 7, 1828; m. 1, 19, 1871, — Brown. (v) Margaret A., b. 8, 10, 1830. (vi) Rachel T., b. 9, 4, 1833; m. John T. Kimble. (vii) John, b. 5, 4, 1836; d. young. (viii) Elisha, b. 5, 7, 1839, unm. (ix) Hannah A., b. 10, 13, 1842; m. William T. Fulton, b. 2, 27, 1835, in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He studied law in the office of Thaddeus Stephens; commanded a regiment at the battle of Antietam, Md., in the Union Army.
975. Nathan, b. 3 Mo., 1802; m. Catherine Wright, and had: (i) Edwin R., b. 3, 17, 1837; m. Mary Sawyer. (ii) Charles, b. 5, 13, 1836; d. 11, 23, 1863. (iii) E. Granville, b. 2, 27, 1839; m. Alice A. Kirk. (iv) Cornelia, b. 4, 20, 1841; m. James Thomas. (v) John M., b. 10, 23, 1843; d. 6, 21, 1845. (vi) Ellis, b. 5, 21, 1846. (vii) Mary, b. 9, 27, 1847. (viii) Nathan Allen, b. 10, 20, 1849. (ix) William W., b. 11, 24, 1852. (x) Eveline, b. 3, 16, 1856. (xi) Eunice, b. 7 Mo., 1858.
976. Elisha, b. —; d. unm.
977. Hannah, who m. Elisha Harris. No further record.
978. Rachel, who m. William K. Brown. No further record.

254. **Joseph Mendenhall** <sup>6</sup> (Martha,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), b. 11, 29, 1746, Chester Co., Pa. He removed to and d. in Greene Co., that state; bur. there. He m. in Chester Co., **Jane Collins**, of whom the compiler could learn nothing more, but is of the opinion that she accompanied her husband to Greene Co. and d. there. Issue:

979. Thomas.
980. Isaac.
981. Ann.
982. Jane, who m. Daniel Johnson.
983. Martha, who m. William Jefferies. No further record.
984. Esther, who m. William Jefferies, Jr. No further record.
985. Joseph.
986. John.

255. **Isaac Mendenhall** <sup>6</sup> (Martha,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 19, 1748, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 30, 1810; bur. probably at Kennet Meeting Burying Grounds. He m. about the year 1773 or 1774, **Lydia Heald**, a dau. of Jacob; b. 10, 27, 1711; a granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald, of Kennet Twp.

There is no further information to be obtained regarding Isaac and Lydia Mendenhall. Issue:





987. Benjamin, b. 3, 13, 1775; d. 12, 13, 1775.
988. Aaron, b. 9, 2, 1776; m. Deborah Brown. No further record.
989. Phebe, b. 2, 22, 1778, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there is supposed. She m. 5, 19, 1803, in Friends' Meeting at Kennet, Joshua Pennock (farmer) b. 8, 8, 1757, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 15, 1854, in Marlborough Twp.; a son of William Pennock, b. Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 3, 1763, and Alice Mendenhall, b. 2, 16, 1720, in same county. Issue:
- (i) Lydia, b. 5, 21, 1804, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 15, 1827, at Kennet Meeting, William Brosious, b. 2, 26, 1798; a son of Henry and Mary. Issue: (a) Pennock, b. 11, 21, 1827; d. 11, 5, 1860. (b) Levi, b. 8, 13, 1829; m. Sarah Wright. (c) Phebe Ann, b. 9, 17, 1831; d. 10, 19, 1838. (d) Jesse, b. 9, 9, 1833; m. 3, 15, 1854, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Jacob and Ann. (e) William P., b. 12, 2, 1835; d. 7, 20, 1848. (f) Joshua, b. 11, 12, 1838. (g) Allen, b. 8, 24, 1840. (h) Adaline, b. 6, 21, 1844.
- (ii) William, b. 6, 19, 1805; d. 2 Mo., 1807. (iii) Alice, b. 10, 8, 1806. (iv) Mary, b. 12, 24, 1807; d. 1, 31, 1830. (v) Sidney, b. 8, 9, 1809. (vi) Joshua, b. 10, 23, 1812; d. 10, 16, 1884; m. Mary Ann —. (vii) Phebe, b. 9, 20, 1814; d. 3, 10, 1861.
- (viii) Eber, b. 6, 15, 1817; m. Ann, a dau. of Samuel Way, and had children: (a) Eliza Jane, b. 1, 21, 1847. (b) Eber, b. 2, 15, 1849. (ix) Orpha, b. 5, 5, 1819.
- (x) Ann, b. 11, 18, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1864; m. 11, 5, 1846, Alban Way, a son of Joshua and Sidney, and had children: (a) Henry H., b. 7, 26, 1848; m. 5, 9, 1878, at Kennet Meeting, Trepheina Pound, and had: a) Asa P., b. 4, 18, 1879. b) Estella, b. 7, 31, 1880. (b) Elwood J., b. 4, 20, 1852; m. D. Emma Martin, and had: a) Alice, b. 11, 9, 1875. b) Anna D., b. 12, 8, 1878. c) Sarah M., b. 2, 11, 1880. d) Emma Mabel, b. 8, 15, 1885. e) Louis Henry, b. 3, 16, 1888.
990. Israel, b. 1, 19, 1780, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 9, 1837; bur. there, probably at Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1814, at Kennet Meeting, Sarah Michener, b. 11, 27, 1791, Chester (?) Co., a dau. of Barak and Alice (Day) Michener. They had children:
- (i) Phebe, b. 12, 31, 1814; m. George Young; b. 10, 13, 1797, and had: (a) Thomas M., b. 8, 19, 1834. (b) Sarah Jane, b. 3, 27, 1836. (c) William Henry, b. 8, 8, 1837. (d) Anna M., b. 9, 8, 1838. (e) George W., b. 3, 22, 1840. (f) Isaac N., b. 10, 3, 1842. (g) Milton I., b. 12, 12, 1843. (h) Edward G., b. 6, 25, 1846.
- (ii) Isaac, b. 2, 14, 1817; m. Rachel Brown, b. 11, 7, 1821, and had: (a) Sarah, b. 7, 21, 1844. (b) Mary, b. 10, 19, 1846.
- (iii) Hannah, b. 3, 11, 1818; m. 1836, Josiah Cameron, b. 4, 5, 1805, and had children: (a) William, b. 5, 4, 1837; d. 3, 29, 1841; (b) Edward, b. 10, 9, 1838. (c) Albert, b. 12, 20, 1840. (d) Hiram, b. 7, 12, 1843. (e) Sarah Jane, b. 4, 18, 1847.
- (iv) Asenath, b. 2, 11, 1821; m. 1843, Elisha Packer, b. 10, 30, 1821, and had children: (a) Milton, b. 11, 6, 1844. (b) Aaron, b. 1, 23, 1846. (c) John, b. 11, 12, 1848. There were two others.
- (v) Milton, b. 1, 24, 1823; m. Sarah Tubby, 1844. She was b. 8, 27, 1825. (vi) Israel, b. 1, 10, 1825; m. 1847, Ann Reeder. (vii) Pennock, b. 4, 26, 1827. (viii) Evan, b. 8, 13, 1830. (ix) John M., b. 12, 2, 1831.



991. Lydia, b. 3, 12, 1782; d. 6, 12, 1782.  
 992. Mary, b. 3, 2, 1783; m. John Way (see No. 558); no children.  
 993. Chalkley, b. 12, 25, 1781; d. 12, 25, 1790.  
 994. Ann, b. 2, 11, 1787; m. John Chapman. No further record.  
 995. Orpha, b. 7, 3, 1791; d. 1, 8, 1872; m. Levi Bolton. No further record.  
 996. Isaac, b. 1, 30, 1798; d. 8, 18, 1799.

257. **Thomas Mendenhall** <sup>u</sup> (Martha,<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 8, 1752, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 17, 1827; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 10, 30, 1777, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Ruth Davis**, b. 3, 9, 1758, in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 13, 1795, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp.; bur. at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Amos Davis (farmer), b. 3, 1, 1728, in Uwchlan Twp., and Elizabeth Meredith, b. 9, 18, 1736, in Vincent Twp., Chester Co.

Thomas, m. (2) 11, 28, 1805, in Friends' Meeting, at Middletown Meeting House, **Priscilla Hawes** (Friend), b. 8, 25, 1777, in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 25, 1845, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a dau. of James Hawes and Hannah Broomall, of Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

997. Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1824; m. Joseph Woodward (No. 1121), 2, 21, 1809.  
 998. Martha, b. 2, 24, 1781, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, William Kennet, and had issue: (i) Kendall, m. Sarah Ann—. (ii) Thomas, m. Hannah Minstead. (iii) Davis. (iv) Eveline. (v) William. (vi) Ruth, m. Aaron Votaw. (vii) Mary Ann, m. Isaac Baily.  
 999. Hannah, b. 9, 5, 1783; d. 9, 17, 1854; m. Samuel Iddings, 3, 31, 1808.  
 1000. Davis, b. 1, 25, 1785; d. 1, 25, 1812; unm.

1001. James W., b. 3, 20, 1807; m. Hannah Jane Mendenhall, 3, 13, 1834.

1002. Joseph R., b. 5, 1, 1809; d. 10, 21, 1880; m. Hannah Taylor, 10, 13, 1836.

258. **Noah Mendenhall** <sup>u</sup> (Martha,<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), b. 1, 30, 1754, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and settled in Columbia Twp., Greene Co., Pa., where he d. He m. 7, 27, 1774, in Chester Co., by a "priest," **Esther Stanley**, of whom nothing else is known by the compiler. Issue:

1003. Lydia, m. Valentine Hollingsworth. No further record.  
 1004. Joseph, m. Naomi Johns. No further record.  
 1005. Sarah, m. William Edwards. No further record.  
 1006. Benjamin Seal.  
 1007. James, m. Catherine Smith. No further record.  
 1008. Isaac, m. Lydia Crosby. No further record.  
 1009. Noah, m. Ann Gray. No further record.  
 1010. Jane, m. William Reese. No further record.  
 1011. Aaron.  
 1012. Ann, m. Job Faddis; (2) Alex Sprowl. No further record.  
 1013. Esther.



**262. Aaron Mendenhall** <sup>o</sup> (Martha,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 20, 1760, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 11, 1827, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 10, 1803, at Middletown Meeting, in Delaware Co., **Sarah Woollas**, b. 11, 11, 1774, in Willistown Twp.; d. 4, 3, 1865, "ae. 90. 4. 16." and was bur. in Longwood Cemetery in Kennet. She was a dau. of Nicholas Woollas (blacksmith), and Hannah Heacock. They resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Edgemont, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Aaron and Sarah had issue:

- 1014. Ann, b. 10, 27, 1804; d. 3, 9, 1885; m. Stephen Darlington, 9, 15, 1825.
- 1015. Isaac, b. 9, 29, 1806; d. 12, 22, 1882; m. Dinah Hannum, 5, 12, 1831.
- 1016. Elwood, b. 1, 8, 1808; d. 4, 2, 1894; m. Sidney Cox, 1, 27, 1831; (2) Lydia Gamble, 11, 5, 1862.
- 1017. Hannah, b. 4, 2, 1810; d. 9, 26, 1887; m. James Trimble, 5, 31, 1838. No issue.
- 1018. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1813; d. 4, 9, 1878; m. Chalkley Way, 5, 12, 1836.
- 1019. Martha, b. 12, 25, 1816; d. 3, 4, 1869, in Chester Co.; unmar.

**266. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>1</sup>), b. 9, 22, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where about the year 1769 she m. **Job Green**, of whom nothing more could be secured. Issue:

- 1020. Joshua, b. 2, 2, 1770.
- 1021. Edith, b. 1, 23, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 18, 1842, in Wilmington, Del. She m. about 1802/3, Nathan Simmons, b. Chester Co.; a son of William and Ruth (Glancy) Simmons. They had issue:
  - (i) Joshua, b. 1, 14, 1804, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 20, 1863; m. 10, 24, 1831, Sarah Simmons, b. 1, 21, 1810, in that county; d. there, 4, 20, 1842; a dau. of George and Ruth (Evans) Simmons. Joshua was a lumber dealer. They had issue: (a) Mary Ellen, b. 1, 21, 1833, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 1, 1884; bur. there. She m. 6, 22, 1857, Edward Pusey, b. 8, 29, 1831, in that county; a son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey. Edward Pusey was a cotton goods manufacturer. They had issue: a) Helen S., b. 5, 13, 1859; d. 3, 13, 1860. b) Edward Harold, b. 9, 29, 1862; d. 8, 3, 1863. c) Mary Edith, b. 11, 16, 1863. d) Alice, b. 1, 28, 1870; d. 4, 15, 1870. e) Ethel, b. 10, 13, 1871. All in Wilmington, Del. (b) Sophia, b. 1, 28, 1835, Wilmington; living in 1890; m. there, 6, 12, 1860, William T. Porter, b. 4, 12, 1829, Beaufort Co., N. C.; a son of John and Mary (Talbird) Porter. They had issue: a) Mary, b. 7, 7, 1861; m. George P. Whittaker. b) Ella S., b. 8, 24, 1864. c) Julia, b. 3, 31, 1868. d) Mabel K., b. 7, 15, 1877. (c) George S., b. 8, 16, 1837, Wilmington, Del.; m. Naomi Pedrick; (2) Jane ——. (d) Henry, b. 6, 29, 1840, Wilmington; m. Catherine Platt.
  - (ii) Thomas. (iii) Mary, b. —; d. 1 Mo., 1879; unmar.
- 1022. Rebecca, b. 3, 28, 1774.

**267. Joshua Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>1</sup>), farmer, miller, b. 3, 24, 1754, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 26, 1823; bur. in Friends' Burying





Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1773, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, by Episcopal ceremony, **Mary Wiley** (Friend), b. 7, 21, 1753, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 22, 1784; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of William and Susan (Prue) Wiley. Joshua m. (2) **Lydia Clark**; (3) **Susanna** ——. Issue:

1023. Rebecca, b. 7, 12, 1773; d. 8 Mo., 1820; m. Samuel Carleton (No. 419).  
 1024. Samuel, b. 7, 20, 1775; d. 5, 3, 1860; m. Sarah Cox.  
 1025. Edith, b. 3, 23, 1778; d. in childhood.  
 1026. Susanna, b. 7, 16, 1780; m. Joshua Wilson.  
 1027. Thomas, b. 10, 17, 1782; d. 9, 4, 1854; m. Beulah Gould.

1028. Ellis Clark, b. 1798; d. 5, 4, 1826, in Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3, 5, 1824, Ann Crosley Morton, b. 8, 2, 1804; d. 3 Mo., 1866, a dau. of John S. Morton; b. 2, 21, 1780, and Susanna Crosley, b. 2, 16, 1786; no issue.

1029. John, of whom nothing more is known.

Joseph Harlan in his will said: "... and the other part of this my plantation, I give to my son Joshua Harlan, his heirs and assigns forever, & in case of my son Joshua dying before he becomes to age or issue, that then his part to be divided between Samuel and Caleb."

Joshua settled upon these lands, situated in Kennet Twp., on the road near "Old Kennet Meeting House."

THE WILEY FAMILY.—William, son of Allen Wiley, m. 9, 12, 1735, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Susanna, the dau. of Caleb and Hannah Prue, and their children were recorded in the Records of Kennet Meeting. His Will was approved 1, 11, 1785, with his sons Caleb and Joshua as his executors. They were the parents of: (1) Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1735/6. (2) Hannah, b. 8, 28, 1738; m. Benjamin Sharp, 2, 3, 1762, at Kennet. (3) Caleb, b. 3, 4, 1741; m. Deborah Scarlet, b. 12, 25, 1742; d. 3, 9, 1783. (4) Joshua, b. 5, 1, 1743. (5) William, b. 12, 12, 1745; m. 5, 4, 1770, Margaret White (No. 294). (6) Susanna, b. 4, 13, 1748; m. Joseph West, 4, 26, 1769, at "Old" Kennet. (7) Martha, b. 11, 3, 1750. (8) Mary, b. 7, 21, 1753; d. 9, 22, 1784; m. 1773, Joshua Harlan (No. 267). (9) Thomas, b. 8, 17, 1758; d. 5, 7, 1759. (10) Samuel, b. 6, 16, 1760; d. 7, 26, 1764. (11) Allen, b. 2, 2, 1764.

268. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 26, 1818; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting. He m. about the year 1778, by ceremony contrary to the usages of Friends, **Orpha Webb** (No. 505), Friend, b. 4, 25, 1760, in Kennet; d. there, 2, 5, 1786; bur. in b. g. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She was the dau. of Daniel Webb (No. 125) and Christiana Hoopes.

Samuel, m. (2) 6, 28, 1787, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Passmore** (Friend), b. 4, 9, 1759, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 9, 1850, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Enoch Passmore (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1735, in Chester Co., and Mary Laughlin, b. on the ocean en route to America from Ireland in 1731. She d. 11, 29, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:



1030. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1779; d. 7, 31, 1735, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1031. Joseph, b. 9, 10, 1781; d. 8, 2, 1859; m. Hannah Pierce, 10, 17, 1816; (2)  
     Mary Ann Barber, 12, 20, 1842.  
 1032. Hannah, b. 9, 29, 1783; d. 10, 29, 1783.  
 1033. Orpha, b. 4, 21, 1785; d. 3, 11, 1786.
- 
1034. Mary, b. 12, 28, 1788; d. 8, 30, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1035. Enoch, b. 11, 30, 1790; d. 9, 8, 1796.  
 1036. Edith, b. 5, 5, 1793; d. 3, 1, 1871; m. Thomas Jenkinson, 10, 16, 1817.  
 1037. Samuel, b. 4, 23, 1796; d. 6, 23, 1860; m. Ann Perkins; no issue; (2)  
     Hannah Jane Pass, 12, 25, 1850.  
 1038. Elizabeth, b. 2, 6, 1798; d. 6, 25, 1884; m. George Gilpin, 11, 4, 1822.  
 1039. George Passmore, b. 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 31, 1878; m. Eliza Thatcher, 4,  
     5, 1832; (2) Lydia (Harvey) James, 9, 19, 1861.

The old stone house on the right, just after leaving Hamorton on the road to Kennet Square, is the old homestead of Samuel Harlan (No. 268).

Samuel Harlan was disowned by Kennet Monthly Meeting, 5, 4, 1758; the charges against him were: "8, 4, 1757, Samuel Harlan complained of for accompanying a woman, who was a member, in her marriage by a priest. Also neglecting meetings for worship." His first wife was complained of by Kennet Monthly Meeting, 11, 28, 1778, for her marriage by a priest, to one not a member, and was disowned by that meeting, 1, 14, 1779.

"Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 25, 1780: Samuel Harlan requests to be received into membership." And at the same meeting, "Orpha Harlan, formerly disowned, offers her acknowledgment, which is accepted." Both were on that day readmitted to membership at Kennet Monthly Meeting.

From the records of Kennet Monthly Meeting:

"2, 13, 1783: Samuel Harlan appointed on Committee in suffering cases, from warlike measures. 11, 17, 1796: Samuel Harlan appointed to visit persons within the limits of Kennet monthly meeting, who were disowned, and since then not members. 3, 16, 1797: Appointed an overseer in the place of Robert Lamborn. 1, 6, 1807: Appointed to have the oversight of funerals. 3, 3, 1812: Requests to be released from the care of funerals. 2, 2, 1813: Samuel Harlan reports having visited twenty families, who stood disowned, or never had membership.

"2, 14, 1817: Our beloved friend, Samuel Harlan, mentioned in this meeting that he stood resigned to perform a religious visit to some or all, the meetings of Friends, in North Carolina, and a few Friends under our name in South Carolina, and some meetings on his return from thence, which was left under consideration. 3, 4, 1817: There does not appear a freedom in the meeting to set him at Liberty at this time, to pursue his prospects.

"2, 2, 1819: In answer to the first annual Query: 'our ministers' towit: Our beloved friend Samuel Harlan, departed this life the 26th of 7th month last, in the 61st year of his age, a member of Kennet particular meeting."



270. **Ann Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), b. 5, 7, 1761, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1845, in London Grove Twp., same county; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 14, 1782, by Episcopal ceremony at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Nathaniel Newlin** (farmer and trader), b. 8, 20, 1760, in New Castle Co., Del. He is "supposed to have been murdered, about 1780, near Cant——'s Bridge, in New Castle Co. His body was never found." He was the son of John Newlin (farmer), b. 9, 20, 1718, and Phebe Lewis, b. 2, 26, 1722.

Ann, m. (2) by magistrate, about the year 1791/2, **Jonathan Travilla**, b. 12, 13, 1751, Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1820, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in private b. g. on his own farm; a son of Thomas and Mary (Chalfant) Travilla, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

1040. Edith, b. 1, 28, 1784; d. in childhood.

1041. Joseph, b. 2, 10, 1785; d. 7, 4, 1867; m. Sarah Taggart, 1811.

1042. Dinah, b. 12, 20, 1786; d. 5, 29, 1863; m. Thomas Parker, 4, 12, 1824.

No further record.

1043. Phebe, b. 2, 14, 1789; d. 1862; m. John Clayton.

1044. Mary, b. 1793; d. 3, 31, 1825; m. Isaac H. Bailey; no issue.

1045. Rebecca, b. 1794; d. 2, 13, 1856; m. Emmor Worth, 2, 6, 1812.

1046. Jonathan, b. 1797; d. 11, 18, 1827; m. Hannah Battin, 1, 7, 1819.

1047. Hannah, b. 3, 17, 1801; m. Samuel Marshall, 1, 25, 1821.

1048. Thomas, b. 6 Mo., 1803; d. 9, 8, 1875; m. Hannah W. Smith, 3, 27, 1823.

273. **Mary Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), b. 6, 15, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1853, in Brownsville, Fayette Co., same state; bur. there. She m. 11, 24, 1773, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del. **Evan Phillips**, b. 8, 12, 1741, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 23, 1806, Bedford Co., same state; bur. there; a son of James Phillips, b. 6, 25, 1718, in Chester Co., and Ruth —, b. same, 11, 21, 1721. Evan and Mary em. first into Washington Co., Pa., thence to Bedford Co., where he d., and Mary went into Washington Co., where she d. Issue:

1049. Ruth, b. 4, 17, 1775; d. 2, 15, 1857, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; unm.

1050. Abigail, b. 10, 28, 1776; d. 2, 12, 1856, Jefferson Co., Ind.; unm.

1051. Joshua, b. 2, 21, 1779; d. 6, 7, 1860; m. Mary Cloud.

1052. James, b. 4, 12, 1781; d. 1, 22, 1816, Fayette Co., Pa.

1053. Henry, b. 11, 5, 1783; d. 12 Mo., 1836; m. Elizabeth Snider, 1830. No further record.

1054. Sarah, b. 3, 31, 1786; d. 5, 11, 1879; m. Stephen Gudgell, 9, 17, 1808.

1055. Hannah, b. 4, 2, 1789.

1056. Evan, b. 6, 9, 1791; d. 10, 15, 1848; m. Sarah Chalfant, 2, 26, 1814.

1057. Eli, b. 8, 13, 1796; d. 1, 31, 1881; m. Jemima Oliver, 10 Mo., 1824.

All the children, except the youngest, were b. in Chester Co.

274. **Abigail Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), b. 9, 24, 1752, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 13, 1790, probably in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. it is supposed at London Grove Meeting. She m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes)





Church, at Wilmington, Del., **Benjamin McCall**, of whom the compiler could learn nothing more. Abigail, m. (2) **Jonathan Harlan** (No. 443), a son of Jonathan and Deborah. For her children by second marriage see Jonathan's record. Issue by first marriage:

- 1058. Mary, b. 5, 17, 1771.
- 1059. William, b. 9, 25, 1774.
- 1060. Joshua, b. 1, 12, 1776.
- 1061. Benjamin, b. 6, 2, 1777.

276. **Deborah Harlan** <sup>u</sup> (Joshua, <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), b. 3, 28, 1757, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 28, 1790, at Pennsville, that county. She m. about 1782, **Valentine Hollingsworth**, b. 1748; a son of James and Mary (Harvey) Hollingsworth. Issue:

- 1062. Mary, b. 9, 20, 1783; d. 12, 11, 1863; m. Israel Loller, 8, 29, 1802.
- 1063. Sarah, d. unm.
- 1064. Joshua, d. unm.

277. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>u</sup> (Joshua, <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), b. 9, 29, 1759, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, about the year 1789, **Isaac Pyle**, and em. to Cecil Co., Md. They were residing there in 1823. No further information could be obtained. Issue:

- 1065. Abigail, b. 9, 23, 1790.
- 1066. Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1792.
- 1067. Isaac, b. 11, 8, 1794.
- 1068. Joshua, b. 4, 4, 1797.
- 1069. Harmon, b. 1, 3, 1798.

The compiler could not find the descendants of these people.

In a letter dated June 19, 1823, from John Harlan (No. 1071) to Eli Phillips (No. 1057), we read: "Brother Joshua was at Aunt Betsey Pyles not long since and they are all well."

279. **Caleb Harlan** <sup>u</sup> (Joshua, <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 30, 1765, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa; m. there, 1788, **Margaret Cloud**, b. about 1768, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 3, 1820, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there at Ebenezer (Baptist) Church. In 1812, or after the birth of each of the children, they removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del. Caleb d. there, 10, 29, 1820, and was bur. at Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. Margaret was the dau. of William Cloud (tailor) and Ruth Buckingham. Issue:

- 1070. Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1791; d. 8, 4, 1820; m. Sarah Jackson, 7, 20, 1817.
- 1071. John, b. 2, 12, 1794; d. 11, 19, 1874; m. Lydia Woodward (No. 3561), 9, 9, 1818.
- 1072. Sarah, b. 4, 3, 1796; d. 10, 2, 1842; m. William McKeever, 1812.
- 1073. Harmon, b. 4, 28, 1798; d. 11, 2, 1820, New Castle Co., unm.; bur. there.
- 1074. Ruth (Friend), b. 7, 25, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 3, 1820; bur. at Ebenezer (Baptist) Church. She m. 1815, Joshua Williamson (blacksmith), and had: (i) Caleb. (ii) Robert. (iii) Lot, b. 8, 20, 1820, at Pennsville, Chester Co.



1075. Joshua, b. 3, 19, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1892; m. Ann Woodward (No. 3564), 2, 22, 1827.

1076. Mary, b. 6, 11, 1805; d. 7 Mo., 1851; m. William Houston.

1077. Margaret, b. 3, 3, 1811; living in 1891; m. Joseph Evans, 5, 17, 1832.

**281. Aaron Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 8, 1770, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 20, 1812, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. about 1797, in Chester Co., **Eleanor Galbraith**, b. 2, 28, 1777, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 20, 1849; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. It is not known whose dau. she was. Eleanor m., after the death of Aaron, a man whose last name was Miller. Aaron and Eleanor removed from Chester Co. to New Castle Co. 3, 25, 1812. Issue:

1078. Lydia, b. 1, 31, 1798; d. 8, 5, 1862; m. Thomas Milson, 10, 12, 1820.

1079. Elizabeth, b. 12, 6, 1799; d. 4, 23, 1871; m. Thomas Kent, 8 Mo., 1821.

1080. Joshua Greene, b. 8, 9, 1803; d. 7, 3, 1815.

1081. Abigail, b. 3, 13, 1805; m. William Wooters.

1082. John James, b. 1, 25, 1807; d. 1858; m. Margaret Pennington, 12, 23, 1830; (2) m. Hannah L. Black, 6, 23, 1844.

1083. George Greene, b. 2, 25, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1886, in Mifflin Co., that state; unnm.

**283. George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), miller, b. 2, 16, 1766, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1808, in Baltimore City, Md.; bur. there. He m. about 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Thompson**, b. there, 12, 28, 1771; d. 1842, in Baltimore City, Md., as the widow of Joseph Simson, to whom she was m. in 1814, leaving by her last husband three children, two sons and a dau. George and Elizabeth had issue:

1084. Hannah, b. 2, 27, 1794; d. 6, 19, 1796.

1085. Samuel, b. 12, 7, 1795; d. 6, 28, 1862; unnm. "Little Sam."

1086. Sarah, b. 10, 3, 1797; d. Baltimore City, Md.; m. Thomas Williams. No further record.

1087. Elizabeth, b. 8, 1, 1800; d. 1820, in Baltimore City, Md.; unnm.

1088. George, b. 9, 8, 1802; d. 1837, near Philadelphia; unnm.

1089. Mary, b. 12, 22, 1804; d. 1822, Baltimore, Md.; unnm.

1090. John, b. 7, 14, 1808; d. 2, 26, 1896; m. Jane McElwee, 9 Mo., 1835.

**285. Susanna Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. 12, 28, 1773, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. **Samuel House**; "lived and died in Baltimore City, Md." Susanna d. 4, 28, 1884. Issue:

1091. William, b. 4, 18, 1803.

1092. Ann Eliza, b. 7, 17, 1805.

1093. Samuel, b. 12, 26, 1807.

1094. Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1810.

1095. Susanna, b. 1812.

1096. Oliver Perry, b. 8, 28, 1814; d. 12, 31, 1898, at Bendersville, Pa.; m. 5, 21, 1844, — Weaver, a dau. of William Weaver. There is no further record.



**286. Samuel Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup>), b. 8, 9, 1776, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 23, 1859, in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Menallen Meeting House. He m., date unknown, **Mary Leech** ("Polly"), who d. 7, 30, 1833, "eleven o'clock in the evening," in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. at Menallen Meeting House. Issue:

1097. Ann Eliza, b. 9, 17, 1812; d. 9, 13, 1834; unkn. bur. at Menallen Meeting House.

1098. —, b. 1814; d. 1816.

Extracts from the diary of William B. Wilson, of Bendersville, Adams Co., Pa.:

"July 31, 1833: Polly Harlan died about eleven o'clock last night.

"Sept. 13, 1834: Ann Eliza Harlan died this morning, buried at Menallen.

"Oct. 15, 1834: J. Harlan married.

"Apr. 21, 1835: John Harlan's wife died.

"Nov. 22, 1838: Samuel Harlan married.

"Sept. 23, 1837: Wm. Harlans started to the state of Tennessee.

"May 21, 1844: Oliver F. House married a daughter of George Weaver.

"Oct. 24, 1847: W. Harlan & S. Eyster married.

"June 28, 1862: Samuel Harlan (commonly called little Sam) died aged 66.

"Jan. 23, 1866: Heard of Wm. Harlan's death."

**288. Phinehas Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1741, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1795, St. George's Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 9, 24, 1766, by Friends' ceremony at Birmingham Meeting House, **Elizabeth Jones**, b. East Bradford (?) Twp.; d. 1811, Port Penn, New Castle Co.; a dau. of John Jones, yeoman, b. in England, and Sarah Taylor. (See under No. 204.) At the time of marriage, Phinehas was residing in Newlin Twp., Chester Co. They had issue:

1099. Sarah, b. —; m. — Scott. No further record.

1100. Cordelia, b. 1769; d. 2, 17, 1773, Philadelphia.

1101. Elizabeth, b. —; m. — Webb. No further record.

Bradford Monthly Meeting record:

"6, 21, 1759: Certificate of Phineas Harlan to Newark as an apprentice. 2, 14, 1765: Certificate of Phineas Harlan from Kennet. 8, 15, 1766: Certificate of Phineas Harlan to Concord to marry Elizabeth Jones. 2, 17, 1769: Certificate of Phineas Harlan to Wilmington."

Phinehas Harlan was residing in Philadelphia in June 29, 1778, at which time he took the oath of allegiance to the United Colonies.

**289. Jesse Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), miller, Friend, b. about the year 1743, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. Sept. 10, 1764, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Sarah Harlan** (No. 265), b. 7, 25, 1748, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph Harlan and





Edith Pyle. After the birth of their children they em. into Maryland, and from thence into Albemarle Co., Va., where they d. and were bur. Issue:

- 1102. Joseph, b. 1765; d. 6, 15, 1856; m. Tabby Goolsby.
- 1103. Samuel, b. —; d. 1851; m. Jennie Goolsby and Isabella Pennell.
- 1104. Thomas, b. 5, 12, 1778; d. 5, 20, 1857; m. Sarah Eubanks.
- 1105. Jesse, b. 5, 8, 1781; d. 1, 21, 1847; m. Abigail Morris, 1808.
- 1106. Nancy, b. —; d. near Nashville; m. — Golden. No further record.

290. **Thomas Harlan** \* (John,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), stone mason, farmer, b. about the year 1750, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed 1783 into Frederick Co., Md., and from thence into Hawkins Co., Tenn., where he d. and was bur. He m. there, about the years 1790/1, **Elizabeth Carmack**, who was b. in that county; d. there, 1854; bur. there on their farm; a dau. of Cornelius Carmack, b. 1750, and Mary Cookston. The children were b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Issue:

- 1107. Mary, b. 11, 24, 1794; d. 3, 20, 1875; m. Jacob Groves.
- 1108. John, b. 1796; d. 1860; m. Elizabeth Forgey.
- 1109. Thomas, b. 1798, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1873; bur. there. He went to Clinton Co., Ind., 1832, where he m. Sarah Malone, and resided there for sometime. "They had one child. The child and its mother d. there. He returned to Tennessee. There are no dates."
- 1110. Rachel, b. 11, 11, 1801; d. 1, 6, 1866; m. John Gray, 9 Mo., 1823.
- 1111. Cornelius, b. 1, 12, 1807; d. 8, 8, 1843; m. Martha Tate, 1, 16, 1834.

294. **Margaret White** \* (Rebecca,<sup>s</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), b. about the year 1745, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there probably, and was bur. at Bradford Friends' Meeting House Burial Grounds. She m. 6, 4, 1770, by Episcopal ceremony, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **William Wiley**, b. 12, 12, 1745, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of William and Susanna (Prue) Wiley. So far as found they had issue:

- 1112. Stephen, b. 1771, Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
- 1113. Hannah, b. 1776; d. 1870 or 1871.
- 1114. Susanna, b. 1778; d. 10 Mo., 1812; m. Samuel Wilson.

THE WILSON FAMILY.—Mrs. Ephriam Wilson, the youngest in the family of Samuel and Susanna Wilson, in conversation with Mrs. Hettie Lamborn (No. 4429) in 1888—she d. in 1891—said: "Samuel, Joshua, Jesse, Susanna and Lydia Wilson were the children of John Wilson, who came from Manchester, England. He was a wool-comber, and settled near London Grove. He had three wives: (1) Elizabeth Jackson. (2) Mary Faulkner. (3) — Chandler, a widow, and the mother of William Chandler. Samuel and Joshua m. first cousins."

From another source we learn that: John Wilson, b. Manchester, England, m. there, 10, 24, 1741, Elizabeth Jackson. He m. second, Mary Faulkner, and third — Chandler. By his first wife he had: (i) John. (ii) Ephriam, m. Elizabeth Johnson, 1776. (iii) Wilham. By second wife he had: (iv) Susanna. (v) Lydia. (vi) Joshua, m. Susanna Harlan (No. 1026). (vii) Jesse. (viii) Samuel, m. Susanna Wiley (No. 1114).

Ephriam Wilson, son of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wilson, m. 10, 16, 1776, at London Grove Meeting House, Elizabeth Johnson, and had: (i) Elizabeth. (ii) Phebe. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Joel. (v) Rebecca. (vi) Mary. (vii) Ephriam, m. 3 Mo., 1820, Susanna Wiley. (viii) Lydia. (ix) Anne.



296. **Rebecca Martin** \* (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1742 in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 30, 1831; bur. at Bradford Meeting House, (now) Marshalton. She m. 11 Mo., 1760, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Joseph Woodward** (farmer), b. 11, 4, 1737, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 5, 31, 1812; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a son of James Woodward (farmer), b. Bradford Twp.; d. there, May 25, 1748, and Ann Pyle, b. Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1760.

"Like his ancestors he was a farmer, and owned a tract of one hundred and four acres, lying south of the Strausburg road, and a part of the original one thousand acres." \* Issue:

1115. James, b. 2, 1, 1761; d. 4, 21, 1841; m. Sarah Cloud.

1116. Hannah, b. 1, 9, 1763; d. 4, 13, 1843; unm.

1117. Abner, b. 3, 17, 1765; d. 4, 19, 1846; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan.†

1118. Ann, b. 3, 27, 1767; d. 10, 5, 1841; m. Joseph Clark. No further record.

1119. Lydia, b. 5, 6, 1769; d. 3, 3, 1843; m. Abraham Martin.

1120. Jane, b. 8, 13, 1771; d. 6, 14, 1825; m. William Stevens. No further record.

1121. Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1773; d. 11, 5, 1833; m. 2, 21, 1809, Elizabeth Mendenhall (No. 997).

1122. Rachel, b. 12, 5, 1775; d. 8 Mo., 1796; unm.

1123. Rebecca, b. 2, 27, 1779; d. 8, 29, 1870; m. James Walton, 10, 17, 1830. No further record.

1124. Jacob, b. 8, 31, 1781; d. 1, 22, 1846; m. Lydia Woodward (No. 1137), 2, 15, 1806.

THE WOODWARD FAMILY.—Richard Woodward, the founder of the family, purchased, 1 (March), 6, 1687, from John Simcox, a tract of land containing two hundred and thirty acres, in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., as appears by later deeds.

John Simcox had purchased from William Penn, before leaving England, five thousand acres in Pennsylvania, and of this one thousand three hundred and fifty were laid out in one tract, in the western part of Thornbury, in the year 1684. Upon this part Richard Woodward settled and some of his children were b. there. In those days deeds were acknowledged in open court, and a note thereof made by the clerk.

"December 4th. 1688,—John Simcox made over a deed dated 'y<sup>e</sup> 6th day of y<sup>e</sup> 1st month 1687,' for two hundred and thirty acres of land lying in Thornbury, unto Richard Woodward, by his attorney, John Hodskins (Hoskins).

"August (6th month) 1689: 'Ordered that Richard Woodward be supervisor of y<sup>e</sup> High Ways for y<sup>e</sup> township of Thornbury for y<sup>e</sup> next ensuing year.'

Richard Woodward, II, was probably b. in England, as he was of marriageable age in 1695. He m. Esther Davis, they having declared their intentions at Concord Monthly Meeting, 1, 11, and 3, 13, 1695, but the marriage certificate was never recorded. Richard obtained from his father, Dec. 10, 1698, one hundred and thirty acres of land in Thornbury, and afterwards purchased from Jacob, a son of John Simcox, one hundred acres more, by deed of September 9, 1708. His first wife dying, he m. Deborah Stanfield, a dau. of Francis and Grace, who came from Garten, in Cheshire, in the "Endeavor," of London, arriving 7, 29, 1683. Deborah was probably the mother of most of his children.

\* Woodward Family Genealogical History.

† See No. 352.



By deed of lease and release, dated May 23 and 24, 1724, he and his wife, Deborah, conveyed 222 acres in Thornbury to George Townsend, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, and by a deed of June 3, 1724, he obtained one thousand acres in what is now West Bradford Twp., the south and east borders of the tract now forming the south and east lines of the township, it being the southeast corner of said township.

This tract was patented Dec. 8, 1690, to Daniel Smith, of Marlboro, in Wiltshire, England, from whom it descended to his grandson, John Smith, son of Daniel Smith, Jr. The deed is still in existence, well preserved, and in the possession of George Martin, of Marshalton. It is too lengthy to insert a copy of it here in full, there having been greater exactness in the description of land in the early days than at present, but the following is a part:

"This Indenture tripartite made this third day of June in the fourth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britian France & Ireland, King, the Defender of the Faith Anno Dom. 1724, between John Smith, of London, in the Kingdom of Great Britian of the first part, Thomas Chalkley of the city of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsylvania, of the second part, and Richard Woodward of the county of Chester the third part yeoman. Whereas Samuel Carpenter, William Markham, Robert Turney, and John Goodson, the former commissioners of William Penn, Esq., late proprietor of s<sup>d</sup> province by a certain grant or patent under the hands & seal of the said province bearing date on or about the 8th day of December Ano Dom 1690 for the consideration therein named did grant and convey unto Daniel Smith formerly of Marlborough in the county of Wiltshire, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the said county of Chester beginning at a black oak being a corner of Thomas Langharns land, thence east northeast by the same land four hundred poles to a corner, thence north northwest four hundred perches to a corner, thence west southwest four hundred perches to a corner, thence southeast four hundred perches to the place of beginning containing one thousand acres to hold him the said Daniel Smith his heirs or assigns forever he paying thereto the property or his heirs at or upon the first day of March in every year at the town of Chester, and English silver shilling or value thereof in coyn currency for each one hundred acres of said land to such person or persons as may be appointed to receive the same, &c."

Upon their removal to their new purchase they obtained the following certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Concord to that of Newark:

"From our Monthly Meeting held at Chechester the second day of y<sup>e</sup> 9th month 1724, to the Monthly Meeting of Newark, sendeth Greeting. Whereas Richard Woodward, his wife and family late of Thornbury being removed and settled within the verge of your meeting having requested of us a certificate in order to be joyned to you. This may therefore Certify you that they have been of an orderly life and conversation and diligent in keeping to meetings and as for their worldly affairs they are settled to a general satisfaction as far as we can understand so we recommend them to your christian care. Earnestly desiring their groth and prosperity in the blessed truth in which we remain your friends Brethern and sisters.

Signed by order of and in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> meeting by us.

BENJ. MENDENHALL,

PHILIP ROMAN.

JOSEPH GILPIN.

HENRY OBORN.

WILLIAM BRINTON.

BENJ. MENDENHALL J<sup>r</sup>.

ELIZABETH HURFORD.

MOSES KEY.

THOMAS WEST.

EDWARD DUTTON.

ROBERT PYLE.

ELIZABETH YEARSLEY.

HANNAH GILPIN.

ELIZABETH KEY.

ANN MENDENHALL.

MARY PENNELL.

MARY WEST.

HANNAH OBORN.

LYDIA MENDENHALL.

MARY WHITAKER."

In their new home they were members of Bradford Meeting, which was then a branch of Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting.





Newark Monthly Meeting, 4th Month 3d 1727: "Bradford Preparative meeting presents Richard Woodward for an Elder in the place of Peter Collins to the consideration of this monthly meeting, which is approved of till further order."

In 1737 Bradford Monthly Meeting was established with its two branches of Bradford and Caln, and Richard Woodward was reappointed an Elder for Bradford at the first meeting held 3, 10, 1737. Being again a widower he obtained a certificate to Newark, 8, 18, 1739, to marry Susan Cureton, of New Castle Co., Del., a widow. The marriage, however, was accomplished at Bradford Meeting, 9, 29, 1739. Susan procured a certificate to Bradford, dated 12, 2, 1739, and was appointed an overseer for Bradford Meeting, 8, 16, 1740, in place of Mary Marshall. She was an active member while she lived. Her death occurred between 9, 19, 1741, and 2, 15, 1742. Richard's fourth and last marriage was on the 30th of 9 Mo., 1743, at Kennet meeting, to Martha, widow of John Heald of Kennet. His widow d. about 1755.

**297. Caleb Martin** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1743, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1824, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there in Media Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 5, 2, 1765, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford, **Hannah Pierce**, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. near Media, in 1824; bur. there in Media Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Pierce, "of West Bradford." Issue:

1125. Joshua, b. 3, 22, 1766.

1126. Joseph, b. 12, 27, 1767; d. 1817; m. Hannah Malin, 5, 8, 1788.

1127. George, b. 11, 12, 1770; d. 3, 11, 1835; m. Naomi Taylor.

1128. Warwick, b. 2, 24, 1773; d. 7, 2, 1853; m. 10, 6, 1796, Ruth Miller (No. 1140).

1129. Lydia, b. 11, 10, 1775; m. William Robinson. No further record.

1130. Caleb, b. 10, 27, 1778.

1131. Hannah, b. 8, 25, 1781; d. 3, 10, 1858; m. — Longacre. No further record.

1132. Ruth, b. 3, 12, 1784.

1133. Elizabeth, b. 8, 12, 1789; d. 3, 5, 1885; m. John Carr. No further record.

**299. Lydia Martin** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), b. 2, 13, 1745, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 13, 1840, near Coatesville, that county; bur. at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshalton). She m. about 1773, **John Woodward** (farmer), b. 4, 30, 1749, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 6, 29, 1808, from an accident—his death resulting from a fall from a wagon loaded with grain. He was bur. in Bradford Meeting Burying Grounds (now Marshalton); a son of William Woodward (farmer), and Eliza Marshall, who were m. 3, 24, 1733, at Bradford Meeting. Eliza was the dau. of Abraham and Mary Marshall.

William's father conveyed to him, June 16, 1734, one hundred and fifty-three acres off the southeast corner of the one thousand acres.\* Issue:

1134. George, b. 9 Mo., 1774; d. 10, 8, 1842; m. Alice Buffington, 6, 30, 1796.

1135. Joel, b. 3, 17, 1775; d. 12, 11, 1815; m. Elizabeth Nutt.

1136. William, b. 2, 28, 1779; d. 4, 28, 1827; m. Lydia Seeds, 6, 13, 1805.

1137. Lydia, b. 3, 10, 1782; d. 3, 22, 1843; m. Jacob Woodward, 2, 15, 1806.†

1138. John, b. 1783; d. 6, 10, 1873; m. Elizabeth Woodward, 7, 16, 1807.

1139. Rachel, b. 3, 25, 1784; d. 5, 11, 1829; m. James Woodward.

All these were b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.

\* Woodward Family Genealogical History.

† See No. 1124.



**300. Hannah Martin** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), b. 7, 19, 1753, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1840, in Westchester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshalton). She m. 7, 30, 1771, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Benjamin Miller**, b. 12, 19, 1752, in Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2, 15, 1840, at West Chester; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of Robert Miller (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1703, Chester Co., and Ruth Haines, b. same, 8, 29, 1709. Issue:

1140. Ruth, b. 1, 29, 1772; d. 1, 17, 1850; m. Warwick Martin (No. 1128), 10, 6, 1796.

1141. Joseph, b. 1, 7, 1774; d. 4, 24, 1873; m. Rachel Bailly, 12, 28, 1797.

1142. Rebecca, b. 12, 13, 1776; d. 3, 15, 1777.

1143. Mary, b. 10, 22, 1778; d. 7, 22, 1852; m. James Chamberlain.

1144. Pamela, b. 9, 19, 1781; d. 6, 21, 1868; unm.

1145. Abner, b. 5, 23, 1787; d. 7, 8, 1851; m. Lavina Hoopes, 10, 21, 1813. No further record.

1146. Benjamin, b. 4, 6, 1792; d. 6, 26, 1840; m. Violetta Bones. No further record.

Benjamin Miller was a hotel keeper in West Chester prior to 1800. At one time he was the keeper of the "Washington" hotel, and at another time the "Green Tree" hotel.

THE MILLER FAMILY.—Galen Miller, with his wife Margaret, was among the first to settle in Kennet Twp., where he purchased lands in 1702. Their children were: (1) James, b. 11, 5, 1696; m. Rachel Fred, 4, 20, 1721. (2) William, b. 8, 30, 1698; m. Ruth Rowland, 7, 30, 1724. (3) Robert, b. 3, 3, 1703; m. Ruth Haines. (4) Sarah, b. 9, 1, 1704; m. Joshua Johnson. (5) Mary, b. 2, 7, 1707; m. William Beverly. (6) Patrick, b. 12, 1, 1708; m. Patience Haines. (7) Samuel, b. 4, 14, 1711; m. Margaret Holliday, 4, 29, 1732. (8) Elizabeth, b. 5, 7, 1713; m. Joseph Dickenson. (9) Joseph, 7, 14, 1715; m. Jane Kirk, 2, 18, 1738. (10) Benjamin, b. 6, 4, 1717; m. Martha Walter, 10, 7, 1738. (11) John, b. 11, 6, 1720; m. Margaret Smith, 8, 28, 1741. (12) George, b. 5, 19, 1723, "married out of meeting."

(3) Robert Miller (Galen), farmer; b. 3, 3, 1703, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co. He m. Ruth Haines; settled in East Caln Twp., and had: (i) Margaret, Solomon, Dorothy, Patience, Hannah, Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Warwick, Isaac, Jacob, Rebecca, Rachel, Joseph, Rachel,<sup>2</sup> Sarah, Benjamin, and James.

**301. Joseph Martin** <sup>o</sup> (Hannah,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), b. 11, 19, 1758, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 1, 1815; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about the years 1780/1, **Hannah Bailly**, b. 2, 25, 1763, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 18, 1834, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Joel Bailly, b. 12, 16, 1732, and Elizabeth Marshall, b. 3, 6, 1741; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children were all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1147. Elizabeth, b. 8, 14, 1782; d. 5, 7, 1851; m. Benjamin Ford, 2, 26, 1801.

1148. Margaret, b. 7, 18, 1783; d. 9, 23, 1807.

1149. Joshua, b. 12, 23, 1784; d. 9, 30, 1854; m. Rachel Minns, a widow. No further record.

1150. Joel, b. 3, 22, 1786; d. 2, 13, 1857; m. Margery Townsend, 1, 13, 1825.

1151. Caleb, b. 10, 3, 1787; d. 1, 8, 1855.



- 1152. Rachel, b. 4, 17, 1789; d. 10, 19, 1878; unm.
- 1153. Joseph, b. 11, 23, 1790; d. 9, 7, 1802.
- 1154. Hannah, b. 7, 22, 1792; d. 12, 26, 1870; m. Samuel Breckenridge. No further record.
- 1155. Abraham, b. 10, 13, 1794; d. 8, 11, 1814.
- 1156. Mary, b. 9, 10, 1796; d. 9, 10, 1802.
- 1157. Jacob, b. 3, 10, 1799; d. 8, 28, 1802.
- 1158. Maria, b. 9, 15, 1802; d. 4, 9, 1867; m. William Clayton, 1823; (2) William Bonnor, 1837. No further record.
- 1159. Emmor, b. 12 Mo., 1805.

302. Dinah Harlan <sup>o</sup> (Joel,<sup>s</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. 7, 16, 1747, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 22, 1824, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Penn Hill Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 26, 1768, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford Meeting House, Joseph Richardson, b. 10, 3, 1743, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 10, 1814; bur. at Penn Hill Burying Grounds; a son of Lawrence and Mary (Jones) Richardson, of that county. Issue:

- 1160. Joel, b. 8, 14, 1769.
- 1161. Samuel, b. 6, 22, 1771; m. 11, 6, 1794, at Little Britian Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., Rebecca Webster, b. 8, 21, 1775; a dau. of William and Mary (Coppock) Webster.
- 1162. Hannah, b. 2, 8, 1773; m. 5, 11, 1796, at West Grove Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Samuel Embree. They resided in Bradford Twp., and had: (i) Lydia, b. 3, 29, 1797. (ii) Joseph, b. 11, 25, 1798.
- 1163. John, b. 12, 12, 1775; d. 3, 24, 1803; m. Margaret Paxson. No further record.
- 1164. Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1778; m. Ann S. —. No further record.
- 1165. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1780; d. 1 Mo., 1819; m. 3, 1, 1798, at Little Britian (Friends') Meeting, Lancaster Co., Joshua Webster, 7, 27, 1768; a son of William and Ann (Smith) Webster.
- 1166. Lydia, b. 5, 16, 1785; d. 6, 8, 1845; m. David Parry, 5, 16, 1817.
- 1167. Isaac, b. 4, 16, 1788.
- 1168. Caleb, b. 12, 8, 1792; d. 4, 13, 1820.

The eldest two of the above were b. in Chester Co., Pa.; the others in Lancaster Co., same state.

303. Ruth Harlan <sup>o</sup> (Joel,<sup>s</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. 11, 30, 1750, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9 Mo., 1837, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 5, 18, 1775, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford, Job Pyle (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 28, 1751, in Chester Co.; d. there, in East Marlborough Twp., 5, 28, 1830; bur. at Marlborough Meeting; a son of Isaac Pyle (farmer) and Elizabeth Darlington; both b. in Chester Co., Pa.

At the time of their marriage Ruth resided in Newlin Twp., and Job in Marlborough Twp. Issue:

- 1169. Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1776; d. 1832; m. 9, 14, 1826, by ceremony of Friends, Samuel Pusey, b. 1, 29, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 24, 1843; a son of Joshua Pusey, b. 9, 19, 1738, and Mary Miller, b. 7, 19, 1740; both in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.





1170. Isaac, b. 5, 3, 1777; d. 11, 27, 1842; m. Sarah E. Chalfant.  
 1171. Joshua, b. 6, 4, 1778; m. — Speakman. No further record.  
 1172. Joel, b. 10, 27, 1779; d. 12, 25, 1842; m. Olive Cherrington, 5, 21, 1810.  
 1173. William, b. 7, 4, 1781; d. 2, 2, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1174. John, b. 10, 28, 1783; d. 8, 31, 1845; m. Hannah Baker. No further record.  
 1175. Ziba, b. 11, 1, 1785; d. 2, 4, 1851; m. Miriam Good.  
 1176. Mary, b. 11, 4, 1787; m. Jonathan Reynolds. No further record.  
 1177. Job, b. 6, 14, 1789; d. 5, 10, 1868; m. Elizabeth Mulberry.

All these were b. in Chester Co., Pa.

304. **Mary Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joel, <sup>s</sup> George <sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 5, 1753, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 18, 1829, in West Grove Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove. She m. 11, 2, 1775, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford Meeting, **John Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 9, 1748, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 20, 1821, in West Grove Twp.; bur. at West Grove; a son of William and Catherine (Miller) Jackson, farmers in Chester Co. (See page 58.)

"John Jackson was a very successful farmer, and cultivator of curious plants; a respectable botanist, and one of the most gentle and amiable of men." \* Issue:

1178. Joel, b. 10, 20, 1776; d. 9, 21, 1857; m. Alice Morris, 9, 8, 1802.  
 1179. Israel, b. 7, 4, 1779; d. 9, 11, 1822; m. Sarah Taylor, 5, 14, 1807.  
 1180. Isaiah, b. 12, 3, 1781; d. 11, 9, 1813; unm.  
 1181. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 17, 1784; d. 4, 11, 1809; m. James Monaghan, 6, 7, 1804.  
 1182. Lydia, b. 7, 6, 1787; d. 3, 14, 1846; m. Enoch Lewis, 5, 11, 1815.  
 1183. William, b. 11, 7, 1789; d. 10, 29, 1864; m. Rebecca Taylor, 5, 12, 1819.  
 1184. Catherine, b. 1, 27, 1792; d. 12, 17, 1872; m. Benjamin Webb, 10, 19, 1815.

305. **Caleb Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Joel, <sup>s</sup> George <sup>+</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 9, 1755, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 6, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. by ceremony of Friends, 11, 8, 1781, at West Grove Meeting, **Hannah Edwards**, b. 7, 10, 1758, Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1826, in Newlin Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of William and Martha (Foulke) Edwards.

Caleb Harlan's father left him "the house wherein I now live, with the barns, stables, and out houses, except the privileges left to his mother during her life time, together with the moiety or half part of all my lands with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. . . ."

Henry Kirk Harlan, a great-grandson, resided in the old homestead of Joel Harlan in 1897. Caleb and Hannah had issue:

1185. Mary, b. 2, 9, 1783; d. 12, 15, 1783; bur. at Bradford Meeting House.  
 1186. Levi, b. 3, 20, 1785; d. 9, 4, 1870; m. Hannah Sheldon, 6, 11, 1807.  
 1187. Martha F., b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 8, 9, 1832; unm.; bur. at Bradford.  
 1188. Lydia, b. 10, 29, 1789; d. 6, 16, 1872; m. John Trimble, 11, 24, 1814.  
 1189. Caleb, b. 6, 9, 1792; d. 10, 16, 1876; unm.; bur. at Bradford.  
 1190. Hannah, b. 1, 9, 1795; d. 3, 27, 1849; m. Robert Ingram, 11, 19, 1818.  
 1191. Joel, b. 8, 26, 1800; d. 10, 4, 1885; m. Margaretta Bailly, 12, 27, 1832.

\* Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*



306. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Joel,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), farmer, merchant, b. 7, 7, 1757, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1839, in Philadelphia; bur. at Friends' Burying Grounds, corner Fourth and Arch Streets, that city. He m. 12, 20, 1782, in Friends' Meeting, at Woodbury, N. J., **Sarah Hinchman** (a Friend), b. 1761 in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 4, 22, 1812, in Philadelphia; bur. in same b. g. as the husband; a dau. of James and Sarah Hinchman, of Burlington, that state.

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 1, 18, 1782: "Joshua Harlan, to Eversham Meeting, N. J."

Haddonfield Monthly Meeting Records, in New Jersey: "Joshua Harlan, son of Joel and Hannah, and Sarah Hinchman, daughter of James and Sarah, and both of Deepford, Gloucester Co., in New Jersey, were married 12, 20, 1782, at Woodbury Meeting." They had issue:

1192. Anna, b. 9, 19, 1783; d. 8 Mo., 1863, in Philadelphia; unm.

1193. James H., b. 1785; d. it is supposed on an English man-of-war, 1812-1815.

1194. Charles, b. 7, 29, 1787; d. in South America; unm.

1195. Sarah, b. 2, 21, 1789; d. 9, 27, 1859, in Philadelphia; unm.

1196. Mary, b. 1, 19, 1791; d. 1862, in Philadelphia; unm.

1197. Joshua, b. 11, 14, 1792; d. 7, 20, 1819, in Philadelphia; unm.

1198. William, b. 9, 2, 1794; d. 8, 15, 1838, Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.

1199. Richard, b. 9, 19, 1796; d. 9, 30, 1843; m. Margaret Hart Howell.

1200. Josiah, b. 6, 12, 1799; d. 1871; m. Elizabeth Baker (No. 2636), 5, 1, 1849.

1201. Edward, b. 9, 29, 1803; d. 12, 3, 1875, in Philadelphia; unm.

307. **Joel Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Joel,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 16, 1764, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 29, 1842; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Bradford (now Marshalton) Meeting House. He m. 5, 3, 1798, at Willistown Meeting, **Lydia Smedley** (Friend), b. 4, 27, 1767, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in Newlin Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas and Lydia (James) Smedley, farmers, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1202. Thomas, b. 2, 1, 1799; d. 4, 10, 1818; bur. at Bradford Meeting House.

1203. Mary, b. 8, 20, 1803; d. 7, 4, 1855; m. John Jackson Monaghan (No. 3681), 5, 9, 1832.

308. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 18, 1768, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1839, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. She m. 2, 10, 1790, in Friends' Meeting at Doe Run Meeting House, **Aaron Baker** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 14, 1767, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. 8, 12, 1853, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at Ercildoun Meeting House; a son of Aaron Baker (farmer) and Sarah Hays; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

1204. Lewis, b. 11, 26, 1790; d. 10, 12, 1836; m. Dinah Jackson, 3, 16, 1820.

1205. Reuben, b. 7, 11, 1792; d. 9, 25, 1837; m. Ruth Davis, 12, 10, 1820; (2) Rachel Russell, 1836.

1206. Susanna, b. 12, 20, 1794; d. 11, 15, 1874; m. William Davis, 12, 15, 1831.



1207. George, b. 11, 19, 1796; d. 12, 1, 1861; unm.  
 1208. Jacob, b. 1, 13, 1799; d. 11, 21, 1878; m. Lydia Lamborn, 12, 1, 1824.  
 1209. Thomas, b. 4, 12, 1801; d. 8, 4, 1882; m. Ann Rakestraw, 6, 14, 1827.  
 1210. Samuel, b. 4, 20, 1803; d. 10, 3, 1867; m. Mary Rakestraw, 9, 13, 1832.  
 1211. Aaron, b. 10, 10, 1805; d. 10, 6, 1890; m. Malvina Ottey; (2) Elizabeth Hunt.  
 1212. Hannah, b. 2, 10, 1808; d. 10 Mo., 1830; unm.  
 1213. Harlan, b. 4, 11, 1810; d. 6, 11, 1892; m. Hannah E. Eastburn, 12, 12, 1835.

**309. Sarah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), b. 3, 28, 1770, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 21, 1840, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 4, 15, 1807, in Chester Co., **Obediah Bonsall** (farmer, Friend), b. 1763 in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 26, 1837, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. They had a child:

1214. Susan, b. 4, 10, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1892, near Doe Run village; unm.; aged nearly 80 years, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.

"She was one of the kindest of women in sickness; a good neighbor; and spent her long life in doing the Master's work."

**310. Mary Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 25, 1772, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 25, 1815; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 12, 11, 1793, in Meeting at London Grove, **Aaron Skelton** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 18, 1767, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 5, 1844, on his farm in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Alexander Skelton (farmer), b. on a farm north of Downingtown, Chester Co., and Rachel Maris, b. on a farm in the vicinity of Bradford Meeting House. Aaron and Mary were each residing in West Marlborough Twp. at the time of their marriage. Issue:

1215. Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1794; d. 10, 29, 1794.  
 1216. Lydia, b. 9, 9, 1796; d. 11, 9, 1825; m. John Commons, 1, 22, 1823.  
 1217. Isaac, b. 4, 6, 1799; d. 3, 22, 1882; m. Rebecca P. Davis, 1830.  
 1218. Eli, b. 8, 14, 1802; d. 6, 19, 1828; unm.  
 1219. Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1804; d. 12, 6, 1857; m. Hannah B. Wickersham, 1, 14, 1851.  
 1220. Aaron, b. 12, 30, 1806; d. 1, 29, 1807.  
 1221. Rachel, b. 8, 29, 1808; d. 9, 14, 1808.  
 1222. Susanna, b. 10, 15, 1809; d. 5, 22, 1847; unm.  
 1223. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1812; d. 12, 4, 1812.  
 1224. Ann, b. 6, 18, 1814; d. 6, 18, 1834; unm.

Children all b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and those who d. unm., in same township, and were bur. at London Grove Friends' Meeting House Burying Grounds.

**311. Susanna Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 3, 1776, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1810, in East Fallowfield





Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. She m. 4, 8, 1800. in Friends' Meeting, **Thomas Walton** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 7, 1772, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1848 at Upper Oxford; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Benjamin and Abigail, farmers in East Fallowfield Twp. They had issue:

1225. Ann, d. young.

1226. Sarah, b. 12, 16, 1802; d. 12, 4, 1859; m. Enoch Harlan (No. 1701), 8, 27, 1824.

1227. Levi, b. 4, 12, 1805; d. 1861; m. three times.

1228. Rachel, b. 9, 26, 1807; d. 8, 19, 1888; m. Joshua Perry, 1829.

1229. Joshua, b. 1808; d. young.

312. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (George, <sup>s</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), Friend before marriage, b. 7, 27, 1751, near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1811, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1774, by magistrate (and was disowned by Friends), **George White** (No. 293), stone mason, Friend, b. 1741 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12, 11, 1832, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House: a son of Stephen White and Rebecca Harlan (No. 69).

George White at the time of his marriage resided in London Grove Twp., and Hannah at her father's home near Doe Run village. Issue:

1230. Rebecca, b. 12, 31, 1774; d. 5 Mo., 1775, London Grove Twp.

1231. Susanna, b. 3, 2, 1776; d. 2, 12, 1861; m. Thomas Pusey, 5, 11, 1803.

1232. Hannah, b. 12, 9, 1778; d. 10, 12, 1859; m. Samuel Pyle, 10, 8, 1800.

1233. Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1781; d. 10, 17, 1853; unm.

1234. Reuben, b. 1, 15, 1784; d. 3, 10, 1873; m. Lydia Chandler, 4, 12, 1820.  
No issue.

1235. Ezekiel, b. 1, 15, 1786; d. 3, 2, 1860; m. Amelia Dicks, 12, 4, 1817.

1236. Rebecca, b. 1, 16, 1789; d. 8, 27, 1834; m. Ellis Allen, 11, 12, 1806.

The above were all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

313. **Silas Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (George, <sup>s</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 26, 1754, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1837, near the village of Doe Run; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 2, 1, 1780, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting House, **Hannah Buller** (No. 487), b. 2, 1, 1761, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in West Marlborough Twp., 2, 13, 1825; bur. at London Grove; a dau. of John Buller (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Hannah Harlan (No. 119). At the time of their marriage Silas and Hannah were each residing in West Marlborough Twp. Issue:

1237. Susanna, b. 7, 29, 1781; m. David Baily. No issue.

1238. John, b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 7, 23, 1784.

1239. Hannah, b. 2, 26, 1787; d. 12, 13, 1867; m. Jeremiah Underwood, 6, 3, 1813.

1240. Marib, b. 2, 16, 1790; d. 12, 2, 1872; bur. at London Grove; unm.

1241. Ruth, b. 11, 20, 1792; d. 2, 17, 1881; m. James Steen. No further record.



1242. William, b. 7, 10, 1800; d. 7, 21, 1836; bur. at London Grove; unm.  
 1243. Ezekiel, b. 5, 11, 1804; d. 2, 8, 1868; m. Hannah M. Buller (No. 1839),  
 1, 8, 1828.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**315. Mary Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 17, 1759, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1835; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. She m. 6, 8, 1796, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Jacob Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 12, 1759, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1828; bur. there, at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House; a son of Jesse Taylor and Ann Way. Issue:

1244. George, d. in infancy.  
 1245. Jesse, b. 9, 25, 1801; d. 1, 25, 1851; m. Susanna Pusey, 9, 14, 1837; a dau. of Caleb and Hannah Pusey. No issue.  
 1246. Ezekiel, d. in infancy.  
 1247. Ezekiel, d. in infancy.  
 1248. George, d. in infancy.

THE TAYLOR FAMILY.—Jesse Taylor, b. 1726, d. 1810, and his wife, Ann Way, b. 4, 25, 1730, had a son Jacob, b. 4, 12, 1759, who m. Elizabeth Jones, 6, 18, 1783; (2) Mary Harlan (No. 315). By the first wife he had: (i) Ann, b. 3, 20, 1784. (ii) Mary, b. 2, 17, 1786. (iii) Joseph, b. 3, 25, 1788; m. 10, 12, 1820, Sarah Harlan (No. 546). (iv) Isaac, b. 7, 31, 1790. (v) Jacob, b. 10, 9, 1792. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 11, 19, 1794.

**317. Eli Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 10, 1763, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 4, 1808, in Fallowfield Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. He m. 11, 25, 1790, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford Meeting House, **Elizabeth Vernon** (Friend), b. 1768 in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 29, 1845, in East Fallowfield Twp.; bur. probably at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of Edward Vernon and Mary McNabb of West Caln (?) Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1249. Esther, b. 1791; d. young.  
 1250. Oborn, b. 5, 26, 1794; d. 12, 30, 1876; m. Mary Pyle (No. 3800), 1824.  
 1251. Aaron, b. 6, 21, 1800; d. 1, 7, 1883; m. Edith G. Burson, 9, 11, 1828.  
 1252. Abner Vernon, b. 10, 8, 1802, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1889, in Madison Co., Ind.; bur. there in cemetery at Pendleton. He m. 2, 14, 1850, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Rachel Clemson, b. in that county; d. 8, 10, 1881, in Madison Co., Ind.; bur. at Pendleton Cemetery; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Alford) Clemson (farmers), natives of Chester Co., Pa. No issue.  
 1253. Susanna, b. 1, 1, 1805; d. 5, 9, 1882; unm.  
 1254. Mary E., b. 1808; d. 3, 4, 1879; unm.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**322. Isaac Sharp** <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Abigail<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 16, 1760, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there 12 Mo., 1824; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 10, 1, 1781, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy



Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, at Wilmington, Del., **Margaret Johnson**, b. in New Garden Twp.; a dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Bennet) Johnson. Issue:

1255. Lydia, b. 2, 26, 1782; d. in New Garden Twp.; m. William Girtler (a chairmaker), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, and both were bur. at New Garden Meeting House. He was a son of Jacob Girtler, farmer. Issue: (i) Lydia, b. in New Garden; d. Odessa, Del.; m. Edward Thomas. (ii) Eli, b. and d. in New Garden; m. Ann Williams. (iii) Mary, b. same; d. in Kennet; m. Joseph Russell.
1256. Abigail, b. 1, 9, 1783, in New Garden Twp.; d. 1, 9, 1871, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 3, 8, 1814, James Crossen (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1792; d. 9, 25, 1844, in New Castle Co.; bur. there in Red Clay Creek Cemetery; a son of John. Issue: (i) John R., b. 7, 18, 1815; m. Margaret Morrison. (ii) Isaac S., b. 12, 21, 1816; d. 5, 31, 1885; unnm. (iii) Eli, b. 12, 6, 1818; m. Elizabeth Lovett. (iv) James, b. 6, 21, 1820; m. Elizabeth M. Crossen, 3, 2, 1852. (v) Lewis H., b. 4, 17, 1822; m. Elizabeth Betherage. (vi) Anna S., b. 3, 28, 1826; unnm. All b. in New Castle Co., Del.
1257. Elizabeth, b. 11, 10, 1785, New Garden Twp.; d. Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. at Wilmington, Del., Eli Sharp, b. in Chester Co.; d. at Wilmington; bur. at New Garden; a son of Jesse Sharp. Issue: (i) George, b. 7, 12, 1807; d. 11, 8, 1844; m. Rebecca Moore. (ii) Jesse, b. 5, 25, 1809; d. 12, 29, 1873; m. Elizabeth Rowan. (iii) Thomas, b. 1, 31, 1811; d. 3, 13, 1875; m. Sarah Jane Allen. (iv) Sybilla, b. 3, 31, 1815; d. 1830. (v) Joseph, b. 10, 16, 1816; d. 10, 29, 1886; unnm. All b. in Wilmington.
1258. Mary, b. 1787; d. in infancy.
1259. Samuel, b. 12, 29, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Kansas City, Kans., and d. there, 2, 3, 1872; bur. there; m. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Catherine Ferry. Catherine was bur. beside the husband. Issue: (i) Isaac, m. Emeline Armstrong. (ii) Lewis, m. Ann Robinson.
1260. Margaret, b. 1, 21, 1792, in New Garden; d. 2, 8, 1874, in Wilmington; bur. there in Delaware Avenue Cemetery. She m. 12, 26, 1811, at her home in New Garden, Aaron Brackin (farmer), b. 1791, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 1819; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William Brackin, farmer. Margaret m. (2) 9, 20, 1825, James Kerns, b. 9, 27, 1800, in New Castle Co. (?) ; d. there, 9, 27, 1866; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Benjamin Kerns, farmer. By her first husband she had: (i) Adeline, b. 9, 30, 1812; d. 8, 21, 1873, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Samuel L. Lefever. (ii) Ann, b. 8, 12, 1814; d. 2, 9, 1815, Wilmington, Del. (iii) Elizabeth E., b. 6, 21, 1816; d. 1889; m. David Rice. (iv) Margaret J., b. 3, 23, 1818; m. Isaac Starr, 12, 16, 1838; resided, 1898, in Wilmington, Del. By the second husband she had: (v) Catherine, b. 1, 7, 1827; d. Wilmington, Del., aged 18 months. (vi) Cassandra, b. 7, 1, 1828; d. 1854, in Wilmington; m. Charlostine Rollins. (vii) J. Henry, b. 11, 25, 1830; d. 4, 12, 1863; unnm. (viii) Virginia, b. 4, 19, 1833; m. William Davidson; resided, 1898, Wilmington, Del. All b. in Wilmington.





1261. Hannah, b. 11, 20, 1793, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, date not furnished compiler. She m. about 1814/15, William Quarell (merchant), b. Chester Co.; d. Columbia, Pa.; bur. there: a son of William and Lydia (Maul) Quarell, farmers in New Garden. Issue: (i) Joseph S., b. 9, 12, 1816; m. Sarah Vanderveer: resided, 1897, at Toughkenamon, Pa. (ii) Augusters, b. 9, 11, 1818, Columbia, Pa.; d. 4, 1, 1889, at New Garden, Pa.; unmm. (iii) Anna E., b. Columbia; d. there in infancy.
1262. Isaac, b. 9, 4, 1795; d. 1850; unmm.
1263. Phebe, b. 7, 10, 1797; m. Eli Sharp, the husband of her sister Elizabeth. No further record.
1264. Caleb, b. 11, 15, 1799; d. 1823; unmm.
1265. Mary, b. 5, 23, 1801, in New Garden; d. there, 10, 6, 1866; bur. at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about 1830/31, Lewis Hatton (farmer), b. 2, 11, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, in New Garden, 7, 28, 1833; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Isaac and Hannah (Kell) Hatton, farmers. Issue: (i) Adelaid B., b. 8, 9, 1832; m. John Springer, 2, 24, 1864; in 1897 was residing at Toughkenamon, Pa. No issue:
1266. Anna, b. 1, 25, 1803; d. 1842; unmm.

**330. Dinah Flower** <sup>6</sup> (Richard,<sup>5</sup> Abigail<sup>4</sup>; also of Alice,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 5, 1764, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 3, 1852, in West Chester, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 11, 13, 1788, in Friends' Meeting at West Grove, **Abraham Sharpless** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 16, 1758, in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.: d. 8, 30, 1849, at West Chester; bur. at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of Abraham Sharpless (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1720, in Middletown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Ann Young, b. about the year 1731. Abraham and Ann were m. at Concord Meeting. Issue:

1267. Lewis, b. 7, 22, 1789; d. 7, 2, 1865; m. Ann Jefferies, 11, 24, 1824.
1268. Ann, b. 12, 21, 1794; d. 7, 1, 1889, in Chester Co.; unmm.
1269. Jesse, b. 5, 15, 1796; d. 8, 22, 1875, at West Chester; unmm.
1270. Alice, b. 7, 7, 1802; d. 8, 29, 1887, at West Chester; unmm.

**334. Isaac Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), farmer, cooper, carpenter, Methodist, b. 7, 22, 1743, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 30, 1830, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. about 1765/6, by magistrate in Chester Co., **Sarah Baily**, b. in that county; d. it is supposed in Baltimore Co., Md.; bur. there, near Ellicott's Mills; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bentley) Baily, farmers in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac, m. (2) 1, 4, 1775, near Ellicott's Mill, **Margaret Talbot**, b. 6, 27, 1757, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 9, Mo., 1838, in Steubenville, Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Talbot (miller) and — Todd.

Isaac Harlan was raised on a farm in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He learned the trades of carpenter and cooper. Went to Maryland and settled in Baltimore, afterwards at Ellicott's Mills (upon which buildings he worked as a



carpenter), and from thence, in 1811, to Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va.; in 1813 to Jefferson Co., Ohio, and lastly settled in Steubenville. Children:

- 1271. Joseph, b. 1, 25, 1755.
  - 1272. Thomas, b. 7, 22, 1757.
  - 1273. James, b. 8, 18, 1759.
  - 1274. William, b. 7, 14, 1772.
- 
- 1275. Hannah, b. 11, 5, 1778; m. John Bell. No further record.
  - 1276. Nancy, b. 12, 14, 1781; d. 8, 13, 1844; m. Stephen Cooper.
  - 1277. Ruth, b. 2, 9, 1784.
  - 1278. Samuel Dorsey, b. 8, 9, 1786; m. Nancy Cox.
  - 1279. Rhesa, b. 9, 15, 1789; d. 1812, in New Orleans, La.; unm.
  - 1280. Joshua, b. 2, 1, 1792; d. 6 Mo., 1860; m. Elizabeth Pitner, 1816.
  - 1281. John, b. 8, 22, 1794; d. 9, 11, 1866; m. Catherine Fagg, 1, 25, 1815.
  - 1282. Eli Todd, b. 10, 7, 1796; d. 4, 3, 1862; m. Julia Tarleton, 6, 13, 1816.
  - 1283. Margaret, b. 8, 1, 1799; d. 6, 22, 1888, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Theodore Clifton, 3, 2, 1832. No further record.

The compiler has never been able to find any information that would lead to living descendants, if any, of the four sons by the first wife. It is said that "they went south," but nothing more.

**336. James Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac, <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup>), carpenter, farmer, Friend, b. 1, 2, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. He m. 10, 25, 1779, at Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Swayne** (Friend), b. 4, 16, 1758, in Kennet Twp.; d. 2, 22, 1832, near Eastland, Lancaster Co.; bur. there at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan and Mary White (No. 134) Swayne, of Kennet. Issue:

- 1284. Elwood, b. 11, 9, 1780; d. 10, 11, 1810; m. Rachel Paxson, 3, 12, 1807.
- 1285. Hannah, b. 11, 24, 1782; d. 6, 24, 1806; m. Joseph Paxson, 11, 2, 1803.
- 1286. Mary, b. 4, 5, 1785; d. 9, 25, 1825; m. Richard Reynolds.
- 1287. Benjamin, b. 9, 12, 1788; d. 10, 31, 1840; m. Ann Gray, 1812; (2) Mary (Ballance) Miller.
- 1288. Milton, b. 1, 7, 1790; d. about 1828, at Cadiz, Ohio; unm.
- 1289. Jonathan, b. 8, 16, 1794; d. 9, 13, 1835; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
- 1290. Sarah, b. 6, 12, 1798; d. 8, 12, 1835; m. Isaac Paxson.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 17, 1774: "James Harlan complained of for accompanying several marriages before a priest, one or more of them being Friends." Disowned, 10, 13, 1774. "His residence at a considerable distance."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 11, 1777: "James Harlan being desirous to make up with Friends, offered a paper to condemn his misconduct." His acknowledgment was accepted, 3, 12, 1778.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 17, 1778: "Certificate for James Harlan to Duck Creek."

Kennet Monthly Meeting: "James Harlan returns his certificate of 12 month last endorsed by Duck Creek Meeting."



Kennet Monthly Meeting: "James Harlan son of Isaac and Hannah, and Elizabeth Swayne, daughter of Jonathan and Mary, declare their intentions 9, 16, and 10, 14, 1779."

Kennet Monthly Meeting (held at Center), 10, 16, 1783: "James Harlan requests a certificate for self, and wife Elizabeth, and children, Elwood, and Hannah, to Wilmington Meeting, in Delaware."

338. **Thomas Harlan**<sup>o</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>+</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 13, 1759, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 26, 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Old Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 28, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Harry** (a Friend), b. 1770, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 6, 25, 1852; bur. at Kennet Meeting House Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Way) Harry, farmers in and natives of Chester Co. Issue:

1291. Rachel, b. 3, 31, 1800, in Kennet; d. 9, 29, 1887, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. there at "Old" Kennet. She m. 3, 27, 1845, in Philadelphia, Garrett Lewis, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, and was bur. at Goshen. No issue.

1292. Isaac, b. 6, 7, 1801, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1, 8, 1884, at Hamorton; bur. at "Old" Kennet. He m. at Philadelphia, date not furnished, Susanna (Webb) Morris (No. 790), b. 10, 7, 1804, in Kennet; d. 4, 8, 1893, Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. No issue. He was a farmer and Friend.

1293. Mary, b. 1, 25, 1803, in Kennet; d. 1, 27, 1890, in Philadelphia; bur. at "Old" Kennet. She m. (date not furnished) Bowman Taylor, b. 5, 2, 1807, in Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1877, at Hamorton; bur. there at "Old" Kennet; a son of Israel Taylor (farmer), b. 1748, and Ann Malin. Bowman and Mary were residing at Hamorton at the time of their marriage. No issue.

1294. Phebe, b. 7, 28, 1804; d. 9, 20, 1836; m. Elwood Doane, 6, 18, 1825.

1295. Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1806; d. 12, 7, 1887; m. Hannah Vernon, 5, 20, 1827.

1296. Sarah Jane, b. 6, 6, 1808; m. Joshua R. Fell, 6, 16, 1831.

341. **Israel Harlan**<sup>o</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>+</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 17, 1765, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 14, 1844, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet. He m. 10, 23, 1794, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Hannah Webb** (No. 778), b. 3, 1, 1779, in Kennet, Chester Co.; d. 5, 27, 1848, in Philadelphia; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205) and Cordelia Jones. Issue:

1297. Lydia, b. 12, 6, 1795; d. 5, 22, 1796.

1298. Mary, b. 5, 15, 1797; d. 2, 8, 1823, in Kennet; unnm.

1299. Lydia, b. 1, 5, 1799; d. 1840; unnm.

1300. Ezekiel Webb, b. 5, 15, 1801; d. 7, 31, 1868; m. Margaretta Baker, 1821.

1301. Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1804, Kennet; d. 11, 19, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co.; m. Jabez Giles, b. 11, 22, 1802; d. 7, 23, 1860, in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 2, 14, 1829; d. 1, 25, 1842; unnm. (ii) Fanny, b. 11, 28, 1832; d. 9, 16, 1843. (iii) Hannah M., b. 10, 25, 1840; d. 1, 24, 1842.

1302. Benjamin Jones, b. 3, 12, 1808; d. 8, 7, 1861; m. Phebe Stern, 1, 6, 1831.





1303. Israel, b. 1, 25, 1811; m. Anna Sprowl, 2, 23, 1837. No issue.

1304. Hannah Ann, b. 8, 14, 1813; d. umm.

1305. William S., b. 4, 23, 1819; d. 3, 14, 1881; m. Margaret Seeds, 7, 17, 1845.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 15, 1768: "Thomas, Lydia, and Israel Harlan, certificate to Concord with their mother, (now) Mary Mendenhall."

New Garden Monthly Meeting: "A Certificate received from Concord, dated 7, 9, 1777 for Israel Harlan a minor."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 4, 7, 1787: "Certificate for Israel Harlan to Bradford."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8, 14, 1788: "Israel Harlan produced a certificate from Bradford."

Kennet Monthly Meeting: "Israel Harlan, son of Thomas and Mary, and Hannah Webb, declare their intentions, 9, 11, and 10, 16, 1794."

#### WILL OF ISRAEL HARLAN.

Be it known that I Israel Harlan, of East Marlborough Township, County of Chester, State of Pennsylvania being far advanced in life, & weak in body, but perfect in mind and memory, thanks be to God. Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament.

That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and for my body I recommend to be buried in a plain and decent manner, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give, devise and dispose of the same, in the manner following.

Imprimis: It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Harlan one third part of my whole estate both real and personal, of whatever kind the same may be, and the remaining two thirds of my Personal Estate, I give and bequeath to my son William S. Harlan.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Ezekiel W. Harlan, the sum of Fifty dollars, to be paid in one year after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth W. Giles, the sum of Fifty dollars to be paid in one year after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grand daughter, Mary Harlan, the sum of Five hundred dollars, to remain in the hands of my Executors as hereinafter named, for the term of seven years after my death, they paying her the said Mary Harlan lawful interest for the same, thirty dollars yearly commencing one year after my decease. But if she should die before the expiration of the seven years, the five hundred dollars to be equally divided amongst three of my children, namely, Benjamin J., Hannah Ann, and William S. Harlan, share and share alike.

Item: I give and bequeath the residue and remainder of my estate to be equally divided amongst three of my children namely, Benjamin J., Hannah Ann, and William S. Harlan, share and share alike, and

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint two of my sons Benjamin J. Harlan, and William S. Harlan to be the Executors of this my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills, Legacies and Bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourteenth day of the first month in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and forty three, A. D. 1843.

Signed & Acknowledged in  
our presence,

JOHN TAGGART.  
W<sup>m</sup>. CHALFANT.

ISRAEL HARLAN. (Seal.)



**344. Harlan Cloud** <sup>o</sup> (Ann,<sup>s</sup> Thomas <sup>+</sup>), b. about 1760 in Upper Chichester Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 7, 1814, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 12, 25, 1783, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Deborah Canby**, b. 10, 19, 1762, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby. Issue:

1306. Sarah Ann, m. Thomas Chaloner, and had: (i) Daniel, d. of small-pox in Philadelphia. (ii) Elizabeth, m. William McNair. (iii) William, m. Emma Ruhl, and was killed in a railroad disaster.

1307. Susan, m. — Shaw; d. 3, 27, 1864, in Philadelphia. No further record.

1308. Deborah, b. 6, 3, 1794; d. 4, 9, 1887; m. Daniel Chaloner, 7, 23, 1816.

**345. Ann Cloud** <sup>o</sup> (Ann,<sup>s</sup> Thomas <sup>+</sup>), b. 3, 23, 1775, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 10, 1849, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 3, 8, 1798, in Friends' Meeting at Concord Meeting House, **Evan Peters**, (brick mason, Friend), b. 10, 18, 1773; d. 4, 4, 1827, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of William and Sarah Peters. Issue:

1309. Sarah, b. 10, 14, 1799; m. Ayers W. Thompkins, 1833 (?). No further record.

1310. Ann, b. 1, 7, 1801; m. Henry Choat, 1827 (?). No further record.

1311. Jesse Kersey, b. 3, 22, 1803; d. 6, 21, 1828; m. Ann Myers. No further record.

1312. Mordecai Cloud, b. 6, 8, 1805; d. 5, 15, 1824, in Philadelphia; unm.

1313. Charlotte, b. 10, 22, 1806; living in 1895; m. William Elliott Ewing, 1826. No further record.

1314. Catherine, b. 7, 7, 1808; m. — Lauderbeck; (2) William Jonas. No further record.

1315. David, b. 11 Mo., 1811; m. Mary Jane Griffith, 1846. No further record.

1316. Wharton S., b. 12, 15, 1813. (Twin to Rebecca.)

1317. Rebecca Harlan, b. 12, 15, 1813; d. 7, 30, 1843; m. Joseph Harbaugh, about 1836. No further record.

1318. Mary, b. 7, 7, 1817; d. 2, 8, 1843; unm.

Of these, the first five were b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; the others in Philadelphia. They were disowned by Friends for marrying contrary to the usages of that society, as follows: Charlotte, 6, 21, 1826; Ann, 1, 20, 1828; Sarah, 6, 19, 1833; Rebecca, 6, 15, 1836; Wharton, 7, 22, 1840; David, 7, 22, 1840.

**346. Susanna Brown** <sup>o</sup> (Susanna,<sup>s</sup> Thomas <sup>+</sup>), b. about 1757, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there. She m. 15, 1783, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Absalom Baird** (physician and surgeon), b. about 1755 in Kennet Twp.; d. 10, 27, 1805, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there; a son of John Baird (physician and surgeon), b. in England, and Catherine McLean (or McClean), whom he m. in Philadelphia. Absalom and Susanna had issue:

1319. John, b. 7, 26, 1784; d. 1836; m. — Davis. No further record.

1320. George, b. 10, 28, 1785; d. 11, 2, 1860; m. Jane Wilson, 10, 25, 1811.



1321. Thomas Harlan, b. 11, 15, 1787; d. 11, 22, 1866; m. Nancy McCollough.  
 1322. William, b. 7, 24, 1789; d. 10, 6, 1834; m. Agnes Mitchell, 4, 1, 1822.  
 1323. Sarah, b. 3, 11, 1793; d. 5, 10, 1833; m. William Hodge.  
 1324. Susan, b. 10, 4, 1796; d. 7, 9, 1824, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Hugh Campbell, of that place, 8, 5, 1823. No issue.

"John Baird, born in Scotland about the year 1730, was an officer in the British Army. He crossed the Atlantic Ocean with General Braddock in 1755. He married Catherine McLean, or McClean, in Philadelphia, and lost his life at 'Grant's Fort,' near the now city of Pittsburg, Pa., after the defeat of General Braddock. His widow, who is supposed to have had relatives in that neighborhood, made her home near Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa., and it is believed supported herself by teaching, while her son grew up and studied medicine." \*

"Absalom Baird was commissioned Surgeon, March 20, 1782, in Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers of Pennsylvania. This corps as it was called at first, was raised by the directions of General Washington, in the summer of 1777. Benjamin Flower, formerly Commissary of Military Stores of the Flying Camp in 1776, was made Colonel, and Commissary of Military Stores. Captain Jesse Roe's company was one of the original companies. Companies were stationed at Carlisle, and Philadelphia, and their duties were to cast cannon, bore guns, and prepare ammunition for the army." †

"He was also a Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Washington County, Pa., to which he was appointed, March 3, 1789." ‡

WASHINGTON [PA.], 27th June 1794.

*Sir*:—I have completed the draft required by your orders of the 21st May, and wish to know whether it will be proper to employ them for guarding the frontiers, if it should be necessary, or call the other Militia to that service. I had made a draft to march to Presqu' Isle, and the men has rendezvoused before your orders to Countermand it arrived.

The suspension of the law for laying out the town on the lake has created considerable uneasiness in the Country, especially since the people are convinced that the Northern Indians are hostility disposed. Our frontiers have been hitherto safe, and Captain Seals has exerted himself much to prevent any apprehension of Danger. He has a fine Company and well disciplined.

I am with great respect,

Your most obedient servant,

A. BAIRD.

Inspector 1st Washington Brigade.

To His Excellency Governor Mifflin.

347. Sarah Brown<sup>e</sup> (Susanna,<sup>e</sup> Thomas<sup>t</sup>), b. about the year 1760, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Mount Carmel, Franklin Co., Ind., date not known. She m. 5, 16, 1778, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del., Caleb Seal, b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Mount Carmel, Ind.; both bur. there; a son of William Seal (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1726, and Susanna Temple, b. 5, 21, 1737, both in Chester Co., Pa.

\* Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

† Pennsylvania Archives, vol. xi, p. 257.

‡ Pennsylvania Archives, vol. iii, p. 770.





Caleb Seal and wife went from Kennet Twp., Chester Co., to Fairfax Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1787, and from there to Winchester, Frederick Co., that state, and lastly to Franklin Co., Ind. They had the following children, but they are not known to be in their regular order:

1325. William, who d. unm.

1326. George, b. Chester Co., Pa.; lived a short time in Winchester, Va.; unm.

1327. Susan, b. 11, 28, 1785, in Chester Co.; m. John Chenoweth of that place and had:

(i) Sarah Brown, who m. Thomas M. Brooks, about 1828, and had children: (a) Caroline. (b) Robert L. (c) Amanda. (d) James. (e) John. (f) Thomas. (g) Thomas. (h) Henry. (i) Flora. (j) Maria.

(ii) Catherine, who m. George S. Collier, and had children: (a) John C. (b) William. (c) William. (d) Martha. (e) Jonathan. (f) Jacob. (g) Susan. (h) Harriet. (i) Rebecca.

Susan, m. (2) William Means, of Paris, Ill., and had: (iii) Nancy. (iv) Mary. (v) Thomas. (vi) Elizabeth; all of whom, except the eldest, were living in 1871 and had children.

1328. Reuben, who m. Mary Davidson, and both d. in Winchester, Va., about 1842, leaving children: (i) Alfred, who was killed in the Confederate Army, leaving wife and children. (ii) George, who m., lived and d. at Winchester, Va. (iii) William, who d. leaving a family. (iv) James. (v) Susan.

1329. Lydia, who m. David Bradley, and both d. at Manchester, Ohio, leaving two sons, who were m., but of whom we have no further record.

1330. Sarah, who d. young.

1331. Hannah, b. Winchester, Va.; d. 5, 14, 1818, at Paris, Ill.; m. William —, who d. at same place leaving a family. No further record.

1332. Caleb, b. 1, 21, 1792, Winchester, Va.; d. Brookville, Ind. He m. 8, 16, 1827, Sarah Sanders: a dau. of Thomas and Susan, of Kentucky. They went to Pickering Plains in 1817; thence to Manchester, Ohio, and from there to Brookville. Children: (i) Francis M., b. —; m. Sarah Grant; lived and d. at Burnt Prairie, Ill. (ii) Eliza, b. —; d. unm., 1871. (iii) John B., b. —; m. Emily Moncrieff, of Sardinia, Ind., and in 1871 was living at Alert, but letters of 1892 were returned unclaimed. (iv) Elizabeth, b. William B. Fox, and in 1871 was living at Burnt Prairie, Ill. (v) Harriet, m. Jeremiah Grant. (vi) Caroline, m. John S. Mayer. (vii) George, unm., 1871. (viii) Sarah, unm., 1871. George and Sarah living at Liberty, Ind.

THE SEAL AND TEMPLE FAMILIES.—William Seal, who it is supposed, came from England, settled in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and m. 8, 31, 1718, Hannah Gilpin, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Gilpin, of that township. He d. in 1742, and his widow and eldest two children in 1746. Issue: (i) Rachel, b. 7, 19, 1719. (ii) Joseph, b. 11, 16, 1720. (iii) Hannah, b. 6, 2, 1724; m. John Bennett. (iv) William, b. 10, 17, 1726; m. Susanna Temple and Rachel Darlington. (v) Joshua, b. 8, 4, 1729. (vi) Caleb, b. 7, 17, 1731; m. Lydia Temple.

William Temple came from England, 1714, and, 1, 18, 1725, m. Hannah Taylor, b. 7, 7, 1708, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 5, 1768; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She was a dau. of Joseph Taylor (carpenter), and Elizabeth Haines, both b. in Berkshire, England. Issue: (i) Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1725; d. 6, 21, 1808; m. Jane Brinton, 4, 29, 1799. (ii) Hannah, b. 9, 14, 1727; m. Isaac Miller. (iii) Susanna, b. 9, 9, 1730; m. William



Seal. (iv) William, b. 2, 3, 1733. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1735; m. Benjamin Hutton. (vi) Lydia, b. 5, 21, 1737; m. Caleb Seal. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 25, 1740-41; m. John Pyle. (viii) Alice, b. 9, 17, 1743; m. Benjamin Jones. (ix) Benjamin, b. 12, 3, 1745; m. Hannah Jones.

William Seal (William) was b. in Birmingham Twp. and d. in Kennet (now Pennsbury), 10, 9, 1769. He was probably bur. at Birmingham Meeting House. He m. Susanna Temple, b. Chester Co., 7, 7, 1708, and Rachel Darlington. By his first wife he had: (i) William, m. Hannah Hunt. (ii) Joseph. (iii) Caleb, m. Sarah Brown (No. 347). (iv) Benjamin. (v) Hannah. (vi) Rachel. (vii) Thomas.

Caleb Seal (William) was b. in Birmingham Twp. He m. Lydia Temple, date unknown, a dau. of William Temple. They had issue: (i) William, b. 10, 3, 1767; d. 10, 9, 1767. (ii) Thomas, d. young. (iii) Joshua, b. 9, 5, 1759; d. 10, 29, 1809; m. Lydia Richards (No. 400). (iv) Thomas.<sup>2</sup> (v) Sarah. (vi) Hannah. (vii) Caleb, d. young. (viii) Hannah,<sup>2</sup> d. young. (ix) Lydia. (x) Rachel. (xi) William. (xii) Caleb.

**351. Solomon Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about 1760/1, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1827 in Fallowfield Twp., same county; bur. at Fallowfield Meeting House Burial Grounds. He m. about the years 1790 to 1795, by ceremony of Friends, **Abigail Clayton**, b. in that county; d. there, and was bur. at Fallowfield Meeting Burial Grounds; a dau. of William Clayton (farmer), b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., and Abigail Woodward, the latter b. probably in Bradford Twp. Issue:

1333. Lewis, b. —; d. 1824, unnm., at Marshalton.

1334. Stephen, b. 9, 25, 1795; d. 8, 8, 1871; m. Elizabeth Torrence, 1824.

1335. Ezekiel, b. —; d. at Philadelphia; m. Nancy Comer. No further record.

1336. Deborah, d. 3, 15, 1847; m. Ephriam Speakman, 3, 7, 1822.

1337. Ruth, b. 3, 4, 1802; d. 10, 5, 1888; m. Jonas Fry, 7, 9, 1822. No further record.

1338. Mary, d. at Philadelphia, 1838, unnm.

1339. Solomon, b. 9, 16, 1806; d. 2, 28, 1882; m. Mary Ann Kinney, 1833. No further record.

1340. Hannah, m. Lewis Barnes. No further record.

1341. Abigail, d. in Maryland, 1854; m. Joshua Chapman. No further record.

**352. Stephen Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup>), teamster, b. about 1762, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 13, 1795, in East Marlborough Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about the year 1787, **Elizabeth Clark**, b. 9, 13, 1766, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 18, 1844, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of John and Sarah (Ford) Clark, of West Bradford. Issue:

1342. William, b. —; d. 8, 10, 1851; m. Sarah Hewlett.

1343. Sarah, b. 5, 13, 1792; d. 5, 14, 1834; m. Joseph Mitchell, 2, 15, 1810.

Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan, m. (2) Abner Woodward (No. 1117).

"CHESTER COUNTY.

"An Inquisition Indented, Taken at the Home of Fanny Gooding, in the Township of East Marlborough in y<sup>e</sup> County Afforesaid y<sup>e</sup> 13th Day of June 1795 Before me the Subscriber, one of y<sup>e</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace in & for y<sup>e</sup> County Afforesaid upon y<sup>e</sup> view of y<sup>e</sup> Body of



Stephen Harlan Junior Then & There Laying Dead. Upon y<sup>e</sup> Affirmation of Gideon Williamson, Solomon Mercer, William Smith, George Harlan, Hadley Baldwin, Caleb Pennock, Samuel Pennock, Enoch Wickersham, Joshua Pennock, James Pyle, George Pierce, David Windle, Lawful men of said County who being Qualified And Charged to Enquire on the Part of the Common Wealth—When where How & After what manner the said Stephen Harlan Came to end or Death—Doth say upon their Solemn Affirmation that on the Night of y<sup>e</sup> Twelveth Day of June 1795,—The afforesaid Stephen Harlan was Haling a Load of Iron from Doe Run Forge to Wilmington & upon y<sup>e</sup> Evidence of William Nichols, Isaac Taylor, Esq. who sayeth that the Afforesaid Stephen Harlan was Riding in the waggon upon the Iron, Herein Loaded Also & by an Accident the waggon Overset and the Iron Chiefly fell on him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Harlan By which Mortal Weaound he came to his End. As sayeth the Jurors upon their Affirmation that the Afforesaid Stephen Harlan came to his Death & not otherwise.

In Witness whercof y<sup>e</sup> Jurors sign y<sup>e</sup> Day & Date afforesaid.

DAVID WINDLE,  
GEORGE PIERCE,  
ENOCH WICKERSHAM,  
SAMUEL PENNOCK,  
JAMES PYLE,  
JOSHUA PENNOCK,

GIDEON WILLIAMSON,  
SOLOMON MERCER,  
WILLIAM SMITH,  
GEORGE HARLAN,  
HADLEY BALDWIN,  
CALEB PENNOCK.

We the Jurors Make no Charge and Desire there may None be received.

353. **Deborah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup>), b. about 1764 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Highland Twp., same county, date not known; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford (now Marshalton) Meeting House. She m. about 1782, **William Windle** (farmer, Friend), b. Chester Co., but of whom nothing more is known beyond the fact that he d. in Highland Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1344. Stephen.

1345. Moses, b. 3, 20, 1788; d. 1834; m. Sarah Young, 1816 or 1817.

1346. Lewis, b. —; m. Mary Stroude, 1810.

355. **Lewis Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 13, 1760, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 13, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Cromwell Family Cemetery. He m. about 1809/10, **Louisa Ann Matilda Cromwell**, b. 1, 1, 1774, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 11, 11, 1826; bur. in Cromwell cemetery; a dau. of John Hammond Cromwell and Mary Dorsey, of Cecil Co. Issue:

1347. Alice Hannah, b. 3, 4, 1811; d. 11, 6, 1881; m. Patrick Boyle, 12, 28, 1828.

1348. Mary Hammond, b. 10, 14, 1813; d. 10, 24, 1887; m. Andrew Nickel, 3, 17, 1830.

1349. John Cromwell, b. 4, 18, 1815; m. Lydia Ann White.

1350. Oliver, b. 1817; d. 1820.

356. **Jeremiah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 10, 1762, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 16, 1838, in Harford Co., Md.; bur. there, in Walnut Dale Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, 9, 10, 1800, **Esther Stump**, b. there, 9, 9, 1774; d. there, 3, 21, 1861; bur. there, in Walnut Dale Bury-





ing Grounds; a dau. of Henry Stump (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1731, in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Perkins, b. in Baltimore, Md. Issue:

- 1351. Henry Stump, b. 10, 18, 1801; d. —; unm.; bur. in Harford Co., Md.
- 1352. Rachel Stump, b. 8, 23, 1803; d. 11, 8, 1834; m. Anthony B. Cleveland, 8, 1, 1833. No further record.
- 1353. Alice Stump, b. 7, 16, 1805; d. 1, 28, 1868; m. Philip W. Silver, 12, 18, 1832.
- 1354. Hannah, b. 9, 9, 1807; d. 8, 9, 1872.
- 1355. David, b. 11, 30, 1809; d. 7, 12, 1893; m. Margaret R. Herbert, 3, 3, 1846.
- 1356. Reuben Stump, b. 9, 15, 1811; d. 2, 27, 1858; m. Elizabeth H. Schaeffer, 7, 28, 1842.
- 1357. Margaret, b. 1, 6, 1815; d. 9, 12, 1822.

All were b. in Harford Co., Md.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 3, 19, 1796: "Whereas Jeremiah Harlan hath had a birthright amongst us the people called Quakers, but not duly regarding the Grace of God in his heart he has almost wholly neglected the attendance of our meetings, attending diversions and consenting to have his name entered as a Light Horseman, for which libertine conduct he has been tenderly dealt with in order for his restitution, but our endeavors not having the desired effect we hereby testify that the said Jeremiah Harlan hath no longer a right of membership amongst us, until he experiences true repentance."

THE STUMP FAMILY.—John Stump and his wife Mary were Prussians of wealth and culture, who em. from Prussia to Maryland about the year 1700. The name of his European ancestors is said to have been spelled Stumpf. John Stump was a cousin of Baron Frederick von der Trenck (the younger of the two famous kinsmen of that name), who figured conspicuously during the reign of Frederick the Great. John Stump purchased a large tract of land, near the present town of Perryville, Cecil Co., Md., where he d. 1747, having divided his property between his only surviving children, John and Henry.

In 1751 Henry Stump removed to the valley of Deer Creek (then a part of Baltimore Co.), where he purchased the "Walnut Dale Farm," which has ever since remained in the family; it now (1887) belonging to his grandson Dr. David Harlan [No. 1355]. He resided on this farm until his death, and with his brother John was bur. in the family b. g., which they established there.

Henry Stump m. about the year 1755, Rachel Perkins, of Baltimore, Md., some of whose ancestors are said to have come over in the Mayflower. Very little is known of her family. Three of her brothers—Reuben, William, and Elihu—were residents of what is now Harford Co., Md., and in 1772/3 Reuben Stump bought of one Thomas Miller 200 acres of land, which he sold two years afterwards, and removed to "Ten Mile Creek." Reuben Perkins owned a tract of land on Susquehanna, bearing the unfathomable name of "Eight Rap" (which might well be taken for, "A trap," to catch the unwary philologist), on which Lapidum now stands.\*

John Stump (John) was a merchant, and the owner of a number of mills in Baltimore, Virginia, and Harford Co., Md. By the extensive business in which he was engaged and the numerous commercial ventures, he acquired a fortune which was immense for those days—his property shortly after his death being valued at \$1,317,000. An interesting episode of his career was the building of a vessel at Rock Run, Harford Co., Md., in 1803, as this was probably the only ocean-going vessel ever built there. He called the vessel "Hetty," in honor

---

\* From a paper entitled: "The Oldest Stumps of Harford and Cecil Counties, Md.," read before the Historical Society of Maryland, January 15, 1887, by Doctor George W. Archer.



of his cousin Esther, dau. of his uncle, Henry Stump, who three years before had m. Jeremiah Harlan [No. 356]. The "Hetty" was a fleet, staunch little craft. She was mostly employed in the West Indian trade, and by the large returns she brought her owner well repaid his exceptional enterprise in building her. Esther Harlan was present at the launching of her namesake and herself performed the act of christening her. As the vessel glided into the water, she broke a bottle of wine over her bow and uttered this couplet:

"From rocks and sands, and enemies' hands,  
May God preserve thee, Hetty."

The children of Henry and Rachel (Perkins) Stump were: (i) John, b. 1756; m. Hannah Stump. (ii) Mary; m. Hugh Smith. (iii) Reuben, b. 1760; d. 1841; m. Margaret Wilson. (iv) Henry; d. 1815, unm. (v) William; m. Duckett Cooper. (vi) Elizabeth; d. unm. (vii) Hannah; m. John Carter. (viii) Esther, b. 9, 9, 1774; d. 3, 23, 1861; m. Jeremiah Harlan (No. 356), 9, 10, 1800. (ix) Samuel; m. Martha Stone.

358. Elisha Harlan<sup>o</sup> (David,<sup>s</sup> Michael<sup>+</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 18, 1767, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He went to Cecil Co., Md., about 1786, where he m. Rachel Harris (a Friend), b. in that county; a dau. of John Harris. Elisha, d. 10, 3, 1846, on a farm near Porters Bridge in that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. The compiler could find no further information concerning the wife. Issue:

1358. John Harris, b. 11 Mo., 1796; d. 6, 7, 1868; m. Margaret A. Porter, 7, 16, 1822.

1359. David, b. 1798; d. 1, 2, 1866; m. Mrs. Julianna Miller, 1842.

1360. Rebecca, b. 2, 24, 1806; d. 3, 1, 1856; m. David Marshall, 10, 18, 1837.

1361. Hannah, b. 8, 3, 1811, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. in Camden, N. J.; unm.

360. Rebecca Harlan<sup>o</sup> (David,<sup>s</sup> Michael<sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 14, 1773, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1819, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 6, 14, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at Deer Creek Meeting, Harford Co., Md., John Carter (miller, Friend), b. 5, 19, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1805, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of John Carter and Hannah Cope, farmers, and natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Rebecca was residing in Harford Co., Md., and John on Rock Run, in the same county. Issue:

1362. John, b. 11, 28, 1800; d. 6, 3, 1877; m. Sarah Shoemaker, 7, 8, 1834.

1363. Henry, b. 4, 18, 1804; d. 4, 1, 1896; m. Mary Ann Jackson (No. 3666), 3, 3, 1826.

Deer Creek Monthly Meeting: "At a meeting held 4, 26, 1798, John Carter and Rebecca Harlan appeared here and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage; their mothers not being present their consent will be expected at next meeting. John Wilson & Joshua Husband are appointed to enquire into John's clearness in regard to marriage engagements with others."

At a meeting held 5, 24, 1798: "John Carter and Rebecca Harlan appeared here, and signified their continued intentions of taking each other in marriage; they produced a few lines from their mothers, expressing their consent, the enquirers find nothing to obstruct their marriage according to good order. Joshua Husband and Samuel Hopkins are appointed to see the same to be orderly accomplished, and return the marriage certificate to be recorded."



Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, 6, 28, 1798: "The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of John Carter and Rebecca Harlan, report it was orderly accomplished."

The certificate was signed as follows:

JOHN CARTER  
REBECCA CARTER

|                  |                 |                 |                  |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Alice Ann Wilson | Samuel Hopkins  | Alice Harlan    | John Carter Jr.  |
| Susanna Dutton   | David E. Pine   | Ann Carter      | Isaac Coate      |
| Sarah Warner     | James Mills     | Hannah Harlan   | George Hopkins   |
| John Worthington | Elizabeth Coate | Susanna Wilson  | Mary Churchman   |
| Peter Wilson     | William Coate   | Samuel Carter   | Grace J. Hopkins |
| Isaac Wilson     | Amelia Hopkins  | Lewis Harlan    | Elizabeth Stump  |
| Henry Stump Jr.  | Samuel Coate    | Jeremiah Harlan | Lydia Hoopes     |
| Thomas Wilson    | Nicholas Cooper | John Carter     | Sarah Wilson     |

363. **Catherine Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 25, 1763, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1819, in Philadelphia; bur. there, corner 4th and Arch Streets. She m. 1787 in New Castle Co., Del., **Thomas Canby** (miller), b. 6, 9, 1765, in Chester Co. There is no data found of his death, nor where it occurred, nor where he was bur. He was a son of Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby. Issue:

1364. Isaiah, b. 4, 20, 1788; d. 7, 26, 1862, in Philadelphia.

1365. Caleb Harlan, b. 12, 6, 1789; d. 4, 9, 1852; m. Jane Claypole, 7, 2, 1818.

1366. Charles, b. 1, 18, 1792; d. 1, 15, 1882; m. Ann Richards (No. 1471), 10, 11, 1821.

1367. Ann, b. 7, 23, 1794; d. 4, 17, 1885, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

1368. Sarah, b. 9, 25, 1796; d. 2, 3, 1874, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

THE CANBY FAMILY.—Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby had children: (i) Deborah, b. 10, 19, 1762. (ii) Thomas, b. 6, 9, 1765; m. Catherine Harlan (No. 363). (iii) Hannah, b. 10, 17, 1768; d. 4, 2, 1769. (iv) Joshua, b. 10, 15, 1771. (v) Benjamin b. 10, 30, 1775. (vi) Susanna, b. 1, 1, 1781.—Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting Records.

364. **William Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), merchant, b. 9, 24, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to New Castle Co., Del., and thence to Philadelphia. He d. there, 3, 1, 1833. He m. about 1806/7, in Philadelphia, **Annabella Elliott**, b. there, 1786; d. there, 9, 23, 1814; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Elliott of that city.

William, m. (2) **Sarah Wessells**, of whom there is nothing further that could be learned. Issue:

1369. Samuel Elliott, b. 11, 30, 1807; d. 9, 12, 1881, in Philadelphia.

1370. Charles, who d. in infancy.

366. **Caleb Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), merchant, miller, farmer, b. 12, 30, 1770, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 8, 1840, at Mill Town, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Stanton Friends' Burying Grounds in that county. He m. 12, 23, 1803, in Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, Del., **Edith Ferris** (a Friend), b. 4, 18, 1778, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1827, at Mill Town; bur. beside the husband. She





was the dau. of Ziba Ferris (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1743, at New Milford, Conn., and Edith Sharpless, b. at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., but at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in New Castle Co.

Caleb Harlan was raised upon a farm, and also learned the milling business under his father at the old stone mill near Chatham, in Chester Co. The business not agreeing with him he turned his attention to storekeeping at Mill Town, near where he owned a farm. Issue:

1371. John Ferris, b. 2, 23, 1805; d. 11, 5, 1823; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.

1372. Ann Jackson, b. 8, 11, 1808; d. 4, 9, 1896; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.

1373. Edith, b. 7, 19, 1812; d. 12, 31, 1885; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.

1374. Mary A., b. 8, 31, 1813; d. 1, 20, 1896; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.

367. **John Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Caleb, <sup>s</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), miller, farmer, Friend, b. 8, 31, 1773, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 12, 24, 1851, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 11, 3, 1813, by Friends' ceremony in Hunterdon Co., N. J., **Elizabeth Quinby** (a Friend), b. 1, 18, 1786, in that county; d. 11, 19, 1814, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Moses Quinby, b. 6, 2, 1759, at Armwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1761, place not known. John and Elizabeth had a child:

1375. Caleb, b. 10, 13, 1814; d. 6, 13, 1902; m. Eliza (Foote) Montgomery, 8 Mo., 1842.

369. **Sarah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Caleb, <sup>s</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1780, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 17, 1869, in the city of Wilmington; bur. there in Brandywine Cemetery. She m. 10, 22, 1800, at Stanton Friends' Meeting, **John Ferris** (physician, Friend), b. 10, 12, 1775, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 1, 1802, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery; a son of Ziba and Edith (Sharpless) Ferris. (See No. 366.) At the time of their marriage, Sarah was residing at her home at Mill Town, and John Ferris in Wilmington, Del. They had issue:

1376. John, b. 9, 21, 1801, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 9, 2, 1882; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery. He was never m.

370. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Caleb, <sup>s</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), miller, farmer, b. 4, 8, 1783, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 18, 1854, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Friends' Meeting House in that county. He m. 11, 7, 1822, by ceremony of Friends in Hunterdon Co., N. J., **Ann Quinby** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 10, 1795; d. 6, 21, 1837, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Meeting House; a dau. of Moses Quinby, b. 6, 2, 1759, and Jane Fell, both b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J. No children.

375. **Michael Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Stephen, <sup>s</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 15, 1776, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there about 1827; bur. there at Holly Springs Burying Grounds. He m. about 1805, in that county, **Jane Brown**, who was a native of Randolph. She d. there, 8, 20, 1808, and was bur. at Holly Springs; a dau. of Henry Brown and Mary Smith. Michael, m. (2) in 1815, **Elizabeth Ferguson**,



also a native of that county; d. there about 1825; bur. at Holly Springs; a dau. of Richard Ferguson. Issue:

1377. James, b. 4, 2, 1806; m. Rachel York; (2) — Routh. No further record.

1378. Lewis, b. 9, 20, 1807; m. Hannah Hinshaw, 9 Mo., 1832.

1379. Stephen, b. 12, 21, 1822; m. Dinah Campbell, 3, 20, 1845.

1380. Emsley; went to California in 1848 and d. en route.

1381. Lydia, m. — Sanford. No further record.

1382. Elizabeth.

377. **Rebecca Starr** <sup>6</sup> (Sarah, <sup>5</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), b. 12 Mo., 1760, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 15, 1819, in Centre Co., Pa., "aged 59 years"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. 4, 24, 1781, by ceremony of Friends at East Sadsbury Meeting, **Thomas Downing** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1759, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1827, in Centre Co., Pa.; bur. there at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of William Downing (farmer, miller), b. 3, 24, 1722, and Ellen John, b. 2, 26, 1718; both in Chester Co., Pa. Thomas and Rebecca em. to Centre Co. in 1789. Issue:

1383. Moses, b. 6, 20, 1783; d. young.

1384. William, b. 6, 21, 1785.

1385. Jeremiah, b. 6, 6, 1787; d. 3, 15, 1864, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm.

1386. Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1789; d. 5, 3, 1864; m. Jane Wilson. No further record.

1387. Sarah, b. 1, 19, 1792; d. 11, 18, 1837; m. Andrew Thompson.

1388. Hannah, b. 5, 29, 1794; d. 12, 18, 1879; m. Thomas Wilson, 1, 18, 1821.

1389. Margaret, b. 4, 29, 1797; d. 1863, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. Washington Fenton. No further record.

1390. Rebecca, b. 4, 15, 1800; d. 4, 20, 1850; m. George Engles. No further record.

1391. Thomas, b. 3, 27, 1803; d. 10, 11, 1855; unm.

1392. Jacob, b. 6, 6, 1807; d. 6, 9, 1862; m. Jane Underwood.

#### "THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN HALF MOON TOWNSHIP.

"As early as 1795, journals of travelling Friends indicate that there was quite a settlement of Friends in Half Moon.

"The name of Wilson is mentioned among others. As early as 1800, a house of worship was erected. Conspicuously prominent among the promoters of the church enterprise were Thomas Downing, George Wilson, Caleb Way, Isaac Moore, John Spencer, Thomas Moore. Descendants of these people are still among the leading spirits of the organization, which has enjoyed an uninterrupted and prosperous history since its foundation. There is in existence a Meeting Book, which records the deaths, and marriages performed among the Quakers of Half Moon Valley, and it bears date in the beginning of 1804." \*

378. **Jeremiah Starr** <sup>6</sup> (Sarah, <sup>5</sup> Michael <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 10, 1762, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1816; bur. there in Friends'

---

\* History of Center Co., Pa.



Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. about 1787/8, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Ann Whitson** (a Friend), b. it is supposed in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 5, 4, 1818, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Whitson. Issue:

- 1393. Deborah, b. 3, 31, 1789; d. 5 Mo., 1869; m. Levi Kearns, 11, 19, 1806.
- 1394. Moses, b. 5, 24, 1791; d. 3, 16, 1874; m. Rachel Pennington, 8, 15, 1816.
- 1395. Samuel, b. 5, 14, 1793; d. 8, 26, 1822; m. Hannah Gray, 12, 17, 1818.  
No further record.

- 1396. Thomas, b. 1795; d. in infancy.
- 1397. Jeremiah, b. 7, 4, 1798; d. 4, 17, 1876; m. Mary Thompson, 10, 11, 1827.
- 1398. Marianna, b. 5, 19, 1805; m. Samuel Moore, 3, 13, 1828; (2) Samuel Pennington, 8, 20, 1835.

379. **Hannah Starr** \* (Sarah, \* Michael \*), Friend, b. 2, 3, 1765, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1836, Christiana, Lancaster Co., that state; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 10, 31, 1787, in Friends' Meeting at East Sadsbury Meeting House, **Thomas Whitson** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 27, 1760, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1826, in Sadsbury Twp.; bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Whitson, and brother to the wife of Jeremiah Starr. Issue:

- 1399. Samuel, b. 11, 10, 1788; d. 8, 21, 1863; m. Rachel Moore, 3, 13, 1811.
- 1400. Micah, b. 2, 20, 1791; d. 10, 3, 1874; m. Mary Mercer, 3, 13, 1816; (2) Esther Cooper, 2, 14, 1839; (3) Hannah Mercer, 6, 16, 1864.
- 1401. Sarah, b. 9, 8, 1793; d. 7 Mo., 1863; m. Joseph Evans.
- 1402. Thomas, b. 2, 7, 1796; d. 11, 27, 1864; m. Martha Hobson, 5, 17, 1827.
- 1403. Moses, b. 8, 24, 1798; d. 2, 14, 1853; m. Elizabeth Taylor, 3, 13, 1828.
- 1404. Hannah, b. 4, 14, 1801; d. 1847; m. Andrew Moore, 3, 12, 1835.
- 1405. Joseph, b. 1, 28, 1804; d. 9, 28, 1826; unm.
- 1406. Jeremiah, b. 5, 14, 1807; m. Ann Owens; (2) Elizabeth Newbold.

382. **Susanna Willis** \* (Betty, \* James \*), a Friend, b. 8, 19, 1756, in York Co., Pa.; d. 8, 30, 1816, in Baltimore, Md.; bur. there. She m. 4, 16, 1777, by ceremony of Friends at Warrington Meeting, **Samuel Fisher** (a Friend), b. about 1741; place of birth not known; d. 3, 26, 1832, in York Co.; bur. there at York Meeting House; a son of James and Alice Fisher of that county.

At Warrington (Pa.) Monthly Meeting, 3, 7, 1804, Samuel Fisher and wife Susan, and each of the following children, except the eldest, are mentioned in a certificate from that monthly meeting to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting in the state of Maryland. Samuel Fisher, after the death of Susanna, returned to York Co., Pa. Of the following children there is no further record:

- 1407. William, b. 1, 20, 1778.
- 1408. Betty.
- 1409. Ruth.
- 1410. Lydia.
- 1411. Elisha.
- 1412. Joel, b. 4, 19, 1759; m. Mary —.
- 1413. Seth.





**383. Hannah Willis** <sup>6</sup> (Betty,<sup>6</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), b. 9, 7, 1759, in York Co., Pa.; d. 6, 7, 1829, in Knox Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 2, 12, 1783, at Warrington Friends' Meeting, **James Speakman**, a son of Joshua and Ann, of York Co. She m. (2) 1795, by "a Priest," **Samuel Wilson**. The compiler has no record of the children, if any, by the last marriage. Issue by first marriage:

1414. Willis.

1415. Elizabeth.

The following is taken from Menallen and Warrington Monthly Meetings:

"2, 3, 1796: Hannah Wilson, formerly Speakman, complained of 8, 8, 1795, for marriage by a priest, and disowned. (Warrington Monthly Meeting.)

"3, 12, 1796: Hannah Wilson declares her intention to appeal.

"12, 10, 1796: Meeting granted Hannah Wilson a hearing.

"4, 8, 1797: Hannah Wilson offered her acknowledgment, which was accepted.

"2, 13, 1802: Hannah Wilson requests a certificate for her self and son Willis Speakman to Menallen.

"6, 12, 1802: Hannah Wilson, wife of Samuel, requests a certificate for herself and daughter Elizabeth Speakman, to Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting.

"6, 18, 1812: Willis Speakman, has been treated with by Short Creek Monthly Meeting in Ohio, for marrying out, but not disposed to condemn, was disowned from Menallen."

**385. Joel Willis** <sup>6</sup> (Betty,<sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), b. 8, 23, 1764, in York Co., Pa.; d. 9, 24, 1842, in North Eastern Ohio; bur. there. He m. 12, 12, 1787, by ceremony of Friends at York Meeting, **Hannah Jessup**, b. probably in York Co.; d. 9, 13, 1847, in North Carolina; bur. in Ohio; a dau. of Thomas and Ann.

Ann Jessup brought a certificate, with her children, from New Garden Monthly Meeting, in North Carolina, to York Monthly Meeting, prior to the marriage of her dau. with Joel Willis. Hannah probably returned to North Carolina after the death of Joel. At the time of Joel and Hannah's marriage they resided within the borough of York, York Co., Pa.

Joel Willis, and wife Hannah, and children Lydia and Jonathan, took a certificate from York Monthly Meeting to New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina, 12, 8, 1790. Children:

1416. Lydia.

1417. Jonathan.

**386. Joseph Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), millwright, merchant, a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1768, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 4, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Zions (Baptist) Church Burying Grounds. He m. about 1796, **Gilgal Boggs**, a dau. of James and Jane, of that County. She d. in the year 1800, and was probably bur. at Zions Church Burying Grounds. He m. (2) 10, 25, 1803, **Amelia Abrams**, b. 2, 3, 1775; d. 6, 11, 1824, and was bur. probably at Zions Church. He m. (3) 3, 28, 1828, in Cecil Co., Md., **Mrs. Margaret (White) Scott**,



who survived him, and d. 10, 25, 1852; a dau. of Abner White, and the widow of William Scott. There was no issue by the second and third marriages: Issue by first marriage:

1418. Mary, b. 12, 25, 1798; d. 6, 28, 1877; m. Nathan Lackland, 12, 3, 1816.

Joseph Harlan was 18 years of age when his parents removed from London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and settled in Cecil Co., Md.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 2, 29, 1796:

"Another attempt having been made by the Committee to visit Joseph Harlan, without success, they have prepared a Testimony, having informed him thereof by letter, which is approved and signed."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 7, 29, 1797:

"The Committee in the case of Joseph Harlan, having attended to their appointment, now offer a testimony which is approved and signed.

"Whereas Joseph Harlan, a son of Solomon Harlan, had a right of membership amongst the people called Quakers, but for want of attention to the manifestations of Divine Grace in his heart, which would have preserved him from error, gave way to unwatchfulness, and a lukewarmness in disposition so much as to neglect the attendance of our religious meetings, and has also married a woman not professing with us, by the assistance of a hireling minister.

"We therefore after endeavoring to convince him of his weakness, do testify that we do not own him as in membership with us untill he may be favored with a sense of his outgoing, and with a more circumspect walk be enabled to condemn the same to the satisfaction of this meeting, which is our desire that he may.

"JOHN CHURCHMAN, Clerk."

Joseph Harlan was disowned by Friends upon his first marriage, and it is presumed that he was not at any time after that a member of that society.

**387. John Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Solomon, <sup>a</sup> James <sup>+</sup>), millwright, b. 3, 8, 1770, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 23, 1823, at Richmond, Va.; bur. there in Henrico Cemetery. He m. 1, 22, 1801, at her father's home in Richmond, **Elizabeth Liggan**, b. 10, 13, 1780, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 16, 1823, in Richmond; bur. in Henrico Cemetery; a dau. of John and Ruth Liggan. John Harlan em. from Chester Co., Pa., to Cecil Co., Md., and from there to Richmond, Va. Children:

1419. John, b. 1, 19, 1802; d. 7, 7, 1802, in Richmond, Va.

1420. Ruth, b. 2, 21, 1803; d. 7, 12, 1820; unm.; bur. in Richmond, Va.

1421. David, b. 4, 18, 1805; m. Eliza Perkerson. No further record.

1422. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1807; d. 4, 7, 1808, in Richmond, Va.; bur. there.

1423. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3, 5, 1810; d. 11, 13, 1865; m. Elizabeth Hays, 2, 15, 1837.

1424. Eliza Ann, b. 8, 31, 1812; unm. Resided in 1891 in Richmond, Va.

1425. Virginia, b. 2, 21, 1815; d. 1862; m. John Wood. No further record.

1426. Elizabeth, b. 4, 18, 1818, in Washington Co., Va.; unm. in 1891.

1427. Joseph, b. 10, 8, 1820; d. 6, 17, 1891; m. Louvina Bowen.

1428. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1822; d. 12, 29, 1822, in Richmond, Va.



**388. Amor Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Solomon, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), b. 8, 25, 1772, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1847, at Petersburg, Va.; bur. there. He m. about 1816 or 1817, **Sallie (Warren) Fallwell**, of whom nothing more could be learned, and before settling in Petersburg resided for a time in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

- 1429. Ellwood Fallwell, b. 1, 10, 1818; d. in infancy.
- 1430. Lewis Henry, b. 5, 15, 1820; d. in infancy.
- 1431. Mary Ann, b. 1, 5, 1822; d. 3, 2, 1882, unm.
- 1432. John S., b. 1, 10, 1827; d. in infancy.
- 1433. Charles M., b. 12, 31, 1828; d. in infancy.
- 1434. Jane Eliza, b. 1, 17, 1831; m. — Butler. No further record.
- 1435. Joseph, b. 2, 26, 1833; d. in infancy.

**390. Lewis Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Solomon, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), b. about 1776, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed with his parents into Cecil Co., Md., about the year 1786; d. there, 10 Mo., 1818. He m. in that county, **Esther Boyd**, of whom nothing could be learned beyond what is here stated. Issue:

- 1436. Marshall, d. in childhood.
- 1437. A dau. who m. and removed to Iowa. No further information of her could be obtained.

**392. George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Solomon, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), miller, b. 4, 19, 1780, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 14, 1824, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; bur. there. He m. 5, 5, 1808, in that city or in Richmond, **Elizabeth Dilworth**, who d. 6, 14, 1863, at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., and of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

- 1438. Henry, b. 5, 1, 1810; d. 5, 10, 1813.
- 1439. John, b. 10, 21, 1813; d. 1, 25, 1850; m. Sarah D. Hunter, 5, 23, 1837.
- 1440. Joseph, b. 6, 1, 1816; d. 9, 30, 1818.
- 1441. Charles, b. 5, 14, 1818; d. 9, 19, 1819.
- 1442. George, b. 11, 26, 1821; d. 8, 6, 1888; m. Jane S. Ball, 6, 5, 1851.

George Harlan removed to Cecil Co., Md., in 1786, and from there to Petersburg, Va.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 4, 30, 1803:

"George Harlan, son of Solomon, has much neglected the attendance of meetings, and has resided a considerable time near Richmond, Va., without a certificate, on his return to these parts he was treated with on the occasion, but has gone back to reside in like manner. George Churchman, and Hewitt Hutton are appointed to write to some suitable Friend of that place to inform him of his situation, and the circumstances."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 6, 3, 1804: \*

"George Harlan, being by birthright a member of our society, has manifested a disposition, and great indifference toward the duties of attending our meetings for divine worship for several years. Tender endeavors being used to convince him of

---

\* Nottingham Monthly Meeting, in Cecil Co., Md.





the propriety of observing the good order established and privileges of religious society, has appeared to disregard the same.

"Wherefore after deliberate consideration we discontinue him a member in religious fellowship until by taking heed to the manifestations of Divine Grace in his own heart he may exhibit a conduct which will be more consistent with the truth which is our desire.

"Signed in and on behalf of said meeting."

**393. Margaret Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Henry,<sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and d. in Fayette Co., that state, 10, 12, 1834; bur. in Sandy Hill Burying Grounds, three miles west of Uniontown, in that county. She m. 4, 21, 1791, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Silas Baily**, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 14, 1820, in Fayette Co., that state; bur. beside the wife; a son of William and Hannah (Johnson) Baily, of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1443. Phebe, b. 2, 19, 1792; d. 1, 10, 1865, in Uniontown, Pa.; unm.

1444. Milcah, b. 12, 17, 1793; d. 4, 16, 1885; m. William Barclay. No further record.

1445. Evan Thomas, b. 7, 3, 1796; d. in infancy.

1446. Milton, b. 4, 23, 1779; d. 7 Mo., 1859, at Sidney, Ohio.

1447. Amanda, b. 9, 3, 1801; d. 4, 6, 1838; m. Hardestey Walker. No further record.

1448. Lucretia, b. 4, 14, 1804; d. 1, 22, 1881; m. Hugh Thompson. No further record.

1449. Samuel A., b. 10, 30, 1806; d. in infancy.

1450. Clarrissa, b. 9, 22, 1808; d. in infancy, at Uniontown, Pa.

1451. Emilie, b. 9, 22, 1808 (twin); d. 8, 12, 1882; m. Dorcas Nixon, 4, 30, 1833. No further record.

1452. William, b. 4, 5, 1810, at Uniontown, Pa.

1453. Ellis, b. 6, 1, 1812; m. Elizabeth Springer. No further record.

1454. Reuben, b. 9, 24, 1816; m. Elizabeth Moreland. No further record.

**394. Samuel Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Henry,<sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), miller and farmer, b. 7, 29, 1783, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 13, 1850, in Baltimore, Md.; bur. there. He m. 3, 19, 1829, in that city, **Eleanor Gatchell**, b. 8, 9, 1794, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 4, 6, 1872; a dau. of David Gatchell, b. 1760, in Cecil Co., and Elizabeth Anderson, b. same about 1763. While in Baltimore Samuel Harlan followed his trade, that of a miller. Issue:

1455. Henry, b. 1830, in Baltimore, Md.; d. there, 1830.

1456. Louis Gatchell, b. 7, 26, 1831; m. Isabella Grant, 1853.

1457. Elizabeth Gatchell, b. 1834, in Baltimore, Md.; d. there, 1836.

**395. Thomas Richards** <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 1755, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 8, 1837, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 9, 23, 1779, in Friends' Meeting at Uwchlan Meeting House, **Hannah Cox** (Friend), b. 1753, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in West Nottingham



Burying Grounds; a dau. of Lawrence and Sarah Cox. Thomas and Hannah had issue:

- 1458. Sarah, b. 2, 18, 1781; d. 1, 14, 1828; m. William Moore, 5, 18, 1797. No further record.
- 1459. Isaac, b. 1, 8, 1783; d. 12, 15, 1832; m. Lydia Wood. No issue.
- 1460. Hannah, b. 9, 19, 1785; d. 11, 25, 1859; m. Samuel Taylor, 12, 8, 1819.
- 1461. Thomas, b. 11, 11, 1787; d. 10, 9, 1868; m. Orpha Stubbs.
- 1462. Mary, b. 5, 7, 1790; d. 2, 14, 1828; m. Abraham Metcalf, 9, 15, 1819. No further record.
- 1463. Jacob, b. 9, 4, 1793; d. 3, 8, 1881; m. Sarah B. Taylor, 11, 4, 1819.
- 1464. Rachel, b. 11, 15, 1798; d. Mount Pleasant, Ohio; m. Mahlon McMillan, 10, 22, 1823, at Nottingham Meeting House. He was b. 2, 2, 1800, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Ruth (Moore) McMillan.

Thomas Richards was a well educated man; a surveyor by profession, and correct in his surveys; a most excellent penman. He removed with his small family from the old homestead, now near Toughkenamon Station, in Chester Co., to a farm of several hundred acres in Cecil Co., Md., two and one-half miles West of Rising Sun, where now lives (1) John G. Richards, (2) heirs of Stephen Richards, (3) Milford Richards, (4) heirs of Amos Moore, et al.

THE RICHARDS FAMILY.—Joseph Richards (mason), and his wife, Jane, came from Newgate, in the Parish of Whitney, in the County of Oxford, England, and settled in Chester (now in), Delaware Co., Pa., near Village Greene. The exact date is not known to the writer, but it was prior to 1682, as we find the old maps and land records give as deeded to him on June 26, 1682, five hundred acres, situated on the west side of Chester Creek. They had children: (i) Joseph, (ii) Nathaniel; d. 1700; m. Mary Mason. (iii) Ann, m. Anthony Weaver. (iv) Susanna, m. James Lownes.

Nathaniel (ii) was a blacksmith. Children: (a) William, (b) Nathaniel, m. Margaret Wiley (see Wiley Family). (c) Elizabeth. (d) Mary, m. Roger Kirk.

396. Nathaniel Richards \* (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), b. 1756, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 25, 1850, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. about 1785, Lydia Pritchett, b. 1761; d. 8, 2, 1822, in Wilmington; bur. there. The names of her parents not found. The children were b. in Wilmington. Issue:

- 1465. Mary, b. 10, 15, 1786.
- 1466. John, b. 4, 26, 1788; d. 12, 5, 1789.
- 1467. Rachel, b. 6, 24, 1790; d. 10, 9, 1818.
- 1468. Isaac, b. 7, 24, 1792; d. 10, 4, 1833.
- 1469. Betsey, b. 6, 20, 1794; d. 10, 28, 1794.
- 1470. William, b. 7, 15, 1795.
- 1471. Ann, b. 11, 1, 1797; d. 10, 2, 1826; m. Charles Canby (No. 1366), 10, 11, 1821.
- 1472. Jesse, b. 11, 27, 1799.
- 1473. Lydia Pritchett, b. 9, 25, 1801; d. 10, 26, 1887; m. James Webb, 11, 14, 1822.

397. Isaac Richards \* (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 18, 1759, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 22, 1854; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 12, 21, 1785, by ceremony of



Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Ann Pusey**, b. 2, 14, 1765, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 5, 1796, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at New Garden Meeting; a dau. of Joshua Pusey, b. 9, 19, 1738, and Mary Miller, b. 7, 19, 1740; both in Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac, m. (2) **Tamazen Hoopes**, a dau. of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes. Issue:

1474. Joshua, b. 6, 20, 1788; d. 9, 3, 1824; m. Phebe Baker, 11, 11, 1812.

1475. Samuel E., b. 8, 30, 1791; d. 3, 23, 1799.

1476. William, b. 11, 22, 1793; m. Lydia Seal; (2) Elizabeth (Spencer) Hughes. No further record.

1477. Ann, b. 4, 29, 1800; d. 11, 6, 1888; m. Caleb Brinton, 11, 15, 1832.

1478. John, b. 4, 8, 1804; d. 12, 7, 1881; m. Phebe Thompson, 3, 21, 1833.

1479. Phebe, b. 5, 11, 1806; d. 11, 27, 1816, in Philadelphia.

399. **Mary Richards** <sup>a</sup> (Mary, <sup>b</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), b. 3, 1, 1762, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 10, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there, at New Brighton. She m. 10, 16, 1788, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Thomas Hoopes**, b. 2, 16, 1767, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 10, 10, 1835, in Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there, at New Brighton; a son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes. Thomas and Mary had issue:

1480. Esther, b. 5, 16, 1789; d. 2, 7, 1845; m. Persifor Taylor, 8, 9, 1810.

1481. David, b. 1, 16, 1791; d. 12, 9, 1866; m. Elizabeth Townsend, 5, 27, 1819.

1482. Sarah, b. 1, 7, 1792; d. 5, 8, 1888; m. John Boyd.

1483. Rebecca, b. 1, 20, 1795; m. Benjamin Marshall. No further record.

1484. Isaac, b. 6, 4, 1797; d. 1, 14, 1802.

1485. Susanna, b. 3, 7, 1800; m. Levi McConnell. No further record.

1486. John R., b. 8, 15, 1802; d. 8, 4, 1873; m. Lydia Gibbons.

1487. Joshua, b. 3, 15, 1805; d. 5, 7, 1815, at Beaver Falls, Pa.

400. **Lydia Richards** <sup>a</sup> (Mary, <sup>b</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 1, 1762, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 16, 1842, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at 4th and West Streets. She m. 5, 15, 1783, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Joshua Seal** (merchant, Friend), b. 9, 5, 1759, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 29, 1809, at Wilmington; bur. there in same b. g. as the wife; a son of Caleb Seal (farmer) and Lydia Temple.\* Lydia Richards, m. (2) date unknown, **William Chandler**. Issue:

1488. Caleb, b. 4, 19, 1784; d. 3, 8, 1789.

1489. Isaac, b. 7, 11, 1786; d. 1810; m. Hannah Fenton, 1809. No further record.

1490. Joshua, b. 11, 21, 1788; d. 1, 21, 1790.

1491. William, b. 12, 19, 1790; d. 1794.

1492. Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1793; d. 10, 30, 1871; m. Martha Justiss, 1818; (2) Esther Townsend.

1493. Mary R., b. 9, 5, 1795; d. 12, 12, 1891; m. Mahlon Betts, 11, 8, 1818.

1494. Lydia, b. 5, 29, 1798; d. 6, 23, 1882; unrm.

1495. Eliza, b. 10, 5, 1801; d. young.

1496. Eliza (II), b. 10, 21, 1803; d. young.

All b. in Wilmington, Del.; all children of Joshua Seal.

---

\* See Seal Family.





**401. William Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 1, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not known; bur. there. He m. 6, 20, 1782, by ceremony of Friends at Goshen Meeting, **Mary Yarnall** (a Friend), a dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth. It is supposed that Mary was b. in Bradford Twp., and that she, too, d. in Lancaster Co. William Gregg, at the time of his marriage, was residing in Marlborough Twp., and Mary in Bradford Twp. Issue:

- 1497. Elizabeth, b. 12, 23, 1783; d. 8, 17, 1840; m. Thomas Harlan.\*
- 1498. Jesse, b. 10, 9, 1785; m. Mary (Clark) Nelson, 1808.
- 1499. Albina, b. 7, 29, 1787; d. 12, 20, 1854; m. John C. Philips.
- 1500. Abraham, b. 12, 28, 1789; d. 1, 7, 1790.
- 1501. Abraham (II), b. 2, 19, 1791; d. 9, 2, 1875; m. Rebecca Lake, 1818.

William Gregg m. (2) 3, 10, 1802, **Sarah Reynolds**, of whom there is no further information at hand.

**405. Dinah Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 13, 1764, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 3, 1837; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 12, 25, 1793, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Nicholas Hurford** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 14, 1754, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 3, 28, 1838; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of John Hurford (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 14, 1712, and Hannah Fairlamb, b. 8, 19, 1711, both of whom were b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Dinah at the time of her marriage resided in London Grove Twp., Nicholas in New Garden Twp. Issue:

- 1502. Michael, b. 9, 29, 1794; d. 8, 27, 1882; m. Rebecca Pyle (No. 3801), 4, 11, 1832; (2) Sarah Allen, 9, 18, 1862. (See No. 3812.)
- 1503. Mary, b. 2, 3, 1796; d. 4, 5, 1889; m. Charles Booth.
- 1504. Jesse, b. 2, 13, 1798; d. 2, 11, 1884, at Chatham, Chester Co.; unm.
- 1505. Joel, b. 11, 11, 1800; d. 3, 27, 1876; m. Mary Ann Davis. No further record.
- 1506. Eber, b. 10, 10, 1802; d. 11, 26, 1894; m. Hannah Allen (No. 3813), 9, 17, 1829.
- 1507. Samuel, b. 1, 5, 1805, in New Garden Twp.; living in 1890. He m. 9, 2, 1830, at West Chester, Phebe Swayne, who d. in East Fallowfield. Samuel was a tailor. Issue: (i) Hannah E., who m. John Woodward. (ii) Elwood. (iii) Lavina.
- 1508. Isaac, b. 3, 16, 1807, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; m. 8, 9, 1838, at West Chester, Mary Ann Murphy, who d. in New Garden, and was bur. at London Grove Meeting House. No issue.

**THE HURFORD FAMILY.**—John Hurford with his family were among those who em. from England about the close of the 17th century, and settled in the vicinity of Chester. He brought to Philadelphia a certificate from Callupton Monthly Meeting, bearing date 2, 29, 1700, which included a son John.

John Hurford (2) m. for his first wife Elizabeth Brown, who bore him a son, whom they called John. In 1732 John Hurford (3) m. Hannah Fairlamb, a dau. of Nicholas and Hannah,

---

\* Thomas Harlan, above mentioned, was descended from Thomas, a brother of George and Michael. He was a son of George, who m. Mary Harris. See George Harlan's line in the Appendix.



and in that year settled in New Garden Twp. upon lands purchased of John Thompson. At the time they were members of London Grove Meeting.

406. **Albina Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 28, 1768, in Kennet Township, Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Hillsborough, Loudoun Co., Va., after 2 Mo., 1787, and prior to 3, 4, 1795; bur. near that place. She m. 4, 19, 1786, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elisha Janney** (miller), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., date not known; d. in Hillsborough, Va.; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waterford Meeting House; a son of Jacob Janney and Hannah Ingledue of Bucks Co. Elisha and Albina had one child:

1509. Sarah, b. 2 Mo., 1787, at Alexandria, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there, 7, 2, 1840; m. 10 Mo., 1815, Anthony Grover, and had: (i) Mary Albina, d. unm. (ii) Jane, d. unm. (iii) Caroline, d. unm. (iv) Cornelia, b. 4, 21, 1823, in Loudoun Co., Va.; unm. in 1891. and resided in Loudoun Co., Va.

408. **Sarah Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), b. 6, 30, 1771, on the old farm in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1847; bur. at Longwood Cemetery. She m. 4, 13, 1794, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Marshall** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1769, on a farm in Kennet Twp.; d. on the same farm, 2, 2, 1851; bur. at Longwood Cemetery; a son of John Marshall and Susanna Lamborn; the latter b. 4, 7, 1740, in Chester Co. Issue:

1510. Susanna, b. 8, 30, 1795; d. 12, 23, 1886; m. Benjamin Peirce, 11, 16, 1815.  
 1511. Phebe, b. 6, 6, 1797; d. 11, 4, 1873, at West Chester; unm.  
 1512. Hannah, b. 7, 6, 1799; d. 8, 22, 1876, in Kennet Twp.; unm.  
 1513. John, b. 9, 1, 1801; d. 6, 21, 1873; m. Malinda Worthington, 10, 18, 1827.  
 1514. Sarah, b. 11, 2, 1804; d. 4, 5, 1883, in Kennet Twp.; unm.  
 1515. William, b. 4, 6, 1807; d. 10, 3, 1883; m. Martha Walters, 1847.  
 1516. Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1809; m. Elizabeth Plankinton, 3, 13, 1845.  
 1517. Joshua, b. 5, 3, 1812; d. 12, 6, 1812.  
 1518. Carpenter, b. 10, 11, 1813; d. 10, 23, 1885, in Kennet Twp.; unm.  
 1519. Neban, b. 8, 13, 1815; d. 8, 20, 1887, in Kennet Twp.; unm.

Carpenter and Neban were carpenters and builders. All b. in Kennet.

410. **Michael Gregg** <sup>a</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), farmer, miller, birthright with Friends, b. 9, 11, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there on his farm, 2, 25, 1847; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House, in New Castle Co., Del. He m. (probably in that county) **Ann Dixon**, b. 7, 13, 1778, in Chester Co.; d. there on the farm, 8, 20, 1859; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House. Children:

1520. John, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. before 1847; m. Sarah A. Harkins, and had:  
 (i) Isaac, who m. and was residing in Nebraska in 1876. (ii) Edwin, who was residing in Ohio in 1876. (iii) Franklin. (iv) John. (v) William.  
 1521. Lydia, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. before 1847; m. Horatio Miller; resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., and had: (i) Phebe Ann, who m. George Sharp. (ii) William.



1522. William, b. 1805 in Kennet Twp.; d. 1875 (?), at the old homestead; unm.  
 1523. Mary, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. before 1847; m. Thomas P. Wollaston (a miller), and had: (i) Sarah Ann. (ii) Joseph. (iii) Susanna.  
 1524. Phebe, b. 10, 27, 1800, in Kennet Twp.; d. 6, 29, 1877; m. John Heald (No. 2048), 1836.  
 1525. Sarah, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. in infancy.

**414. Hannah Carleton** <sup>6</sup> (Lydia,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), b. 5, 28, 1758, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 29, 1785; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 7, 1, 1784, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **William Passmore** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 1, 1761, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 12, 1828; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Enoch Passmore, b. at the Passmore homestead, Chester Co., 12, 28, 1735, and Mary MacLachlan, b. 1731, and native of Scotland. William Passmore had one child:

1526. Carleton, b. 3, 29, 1785; d. 5, 2, 1861; m. Mary Mather, 4, 12, 1812.

**419. Samuel Carleton** <sup>6</sup> (Lydia,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 5, 1767, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 1, 1849, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., date not known, **Rebecca Harlan** (No. 1023), b. 7, 12, 1773, in Chester Co.; d. there 8 Mo., 1820; bur. at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

1527. Mary, b. 4, 11, 1874, in Philadelphia; unm.  
 1528. Lydia, d. 3, 15, 1879, in Philadelphia; unm.  
 1529. Susan W., d. 7, 26, 1843; m. 4, 23, 1835, Pancost Roberts, Jr.  
 1530. Joshua, m. Catherine Crawford. No further record.  
 1531. Harlan.  
 1532. Thomas, m. Anna Lake. No further record.  
 1533. Samuel.  
 1534. Rebecca, m. in Philadelphia, William L. Cox, and d. there. They had:  
     (i) Mary Ann, b. 8 Mo., 1839. (ii) Thomas Harlan (physician), b. in Philadelphia; d. in Kalamazoo, Michigan; bur. in Trenton, N. J. He m. Martha Guthrie, who d. in Chester Co., and was bur. at Trenton, leaving two children. (iii) Gulielma. (iv) William. (v) Samuel. (vi) Susanna. (vii) Howard.  
 1535. John, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Lynk. No further record.

**421. Lydia Carleton** <sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 28, 1793, **Abner Mendenhall** (farmer), b. 10, 22, 1769, in Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Mendenhall (farmer), b. 1, 28, 1697, in Chester Co., and Mary (Baily) Harlan, widow of Thomas Harlan (No. 81), Issue:

1536. Joshua, who m. Susan Detrick, and had: (i) Lydia, d. unm. (ii) Eli, m. Matilda Knorr. (iii) Elias, m. Mary Borton. (iv) Emily, d. young. (v) Elma, m. James Kester. (vi) Clinton, m. Margaret Mc—. (vii) Ellen, d. young. (viii) Mary, unm. (ix) Martha, m. Rodman Drinker. (x) Theodore, m. Amanda Davis. (xi) Erasmus, d. young. (xii) Charles, d. young.  
 1537. Mary, m. Baltis Leeman, and had: (i) Julia. (ii) Abner. (iii) Lydia. (iv) Elizabeth. (v) Maty. (vi) Anne. (vii) James.





1538. Eli, m. Elizabeth Edgar, and had: (i) Lorenzo Dow. (ii) Carleton. (iii) Anaminta. (iv) Elizabeth.
1539. Thomas, m. Ann Lundy, and had: (i) William S., who m. Mary S. Warner, and Sarah Heacock. (ii) Narcissa V., d. aged 27 years; m. 9, 26, 1844, Parvin Master. (iii) Phebe. (iv) Ellis Yarnall, d. young. (v) Esther Lundy, m. Nathan H. Edgerton. (vi) Lydia E. (vii) Susan Margaret.
1540. Mark, m. Barbara Evans, and had: (i) Henry S., m. Mary Funston, who d. in 3 weeks; (2) Sarah C. Eban; (3) Anna Barbara Frontz. (ii) Frances Anna.
1541. Martha, m. William Brown, and had: (i) Theodore, d. young. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, m. Daniel Everhart. (iii) Richard Carleton, m. Hannah Barnes. (iv) Abner Harlan, m. Bessie Webb. (v) Euphemia, m. Roland Berkwater.
1542. Abner, m. Martha Manville; d. in California, and had: (i) William Ellis, m. Artimisa Sweetbriar.
1543. Lydia, m. Andrew Ives. No further record.
1544. James, m. Margaret Rice, and had: (i) Willoughby Carleton. (ii) Ida, m. Fred Hammond. (iii) Delos.
1545. Samuel, b. 1, 14, 1816; m. Matilda W. Menoch, 1845, and had: (i) Mark. (ii) William. (iii) Arthur. (iv) Charles. (v) Clara. (vi) Mary Carleton.

The original record of the family of Abner and Lydia Mendenhall is in the possession of Samuel Troth, of Philadelphia, but no date is attached. Mr. Troth does not know who compiled it.

427. **Stephen Wilson** <sup>6</sup> (Amy,<sup>8</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 30, 1762, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 23, 1820, at Hockessin; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 5, 14, 1790, by ceremony of Friends at London Meeting, **Lydia Pusey** (a Friend), b. 11, 16, 1772, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 1, 1810, at Hockessin; bur. there at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of David and Sarah Pusey. Children:

1546. David, b. 10, 20, 1795; d. 6, 25, 1869; m. Sarah Hadley, 10, 18, 1821.
1547. Jonathan, b. 5, 13, 1798; d. 2, 26, 1850; m. Sarah M. Jackson, 9, 21, 1824.
1548. Pusey, b. 9, 13, 1800.
1549. Sarah Pusey, b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1846; m. Jacob Heald (No. 2042), 4, 13, 1826.
1550. James, b. 4, 28, 1806; d. 5, 31, 1808.

Stephen Wilson, m. (2) 3, 11, 1813, **Alice Jackson**, b. 5, 26, 1775, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed at Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of James Jackson, b. 11, 3, 1736, in Chester Co., and Mary Jackson, b. same, 3, 27, 1738; a dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson. Issue:

1551. Josiah, b. 8, 9, 1817; d. 8, 12, 1889; m. Mary Price, 12, 30, 1840.

Alice (Jackson) Wilson, m. (2) Jesse Chandler, 1, 14, 1830, a son of Jesse and Martha Chandler, of Centre, Del. She was an approved minister in the Society of Friends.



**428. Lydia Wilson** <sup>6</sup> (Amy,<sup>5</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 14, 1764, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. probably in Center Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. 10, 12, 1786, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Isaac Moore** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 8, 1764, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 27, 1844, in Center Co., Pa.; bur. at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of Andrew Moore and Rebecca Starr. Issue:

1552. Dinah.

1553. Amy.

1554. Naomi.

1555. Sarah.

1556. Samuel.

**429. Dinah Wilson** <sup>6</sup> (Amy,<sup>5</sup> Dinah <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 2, 1767, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1869, in Center Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. 8, 18, 1790, by Friends' ceremony at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Moore**, b. 5, 9, 1766, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 28, 1851, in Center Co., Pa.; bur. there at Friends' Meeting at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of Andrew and Rebecca (Starr) Moore. Issue:

1557. Hannah, b. 4, 5, 1803; m. Robert Way. No further record.

**432. Jesse Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 3, 1751, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, near Doe Run village, about 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 11, 1774, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Lydia Bailly** (Friend), b. about 1752/3, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, date not known; bur. it is supposed at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Josiah Bailly (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 14, 1791, and Sarah Marsh, b. same, 3, 20, 1791. Jesse and Lydia had issue:

1558. David, b. 1776; d. 5, 20, 1809; m. Hannah Livergood.

1559. Jehu, b. 10, 23, 1782; d. 1, 6, 1847; m. Hannah Fisler, 6, 12, 1823.

**437. Abigail Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 3, 1767, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 29, 1818, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 12, 15, 1793, **John Mitchell**, b. 3, 19, 1765, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 9, 29, 1824, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there beside the wife, in Friends' Burying Grounds. John Mitchell was by trade a master builder, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Issue:

1560. Mercy, b. 10, 29, 1794; d. 1800.

1561. Jesse, b. 12, 11, 1796; m. Ellen Reed. No further record.

1562. Hannah, b. 12, 25, 1798; m. Albert Green; (2) Phineas Baker. No further record.

1563. William, b. 4, 1, 1801; d. young.

1564. Mary Ann, b. 1, 10, 1804; m. William Baker, 4, 3, 1826.

1565. John, b. 6, 7, 1807; d. young.

**438. William Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), miller, Friend, b. about 1747, probably in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, near Doe Run



village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1765, **Elizabeth Rankin**, who d. 1810 at or near Doe Run village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Octoraro Meeting House; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Few) Rankin. Issue:

1566. Lydia, b. 7, 13, 1766; d. 5, 25, 1849; m. Thomas Mercer, 6, 3, 1802.

1567. Beazer, d. in Philadelphia; bur. there; unm.

1568. William, was "a sea captain."

1569. Jonathan, "went to the Wabash [Indiana] country; married an Indian woman."

1570. David. (See the eighth generation.)

1571. Jane, m. Wilder Bevans. No further record.

1572. Deborah, m. — Robinson. No further record.

439. **Susanna Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, probably. She m. **Tristram Moore**, b. in that county. Issue:

1573. Margaret, m. Mathew Anderson; no issue.

1574. Elizabeth, m. Uriah Clark; (2) Samuel Penegar.

1575. William.

1576. Deborah, b. 1793; d. 6, 3, 1890, in Philadelphia, aged more than 97 years; unm.

1577. Hannah, m. Robert Crozier.

1578. Abisha, d. unm.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

443. **Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), miller, farmer, b. 1755, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6 Mo., 1841, in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.; bur. there in Baptist Church Burying Grounds near the village of Harlansburg. He m. 10, 24, 1781, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church in Wilmington, Del., by Episcopal ceremony, **Abigail (Harlan) McCall** (No. 274), b. 9, 24, 1752, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 10, 13, 1790; bur. there; a dau. of Joshua Harlan (No. 63) and Abigail Green. Abigail Harlan, at the time of her marriage to Jonathan Harlan, was the widow of Benjamin McCall. (See her record as his wife.) Jonathan Harlan, m. (2) by magistrate in Chester Co., about the year 1790, **Elizabeth Fawcett**, b. there, 1765; d. 2, 6, 1852, in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.; bur. there in Baptist Burying Grounds near Harlansburg; a dau. of George and Isabella Fawcett, of Chester Co., Pa. Jonathan Harlan had issue:

1579. Abigail, b. 1782; m. William Norritt, 9, 8, 1808.

1580. Caleb, b. Chester Co., Pa.; went with his father to western Pennsylvania; returned later to Chester Co. Nothing more known of him.

1581. Jesse, b. Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his father to western Pennsylvania; enlisted in the United States Navy in the War of 1812; killed at the battle on Lake Erie on Perry's Flagship; unm.

1582. Lydia, b. 6, 30, 1792; d. 10, 6, 1868; m. John Vogan; (2) William Emery.

1583. Mary, b. 1, 1, 1794; d. 4, 12, 1874; m. William Vogan; (2) William Dean.



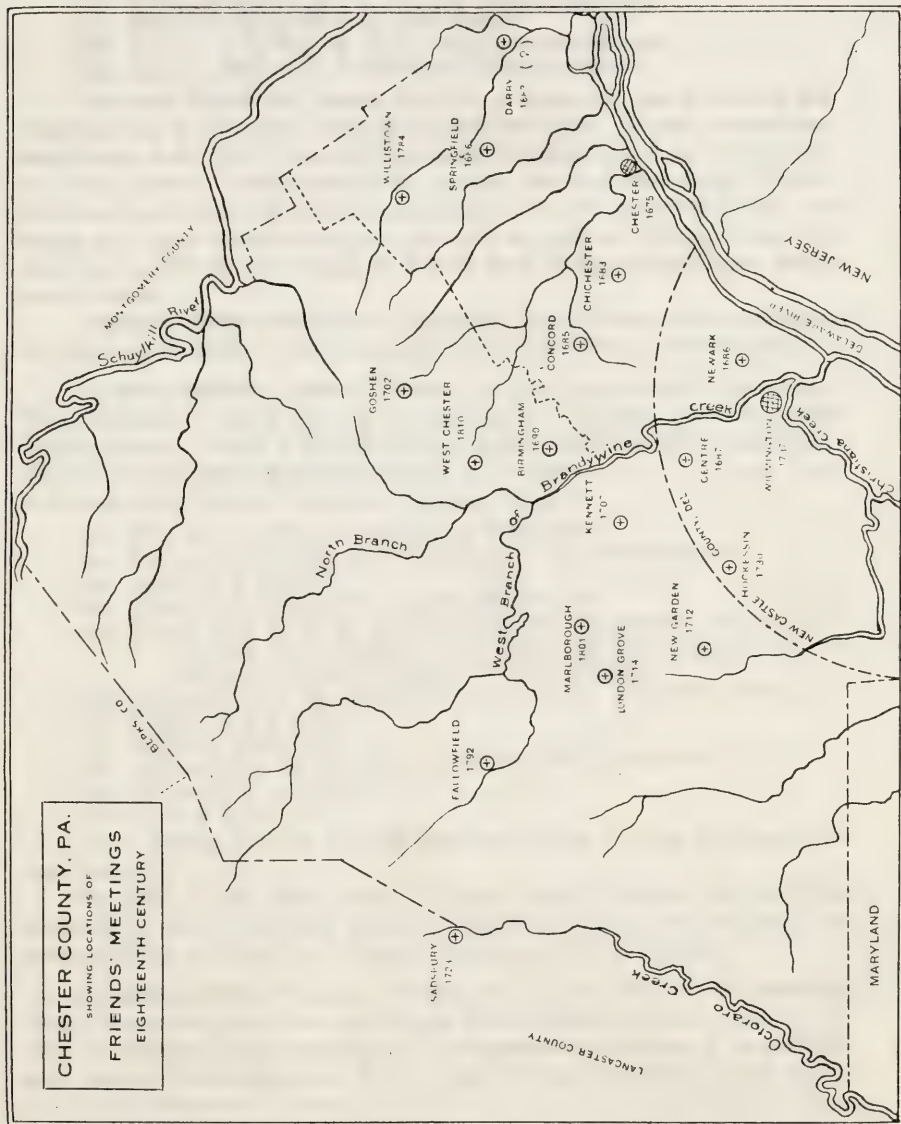


# CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

SHOWING LOCATIONS OF

FRIENDS' MEETINGS

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY





1584. Jonathan, b. 1796; d. 1850; m. Jane Hogue.  
 1585. Sarah, b. 1798; d. 3, 18, 1874; m. William Wilkins.  
 1586. Betsey, b. 1800; d. 3 Mo., 1851; m. James Stoughton.  
 1587. Rachel, b. 12, 25, 1801; m. John Palmer.  
 1588. Amos, b. 3, 7, 1804; d. 11, 29, 1833; m. Julia Gillispie.  
 1589. Jacob, b. 1808; d. 7, 28, 1881; m. Elizabeth Gillispie.

"Jonathan Harlan left Chester Co., Pa., in 1792, and em. to what is now Allegheny Co., in same state, where he resided until 1797. He then removed into what is now Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., and settled upon 400 acres of land under Dr. Peter Lowrey, which included the present site of Harlansburg. The old homestead was situated upon the hill just above where the 'Burnside House' now stands, and where it could have been seen with the original 'Harlan House' yet standing (a cabin of round logs), as late as 1840. From this settler the village takes its name.

"Jonathan Harlan built the first Ghrist mill, and distillery, within the county of Lawrence; the ruins of which can yet be seen, near the village of Harlansburg." \*

**444. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 3, 29, 1749, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 1, 1794; bur. it is supposed at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 2, 8, 1768, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Anthony Baldwin** (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; a son of Anthony and Margery (Hannum) Baldwin. Issue:

1590. Worthal, b. 1768; d. 6, 11, 1857; m. Mary Bair.  
 1591. William, b. 2, 6, 1770; m. Ann McGuire. No further record.  
 1592. Joseph, b. 8, 2, 1771.  
 1593. Elizabeth, b. 4, 19, 1773; m. Caleb Woodward.  
 1594. Robert, b. 2, 27, 1775; m. Phebe Baldwin (his cousin), and had: (i) Amanda. (ii) Harlan. (iii) Eliza. All deceased, and bur. at Fallowfield, (now Ercildoun) Meeting House.  
 1595. George W., b. 9, 22, 1777; m. Margaret Dean. No further record.  
 1596. Ezekiel, b. 3, 7, 1780.  
 1597. Rachel, b. 3, 25, 1782.  
 1598. Anthony, b. 4, 25, 1784; d. 7, 12, 1867; m. Maria Bowman.  
 1599. Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1786; d. unm.  
 1600. Mary, b. 5, 31, 1790.

"Mary Harlan, Dau. of James & Elizabeth Harlan, b. 3, 29, 1749, and died 8mo. 1&2 1794."

The above is the Bible record of Mary Harlan Baldwin, who was the ancestress of a large family of good, and well-to-do people, many of whom are to-day residing in Chester and Lancaster counties, and Philadelphia.

**447. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 1757, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1815, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 1, 7, 1791, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., **Hannah Pugh**, b. there, 2, 19, 1768; d. 4, 9, 1844, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of Hugh and Mary (Liter) Pugh.

---

\* *History of Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.*



Joseph and Hannah, at the time of their marriage, resided in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1601. Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 15, 1865, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 10, 21, 1813, Samuel Smith (farmer and butcher), b. 10, 10, 1787; d. 10, 6, 1826; a son of William Smith. Children:

(i) Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1816; m. 1, 4, 1837, Philip S. Esray (farmer), b. 11, 25, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of John Esray, b. 11, 15, 1776, and Rebecca Watson, b. 8, 20, 1776; both in Delaware Co. Philip and Hannah in 1890 were living in Philadelphia. Children: (a) Samuel S., b. 7, 4, 1837. (b) Martha W., b. 11, 11, 1841.

(ii) Elizabeth, b. 9, 6, 1818; d. 10, 26, 1822. (iii) William, b. 2, 23, 1821; d. 10, 7, 1822. (iv) Martha W., b. 3, 9, 1823; d. 2, 10, 1835.

(v) George W., b. 1, 6, 1825; m. 4, 13, 1848, Henrietta D. Rose, b. 5, 11, 1829; d. 7, 17, 1888. Children: (a) Elizabeth Rose, b. 2, 1, 1849. (b) William Rose, b. 1, 4, 1851; d. 9, 20, 1852. (c) George Edward, b. 12, 27, 1852; d. 10, 27, 1853. (d) Hannah Esray, b. 5, 20, 1854; d. 2, 8, 1884; m. James P. Rowbotham, 6, 15, 1882. (e) Harry S., b. 8, 23, 1856; m. 10, 6, 1880, Minnie A. Tumbleston. (f) Anne Rebecca, b. 9, 21, 1859. (g) Sallie Bunker, b. 2, 12, 1862. (h) Samuel McMurray, b. 4, 16, 1866.

(vi) Samuel, b. 3, 10, 1827; m. 1, 1, 1852, Isabella McNamee, b. 3, 24, 1830; a dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) McNamee. Samuel is a blacksmith, and in 1890 was residing in Philadelphia. Children: (a) Samuel F., b. 10, 19, 1852; d. 11, 17, 1886; m. 11, 17, 1874, Amelia Jane Schull. (b) Georgianna, b. 8, 31, 1854; m. 11, 29, 1888, John E. Balsbaugh. (c) Harry P., b. 8, 2, 1856; m. 7, 7, 1880, Amanda Redenbaugh. (d) Kate, b. 1, 8, 1858. (e) Bella W., b. 5, 25, 1859. (f) Wilson N., b. 7, 10, 1865. (g) Lillie, b. 10, 28, 1869.

1602. Thomas, b. 8, 23, 1792.

1603. William, b. 8, 7, 1793.

1604. John, b. 4, 23, 1796; m. Elizabeth Tirance. No further record.

1605. Jacob, b. 4, 21, 1798; unm.

1606. Mary, b. 12, 21, 1800; m. John Foreman. No further record.

1607. Rebecca, b. 3, 13, 1803.

1608. George, b. 1, 13, 1807; m. Mary Kreeps. No further record.

448. **Stephen Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), stone-mason, Presbyterian, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1836, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; bur. there in Presbyterian Burying Grounds at Newville. He went, when a young man, into Franklin Co., Pa.; m. there, 1788, **Catherine Wright**, a native of that county. They settled in Cumberland Co., where he d. as stated, and where she d. in 1842 or 1843. She was the dau. of Jacob Wright. Issue:

1609. Jacob Wright, b. 6, 10, 1789; d. 12, 19, 1820; m. Ruth McKim, 6, 19, 1817.

1610. James, b. 10, 30, 1791; d. 6, 21, 1832; m. Mary Ferguson, 1826.

1611. George, b. 1, 12, 1794; d. 3 Mo., 1873; m. Elizabeth Nicholson, 1830.





1612. Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1796; d. 1843; m. George Auxen, 1824. No further record.

1613. John, b. 8, 17, 1803; d. 11, 6, 1880; m. Jane Kingsbury, 7, 31, 1827.

449. **Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed, when grown, to Fayette Co., same state, and from there to Brown Co., Ohio, in 1821. While residing there he made a voyage to New Orleans by flat boat, and near Point Flee-isle, Ark., was drowned; the body was never recovered. He m. in Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., **Margaret Neiper** (Presbyterian), b. 1760 (?), place not known; d. 3, 1, 1837, in Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Neiper. Issue:

1614. Joseph Neiper, b. 5, 13, 1794; d. 5, 4, 1833; m. Lydia Rape.

1615. David Rankin, b. 1796; d. 4, 10, 1852; m. Maria Barber.

1616. Jesse, b. 1, 20, 1800; d. 4 Mo., 1850; m. Elizabeth Collins, 9, 29, 1829.

1617. Maria, d. 5, 26, 1830, in Brown Co., Ohio, in young womanhood.

450. **David Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, b. 1767, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. in that county, 1818, **Elizabeth (Hare) Nutt**, b. there; d. 8, 4, 1851, in Manayunk, Pa.; a dau. of John and Ellen (Marsh) Hare. It is not known whose widow she was at the time of her marriage to David Harlan. David and Elizabeth had issue:

1618. Carpenter Marsh, b. 11, 30, 1820; m. Sarah A. Willard, 8, 4, 1841.

1619. German Hare, b. 1, 7, 1823; living in 1890; unm.

1620. Jane Ann, b. 6, 24, 1825; d. 1888; m. John Silverthorn. No further record.

1621. Thomas Worth, b. 12, 3, 1827; d. 12, 10, 1887; m. Eliza Anderson, 12, 10, 1854.

1622. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 15, 1830; d. 1832.

451. **Elizabeth McMinn** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 26, 1749, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Hampshire Co., Va. (date not known); bur. there, at Patterson's Creek Burying Grounds near Frankfort. She m. about 1770, in Chester Co., Pa., **Stephen Chandler** (farmer), b. in Chester Co., d. 7, 26, 1824, in Hampshire Co., Va.; bur. at Patterson's Creek Burying Grounds. Issue:

1623. Ellis, b. 1, 4, 1772, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 11, 1850, in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. about 1794/5, in Frankfort, Va., Deborah Barton, b. 4, 5, 1772, in Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 7, 20, 1857, in Portsmouth, Ohio; bur. there, in "French Grant" Burying Grounds; a dau. of Kimber Barton, of Pennsylvania, and Deborah —, of Fauquier Co., Va. At the time of their marriage Ellis and Deborah were each residing near Frankfort, Va. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 1, 21, 1796; d. 10, 28, 1859; m. Samuel McCormack, and settled in Greenup Co., Ky. (ii) Stephen, b. 6, 17, 1798; d. 11, 12, 1842, in "French Grant," Scioto Co., Ohio; m. Lavisa Fort, who d. there. (iii) Matilda, b. 10, 26, 1801; d. 7, 26, 1826, in Scioto Co.; m. John B. Powell. (iv) Cynthia, b. 4, 9, 1805; d. 8, 18, 1835, in Scioto Co.; m. Lewis B. Day. (v) Naomi, b. 6, 17, 1810; d. 2, 26, 1840; m. Wilson Morrow. (vi) Rachel, b. 6, 24, 1812; m.



Wilson Morrow, and resided in Duquoin, Ill. (vii) Joseph B. b. 10, 14, 1815; d. 8, 18, 1828, in Scioto Co., Ohio; unm.

(viii) Charles P., b. 8, 2, 1817, in Scioto Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1840, in Scioto Co., Agula G. Miles, b. 7, 18, 1822, in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 8, 21, 1876, in Galesburg, Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Barzilla T. Miles, b. in the fort at Marietta, Ohio, and Sally Eastman, b. in Vermont. Charles removed to Missouri in 1841; to Illinois in 1866; residence, 1890, McComb, McDonough Co., Ill. He is a merchant and has the following children: (a) Ellis, b. 2, 10, 1846; d. 9, 5, 1847. (b) Deborah, b. 9, 29, 1848; d. 9, 29, 1887; m. Charles G. Chandler. (c) Sally Miles, b. 9, 5, 1851; m. Mathew M. Sloan. (d) Joseph Barton, b. 6, 20, 1854. (e) Lucy, b. 4, 10, 1857; m. George R. Miles. (f) Charles P., b. 1, 17, 1860. (g) Stephen, b. 4, 1, 1862. (h) Harriet, b. 5, 26, 1868.

1624. Rachel, b. 1774, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Hampshire Co., Va.; d. there on Patterson's Creek, 3, 12, 1843; bur. there. She m. in that county, George Rhinehart (farmer), who d. there, 10, 10, 1830; bur. beside the wife; a son of Absalom Rhinehart. Children: (i) Abraham, m. Margaret Hollenbeck; d. in Knox Co., Ohio. (ii) Sarah, b. 2, 14, 1798, in Hampshire Co., Va.; d. there; unm. (iii) Ellis, who m. Maria Hollenbeck; d. in Tippecanoe, Ind. (iv) Ann, m. David Randle; d. in Henry Co., Mo. (v) Elizabeth, m. John Reese, d. in Pulaski Co., Ill. (vi) Margaret, d. in childhood. (vii) Elijah, b. 5, 21, 1811; m. Charity Hollenbeck, and in 1890 was residing at Foote, Mineral Co., W. Va. (viii) Enoch, b. 8, 17, 1815, in Hampshire Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Parker; (2) Isabel Moore; resided, 1890, in Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind.

1625. Sarah, b. 1780, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Hampshire Co., Va.; d. there, 4, 18, 1851, on Patterson's Creek; bur. at Ensebria Church Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, Abraham Hollenbeck (farmer), b. probably in that county; bur. there, on Patterson's Creek in Hollenbeck Family Burying Grounds; a son of Thomas Hollenbeck, farmer. Child: (i) Zimri, b. 1803, in Hampshire Co.; d. there, 8, 31, 1843; m. Charity Johnson.

1626. Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1785, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1865, on Patterson's Creek, in Hampshire Co., Va.; unm.

452. **Martha McMinn** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1752, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 9, 1849; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 10, 15, 1772, in Chester Co., by magistrate, **Joel Bailly** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 14, 1735, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 23, 1825; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Josiah Bailly (farmer), and Sarah Marsh, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1627. Hannah, b. 8, 11, 1773; d. 4, 6, 1862; m. Jonathan Travilla.

1628. David, b. 5, 4, 1777; d. 1, 27, 1850; m. Susanna Harlan (No. 1237).

1629. Joel, b. 4, 10, 1780; d. 1, 21, 1842; m. Margaret May.

1630. Robert, b. 10, 27, 1782; d. 1, 22, 1836; unm.

1631. Sarah, b. 5, 18, 1786; d. 3, 19, 1850; m. Joshua McCracken. No further record.



1632. Mary, b. 3, 2, 1790; m. Jesse Chalfant; (2) —Butler. No further record.

1633. Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1794; d. 9, 19, 1867; unm.

1634. Susanna, b. 11, 13, 1797; d. 4, 18, 1847; unm.

**455. Joseph McMinn**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), member of the first General Assembly of Tennessee; senator; governor; b. 6, 22, 1758, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1824, in McMinn Co., Tenn.; bur. in a country graveyard near Calhoun, that county. The name of his first wife is unknown. They were m. prior to 1789, and she d. 2, 27, 1811. In a few years he m. (2) **Rebecca** —, b. —; d. 1, 11, 1815, probably in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He m. (3) 8, 4, 1816, a widow, — **Williams**, b. 4, 22, 1770; d. —. By his first wife:

1634-a. Jenny, b. —; d. 2, 1, 1815. She was twice m., but left no issue.

Joseph McMinn was a very prominent man of affairs. In 1789 he was elected Orderly Sergeant in the company in which he lived. Later he commanded the company, and in 1799 was put in command of the entire regiment. He resigned his command in 1807. He was a member of the first General Assembly of the state of Tennessee, and was chosen (March, 1796) to bear the constitution to congress. About the same year he was elected a member of the Senate and held that position until 1811.

In the summer of 1815, Joseph McMinn was elected to the governorship of Tennessee, and the following September moved to Nashville, the capital. His public life was always a very busy one; he spent the entire winter of 1820 in the city of Washington. He closed his public service at the expiration of his term of office, Sept. 27, 1821.

Joseph McMinn had only one child. He and his first wife raised Hetty, the dau. of his brother John, the mother having d. when she was but a few days old. His "brother Robert's oldest son of full age" also lived with him, though whether as a boy is unknown. Joseph was at one time tavernkeeper, and farmer of about 100 acres of land. His estate was very valuable, and he was the owner of a score of negro slaves.

The following letters, written by Joseph McMinn, are of interest:

[Addressed]

To MR. JOEL BAILY,

Chester County, Pennsylvania,

Chatham Post Office, Londongrove.

KNOXVILLE, TENN., 6th February, 1817.

*Dear Brother & Sister.*

Your esteemed favor of 24 July, 1814 came safe to hand about the first of September following. My wife Rebecca and myself read the contents with much pleasure.

I had delayed giving you an answer until about the time she took sick which put a period to her life and also to writing the letter. My wife took sick on the 13th of December 1814 and died on 11 January 1815. On the same died a young negro man whom I had raised from a child. A young man who lived in my family and procured the coffin for my wife was himself buried three weeks after. Two other young men who lived at my house took sick, both went home to their father's and died. A third shared a very dangerous fate, tho did not





die. Jenny my only child on the first day of February same year, leaving not quite three weeks between her and her stepmother's death. My family of black people, twelve in number, all lying sick at the same time, some speechless and nearly all senseless. As the grown ones afterward told me, they knew nothing of the sickness and death of their mistress nor fellow servants who died. During the whole of these scenes it pleased God to continue me in perfect health . . . without the slightest change.

Upon the return of spring my family began to recover, which invigorated my body and mind, and having lost considerable by breaking up house on the death of my first wife, I determined not to fall into the same snare again, and commenced a very large crop of corn, and resumed housekeeping without a single soul to assist me except my negroes, to whom . . . it pleased God to bestow a very liberal share of good health.

I wished to spend the balance of my days in retirement. But to my utter astonishment on the 6th of July, a very lengthy address was handed me from a large and respectable class of my fellow citizens soliciting me to offer for Governor of Tennessee. Having been frequently chided for leaving my country's service, I thought I would give my name, and did so and wonderful to tell I was elected in twenty six days after receiving the address alluded to, without having the wish or expectation of being elected.

In answer to this please give me the latest and best accounts of our people to whom I wish to be remembered in the language of friendship, and to each of your family in particular. Please answer this on receipt and be assured of a constant correspondence.

Your affectionate brother,

JOSEPH McMINN.

I have not paid the postage,\* as I know that letters are more frequently attended to when not paid. When you address your letter to me do it as follows.

JOSEPH McMINN

Governor of the State of Tennessee,  
Knoxville.

NEW CANTON, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

4 January 1823.

*Dear Brother & Sister.*

Your very much esteemed letter of 2 of September 1821 came to hand by due course of mail and would have been answered long since had not a variety of causes combined to prevent it being done. First I was in a day or two of retiring from the office of Governor when your letter came to hand, which I had held during the period prescribed by the Constitution of the state, and secondly I enjoyed a very delicate state of health and had to travel 275 miles to my residence where I arrived on the 19 November 1821.

I am truly sorry to hear the situation of Uncle George and Aunt Sarah, who have both witnessed better times, and indeed it always fills my heart with sympathy to see or hear that any portion of my fellow beings are spending the evenings of their lives in poverty and distress . . . tho the charge lies at the door of by far the greater part of those afflicted, nor does He withhold from any the means of providing a comfortable support.

I have on a former occasion † advised you of my marriage to third wife and now I have the painful task of stating to you that we are separated, by her resolving to remain in Nashville with her relatives instead of coming to this place; upon which I returned her every article of property which came into my hands by marriage, and gave her \$2000.00 out of my

\*The postage was fifty cents and was collected upon delivery.

† In a letter dated March 24, 1821.



own estate. . . . Immediately upon my arrival here I applied to one of John McMinn's daughters (Hetty by name) who was raised by my first wife and myself, her mother having died when this young woman was but a few days old, and since which time she has kept house for me and is a fine promising girl, and if she continues to please me until my death or some other change takes place . . . I have proposed to make her more deeply interested in my estate than any of her cousins.

My brother Robert's oldest son of full age lives with me but he is not well calculated to live and conduct so large a business as mine . . . if your son Robert or any of your children, married or unmarried, think proper to come here, I will place them upon the same footing as Hetty my niece stands, and give a share of the proceeds of the farm, or standing wages as they might choose. I live in a very public place and keep a tavern for the accomodation of travellers and also a grocery for purchasing supplies for the house, and am making money pretty fast, hard as the times are. I cultivate about 100 acres of land, and have about twenty negroes.

In conclusion . . . as we cannot have the pleasure of conversing face to face, let us avail ourselves of the next best opportunity of writing to each other. . . . Give my love to your family and relatives . . . whilst I remain your affectionate Brother,

JOSEPH McMINN.

**461. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa., about the year 1762; removed with her parents, 1768-69, to Cumberland Co., N. C., and from there to Randolph Co., same state; d. there, date and place unknown. She m. in Guilford Co., N. C., **Eleazer Kersey**, b. 8, 27, 1762; d. Guilford Co., date unknown; a son of William Kersey, b. 1722, and Hannah Hunt, b. 1730, both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1635. Stephen, em. to Indiana and located near White Lick.

1636. Enoch, em. to Parke Co., Ind., about 1828.

1637. Alice, m. Seth Beason. No further record.

1638. Jesse.

1639. William.

1640. Eleazer, em. to Parke Co. at the time of his brother.

1641. Elizabeth.

1642. Moses.

1643. Esther, m. Abram Wolfington. No further record.

**462. Alice Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 22, 1764, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She em. when about three years of age, or about the years 1767/8, with her parents to North Carolina, and settled in Cumberland Co., and later with them into Randolph, where she m. about 1785/6, **Moses Robbins** (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 26, 1765, in Randolph Co.; a son of John Robbins (Baptist minister), b. 1741, in Wales, England; d. 5, 8, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there in Robbins Family Burying Grounds. In 1816, Moses and Alice and their family em. to Wayne Co., Ind., and settled on lands near the present town of Centerville, where she d. 6, 17, 1835, and Moses d. 3, 28, 1850; both were bur. in Robbins Family Burying Grounds. Issue:

1644. Margaret, b. 2, 10, 1787; d. in Miami Co., Ind.; m. — Izard; (2) Moses Martindale. No further record.

1645. James, b. 1, 7, 1789; d. in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Miriam Davis. No further record.



1646. Rachel, b. 4, Mo., 1781; d. 6, 23, 1799, in Randolph Co., N. C.; bur. there.  
 1647. Mary, b. 10, 27, 1793; d. 10, 27, 1855; m. Jehu Wickersham, 4, 29, 1813.  
 1648. Elizabeth, b. 9, 3, 1796; d. 1888 in California; m. James Crawford. No further record.  
 1649. Harlan, b. 5, 4, 1800; d. 10, 11, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Susan Fender.  
 1650. Ruth, b. 8, 8, 1802; d. 10, 25, 1887; m. Solomon Madden, 3, 11, 1819.  
 1651. Moses, b. 10, 29, 1804; d. —; m. Elizabeth Long, 11, 18, 1824.  
 1652. John Carter, d. in Noble Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Fender. No further record.  
 The children of Moses and Alice were b. in Randolph Co., N. C.

**463. Margaret Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., date unknown. She m. there about 1810, **Obed Barnard** (farmer), b. in Nantucket, Mass. About 1834 they em. to and settled in or near Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind., where they both d. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Guilford Co., N. C. They had one child:

1653. Mary Carter (Orthodox Friend), b. 11, 15, 1812, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 9, 10, 1890, in the village of Greens Fork, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. near there. She m. about 1826, in that county, John Bond, b. there; d. there, 1867. He was the son of Jesse Bond, farmer, b. in Grayson Co., Va., and Phebe Commons (No. 1820). Children: (i) Margaret Harlan, b. 11, 22, 1828, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 2, 3, 1844, Andrew S. Bell. (ii) Phebe Jane, b. 5, 5, 1830, same; d. there, 5, 9, 1859, in Richmond. (iii) William Harlan, b. 11 Mo., 1834, same; d. there, 4, 16, 1876, at Greens Fork; m. Ellen Ebersole. (iv) Elizabeth Olinda, b. 12, Mo., 1851, in Wayne Co.

**464. Edith Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. and was bur. there. She m. in that county, **William Hill** (farmer), who d. in that county, and of whom there is no further information. They had one child:

1654. Ann, b. in Randolph Co.; d. there. She m. 1839, Samuel Farlow, and had: (i) Alpheus. (ii) Mary Jane. (iii) Edith. (iv) William. (v) Delphina. (vi) Sewell. (vii) Jabez. (viii) Samuel. (ix) Margaret. (x) Rodema.

**465. Stephen Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 25, 1772, in Cumberland Co., N. C. He removed with his parents thence to Randolph Co., same state, where he m. about 1795, **Alice Smith**, b. 1, 5, 1778, Grayson Co., Va.; a dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Farlow) Smith, farmers in Randolph Co. About 1800 to 1803, Stephen removed to Guilford Co., same state, and in 1834, em. from there and settled upon lands in Hendrix Co., Ind. Alice d. 2, 13, 1837, in that county, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Mill Creek Meeting House. Stephen d. 7, 6, 1860, in same county, and was bur. beside his wife. Issue:

1655. Hiram, b. 12, 10, 1796; d. 1, 31, 1842; m. Sarah Hodson.  
 1656. Enoch, b. 8, 27, 1798; d. 7, 8, 1840; m. Rachel Osborn, 7, 16, 1820.  
 1657. John, b. 12, 12, 1800; m. Rebecca Hill. No further information could be obtained, even after persistent efforts.  
 1658. Nathan, b. 3, 5, 1803; m. Rachel Jordon. The same must be said of him.





1659. William, b. 4, 20, 1805, in Guilford Co.; d. there, 5, 11, 1823.  
 1660. Ahi, b. same, 4, 28, 1807; d. there, 5, 11, 1823.  
 1661. Eleazer, b. 6, 6, 1809; d. 4, 20, 1891; m. Rebecca Hodson, 10, 26, 1834.  
 1662. Eli, b. 4, 27, 1811, in Guilford Co.; d. 1838, in Missouri; unm.  
 1663. Alice, b. 9, 26, 1813; d. 11, 13, 1879; m. Hadley Johnson. No issue.  
 1664. Carter Smith, b. 2, 19, 1816; d. 3, 12, 1873; m. Nancy Yates.  
 1665. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1819, in Guilford Co., N. C.; unm., 1890; residence, Stilesville, Hendrix Co., Ind.  
 1666. Jesse, b. 9, 27, 1821; d. 8, 12, 1851; m. Elizabeth Bordon. No further record.

**466. Enoch Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1776, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there, 6, 9, 1863; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. in that county, in 1805, **Abigail Jones**, b. there, 11, 26, 1783; d. there, 7, 11, 1865; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of David and Sarah Jones, farmers. Issue:

1667. Nancy, b. 4, 9, 1806, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 1, 18, 1885; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 1827, Samuel Sawyer, and had: (i) Abigail. (ii) Thomas. (iii) Mary. (iv) Enoch. (v) Sarah.

1668. Jonathan, b. 10, 31, 1807, in Randolph Co. (farmer); d. there, 11, 11, 1873; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. 1834, in that county, Elizabeth Coltrane, and had: (i) Isaac J. (ii) Enoch L. (iii) Rachel A. (iv) William Coltrane.

1669. Moses, b. 6, 27, 1809; d. in infancy.

1670. Ruth, b. 3, 16, 1811; d. there, 12, 3, 1851; unm.

1671. Mary, b. 5, 31, 1816; d. there, 6, 3, 1866; unm.

1672. Sarah, b. 8, 30, 1818; d. there, 5, 26, 1846; unm.

1673. Enoch, b. 2, 5, 1821; m. there, 7, 26, 1860, Xantipe Bulla. No further record.

1674. Abigail, b. 7, 10, 1825; d. there, 1, 10, 1885; unm.

The children were all b. in Randolph Co., N. C.

**467. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 12, 1779, in Randolph Co., N. C. She m. there, about 1801, **William Morrison** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 15, 1779, in Orange Co., N. C.; a son of Robert Morrison (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1742, in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah White, b. 1, 23, 1757, in Orange Co., N. C. About 1830, William and Mary, with their family, em. to Parke Co., Ind., and settled upon a farm, where he d. 2, 28, 1838; bur. in b. g. near Bloomingdale, that county. Mary d. there, 5, 22, 1841, and was bur. in same b. g. Issue:

1675. Enoch, b. 10, 25, 1802; d. 4, 8, 1833; m. Mary Newlin.

1676. James, b. 4, 4, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1873; m. Catherine Thompson; (2) Ellen Jones; (3) Eleanor Thomas.

1677. Stephen, b. 7, 7, 1806; d. 7, 2, 1876; m. Elizabeth Thompson.

1678. Hannah, b. 6, 11, 1808; d. 1, 19, 1831, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm.

1679. Dianah, b. 1, 29, 1813; d. 12, 4, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm.

1680. Edith, b. 8, 8, 1815; d. 2, 25, 1848; m. Joseph Woody, 7, 27, 1834.

1681. Robert, b. 6, 6, 1818; d. 1855; m. Mary Jane Dickson. No further record.

1682. Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1822; d. 1, 23, 1824.



**469. Ruth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there. She m. in that county, **George Criscow**, who d. in Randolph Co.; both were probably bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. There is no further record of the following children:

- 1683. James.
- 1684. John.
- 1685. Stephen.
- 1686. Elizabeth.
- 1687. William.
- 1688. Enoch.
- 1689. Mary.
- 1690. George.
- 1691. Rebecca.

**470. Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1770, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed from there (1818) to Muskingum Co., Ohio. He d. 4, 25, 1830, in Muskingum Co.; bur. there, in Rural Dale Burying Grounds. He m. while yet residing in Chester Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Marsh**, of whom nothing more could be learned. He m. (2) in Muskingum Co. (date not known), **Margaret (Passmore) Dickinson**, b. 1791, in Chester Co., d. 9, 10, 1867, at the home of her son, Enoch C. Harlan, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Dearborn Cemetery. The name of her parents could not be learned, nor the name of her first husband, she being a widow at the time of her marriage to Ezekiel Harlan. Issue:

- 1692. George Marsh, b. 11 Mo., 1796; d. 2, 15, 1879; m. Sarah Wallace, 9, 15, 1825.
- 1693. Ezekiel Jefferson, b. 2 Mo., 1799; d. 2, 6, 1861; m. Sarah McCune, 4, 29, 1824.
- 1694. Samuel, b. 6, 21, 1825; d. 12, 1, 1872; m. Elizabeth Carter, 12, 16, 1851. No issue.
- 1695. Enoch C., b. 10, 16, 1827; d. 2, 10, 1875; m. Margaret Wood, 1, 1, 1856.
- 1696. Elizabeth, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, aged 13 years.

**471. Enoch Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1772, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12 Mo., 1832, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there in Rural Dale Burying Grounds. He m. about 1791, near the village of Doe Run in Chester Co., **Hannah Gibbons**, b. 8, 29, 1771, in that county; d. there, 3, 6, 1860; bur. in cemetery near West Chester; a dau. of Joseph Gibbons, who d. 1796, and Margery Hannum, who d. 11, 30, 1814, both in Chester Co., Pa.

Enoch and Hannah em. from Chester Co., Pa., to Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1818, where they remained on a farm until his death. Some years after his death, Hannah returned to Chester Co., and d. there as stated. The children were each b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 1697. Joseph Gibbons, b. 11, 17, 1793; d. 11 Mo., 1822; m. Hannah Clark. No further record.
- 1698. Harriet A., b. 8, 20, 1795; d. 8, 1, 1883; m. Samuel Steer, 12, 26, 1822.







BIRMINGHAM, PA.



KENNETT SQUARE, PA.



LONDON GROVE, PA.



ERTLDOWN, PA.



NEW GARDEN, PA.



CENTER, CHRISTIANA HUNDREDS, DEL.

FRIENDS MEETING HOUSES IN CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, AND VICINITY.





1699. William C., b. 3, 1, 1796; d. 9, 25, 1870; m. Anna C. Rigg.  
 1700. Eliza A., b. 12, 23, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there in infancy.  
 1701. Enoch, b. 1, 10, 1801; d. 5, 27, 1872; m. Sarah Walton (No. 1226),  
     5, 27, 1824.  
 1702. John M., b. 10, 26, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; unm.  
 1703. George W., b. 7, 6, 1804; d. 9, 11, 1878, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; bur.  
     there, in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.  
 1704. Humphrey M., b. 5, 19, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1837;  
     unm.  
 1705. Gibbons, b. 2, 16, 1808; d. 8, 1, 1883; m. Rebecca Fox.  
 1706. Samuel, b. 7, 7, 1810; d. 10, 9, 1886; m. Sarah Ann Elliott, 3 Mo., 1839;  
     (2) Mary Wightman, 6, 10, 1874.  
 1707. Rebecca, b. 1, 12, 1812; d. 4, 12, 1874; m. Isaac Hayes, 3, 17, 1831.

**472. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 9, 7, 1775, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Delaware Co., that state; d. there, 3, 7, 1859; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. She m. 4, 21, 1796, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., **Eli Rigby** (nail maker), b. 4, 22, 1771, in Delaware Co.; d. there, in Concord Twp., 4, 13, 1859; bur. at Chichester Meeting; a son of James Rigby (teacher), b. in England, and Hannah Brown, b. in Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

James and Elizabeth were each residing near Doe Run at the time of their marriage. They had issue:

1708. William Harlan, b. 9, 14, 1797; d. 8, 14, 1873; m. Lydia Chandler (No. 2310), 2, 11, 1821.  
 1709. James, b. 11, 2, 1799, Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 20, 1835; unm.  
 1710. Seth, b. 8, 25, 1802; d. 5, 26, 1875; m. Lydia John, 4, 17, 1829.  
 1711. Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 6, 1875, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Robert Logan. No further record.  
 1712. George W., b. 8, 7, 1807; d. 1, 9, 1879; m. Ann Vernon.  
 1713. Eli, b. 4, 29, 1810, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 6, 1854, in Delaware Co., unm.  
 1714. Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 19, 1873, in Savannah, Ga.; unm.  
 1715. Eber, b. 7, 3, 1815; d. 5, 29, 1888; m. Amy C. Sager, 12, 3, 1840.

**473. Nathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), by birthright a Friend, mechanic, farmer, b. 1, 29, 1770, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 8, 1841, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He removed with his parents from Chester Co. to Randolph Co., N. C., when a child. He m. 1, 13, 1801, in Guilford Co., that state, **Sarah Hunt** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 24, 1778; a dau. of Nathan Hunt (farmer, and minister with Friends) and Martha Ruckman, both natives of that county. Nathan at the time of his marriage was residing in Randolph Co.; Sarah in Guilford. In 1804 they em. to and settled in Mason Co., Ky., and the year following to Clinton Co., Ohio, where he purchased lands and where he d. as stated, at the home of one of his children. His widow went to the state of Indiana with some one of her children and d. there, 12, 6, 1861, at Burnett's Creek, White Co., and was bur. there in b. g. near that place.



Their eldest three children were b. in Guilford Co., N. C., the others in Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 1716. Martha, b. 2, 15, 1802; d. 1, 9, 1876; m. James Haynes, 2, 26, 1824. No further record.
- 1717. Edith, b. 6, 12, 1803; d. 6 Mo., 1879; m. Jacob Rich, 12, 9, 1851. No further record.
- 1718. Lydia, b. 10, 30, 1804; d. 5 Mo., 1878; m. William Sabin, 5, 14, 1827.
- 1719. Nathan, b. 8, 29, 1806; d. 9, 16, 1877; m. Charlotte Haynes, 10, 3, 1828.
- 1720. Enoch, b. 1, 29, 1808; d. 8, 28, 1835; m. Elizabeth Young, 4, 18, 1833.
- 1721. Prudence, b. 10, 27, 1809; d. 8, 28, 1862; m. William Dale, 3, 19, 1835. No further record.
- 1722. Jabez, b. 7, 29, 1811; d. 7, 11, 1862; m. Sarah Howland; (2) Hannah Marble. No further record.
- 1723. Asenath, b. 10, 21, 1812; d. 6, 6, 1819.
- 1724. John Carter, b. 5, 15, 1814; d. 10, 28, 1878; m. Sarah Doxey, 12, 28, 1843.
- 1725. William, b. 6, 20, 1816; d. 6, 16, 1819.
- 1726. Hannah, b. 10, 11, 1817; m. Frederick Lucas, 9, 16, 1840.
- 1727. Nathaniel, b. 10, 22, 1819; d. 11, 1, 1820.

474. William Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 6, 1771, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., on the homestead farm of his grandfather, William Harlan, and not far from the present village of Doe Run. About 1773, his parents returned to Randolph Co., N. C., and later into Rowan Co., same state. He m. about 1795/6, in the last named county, **Charity Kimbrough**, (a Baptist), b. 1, 1, 1771, in Rowan Co., N. C.; a dau. of Thomas Kimbrough (farmer) and Susanna —, of Rowan Co.

In 1805, William and Charity, with six children, em. to and settled in (now) Clinton Co., Ohio, their place of residence being east of the road leading from "Dakin's Corner" to Clarksville, and about two miles south of the first named point. On this farm William d. 5, 3, 1845, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, located now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co. Charity d. 5, 25, 1854, at the home of her son Nathaniel and was bur. beside her husband at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 1728. Margaret, b. 1796, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 8, 3, 1844, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House in Adams Twp., same county. She m. in Clinton Co., Martin Ryan, who d. about the same year that she did, and both were bur. at Springfield Burying Grounds. No issue:
- 1729. Mary, b. 1797, in Rowan Co.; d. there in infancy.
- 1730. Enoch W., b. 5, 12, 1798; d. 9, 23, 1872; m. Lucinda Buck.
- 1731. Ruth, b. 2, 16, 1801; d. 9, 8, 1873; m. Ethan Griffith, 1825.
- 1732. David Kimbrough, b. 1, 1, 1803; d. 11, 11, 1889; m. Gulielma Howland, 8, 2, 1827.
- 1733. Nancy, b. 11, 9, 1804; d. 2, 1, 1873; m. William Varner, 4, 27, 1824.
- 1734. Henry, b. 1806; d. in infancy.
- 1735. Susan, b. 1808; d. in infancy.
- 1736. Edith Carter, b. 3, 16, 1810; d. 2, 25, 1873; m. John G. Oyler, 3, 18, 1834.
- 1737. William, b. 2, 12, 1811; d. 12, 23, 1876; m. Elizabeth Moore, 11, 15, 1832.
- 1738. Nathaniel M., b. 7, 10, 1813; d. 2, 20, 1880; m. Lydia Dakin, 11, 11, 1835.



This Indenture made and done, this 30th day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eleven, by and between Preserved Dakin, and Betsey C. Dakin of the County of Clinton, and state of Ohio, of the one part, and William Harlan, of the County of Clinton, and state aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that they the said Preserved Dakin and Betsey his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars, to them in hand paid, by the said William Harlan, at and before the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, by the said Preserved Dakin and wife, have given, granted, bargained, sold, confirmed, and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeof, convey, confirm, unto the said William Harlan, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being on the waters of Todd's Fork in the county and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit: Beginning at a hickory and white walnut in said Preserved Dakin's Southwest corner, and corner to William Haynes. Thence North 60 Degrees West 35 poles, to a stake or stone. Thence South 6 Degrees East 99 poles to a stake and Dogwood in Joshua Nickerson's line. Thence South 80 Degrees, 14' West 129 poles to a stake. Thence North 6 Degrees West 72 poles to the beginning, and containing by computation, one hundred acres of land.

To have and to hold said tract or parcel of land, with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use, benefit, and behoof of him the said William Harlan, his heirs and assigns forever. And they the said Preserved Dakin, and wife for themselves, their heirs and assigns, shall and will, well and truly by these presents, Warrant and forever defend from them, the said Preserved Dakin, and his wife, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, and from all and every other person, or persons whatsoever, to him the said William Harlan, and his heirs and assigns forever.

In Witness whereof they the said Preserved Dakin and Betsey C. Dakin, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above mentioned.

Signed, Sealed, & Delivered

in presence of

WILLIAM HAINES.

DAVID NICKERSON.

PRESERVED DAKIN. (Seal)

BETSEY C. DAKIN. (Seal)

STATE OF OHIO }  
CLINTON COUNTY } s. s.

Personally appeared Preserved Dakin, and Betsey C. Dakin, his wife, and acknowledged the within written instrument of writing to be their hands and seals, their act and deed for the special purpose therein contained. And the said Betsey C. Dakin, being seperatly and apart from her said husband examined, declare the same to be done of her own free will, and voluntary act, and not through fear or threat of her said husband.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of July 1811.

WILLIAM HAINES, Justice of the Peace.

#### WILLIAM HARLAN'S WILL.

I William Harlan, of Clinton County and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower, the sum of three hundred dollars, to be paid out of my personal estate.

Item. I devise and bequeath to my son Nathaniel M. Harlan, the farm upon which I now reside, containing one hundred and ninety six acres. Also my two horse wagon and gears, and all my farming utensils, provided he shall maintain my wife during her life.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann H. Varner, one hundred and seventy nine dollars.





Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Edith Oyler, one hundred and six dollars.

Item. I devise and bequeath to my four sons, Enoch, David, William, and Nathaniel, my stock in the Goshen, Wilmington, and Columbus Turnpike, equally between them.

Item. I devise and bequeath to William Varner and John G. Oyler, my stock in the Cincinnati, Montgomery, Hopkinsville, Rochester, and Clarksville Turnpike equally between them.

All the rest and residue of my personal estate I give and bequeath to all my heirs, to be equally divided between them.

Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my four sons, Enoch, David, William and Nathaniel Harlan, executors of this my last Will and Testament.

I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 22 day January, in the year of our Lord, 1844.

his  
WILLIAM X HARLAN. (Seal)  
mark

Signed sealed and acknowledged by William Harlan,  
as his last will & Testament in our presence, and  
signed by us as witnesses in his presence.

JAMES DAKIN.

HORACE DAKIN.

THE STATE OF OHIO, }  
CLINTON COUNTY, } s. s.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. July 29th. A. D. 1845.

Personally came in open Court, James Dakin & Horace Dakin, subscribing witnesses to the last Will & Testament of William Harlan, late of the said County deceased, who being duly sworn, say that they were present at the execution of said will. That they saw the testator sign and heard him acknowledge the same as his last Will & Testament, and that at the time of the execution thereof the said testator was of full age; of sound mind and memory and not under apparent restraint.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court the day and year above written.

JAMES DAKIN.

HORACE DAKIN.

And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said William Harlan, at the time of executing said Will, was of full age; of sound mind and memory, and not under apparent restraint. And therefore on motion of Enoch Harlan, David Harlan, William Harlan and Nathaniel M. Harlan, the executors, who therefore gave Bond, with William Varner, and James Dakin, the securities, whom the Court approves in the penalty of one thousand dollars, conditioned according to law. And therefore the Court appoints Horace Dakin, John Green and Archibald Haynes, appraisers of the personal estate of said deceased.

L. T. CARROTHERS, Clerk.

475. **Ann Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 10, 19, 1773; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 7, 3, 1857; m. by Friends' ceremony in Guilford Co., N. C., 1 Mo., 1798, **Nathan Mendenhall** (farmer, wagon maker, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., 2, 22, 1774; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 3, 1847; son of Stephen Mendenhall (farmer) and Elizabeth Rich. At the time of marriage Nathan Mendenhall resided in Guilford and Ann Harlan in Randolph Co., N. C. In 1804 they em. from near Greensboro, Guilford Co. to Ohio; spent about three months near the present town of Hillsboro in (now) Highland Co.; then settled "near the



waters of Todd's Fork of the Little Miami." They em. to Randolph Co., Ind., 9, 8, 1837. Both are bur. at Unionport, that county. Issue:

- 1739. Edith, b. 7, 25, 1799; d. 12, 31, 1888; m. Amos Cowgill.
- 1740. Hiram, b. 2, 20, 1801; d. 6, 30, 1852; m. Martha Hale (No. 1943).
- 1741. Olive, b. 7, 11, 1803; d. 11, 19, 1840; m. Jonathan Hadley.
- 1742. Maris, b. 1 Mo., 1805; d. 2, 14, 1872; m. James Hartman.
- 1743. Elizabeth, b. in Highland Co., 12, 7, 1806; em. with her parents to Clinton Co., 1807; to Randolph Co., Ind., 1837; d. there, 11, 11, 1874; bur. there, in Bear Creek Cemetery; m. there, 1858, Walter Ruble (she being his second wife), b. 12, 25, 1798; d. 12, 8, 1878; bur. in Randolph Co. No issue.
- 1744. Nathan, b. 4, 18, 1809; d. 4, 27, 1861; m. Maria Beech.
- 1745. Hannah, b. 6, 15, 1811; d. 9, 20, 1892; m. Littleberry Diggs.
- 1746. Rebecca, b. 10, 11, 1813; d. 8, 31, 1901; m. David C. Lewis.

476. **Nathaniel Carter Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, raised a Friend, b. 10, 19, 1775, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 6, 7, 1824, in New Orleans, La.; bur. there. He em. when a young man (1795) into Mason Co., Ky., where he settled, and 11, 15, 1801, m. **Elizabeth S. W. Berry**, b. 12, 22, 1780, in the state of Virginia; d. 3, 24, 1866, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Wren) Berry, farmers in Mason Co., Ky., and natives of Virginia.

Nathaniel C. Harlan, after his marriage, continued to reside in that county, where aside from farming, made a number of trips to New Orleans by flat boat, carrying down to that market the products of his own farm and that of others. It was while so engaged that he was smitten, and d. of yellow fever and was bur. there.

In 1825, Elizabeth disposed of her property in Mason Co., and settled on a farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, adjoining that of her brother-in-law, William Harlan (No. 475), where the compiler remembers to have visited when a small boy, and who was known among the relations as "Aunt Betsey." After her children had m. and gone from home she went to live with her dau., Mary Strickle (No. 1752), and where she was living at the time of her death. Children:

- 1747. Rowena S., b. 12, 15, 1802; d. 12, 30, 1843; m. Joseph Hale (No. 1944), 6, 14, 1827.
- 1748. Nicholas W., b. 9, 22, 1804; d. 6, 24, 1881; m. Abigail Haines, 1, 27, 1830.
- 1749. Carter Berry (lawyer), b. 8, 1, 1806, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 6, 10, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. there. He grew to manhood in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; received his education in the country schools of that day. He studied law in the office of Judge Thomas Hinkson in Wilmington, and was admitted to the bar in 1832. In 1834 he was elected a member of the XXXIII General Assembly of Ohio (vice Benjamin Hinkson, resigned), and in 1835 was elected a member of the XXXIV General Assembly. In 1836 he was elected by that Assembly, Secretary of State, and in 1840 was re-elected. He was serving his second term at the time of his death, and was in Philadelphia on some business connected with his office. His death was caused by consumption. He was never m.



1750. David M., b. 1, 31, 1809; d. 11, 30, 1891; m. (1) Susanna Harlan (No. 1709); (2) Margaret Harlan (No. 1770), 6, 10, 1841.
1751. George Wren, b. 2, 28, 1811, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 8, 8, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Ann Wilson, 8, 25, 1835. No further record.
1752. Mary Meggs, b. 6, 30, 1813, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 9, 16, 1883, Wilmington, Ohio; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. 10, 25, 1832, Jacob Strickle (blacksmith), b. 6 Mo., 1812, in Pennsylvania; d. 4, 25, 1869, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. No issue.
1753. Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1815, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 10, 15, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.
1754. Lucy Wren, b. 12, 17, 1817; d. 5, 16, 1893; m. Jonathan Harlan (No. 1763).
1755. Nathaniel C., b. 2, 8, 1820, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.
1756. Edith A., b. 6, 16, 1822; d. 1, 23, 1892; m. Hiram Cowgill (No. 4825), 6, 2, 1847.
1757. Rebecca C., b. 5, 2, 1824, in Mason Co., Ky., d. unm.

477. **Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> William <sup>9</sup>), farmer, raised a Friend, b. 9, 7, 1777, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 26, 1850, in Chester (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 9, 1, 1808, in Clinton Co., by magistrate, **Hannah Morrison**, a Friend, b. 9, 14, 1788, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. 12, 11, 1863, in Adams Twp.; bur. at Springfield Meeting House: a dau. of Robert Morrison (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1742, Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah White, b. 1, 23, 1757, in Orange Co., N. C. Robert Morrison was a son of James and Mary Morrison of Chester Co., Pa.

Jonathan Harlan came to Ohio in the fall of 1805 and spent his first winter in (now) Highland Co., near the present town of Hillsboro. In the spring of 1807 he came to Clinton Co. and m. and settled upon lands afterwards in Adams Twp., where he was residing at the time of his death and where Hannah also died. Issue:

1758. David S., b. 11, 27, 1809; d. 4, 21, 1884; m. Mary A. Cowman, 6, 27, 1833.
1759. Jane Ann, b. 9, 18, 1811; d. 1, 15, 1865; m. Thomas Phillips, 8, 24, 1845.
1760. Solomon, b. 5, 23, 1813; d. 1, 23, 1819.
1761. Andrew Jackson, b. 3, 29, 1815; m. Delilah Hendrix, 9, 18, 1839.
1762. Isaiah Morrison, b. 1, 17, 1817; d. 8, 3, 1864; m. Melissa Oppey, 8, 17, 1813; (2) Mary Connett, 11, 29, 1849.
1763. Jonathan P., b. 12, 6, 1818; d. 12, 4, 1897; m. Lucy Wren Harlan (No. 1754), 1847.
1764. Mary, b. 12, 10, 1820; m. Jesse Van Duser, 1849.
1765. Rebecca, b. 12, 24, 1823; d. 3, 1, 1897; m. Isaac Spray, 7, 17, 1846.
1766. Robert Morrison, b. 3, 5, 1826; d. 3, 1, 1888; m. Mary Downard, 5, 18, 1852.
1767. James, b. 4, 30, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1847, in the army in Mexico; bur. there; unm.
1768. Catherine C., b. 11, 18, 1831; m. William Downard, 9, 11, 1851.

Jonathan Harlan was elected Sheriff of Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1810, he being the first to hold that office in the county, and which he held for four years.





May 19, 1810: \* "Proceeded and took the bond of Jonathan Harlan for his faithful performance as Sheriff of the County of Clinton, to wit:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we Peter Dicks and Preserved Dakin, are held and firmly bound unto the Commissioners of Clinton County, or their successors in office, in the personal sum of Four thousand dollars, which sum well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, and executors, administrators, and assigns, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 19th day of May in the year of our Lord 1810.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that if the above bonded Jonathan Harlan, doth well and truly, faithfully and impartially, discharge the duties of Sheriff for the County aforesaid, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain and continue in full force and virtue in Law.

Signed in our Presence.

AUSTIN TIZER.

JAMES DAKIN.

JONATHAN HARLAN. (Seal)

PETER DICKS. (Seal)

PRESERVED DAKIN. (Seal)

† "At a Special Court of Common Pleas, held at the house of Jesse Hughes, on the 28th day of March in the year of our Lord, 1810. Present:—the Honorable Francis Dunlavy Esqr. presiding Judge; Jesse Hughes, Thomas Hickenson Esqrs. associates. The other officers of the Court were Jonathan Harlan, Sheriff, Etc.,

"The Grand Jury was impaneled for the term June 1810, and an Indictment against Cornelius Quick, was the only one found, and that was for horse stealing. This was returned on the 19th day of June 1810, and Quick was placed on trial the next day, and was found guilty as indicted. The sentence was: the thief to receive fifty stripes upon his naked back, on Saturday the 27th day of June 1810, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, and pay a fine of \$20.00 & costs; also to be imprisoned for 10 days.

"During the trial the defendant was confined to an apple tree,—which was near at hand—by a log chain. After the verdict was rendered, Quick requested the Sheriff—Jonathan Harlan—to retire with him for a short time. This seemed a reasonable request, and it obtained a ready consent. As they walked away he manifested considerable more nimbleness of step than had been noticed before, until a step or two in advance was secured when he bounded away and was soon beyond the reach of successful pursuit in the heavy timber that then surrounded the present County seat. It is suspected now, and was then, that Quick owed his escape to the tender heart of the Quaker Sheriff."

Prior to his election as Sheriff he was Tax Collector for the County; the following being in the possession of an old family in the county.

"Received of Caleb Lucas, for his state and county tax, 1 dollar & 34 cents this 18th day of October 1809 by me.

"JONATHAN HARLAN."

478. David Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 28, 1780, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 2, 11, 1871, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. in 1808, in Randolph Co., N. C., Elizabeth Brummell (Methodist), b. 1790, in that county; d. 2, 4, 1834, in now Adams Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Little) Brummell, farmers, and it is supposed that they were natives of Chester Co., Pa. "Uncle David and

\* Court Records, Clinton Co., Ohio.

† Judge Robert B. Harlan's (No. 2259) notes in the *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, 1882.



his wife and one child came to Clinton county, Ohio, in 1813, and in time settled upon a farm on Todd's Fork, of the Little Miami River, in [now] Adams Twp., where each were living at the time of their deaths." They had issue:

- 1769. Susanna, b. 6, 7, 1811; d. 10, 6, 1836; m. David M. Harlan (No. 1750). No issue.
- 1770. Margaret, b. 9, 21, 1814; d. 8, 29, 1885; m. David M. Harlan (No. 1750), 6, 10, 1841.
- 1771. Alexander Brummell, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 9, 22, 1892; m. Eleanor Millikan.
- 1772. Zadia, b. 6, 22, 1818; d. —.
- 1773. Amanda M., b. 12, 25, 1821; d. 7, 30, 1889; m. — Edwards. No further record.
- 1774. Mary M., b. 1, 22, 1826; d. 3, 14, 1861; m. Eleazer J. Gorham, 1845. No further record.

**479. Solomon Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, cooper, Universalist, b. 2, 13, 1782, in Randolph Co., N. C.; came to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1812, and settled in now Adams Twp.; d. there, 11, 2, 1869; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 9, 19, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Jane Ferris** (Methodist), b. 10, 17, 1796, in Berkeley Co. (now in W. Va.); d. 4, 27, 1840, near Wilmington, Ohio; bur. there in Friends' "Old" Burying Grounds. Her remains were many years afterwards re-interred beside that of her husband at Springfield Burying Grounds; a dau. of David Ferris (farmer, wheelwright), b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth Hendricks. Solomon and Jane had issue:

- 1775. Rebecca, b. 8, 12, 1816; d. 4, 5, 1902; m. Lewis M. Walker; no issue.
- 1776. John M., b. 2, 18, 1818, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 21, 1846; unm.
- 1777. David Ferris, b. 12, 25, 1819; d. 5, 29, 1900; m. Martha Sanders, 8, 1, 1846.
- 1778. William Ferris, b. 12, 29, 1821; d. 1905; m. Ruth Jenkins, 4, 1, 1852.
- 1779. Rachel Ferris, b. 2, 19, 1824; d. 3, 12, 1902; unm.
- 1780. Jonathan E., b. 3, 26, 1826; d. 4, 6, 1892; m. Elizabeth Nixon, 10, 10, 1855.
- 1781. Solomon Haines, b. 8, 27, 1831; d. 4, 5, 1893; m. Eliza Jane Findlay, 9, 5, 1852.
- 1782. Jane Ferris, b. 4, 22, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 11, 1840.

**480. Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1784, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. suddenly in the night of 10, 2, 1843, of erysipelas, in Chester, now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. She m. 3, 15, 1810, in that county, **Eli Madden** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 13, 1779, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. 12, 22, 1871, in Adams Twp. (on the farm whereon he settled in 1810), and was bur. beside the wife; a son of George Madden, farmer, and native of Pennsylvania, and Edith Harvey.

Children:

- 1783. Harlan, b. 10, 26, 1811; d. 8, 27, 1901; m. Margaret Osborn, 2, 24, 1836.
- 1784. John, b. 3, 15, 1813; d. 10, 21, 1887, at the old homestead; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.
- 1785. George, b. 9, 3, 1814; d. 3, 30, 1895, same; unm.; bur. at Springfield.



1786. Rowena, b. 2, 12, 1817; d. 4, 6, 1895, same; unm.; bur. at Springfield.  
 1787. Rebecca, b. 1, 5, 1819; d. 4, 22, 1902, at the home of her nephew, Hon. A. W. Madden, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. at Springfield; unm.  
 1788. Hiram, b. 7, 13, 1823; d. 11, 19, 1884; m. Hannah Harvey.

"Grandfather Madden was in Philadelphia on the 4th day of July, 1776, and helped to fire the cannon that was being used to celebrate that great event. Our Great-grandfather Madden was an English soldier under Braddock. His name has been forgotten."

It was at the old homestead of these people, in the fall of 1881, surrounded by John, George, Rowena, and Rebecca, that the compiler of this history began his labors of collecting material. It was here that he secured the first information that made possible the results herein contained.

**481. Enoch Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Rowan Co., N. C., 2, 26, 1786; d. in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio, 7, 26, 1866; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Springfield Meeting House; m. "at her father's home on Todd's Fork," Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 10, 1814, **Elizabeth Harvey** (Friend), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 7, 17, 1792; d. in Massie Twp., 5, 9, 1875; a dau. of Isaac Harvey (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 8, 1764, and Lydia Dicks, b. 5, 6, 1766, both in Randolph Co. Edith Harvey em. to Clinton Co. with her parents in 1806. They began housekeeping on a farm in Clinton Co., and remained there for about 13 years, when they settled on a farm in Warren Co., the "old homestead," upon which they resided for more than 50 years. Issue:

1789. Lydia, b. in Clinton Co., 10, 23, 1815; d. at the "old homestead," 11, 30, 1884; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1790. Mahlon, b. in Clinton Co., 10, 31, 1817; d. at the "old homestead," 2, 15, 1893; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1791. Carter Berry, b. 9, 13, 1819; d. 2, 8, 1903; m. Maria Harvey.  
 1792. Mary Ann, b. in Clinton Co., 3, 15, 1821; d. at the "old homestead," 8, 27, 1839; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1793. John, b. 2, 14, 1823; d. 12, 23, 1906; m. Elizabeth Wilson.  
 1794. Nathaniel F., b. 4, 22, 1825; d. 8, 4, 1905; m. Sarah Ann Hussey.  
 1795. Isaac Harvey, b. at the "old homestead," 3, 1, 1827; d. there, 1, 28, 1849; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1796. Samuel, b. 10, 16, 1829; d. 1, 29, 1906; m. Hannah Bean.  
 1797. Aaron, b. at the "old homestead," 3, 23, 1832; d. there, 8, 20, 1839; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1798. Wilson, b. 5, 10, 1834; m. Sarah F. Bean; resided in 1912 at Warren Co., Ohio.

**482. John Carter Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 9, 1790, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 3, 24, 1876, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He came with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters from North Carolina to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, having lived a short time in what is now Highland Co., Ohio. His brother Enoch and sisters Hannah and Rebecca, accompanied them. He settled with his widowed mother in Adams Twp. (then a part of Chester), and m. there, 8, 23,





1816, by magistrate, **Lydia Hale** (No. 1941), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1799, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 8, 8, 1875, at the old home in Adams Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob Hale (No. 528).

In the spring of 1848, "Uncle Johnny" purchased of the compiler's father the farm in Adams Twp. upon which he and "aunt Lydia," lived out their long lives. He was a great lover of children, and was very solicitous of their happiness and welfare. Children:

1799. Maria, b. 6, 3, 1817; d. 6, 30, 1837; unm.; bur. at Springfield Meeting.

1800. Asenath, b. 1819; d. 1819.

1801. Mary, b. 1821; d. 1821.

1802. Nathaniel, b. 1823; d. 1823.

1803. Jacob, b. 1, 1, 1824; d. 4, 29, 1912; m. Sarah Smith, 9, 20, 1844.

1804. Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. Simeon Dakin, 12, 7, 1842.

1805. Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1827.

1806. James Birdsall, b. 9, 30, 1829; unm.. James purchased the old home of his father, and he and his widowed sister, Rebecca, have resided there for many years.

1807. Louisa, b. 1831; d. 1831.

1808. Warren Dakin, b. 11, 16, 1833; d. 1838.

1809. Macajah, b. 1835; d. 1835.

Children all b. in Clinton Co., Ohio. All those deceased were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.

**483. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1792, in Rowan Co., N. C. She came with her widowed mother, Edith Harlan, and her younger brothers, John and Enoch, and a sister, Hannah, to Clinton Co., Ohio, about the year 1806, having remained with them a short time in what is now Highland Co., same state, and settled in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 12, 24, 1818, **Abraham Hampton** (farmer), b. 10, 26, 1789, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of Jacob Hampton (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1759, in Essex Co., N. J., and Eunice Dunham, b. same, 7, 28, 1765. In the year 1825 Abraham and Rebecca em. to and settled in Wayne Co., Ind., and from there, in 1847, to Lee Co., Ia., where Abraham d. 3, 27, 1877, and was bur. there in the b. g. at La Crew. Rebecca d. there, 5, 7, 1889, and was bur. beside the husband. They had issue:

1810. John, b. 12, 17, 1819; d. 4, 11, 1850; m. Lydia DeHaven, 10, 5, 1844.

1811. Mary, b. 2, 8, 1821; d. 8, 27, 1909; m. Daniel W. Hiatt, 10, 15, 1840.

1812. Elwood, b. 5, 4, 1822; d. 9, 11, 1891; m. Hannah Votaw, 1, 31, 1843.

1813. Andrew, b. 7, 17, 1823; d. 5, 20, 1898; m. Rachel M. Rich, 5, 20, 1847.

1814. Hannah A., 1, 11, 1825; d. 10, 18, 1899; m. Samuel Stephenson, 10, 4, 1849.

1815. Margaret R., b. 5, 31, 1826; d. 3, 8, 1899; m. Lewis Taylor, 6, 27, 1852.

1816. Elizabeth H., b. 9, 25, 1827; living in 1912; m. Jos. A. Lupton, 4, 20, 1848.

1817. Jonathan V., b. 11, 15, 1829; d. 2, 6, 1901; m. Jane B. Clawson, 10, 10, 1854.

1818. Rebecca Jane, b. 5, 1, 1831; living in 1912; m. Alvah Galusha Seamans, 2, 9, 1854.



485. **Ruth Hayes** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), birthright Friend, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. 11, 16, 1780, in Chester Co., Pa., **Robert Commons**, b. 1748, in Ireland; d. 12, 19, 1837, near Centreville, Ind.; bur. in graveyard at that place.

"Robert Commons \* came to Chester Co., Pa., when an infant; married Ruth Hayes, and removed to Virginia, in 1792, and from there to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1812, and settled one and one-half miles north-west of Centreville, where he resided until his death, December 19, 1837, aged 89 years." Children:

1819. Lydia, who m. Adam Davis, in the state of Virginia; removed to North Carolina, and thence, in 1818, to Washington Co., Ind.; later to Mercer Co., Ill.
1820. Phebe, who m. Jesse Bond, b. in Grayson Co., Va. They were m. in North Carolina. In 1807 they em. from Grayson Co., Va., to Indian Territory, (now) Indiana, and settled upon lands which are now owned and occupied by Earlham College, at Richmond. In 1813 they removed to and settled upon lands near the present town of Washington, Wayne Co., where he d. 4, 11, 1862. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and from his youth a minister.
1821. Isaac, b. probably in Chester Co., Pa.; em. with his parents to Grayson Co., Va., and from thence to and settled on "Whitewater," in Wayne Co., where he m. Mary, a dau. of John Townsend, and in 1810 had settled 7 miles north of the present city of Richmond, now in Franklin Twp. Children: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Hannah, who m. Samuel Nicholson. (iii) John M. (iv) Lydia, who m. Daniel Kitselman. (v) Robert, who m. Elizabeth Cooke. (vi) Elvira, d. unm. (vii) Joseph. (viii) Isaac, m. and resided in Richmond, Ind.
1822. William, b. 8, 30, 1786, probably in Chester Co.; em. with his parents to Grayson Co., Va., in 1792, and from there to Whitewater, in Wayne Co. in 1810. He d. there, 5, 23, 1848. He m. there, in 1815, Sarah Brady, and settled one and one-half miles northwest from the village of Centreville, and in 1823 removed one mile north of that village. He it was who built the first court house and jail (of logs) in Wayne Co., (now) Indiana. He was esteemed for his moral worth. A friend to the poor and ever ready to contribute to their relief. His wife d. 5, 24, 1863. Children: (i) Ruth, m. Lewis Jones. (ii) David B. (iii) Rebecca, m. William Beverlin and Israel Lewis, and d. probably in Parke Co., that state. (iv) Reason, m. Mary Wood, and removed to Iowa. He enlisted in the Union army and d. at Louisville, Ky. (v) Charity, m. John Wolf and Simpson Chandler. (vi) Eliza, m. Washington Henderson. (vii) Ellen, m. Joseph P. Boyd. (viii) Nathan, who went to California. (ix) Robert, m. and removed to Iowa, and thence to California. (x) Francena, m. Mallory Norman and George Blackleach. (xi) Washington, d. young. (xii) Isaac, m. Martha A. Jones.
1823. John, b. probably in Chester Co. Removed with his parents to Grayson Co. in 1792, and thence to Wayne Co. in 1810, where he m. Elizabeth Mote, and em. and settled in Wapello Co., Ia.

---

\* History of Wayne Co., Indiana, 1872.



1824. Ezekiel, b. probably in Chester Co.; em. to Grayson Co., Va., and thence to Wayne Co., Ind., where he d. in 1831, having m. there, Sarah Julian and was the father of three sons and three daughters.
1825. Hannah, b. probably in Grayson Co., Va.; m. there, Greenbury Cornelius, and em. to Wayne Co., Ind., and both d. there in Centre Twp., in 1824. They were the parents of two sons.
1826. Nathan, b. in Grayson Co., Va.; em. to Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, Martha Beard. No further record.
1827. David, b. 7, 18, 1810, in Grayson Co., Va.; was the youngest in his father's family, and came when 12 years of age with his parents to Centre Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. He m. there, in 1824, Rachel Mote, and had two sons. He m. (2) Bethany Carter, who was the mother of seven of his children. Issue: (i) John M., m. Eliza Jane Boyd. (ii) Philip S., m. Hannah Ann Maxwell. (iii) Sarah Ann, m. Thomas Jordon, merchant in Indianapolis, and d. there. (iv) William, d. aged 19 years. (v) Isaac L., m. Martha Boyd. (vi) Robert D., m. Olive Jane Harvey. He served 3 years in the 8th Regiment Indiana Volunteers. (vii) Joseph A., m. Amanda Beeson. (viii) Mary E. (ix) Walter S.

David Commons, in his lifetime, held the office of Township Trustee, County Commissioner, and in 1847 and 1848, represented the County of Wayne in the General Assembly of Indiana. After his father's death he occupied the old homestead, and where it is presumed he d.\*

486. **Rachel Hayes**<sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 1, 1753, probably in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1821, in Newlin Twp., same county; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds, Newlin Meeting House. She m. 3, 15, 1773, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Joshua Pierce** (a farmer), b. 1742, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1820, in Newlin Twp.; bur. probably at Newlin Meeting House; a son of Joshua Pierce (farmer). b. 1, 5, 1684, Somerset, England; d. 8, 15, 1742, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1828. George, b. 11, 2, 1775; d. 9, 15, 1843; m. Jane Young, 6, 20, 1805.
1829. Rachel, b. in Newlin Twp.; m. Eli Pyle. No further record.
1830. Mary, b. 2, 9, 1779; d. 11, 9, 1840; m. Samuel Jackson, 1799.
1831. Isaac, b. 3, 22, 1781; d. 6, 2, 1859; m. Lydia Pyle, 1806.
1832. Joshua, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there; m. Lydia Young, who d. in Newlin; a dau. of John Young.
1833. Lydia, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there; m. Parker Wickersham; b. 12, 24, 1773; a son of Peter and Kezia (Parker) Wickersham, and had: (i) Job, who m. Malinda Jefferies. (ii) Peter, who d. unm. (iii) Hannah, who m. George Orr, 3, 20, 1830. (iv) Abigail, who d. unm. (v) Ruth, who m. George Kimble, 3, 28, 1833.
1834. Hannah, d. 3, 4, 1854; m. John White.
1835. Ruth, who m. Knight Baily, a son of William and Phebe (Woodward) Baily, and had: (i) Knight, b. 1806; d. 2, 22, 1838. Ruth, m. (2) Enoch Wickersham.
1836. Orpha, m. Israel Windle, 2, 11, 1807.
1837. David, who d. unm.

All b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

\*The foundation of the Commons history, was taken from "*The History of Wayne County, Indiana, 1872.*"—Ed.





**493. William Buller** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 5, 7, 1776, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1821, at Maytown, Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there. He m. 9, 8, 1803, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Mary Brenneman** (German Reformed), b. 10, 17, 1783, in that county; d. there at Maytown, 2, 6, 1850; bur. there; a dau. of John Brenneman (provision dealer) and Mary Neff. Issue:

1838. John, b. 9, 12, 1804; d. 4, 30, 1887; unm.

1839. Hannah Marib, b. 2, 23, 1806; d. 3, 19, 1895; m. Ezekiel Harlan (No. 1243), 1, 8, 1828.

1840. Abram, b. 12, 30, 1807; d. 5, 14, 1887; unm.

1841. Richard, b. 1, 30, 1809; d. 8 Mo., 1821.

1842. William B., b. 12, 24, 1811; m. Annie Gorner; (2) Anna Kirk. No further record.

1843. George W., b. 1, 14, 1814; m. Elizabeth Sowards. No further record.

1844. Nathan Neff, b. 11, 9, 1815; d. 8 Mo., 1821.

1845. Adam Henry, b. 2, 2, 1818; d. in infancy.

1846. Mariah Mary, b. 5, 8, 1819; m. John Sohens. No further record.

1847. James Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1821; d. 8 Mo., 1821.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**497-A. Nancy Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Ellis,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), b. in the Cherokee Nation, Tenn., date unknown; d. in the Cherokee Nation, West, 1841; m. in Tennessee, date unknown, **Caleb Starr** (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Flint District, Cherokee Nation (near Evansville, Ark.); a son of Alexander Starr of Chester Co. Caleb Starr em. to Tennessee with Joseph McMinn (No. 455). Of the children, except Joseph McMinn Starr, there is no further record. Issue:

Mary Pauline, m. Charles Austin Rider.

James, d. in Flint District, 11, 9, 1845; m. Nellie Maugh and Susie Maugh.

Thomas, m. Nannie Wolf.

Ruth, d. in Tennessee, 12, 25, 1799; m. John Bean.

Ezekiel, m. Mary Upshaw.

Sallie, b. in Tennessee, 7, 4, 1804; d. in Cherokee Nation, 7, 2, 1892; m. Jesse Mayfield.

George Harlan, b. in Tennessee, 5, 4, 1806; d. in Cherokee Nation, 9, 28, 1879; m. Nellie Carr and Nannie Bell.

Joseph McMinn, b. 1, 1, 1808; d. 8, 10, 1864, at Boggy Depot, Choctaw Nation; m. in the Cherokee Nation, 7, 20, 1831, Delilah Adair (Methodist, as was Joseph), b. in Tennessee, 7, 26, 1814; d. in Washington Co., Ark., 11, 16, 1862; bur. there; a dau. of Edward Adair (farmer, Baptist minister) and Elizabeth —, both b. in the Cherokee Nation. Issue: (i) Nannie, b. 9, 27, 1836; d. 6, 9, 1894; m. William Duncan and Charles Duncan. (ii) George Harlan, b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 10, 27, 1862. (iii) Joseph McMinn, b. 8, 30, 1842; m. Sarah Crittenden and Susie Shell. (iv) Martha, b. 10, 20, 1839; d. 3, 11, 1875; m. George Crittenden. (v) Walter Adair (see following paragraph), b. 3, 26, 1845; d. 1, 1, 1906; m. Ruth Ann Thornton (Alberty) and Ella E. Christie. (vi) Sallie E., b. 4, 16, 1848; m. Frank Howard. (vii) Edward, b. 4, 2, 1850; d. 5, 18, 1882; m. Rachel P. Henry. (viii) Clement Vann, b. 8, 2, 1854; d. 11, 16, 1879. (ix) Caleb Wilson, b. 10, 7, 1857.



Walter Adair (fifth child above), b. in Canehill, Washington Co., Ark., 3, 26, 1845; d. in Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla., 1, 1, 1906; bur. there; m. in Going Snake District, Cherokee Nation, 2, 19, 1869, Ruth Ann Thornton (Alberty), b. in Illinois District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, 11, 20, 1844; d. in Claremore, 8, 18, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of William Thornton (farmer) and Elizabeth Phillips, both b. in the Cherokee Nation. Walter Adair Starr was a farmer; both were members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (a) Emmet, b. 12, 12, 1870. (b) George Colbert, b. 6, 17, 1877; d. 9, 20, 1812. (c) Mary Bell, b. 9, 27, 1879; m. 12, 31, 1905, Dr. Wade H. Vam. (d) Lettie Boyd, b. 12, 24, 1881. (e) Joseph McCracken, b. 12, 18, 1884. Walter Adair Starr m. (2), date unknown, Ella Elizabeth Christie. Issue: (a) Nannie J., b. 6, 26, 1895; m. A. Lee Allison. (b) Caleb Leroy, b. 8, 13, 1896.

Nancy, m. Samuel Lattimore.

Deborah, m. Richard Newlan and Dr. William Sloan.

Ellis, d. 1862; m. Delilah Johnson.

**498. Ellis Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 19, 1804, in the state of Georgia; removed from there in 1833 into Mississippi, and from there in 1835 into Hardeman Co., Tenn., where he d. 1837, and was bur. there. He m. 1826, in the last county named, **Cynthia Sweeton** (Baptist), b. 1807, in Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 1, 1889, in Hardin Co., same state; bur. in family b. g. on her farm in that county; a dau. of Dreton Sweeton (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Tenn., and Rachel Martin, whose place of birth could not be ascertained. Issue:

1848. Felix Grundy, b. 1827; d. 11, 22, 1876; m. Hannah Pickens, 10, 12, 1859.

1849. Christopher C., b. 1, 14, 1829; m. Viola W. Valentine, 1865.

1850. Dreton Sweeton, b. 9, 5, 1831, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; d. in New Orleans, La., 2, 28, 1847; bur. there; a soldier en route to Mexico.

1851. Alexander R., b. 5, 2, 1833; d. 1, 1, 1862; m. Melissa Dickinson. No further record.

1852. Joseph B., b. 2, 13, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1880; m. Julia A. Watson, 6, 3, 1860.

**500. Mary Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 2, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1818, in York Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 10, 27, 1768, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Jesse Harry** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 21, 1747, in Kennet Twp.; d. 12, 16, 1819, in York Borough, York Co.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Hugh Harry, b. probably in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Wickersham, b. 11, 13, 1708/9, in East Marlborough Twp. Elizabeth Wickersham was a dau. of the immigrant, Thomas Wickersham, of Bolney, in Sussex, England. Jesse and Mary removed to York Co., Pa., but the date of their going is not known. They had issue:

1853. Christiana, b. 11, 28, 1769; d. 10 Mo., 1834; m. Nathaniel Bailly. No further record.

1854. Rebecca, b. 10, 22, 1771; d. 10, 30, 1771.

1855. Ruth, b. 10, 24, 1772; d. 5, 6, 1831; m. Samuel Smith, 11, 17, 1800.

1856. Elizabeth, b. 3, 11, 1775; d. 10, 9, 1823; m. Ephriam Smith, 2, 9, 1799.

1857. Naomi, b. 6, 25, 1777; d. 11, 11, 1853; m. David Pusey, 11, 7, 1798.



1858. Mary, b. 12, 25, 1779; d. 4 Mo., 1844; unm.  
 1859. Joseph, b. 4, 9, 1782; d. 11, 11, 1820; m. Martha Clark, 7, 22, 1805.  
 1860. David, b. 6, 26, 1784; d. 7, 27, 1820; m. Esther Vaglesong. No further record.  
 1861. Orpha, b. 5, 11, 1788; d. 7, 25, 1819; unm.  
 1862. Lewis, b. 7, 27, 1791; d. 1856; m. Maria Griffith, 5, 24, 1820; (2) Sarah Comly, 1832.

**501. Naomi Webb** <sup>r</sup> (Daniel,<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 24, 1752, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 16, 1801; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 22, 1770, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting. **John Lamborn** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 15, 1733, in Chester Co.; d. there in Kennet, 12, 2, 1800; bur. there, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of John Lamborn (farmer), b. about 1697 in England, and Sarah Swayne, b. same. She was probably his second wife. John and Naomi had issue:

1863. Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1772; d. 3, 19, 1854; m. Sarah Stern, 5, 16, 1811.  
 1864. Susanna, b. 1, 24, 1774; d. 7, 17, 1840; m. Jonathan Pyle, 12, 4, 1795.  
 1865. Daniel, b. 4, 15, 1776; d. 3, 14, 1850; m. Elizabeth Smith, 12, 11, 1799.  
 1866. Aquilla, b. 3, 14, 1779; d. 6, 1, 1856; m. Margaret Hoopes.  
 1867. Cyrus, b. 8, 9, 1783; d. 12, 24, 1876; m. Jane Webb (No. 785), 2, 6, 1817.  
 1868. Eli, b. 2, 10, 1786; d. 9, 20, 1825; m. Rebecca Webb (No. 782), 6, 11, 1807.  
 1869. William, b. 3, 19, 1790; d. 7, 31, 1861; m. Rachel Taylor, 11, 29, 1811; (2) Charlotte Simpson, 7, 20, 1824; (3) Lydia (Reed) Mills, 7, 2, 1835.

**504. Thomas Webb** <sup>r</sup> (Daniel,<sup>o</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup>), saddle-tree maker, farmer, Friend, b. 2, 28, 1758, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 25, 1822; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 31, 1778, in Chester Co., Pa., **Betty Swayne** (a Friend), b. 1, 8, 1758, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 18, 1790, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Francis Swayne, b. 12, 18, 1722, in Chester Co., and Betty Baily. (See Baily Family.)

Thomas m. (2) in Chester Co., **Mary Way**, b. there, 8, 6, 1773; d. there, 2, 2, 1854, in Marlborough Twp.; a dau. of Abel Way (seaman), b. in Chester Co., and Sarah ——. The children by both wives were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1870. Phebe, b. 12, 20, 1779; d. 9, 15, 1829; m. John Broomall, 10, 23, 1800. No further record.  
 1871. Naomi, b. 7, 20, 1781, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 22, 1848; unm.  
 1872. Orpha, b. 9, 26, 1786; d. 4, 1, 1868; m. Jacob Broomall. No further record.  
 1873. Ruth, b. 7, 15, 1789, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 13, 1790; bur. there.  
 1874. Ann, b. 4, 20, 1796; d. 5, 23, 1873; m. Samuel Brinton, 9, 20, 1821; (2) John Robinson.  
 1875. Sarah, b. 3, 17, 1802; d. 6, 15, 1827; m. John Broomall, 8, 9, 1826. No further record.





1876. Edna, b. 7, 8, 1806; d. 8, 13, 1884; m. John Marshall, 4, 27, 1828.

1877. Thomas D., b. 1, 12, 1810; m. Mary H. James, 7, 3, 1839; (2) Emma Darlington (No. 3264).

**515. Mary Hatton** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), b. 4, 2, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1796, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 12, 21, 1775, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, **John Humphreys**, b. 2, 20, 1746, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 11, 1806, in that township; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a son of Solomon Humphreys and Mary Parker, who were m. 7, 27, 1738, at Sadsbury Meeting. John and Mary had issue:

1878. Susanna, b. 10, 16, 1778; d. 9, 15, 1852; m. Richard McIlvain, 5, 22, 1806. No further record.

1879. Mary, b. 9, 23, 1782, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 26, 1820; unm.

1880. Elizabeth, b. 1, 21, 1785; d. 8, 22, 1869; m. John Oakford.

1881. Solomon, b. 12, 16, 1786; m. Ann Oakford, 5, 7, 1812. No further record.

1882. John, b. 4, 2, 1791; d. 8, 7, 1840; m. Sarah Widdifield; (2) Rebecca Clark, 1827.

1883. Daniel, b. 3, 30, 1794; d. 10, 1, 1807.

1884. Hatton, b. 4, 15, 1796; d. 4, 27, 1796.

**516. Hannah Hatton** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 30, 1758, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 24, 1791, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. there, 10, 16, 1776, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting House, **Samuel Yarnall** (farmer, Friend), b. 1749, in Chester Co., Pa., (now in) Delaware Co.; d. there, 2, 16, 1814; bur. there, at Concord Meeting House; a son of Nathan Yarnall (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1707, in Chester Co., and Rachel Jackson. Hannah Hatton accompanied her mother into Concord Twp. after the latter's marriage with Benjamin Mendenhall. Samuel and Hannah had issue:

1885. Nathan, b. 7, 12, 1777; d. 6, 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth Sugar, 4, 14, 1808; no issue.

1886. John, b. 12, 1, 1778; d. in infancy.

1887. Elizabeth, b. 1, 31, 1780; d. 8, 24, 1822; unm.

1888. Hatton, b. 4, 4, 1784; d. in infancy.

1889. Ellis, b. 2, 22, 1788; d. 10, 7, 1867; m. Mary R. Morgan, 12, 6, 1821.

1890. Rachel, b. 9, 25, 1789; d. 7, 29, 1831; unm.

1891. Hannah, b. 10, 27, 1791; d. 11, 7, 1791.

All b. in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.  
All deaths were in Concord Twp., with burials at Concord Meeting House.

**517. Elizabeth Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7 Mo., 1763, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1851, in Chichester Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. about 1793/4, at Concord (?) Meeting, **William Huston**



(farmer), b. Aug., 1764; d. Oct. 2, 1851, in Chichester Twp.; bur. at Concord Meeting. The eldest two children were b. in the state of Virginia; the others in Pennsylvania. Issue:

- 1892. Robert M., b. 5, 19, 1795; d. 8, 3, 1864; m. Hannah West, 10, 6, 1819.
- 1893. Ann B., b. 12, 2, 1797; d. 3, 1, 1874; unm.
- 1894. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mo., 1800; d. 8 Mo., 1816.
- 1895. James, b. 1 Mo., 1802; d. 9, 29, 1871; m. Elizabeth Heacock, 1, 26, 1832.  
No further record.
- 1896. Rebecca, b. 7, 4, 1803; d. 7 Mo., 1807.
- 1897. Mary, b. 6 Mo., 1805; d. 10, 29, 1874; m. William H. Grubb, 3, 28, 1829.  
No further record.

518. **William Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 17, 1765, in Concord Twp., Chester (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 2, 1843; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. (it is presumed) at Concord Meeting, 3, 10, 1791, **Cecelia Lewis**, b. 3, 3, 1771, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1839, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Abner Lewis. Issue:

- 1898. Jane L., b. 2, 15, 1792; d. 3 Mo., 1793.
- 1899. Margaret, b. 1, 27, 1795; d. 9 Mo., 1849; m. Worrall Pierce and Nathan Lewis.
- 1900. Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1796; m. Thomas Williamson, 11, 26, 1835. No further record.
- 1901. William W., b. 8, 3, 1799; d. 12, 13, 1869; m. Margaret Churchman, 1, 1, 1827.
- 1902. Hannah L., b. 11, 9, 1802; d. 9, 20, 1866; unm.
- 1903. Mary L., b. 1, 8, 1807; d. 12, 12, 1884; m. Eli T. King, 1, 16, 1836.
- 1904. Phebe, b. 10, 16, 1808; d. 2, 28, 1858; m. James Tyson, 5, 15, 1850. No further record.
- 1905. Robert, b. 3, 23, 1811; m. Edith King, 1, 16, 1836.
- 1906. Abner L., b. 8, 27, 1813; d. 12 Mo., 1813.
- 1907. Anna, b. 2, 9, 1816; d. 1, 25, 1834.  
All b. in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

519. **Adam Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 29, 1769, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; removed to (and probably d. in) South Carolina, where all trace of him is lost. He m. 3, 25, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa., **Eliza Allen**, who d. there, 10, 19, 1798; a dau. of Chambers Allen. He m. (2) in Chester Co., before his em., **Amelia Broadhurst**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

- 1908. Elizabeth, who m. Zane Marshall, 10, 23, 1811. No further record.
- 1909. Caroline, who m. Samuel Marshall. No further record.
- 1910. William.
- 1911. George.
- 1912. John.
- 1913. Aaron.
- 1914. Thomas.



**520. Phebe Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1770, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 19, 1875, in Wilmington, Del., "aged 104 years, 6 months"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 5, 17, 1792, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, **Gideon Thomas** (shoemaker, farmer, Friend), b. 11, 28, 1759, at Newton, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1823; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Hezekiah Thomas, b. 12 Mo., 1728, and Sarah Camin, b. 2, 2, 1736.

"Phebe was very active; she drove alone her horse and old style chair after she was 96 years old, and when they deprived her of this pleasure it was to her great discomfort."—G. P. H. Gideon and Phebe had issue:

1915. Sarah, b. 5, 2, 1793; d. 2, 19, 1829; m. William Llewellyn, 4, 4, 1821.

No further record.

1916. Robert M., b. 1, 10, 1794; d. 3, 30, 1863; m. Eliza Larkin, 5, 5, 1824.

No further record.

1917. Ann, b. 1, 10, 1797; d. 9, 1, 1871; m. Nathaniel Speakman, 4, 7, 1819.

**521. Sarah Swayne** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 13, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 14, 1815; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 7, 25, 1782, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Benjamin Mason** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 4, 1736, in England; d. 9, 26, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in New Lynn Burying Grounds; a son of George and Jane Mason. Issue:

1918. George.

1919. Jane.

1920. Sarah, who d. 1, 11, 1880.

1921. Benjamin, b. 5, 17, 1785, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 11, 1855, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. Sarah Stubbs; (2) Grace Bernard; (3) Rebecca Jane Edwards. The last wife was b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 27, 1874, at Cambridge, Ind.

1922. Mary, b. 1, 3, 1791; d. 9, 21, 1862; m. Samuel Coale, 11, 15, 1820.

**524. Sarah Seeds** <sup>7</sup> (Alice,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 6, 1773 (probably in Kennet Twp.), Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 21, 1811, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Brandywine Hundred Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 30, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Jacob Carpenter** (mechanic, Friend), b. 1774, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 12, 1863, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Brandywine Hundred Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Carpenter, b. 1745; d. 9, 29, 1819, and Rachel Dingee, b. 1754; d. 3, 29, 1828; m. 6, 17, 1773. Jacob and Sarah had issue:

1923. Eliza, b. 10, 25, 1800.

1924. Julian, b. 9, 24, 1801.

1925. Samuel, b. 11, 28, 1802.

1926. Jacob, b. 5, 14, 1804.

1927. Joseph, b. 9, 12, 1805.

1928. Rebecca, b. 4, 14, 1807.

1929. Sarah, b. 4, 14, 1807; d. 5, 31, 1807.

1930. Adam, b. 4, 6, 1808.

1931. James, b. 2, 1, 1810; d. 4, 26, 1811.





**525. William Seeds** <sup>7</sup> (Alice,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), b. about 1775 to 1780, probably in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he m. 1803 (?), **Hannah Carpenter**, a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Dingee) Carpenter.

"William Seeds resided in Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and em. with his family to Baltimore, Md., prior to 1812, where in that year he joined the American army, then in war with England, and was never again heard of. His wife and four children returned to Chichester. In 1817, Joseph C., the eldest child went to Wilmington, Del., to learn his trade, and his brother learned his (that of carpenter) with the same person afterwards." William and Hannah had issue:

- 1932. Joseph Carpenter, b. 7, 4, 1801; d. 12, 21, 1891; m. Mary J. Milligan, 5, 6, 1824; (2) Marianna Wilson, 3, 19, 1843.
- 1933. William, who m. Elizabeth Steers. No further record.
- 1934. Henry.
- 1935. Phebe, who m. Aquilla Thomas. No further record.

**528. Jacob Heald** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 9, 4, 1763, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He moved with his mother and step-father (Allen Langley), about 1785/6, from Chester Co. to Randolph Co., N. C. He m. in the last named county, about 1786, **Martha Harvey** (Friend), b. 4, 16, 1766, in Randolph Co.; a dau. of William Harvey (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Carter, b. 8, 16, 1736, in same county. (See Carter Family.) In 1806 Jacob Hale and family settled in what is now Adams Twp., in Clinton Co., Ohio, where they remained during life. Jacob, d. 9, 5, 1851, and Martha, 6, 23, 1859, and both were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 1936. Samuel, b. 2, 14, 1787; d. 2, 14, 1879; m. Mary West. No further record.
- 1937. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1789; d. 1, 24, 1867; m. James Massey. No further record.
- 1938. William (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1790, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 7, 15, 1887, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 1, 15, 1817, in Wilmington, Maria Sabin, b. 3, 3, 1797, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 12, 25, 1884, in Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Elijah Sabin, who d. 8, 25, 1845, aged 90 years, and Mary Salmons, who d. 2, 3, 1839, aged 83 years, both natives of the state of New York. William Hale and wife were members of the Society of Hicksite Friends, and their children were b. in Clinton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 2, 22, 1818; d. 10, 8, 1898; m. Elias Shewalter. (ii) Emily, b. 4, 17, 1819; m. Henry West. (iii) Mary, b. 10, 12, 1820; living in 1902; m. George Brindle. (iv) Martha, b. 10, 21, 1822; d. 9, 13, 1902; m. James Johnson. (v) Samuel H., b. 12, 23, 1824; d. 3, 25, 1850; m. Martha Taylor. (vi) William, b. 8, 21, 1827; living in 1902; m. Lucy Bentley. (vii) John H., b. 9, 7, 1831; m. Martha McDonald. In 1902 he was residing in Wilmington, Ohio, a retired merchant. (viii) Edward M., b. 5, 5, 1835; living in 1902; m. Fanny Vanrote (?). (ix) Henry M., b. 11, 5, 1836; living in 1902; m. Mary Bitenger.



1939. Eli, b. 12, 29, 1794; d. 8, 16, 1849; m. Ann Hadley.  
 1940. Ruth, b. 3, 3, 1797; d. 9, 18, 1861; m. John Hadley, 11, 29, 1817.  
 1941. Lydia, b. 3, 29, 1799; d. 8, 18, 1875; m. John Harlan (No. 482), 8, 23, 1819.  
 1942. Jacob, b. 6, 23, 1801; d. 2, 13, 1849; m. Hannah Andrews.  
 1943. Martha, b. 6, 23, 1801; d. 8, 5, 1880; m. Hiram Mendenhall (No. 1740), 11, 27, 1821.  
 1944. Joseph, b. 7, 9, 1804; d. 2, 21, 1890; m. Rowena Harlan (No. 1747), 6, 14, 1827.  
 1945. Armonia, b. 9, 21, 1806; d. 9, 6, 1900; m. Elizabeth Edwards.  
 1946. Mary, b. 9, 26, 1810; d. 12, 15, 1863; m. Isaac Roseberry. No further record.

Jacob Hale (the family name then and now) was one of the earliest settlers upon Todd's Fork. In 1805, accompanied by John Hadley and Isaac Harvey, he came to view the country. They travelled on horseback, coming through Highland Co. (Ohio). They found it a "goodly land." They returned to North Carolina, resolved to part with their possessions there and remove with their families to Ohio as soon as possible. Jacob Hale was largely engaged in business there, and owning considerable land, it took him sometime to close up his affairs.

The three were brothers-in-law, Jacob Hale having m. Martha Harvey, and John Hadley, Lydia Harvey, who were sisters to Isaac Harvey. They selected a tract of land upon Todd's Fork (a branch of the Little Miami River), then owned by Robert Pollard, as suitable for making them a home, as also others of their people, who were expected to come with them. The tract of land contained over two thousand acres and was purchased by Isaac Harvey and his brother Eli jointly from the owner in Richmond, Va.

In 1807, Jacob Hale came with his family to Ohio and settled upon three hundred acres of this tract of land. His children, except the youngest, were b. in Randolph Co., N. C. About this time Allen Langley and his wife, Ruth, came to Ohio and settled on these lands, where she d. in 1828. Allen survived her, and went to Indiana, where he d. at the home of one of his sons by his first wife.

**538. Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), cooper, Friend, b. 10, 15, 1775, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 19, 1839, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield, (now) Ercildoun Meeting House. He moved with his parents from Chester to Lancaster Co. when a child and remained there during life. He m. 10, 23, 1806, by ceremony of Friends at Little Britain Meeting in Lancaster Co., **Hannah Heston** (a Friend), b. 1, 31, 1776, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 17, 1867, in Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a dau. of John Heston (farmer, tanner, merchant, Friend) and Hannah Jarrett. Issue:

1947. Mary Heston, b. 8, 14, 1807; d. 5, 17, 1884; m. Patrick Gallaher, 4, 19, 1849. No further record.  
 1948. Pamela, b. 12, 17, 1808; d. 8, 24, 1883; m. William Pusey; (2) Martin Spaulding, 7, 4, 1857. No further record.



1949. David J., b. 4, 28, 1810; d. 7, 29, 1819, in Bucks Co., Pa.; bur. there.  
 1950. Sarah, b. 5, 26, 1812; d. 5, 6, 1871; m. William P. Roberts, 3, 5, 1829.  
 No further record.  
 1951. John Heston, b. 4, 11, 1814; d. 5, 29, 1873; m. Mary Bailly, 4, 17, 1834.  
 1952. Joseph, b. 7, 6, 1816; m. Sarah Jane Cowan, 7, 7, 1840; (2) Charlotte Knight, 10, 25, 1847.  
 1953. Hannah, b. 1, 22, 1819; m. Benjamin Moore, 11, 20, 1839.

Little Britain Monthly Meeting: "At a meeting held 8 mo. 9, 1806, Ezekiel Harlan, and Hannah Heston, appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with each other. His mother's consent was expressed and he is to produce woman's mother's consent in writing to the next meeting if she does not appear. Joseph Stubbs, and Aaron Quinby, are to enquire into the young man's clearness from other engagements and report to the next meeting."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 10, 11, 1806: "The Friends Report Respecting Ezekiel Harlan, that they found no objections in the way of his proceeding in marriage, and the young woman's mother's consent appearing they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the Discipline and Joseph Stubbs, and Aaron Quinby are appointed on behalf of men's meeting to take the over-sight thereof, and care of the certificate."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 11 Mo., 8, 1806: "Aaron Quinby Reported that he and two women Friends attended the marriage of Ezekiel Harlan, and Hannah Heston, and agreed to report that it was orderly accomplished, and the certificate handed to the Recorder. The other Friends gave reasons for not attending."

Hannah Heston Harlan em. with her family, except the eldest dau., to Oakland Co., Mich., in the spring of 1845. For many years she was familiarly and lovingly known as "Blind Grandmother."

**540. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), cooper, farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1777, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He went from there, about the year 1802, and settled in Harford Co., Md., where he d. 4, 16, 1821; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House. He m. 9, 29, 1803, by ceremony of Friends at Little Falls Meeting House, Harford Co., **Hannah Amoss** (Friend), b. 5, 21, 1779, in that county; d. there, 5, 5, 1834, at Fallston; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House; a dau. of William Amoss (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1750, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 1, 11, 1833, and Susanna Howard, b. 7, 1, 1756, in same county; d. 1, 28, 1795. Issue:

1954. Joseph, b. 7, 3, 1804; d. 1, 12, 1888; m. Abigail Ann Carter, 3, 7, 1860.  
 No further record.  
 1955. William Amoss, b. 2, 16, 1806; d. 3, 8, 1884; m. Sarah Benson, 5, 17, 1832.  
 1956. Caleb, b. 8, 20, 1808; d. 12, 4, 1864; m. Pamela Benson, 5, 11, 1837.  
 1957. Susanna, b. 8, 11, 1811; d. 3, 19, 1847, in Harford Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House; unmi.





1958. Elizabeth, b. 11, 8, 1813; d. 3, 21, 1887, in Hardford Co., Md.; bur. there, in Fallston Meeting Burying Grounds.; unm.  
 1959. Hannah Ann, b. 1, 26, 1818; living, 8 Mo., 1897, at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1960. John Lewis, b. 2, 27, 1820; d. 5, 30, 1871; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, 1, 14, 1845.

From Baltimore Monthly Meeting records the information is gained that John Harlan at the time of his marriage was residing in the city of Baltimore. The eldest two children were b. there, which indicates that it was there that they began housekeeping.

**541. Mary Harlan** <sup>r</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1779; d. there, 9, 2, 1813; m. there, at Little Britain Meeting, 3, 17, 1808, **Lewis Smedley** (Friend), b. at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 14, 1785; d. in Lancaster Co., 1, 8, 1841; bur. at Little Britain. He was the oldest son of Joseph Smedley, b. in Chester Co., 7, 8, 1757, and Rebecca Lewis, b. 10, 28, 1759. After Mary's death Lewis Smedley m. Tacy Heston, the dau. of David Heston and Rachel —. For further record the reader is directed to the "Smedley Genealogy," by Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pa. Lewis and Mary had no issue.

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 12, 12, 1807: "A certificate was produced from the women's meeting for Mary Harlan, from London Grove Mo. Mtg., Chester Co., Pa., dated the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. which was read and received."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 2, 6, 1808: "Lewis Smedley, son of Joseph Smedley and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Harlan, daughter of Joseph Harlan and Hannah his wife (the former deceased), appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with each other, the parents' consent appearing, which was allowed of, and James King and Aaron Quinby are appointed to enquire into the young man's clearness from others on this account and report to the next meeting."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 3, 12, 1808: "The friends report they found no obstruction in the way of Lewis Smedley proceeding with Mary Harlan in marriage. The women informs the same report of her. They are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to our discipline, and James King and Aaron Quinby are appointed to attend and report to our next meeting."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 4, 9, 1808: "The friends respectfully report they attended the marriage of Lewis Smedley and Mary Harlan, which was orderly accomplished."

**542. Joseph Harlan** <sup>r</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), teacher, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 11, 1783, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1855, at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. He m. 9, 16, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Lydia Mann**, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28,



1854; bur. at Fallowfield; a dau. of John and Lydia Mann, farmers in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1961. John Mann, b. in Philadelphia, 7, 3, 1808; d. in Potter Co., Pa., 10 Mo., 1855; unm.

Joseph and Lydia Harlan took a certificate from London Grove Monthly Meeting to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, which was received at the latter place, 12, 3, 1807, and a certificate from there back to London Grove, 5, 3, 1810, for themselves and a son, John.

THE MANN FAMILY.—John and Lydia Mann were the parents of the following children: (i) Levi, b. 9, 7, 1782. (ii) John, b. 8, 21, 1784; d. 1855. (iii) Lydia, b. 7, 18, 1786; d. 7, 28, 1854; m. Joseph Harlan (No. 542). (iv) Mary, b. 3, 20, 1788. (v) Abigail, b. 7, 7, 1790; d. 1854. (vi) Margaret, b. 9, 24, 1792. (vii) Isaacher, b. 12, 25, 1794.

**543. Lewis Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 2, 19, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1843, in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.; bur. there. He em. to York Co., Pa., and m. there, 2, 17, 1814, **Rebecca Nebinger**, b. 4, 26, 1784, in Lewisberry, York Co.; d. 2, 23, 1859, in Carlisle; bur. beside the husband. There is no record showing they moved to Cumberland Co. It was about the year 1823. They had issue:

Ann, b. 5, 21, 1815, in Lewisberry; d. there, 9 Mo., 1816.

1962. Mary, b. 1, 27, 1818; d. 2, 11, 1889; m. Frederick Kennedy.

Joseph, b. 5, 3, 1820, at Lewisberry; d. there, 5, 11, 1820.

Martha, b. 7, 18, 1821, at Lewisberry; d. 7, 26, 1841, at Carlisle; bur. there. She m. 9, 29, 1840, Henry Anderson. "The mother and child were buried in one grave."

1963. Rebecca, b. 4, 29, 1825, in Cumberland Co.; d. 10, 23, 1880; m. Charles W. Reed.

Lewis Harlan is described as having been a tall, well proportioned man, of commanding presence and sterling qualities and great business abilities. He resided in Maryland for some time in his early manhood, but appears to have left there about the latter part of 1809. For many years he resided at Carlisle, and was a successful merchant at that place. He was one of the chief officials of the Cumberland Valley Railroad. He was at one time a member of the Society of Friends, but late in life united himself with the Presbyterian Church.

**544. Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 11, 1789, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 27, 1845, in Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Caln Meeting House. She m. 9, 25, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at Little Britain Meeting House, **Isaiah Meredith** (shoemaker, farmer, Friend), b. 9, 12, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 6, 1864; bur. there, at Caln Meeting; a son of John Meredith (farmer), b. 4, 29, 1747, in that county; d. there, 9, 3, 1828, and Elizabeth Kirk, b. 11, 24, 1756, same county; d. there, 6, 21, 1794. Issue:

1964. Louisa, b. 1, 8, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1812.

1965. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 3, 17, 1810; d. 2, 9, 1880; m. John Johnson, 11, 10, 1831.



1966. Lydia Harlan, b. 9, 25, 1811; d. 9, 11, 1883; m. Abraham Jones, 3, 23, 1827. No further record.
1967. Harlan, b. 6, 2, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, Elizabeth Fulton. They removed to and settled in Stark Co., Ohio, about 1856; d. there, 1, 2, 1873; bur. near Alliance. He was by trade a carpenter. They had: (i) Mary Ann, who m. ——— McCanley.
1968. John, b. 3, 9, 1815; d. 8, 3, 1893; m. Mary Ann Wiley, 11, 23, 1837.
1969. Lewis, b. 3, 14, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 3, 1822.
1970. Pamela Kirk, b. 2, 10, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 29, 1822.
1971. Phebe Ann, b. 5, 25, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 2, 1888; bur. there. She m. John B. Lammey, 5, 27, 1841. No further record.
1972. Ruth Ann, b. 3, 29, 1824; m. Abraham Syphard, 11, 17, 1853.

**546. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1793, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 2, 1874, near Bad Axe, Vernon Co., Wis.; bur. in Burying Grounds near the village of Liberty Pole in that county. She m. 10, 12, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Joseph Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1788, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. near Bad Axe, Wis.; bur. near the village of Liberty Pole; a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Jones) Taylor. (See foot-note under No. 315.)

Joseph and Sarah em. to and settled in Vernon Co., Wis., in 4 Mo., 1852, and remained there during the balance of their lives. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in Sadsburyville, and Sarah in Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1973. George Passmore, b. 2, 12, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, and was bur. in Fallowfield Burying Grounds. He was three times m., and in 1892 had descendants living in Vernon Co., Wis.
1974. Mary Ann, b. 7, 30, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Andrew Evenson, 1842; (2) Andrew Briggs, 3, 5, 1853. She d. 8, 12, 1886, in Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House.
1975. Pamela Kirk, b. 10, 11, 1827; m. William Todd, 2, 5, 1846.
1976. Phebe Harlan, b. 5, 5, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 9, 1828.
1977. Joseph Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 21, 1830.
1978. Hannah Harlan, b. 4, 1, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa. (a Friend, living in 1898); m. LeRoy Bundy, in Vernon Co., Wis., and in that year residing at Lone Grove, Indian Territory. Children: (i) George Passmore. (ii) Mary Ann. (iii) Pensla Kirk. (iv) Hannah Harlan.
1979. Mark, d. in infancy.
1980. Charles, d. in infancy.

**547. Phebe Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 23, 1794, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1872, in Jennings Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sycamore Meeting House. She m. 8, 30, 1821, probably at Fallowfield Meeting House, **George Passmore** (miller, farmer, Friend), b. 12, 29, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 9, 1873, in Jennings Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Sycamore Meeting House; a son of George Passmore. George and Phebe em. in 1836 from





Chester Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and from there, in 10 Mo., 1853, to Jennings Co., Ind., where they remained during the balance of their lives. Issue:

- 1981. Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and thence with them to Jennings Co., Ind.; m. there, Milton Heacock, and in 1887 was residing at Emerson, Neb.
- 1982. Joseph Harlan, b. 9, 18, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 1, 1853, Elizabeth F. Colvin, and in 1887 was residing in North Vernon, Ind.
- 1983. Lyndley, b. 6, 26, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. in infancy, in Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- 1984. Pamela, b. 2, 7, 1831; m. Hiram Smith; resided, 1887, in Syracuse, Otoe Co., Neb.
- 1985. Phebe, b. 2, 2, 1833; m. Joseph Hemmingway. No further record.
- 1986. George M., b. 10, 24, 1834.
- 1987. Mansel, b. 8, 9, 1836; d. in childhood, in Jennings Co., Ind.

**551. Joseph Leonard** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, iron master, b. 1786, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 19, 1822; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 4, 6, 1816, in Chester Co., by John Graves, Esq., **Sarah Edwards**, b. 2, 27, 1788, probably in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 1877; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Edwards and Hannah Pennock, the latter b. 9, 9, 1747. Issue:

- 1988. John Edwards, b. 2, 17, 1818, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1893; m. Mary Lamborn, 1, 23, 1839. She d. 2, 3, 1851. He m. (2) Sarah Bradway, who d. 9, 21, 1862. He m. (3) Emeline Nield, who d. 1892.
- 1989. Pennock E., b. 5, 19, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 30, 1889; m. 1850, Mary Ann Horn; no issue.
- 1990. Ezekiel, b. 1822; d. in infancy.
- 1991. Joseph, b. 1822; d. in infancy.

**552. Joseph Leonard** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, farmer, b. 4, 23, 1768, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1823; bur. there, probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting. He m. about 1793, **Mary Pyle**, b. 12, 25, 1770, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 18, 1821; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting (?); a dau. of Joseph Pyle, b. 1730; d. there, 3, 20, 1793, and Ruth Hayes, b. 1737, same; d. 8, 24, 1813; both bur. probably at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

- 1992. Olive, b. 12, 25, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 11, 1828; bur. there, in East Marlborough Twp.; m. John Logan, who d. there. They had: (i) Leonard, who d. unm. (ii) Amy, who d. unm. (iii) Jacob, b. 2, 26, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary A. Shrock; (2) Elmira H. Barr, and resided, 1892, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.
- 1993. Lewis, b. 10, 21, 1791; m. Orpha Conner; no issue.
- 1994. Ruth, b. 6, 12, 1800; d. 9, 30, 1805.
- 1995. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1804; d. 8, 15, 1890; m. Albert Michener.
- 1996. Ruth Anna, b. 2, 9, 1806; d. 5, 4, 1888; m. Patrick Burns, 8, 20, 1839.



1997. Jacob, b. 3, 30, 1808; went west; nothing further known.  
 1998. Alice, b. 8, 18, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1858; m. Aaron Baker. No further record.  
 1999. Lot Evans, b. 6, 15, 1813; d. 11, 12, 1878; m. Jane E. Best, 5, 2, 1844. All b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

**553. Ezekiel Leonard** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 23, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 15, 1825; bur. there. He m. 3, 10, 1796, by Thomas Chenny, Esq., **Ann Massey**, b. 8, 8, 1771, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 13, 1839, at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa. The children were all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

2000. Mary, b. 10, 12, 1796; d. 2, 19, 1870; m. Phineas L. Whittaker, 2, 28, 1822.  
 2001. Susanna, b. 7, 27, 1799, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 9, 14, 1820; unm.  
 2002. Samuel M., b. 1, 27, 1801, in West Bradford Twp.; d. 9, 12, 1885, at Keokuk, Ia.; m. Sarah Hamet. No further record.  
 2003. Hannah, b. 5, 3, 1804; d. 3, 25, 1889; m. Joseph Entrekin, 11, 21, 1822.  
 2004. Rachel, b. 10, 7, 1806, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 2005. Thomas, b. 2, 17, 1810; d. 2, 4, 1880, at Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there. He was by trade a plasterer, and went to Columbiana Co. in 1832. He m. there, 9, 7, 1835, at Lisbon, Elizabeth A. Figgins, b. there, 9, 8, 1819; d. 10, 26, 1846; a dau. of Samuel and Hettie (Morrison) Figgins, farmers. He m. (2) Hannah Stuckman. Children: (i) Esther A., b. 11, 26, 1836; m. 12, 24, 1863, W. G. Wells. (ii) Martha R., b. 2, 2, 1842; m. L. T. Foulk. (iii) Elizabeth. (iv) Thomas. (v) Ellen. (vi) Hannah. (vii) Charles. (viii) Frank. (ix) Mary.  
 2006. Lydia, b. 7, 4, 1813, in West Bradford Twp.; d. 10, 11, 1888, at Pennsgrove, N. J.; unm.  
 2007. Ann, b. 4, 4, 1816; d. 5, 14, 1886; m. Benjamin Tomb, 5, 11, 1835.  
 2008. Massey, b. 7, 21, 1819; d. 1, 20, 1890; m. Frederick Bender, 6, 15, 1850.

**556. Mary Leonard** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), b. 3, 6, 1782, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 27, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove (?) Meeting House. She m. about 1800/1, **Pusey Pennock** (farmer), b. 5, 5, 1777, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 21, 1848; bur. at London Grove (?) Meeting House; a son of Joseph and Mary (Pusey) Pennock, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

2009. Hannah, b. 7, 8, 1802; d. 3, 8, 1881; m. John Miller. No further record.  
 2010. Lewis, b. 9, 16, 1804; d. 2, 23, 1879; m. Sarah Wollaston.  
 2011. Daniel, b. 6, 6, 1806; d. 5, 20, 1889; m. Susan Butler, 6, 28, 1837.  
 2012. Mary, b. 3, 27, 1808; d. 4, 24, 1886, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 2013. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 19, 1809; d. 9, 1, 1868; m. Andrew Boyer.  
 2014. Pamela, b. 1, 21, 1812; d. 1, 11, 1884, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 2015. Eliza, b. 6, 8, 1814; d. 8, 26, 1894; m. Enos Hughes, 3, 17, 1845.  
 2016. Susan, b. 1, 14, 1816; d. 2, 26, 1877; m. Joseph Eastburn, 5, 11, 1837.  
 2017. Lydia, b. 12, 13, 1817; unm. in 1890; residence, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.



2018. Minerva, b. 4, 11, 1820; m. Thomas Wollaston.  
 2019. Ann, b. 1, 23, 1822; d. 2, 26, 1843, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. John Buckingham. No further record.  
 2020. Elvina, b. 9, 2, 1824; m. James Robinson.  
     All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**557. Esther Leonard** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), b. 9, 26, 1786, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 22, 1848; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 2, 9, 1811, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Joseph Palmer** (cooper), b. 2, 6, 1788, in that county; d. there, 2, 14, 1875. Issue:

2021. Daniel, b. 5, 6, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; deceased; m. Sarah McElhany, and lived in Ohio. No further record.  
 2022. Miffilin, b. 6, 21, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 25, 1837, Catherine Dalby and did reside at Salt Lake City, Utah. No further record.  
 2023. Ezekiel, b. 5, 6, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1890; m. Sarah Arters.  
 2024. Pusey, b. 7, 6, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. young.  
 2025. William H., b. 7, 4, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. and d. in Illinois. No further record.  
 2026. Joseph L., b. 3, 11, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; deceased; m. twice. No further record.  
 2027. Thomas, b. 2, 22, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. young.

**558. Hannah Heald** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 7, 1773, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1820; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 1, 22, 1795, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **John Way** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 11, 1772, in Kennet Twp.; d. 8, 17, 1848, in that county; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Jacob Way (farmer), b. 10, 19, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 3, 1812, and Phebe Pennock, b. there, 7, 5, 1741; d. there, 9, 21, 1821. John Way, m. (2) Mary Mendenhall (No. 992), a dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Heald) Mendenhall. No children by last wife. Issue:

2028. Phebe, b. 2, 7, 1796; d. 8, 16, 1848; m. Pusey Harvey, 11, 12, 1818.  
 2029. Jacob, b. 7, 27, 1797; d. 12, 2, 1848; m. Mary Jackson, 12, 16, 1819.  
 2030. Joseph, b. 9, 22, 1799, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 25, 1876, at Hamorton. He m. 11, 14, 1821, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting House, Lydia P. Cook (a Friend), b. 9, 20, 1803; d. 3, 18, 1848; a dau. of Job Cook, b. 7, 7, 1775, and Mary Pyle, b. 3, 24, 1781; no issue. He m. (2) 10, 17, 1850, Sarah Canby, b. 1, 3, 1799; d. 4, 30, 1874, at Hamorton; a dau. of Jonas and Sarah Canby; no issue.  
 2031. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 14, 1841; unm.  
 2032. Samuel, b. 10, 5, 1803; d. 12, 6, 1871; m. Mary Scarlet, 12, 16, 1830.  
 2033. John, b. 3, 5, 1806; d. 10, 7, 1872; m. Eliza Hoopes; (2) Mary Pennington.  
 2034. Chalkley, b. 3, 7, 1808; d. 6, 13, 1885; m. Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), 5, 12, 1836.





2035. Hannah, b. 9, 1, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 7, 1847; m. there, 11, 11, 1830; m. Obed Eachus, who d. 8, 7, 1854, "aged 58 years, 9 months, and 22 days."
2036. Ruthana, m. 10, 11, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 7, 1814.
2037. Orpha, b. 1, 21, 1814; d. 4, 18, 1861; m. Washington Coalin. No further record.
2038. Pennock, b. 1, 21, 1817; d. 8, 24, 1876; m. Emeline S. Klair, 1, 8, 1843.

**559. Ruth Heald** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 26, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 30, 1838; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 21, 1813, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Samuel Levis** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 12, 1752, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 27, 1818, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Levis (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1725, in Kennet, and Elizabeth Gregg. Samuel and Ruth had issue:

2039. William, b. 11, 2, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 3, 1851; unm.
2040. Samuel, b. 5, 11, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 25, 1852; m. Maria (Brown) Boland. No further record.

**560. Joseph Heald** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 14, 1777, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1823, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 12, 23, 1797, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Mendenhall** (a Friend), b. 1, 5, 1779, Kennet Twp.; d. 12, 14, 1864, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Caleb and Susanna (James) Mendenhall. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Children:

2041. Caleb, b. 8, 26, 1798; d. 7, 6, 1885; m. Martha M. Scarlet, 11, 13, 1828.
2042. Jacob, b. 9, 13, 1800; d. 1, 11, 1887, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Sarah P. Wilson, 4, 13, 1826; (2) Sarah A. Tyson, 10, 17, 1852.
2043. Eli, b. 1, 14, 1803; d. 6, 25, 1853; m. Eliza Moore, 11, 28, 1822.
2044. Ruth, b. 3, 24, 1805; d. 10, 21, 1877; m. Thomas Jackson, 10, 12, 1826. No issue.
2045. Mary Ann, b. 8, 4, 1807; m. Benjamin Taylor, 10, 11, 1827; m. (2) William Way, 6, 11, 1840.
2046. Joseph, b. 1, 1, 1810; d. 1, 28, 1868; m. Hannah Taylor.
2047. Hannah, b. 7, 3, 1812; d. 4, 11, 1884; m. James Dixon, 1, 14, 1832.
2048. John, b. 10, 31, 1814; d. 10, 21, 1888; m. Phebe Gregg, 9, 1, 1836; (2) Martha L. Wirt, 10, 24, 1879.
2049. Orpha, b. 12, 4, 1817; m. Lewis Pyle, 11, 15, 1838.
2050. Joshua T., b. 5, 26, 1821; d. 7, 22, 1887; m. Hannah Pusey, 4, 18, 1844. No further record.

**561. Lydia Heald** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 13, 1779, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1863; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 4, 11, 1816, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Caleb Mendenhall** (cabinet-maker, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1780, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 6, 1855, in (now) Pennsbury Twp.; bur. at "Old"



Kennet Meeting; a son of Caleb Mendenhall (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1746, and Susanna James, both natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2051. Joshua, b. 2, 2, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 21, 1853; m. Susanna Hollingsworth, and had: (i) Ella. (ii) Eliza. (iii) Clara. (iv) Charles.
- 2052. Ellis, b. 5, 22, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1882, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rebecca Vickers. No further record.
- 2053. Jacob, b. 2, 10, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 12, 1885; unm.
- 2054. Ruth, b. 2, 14, 1824; m. M. T. Hewes, 12, 30, 1847. No further record.

**567. William Reed** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 11, 1836, in West Chester; bur. there in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 9, 13, 1804, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Mary Branson** (a Friend), b. 3, 13, 1780, in Chester (?) Co.; d. 9, 12, 1872, in Philadelphia; bur. in cemetery at West Chester; a dau. of James and Elizabeth Branson, farmers. Issue:

- 2055. David, b. 10, 14, 1805.
  - 2056. Ruth, b. 9, 5, 1807; d. 3, 21, 1885; m. Caver Worthington, 1, 22, 1828.
  - 2057. Eliza, b. 11, 13, 1809; m. Joel Matlock. No further record.
  - 2058. Joseph. b. 12, 12, 1811.
  - 2059. Branson, b. 4, 18, 1813.
  - 2060. William, b. 9, 24, 1816.
  - 2061. Mary, b. 12, 27, 1818.
  - 2062. Abigail S., b. 8, 22, 1824; m. James Moore. No further record.
- All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**574. Jehu Moore** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 10, 8, 1757, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 11, 30, 1841, at Pipe Creek, Carroll Co., that state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Pipe Creek Meeting House. He m. 3, 23, 1796, by ceremony of Friends at Pipe Creek Meeting, **Hannah Hibberd** (a Friend), b. 3, 26, 1768, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 2, 1863, at Pipe Creek; bur. at Pipe Creek Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Hibberd, b. 12, 19, 1738, at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and Jane James, b. 6, 1, 1742, at Westtown, same county, but at the time of the daughter's marriage were residing in Carroll Co., Md.

"Jehu Moore was in early life a storekeeper, but after his marriage was a farmer on his own farm near the Friends' Meeting House at Pipe Creek. He was a consistent Abolitionist, and an unswerving advocate of temperance." Jehu and Hannah had issue:

- 2063. Ann, b. 2, 3, 1801; d. 6, 22, 1822, in Carroll Co., Md.; bur. there; unm.
- 2064. Joseph, b. 9, 26, 1802, in Carroll Co.; d. there, at Union Bridge, 9, 24, 1885; bur. at Pipe Creek Meeting House. He m. 6, 8, 1871, at Troy, N. Y., Hannah Page Lord (a Friend), b. 10, 3, 1837, in Colchester, Crittenden Co., N. Y. (living, 1 Mo., 1898); a dau. of Elias Lord (farmer and lumberman), b. at Lebanon, York Co., Maine, and Mary Bryant, b. 2, 22, 1806, at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; living at the time of the daughter's marriage in Burlington, Vt. Children: (i) Mary Hannah, b. 7, 3, 1873, in Burlington, Vt.; m. 4, 4, 1896, Charles H. Snyder; resided, 1896, at Washington, D. C. (ii)



- Archer Joseph, b. 7, 20, 1876, at Union Bridge, Md.; d. there, 5, 23, 1877. (iii) Helen Page, b. 2, 8, 1882, at Union Bridge.  
 2065. Mary, b. 8, 9, 1804, in Carroll Co., Md.; m. 3, 24, 1847, Evan McKinstry; (2) 8, 14, 1872, Isaac Dixon. No issue by either marriage. Mary was living, 1, 27, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.

**576. Jehu Hollingsworth** <sup>7</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup>), b. it is supposed in New Castle Co., Del., about the year 1750; d. in Philadelphia. He m. about 1787, **Hannah Shallcross**, b. 8, 9, 1758, in New Castle Co.; d. there, in Wilmington, with yellow fever; a dau. of Joseph Shallcross, b. 8, 17, 1731, and Orpha Gilpin, b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.

"Jehu was a merchant and resided for many years on the English Island of Saint Eustalia, West Indies. Both father and son were Tories, and refused to take the oath of allegiance to the United States. Jehu, Sr., was thrown into prison at Lancaster, Pa.; in consequence his estate, which was large, was confiscated." Jehu and Hannah had issue:

2066. Samuel, b. 4, 30, 1789; d. 10 Mo., 1856; m. Jane P. Smith, 1812.  
 2067. Thomas, b. 4, 16, 1791; d. 10, 19, 1864; m. Hannah P. Wharton, 10, 14, 1813.  
 2068. Annie Maria, b. 3, 29, 1796; d. 1, 24, 1865; m. Charles Wharton, Jr., 6, 15, 1815.  
 2069. Ann Caldwell, who d. in infancy.

**600. John Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 5, 1769, in Menallen Twp., (now in) Adams Co., Pa. He removed in 1770 with his parents to Bedford Co., Pa., where he d. 1844; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Spring Hope Meeting House. He m. about 1790, in Bedford Co., Pa., **Sarah Dalton**, b. there, 1770; d. there, 1850; bur. at Spring Hope Meeting House; a dau. of John and Margaret (Townsend) Dalton, natives of England. Issue:

2070. Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1791, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 25, 1859; unnm.  
 2071. William, b. 10, 22, 1793; d. 8, 1, 1873; m. Julianna Kegg, 2, 14, 1832.  
 2072. John Dalton, b. 11, 24, 1795; d. 9, 22, 1862; m. Sarah Otto.  
 2073. Margaret, b. 3 Mo., 1798; d. 9 Mo., 1843; m. Jacob Otto.  
 2074. Joseph, b. 4 Mo., 1800; d. 1868; m. Elizabeth Cable; no issue.  
 2075. Rachel, b. 4, 17, 1802; d. 1874, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unnm.  
 2076. Lydia, b. 4, 9, 1804; d. 8, 14, 1876; m. William Border.  
 2077. Samuel, b. 5, 5, 1806; d. 1827, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unnm.  
 2078. Jacob Dalton, b. 1808; d. 1849, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. about 1830, Rachel Hammond, b. 1808; d. 1886; a dau. of John and Mary (Deider) Hammond. (See No. 595.) Children: (i) Samuel H., b. 1831. (ii) Nathan, b. 1833; d. 1852. (iii) John, b. 1836; d. 1857; m. Mary McKibben. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 1839; d. 1872; m. Samuel Lowrey. (v) Mary, b. 1841; d. 1858. (vi) Margaret, b. 1843; m. Thomas Fisher. (vii) Jacob, b. 1845; m. Ann Seaford. (viii) George, b. 1848; m. Martha Murdock.  
 2079. Sarah, b. 1811; d. 1849; m. Duncan McGregor. No further record.





**601. Elizabeth Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), b. 1771, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1843; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Spring Hope Meeting House. She m. 6, 9, 1794, in Bedford Co., **John Wisegarver**, and was the mother of eleven children, each of whom lived to man and womanhood, and m. Issue:

2080. Elizabeth, m. John Longfelter, and had: (i) Thomas, m. Elizabeth Mock, and had: (a) John. (b) George, m. Sarah E. Garrettson. (c) Watson. (ii) Elizabeth, m. Conrad Ickes, and had: (a) Daniel. (b) Adam, m. Ellen Harbaugh. (c) William. (d) Richard W., m. Julia Harbaugh. (e) Mandilla. (iii) Mary. (iv) John W.
2081. Thomas B., m. Ruthana Walker. No further record.
2082. John, m. Elizabeth Crissman, and had: (i) John C., m. Mary A. Sleek. (ii) Washington, who d. 1847, in Mexico, in the United States Army; unm. (iii) Rebecca, m. George Hushberger. (iv) Eva, and (v) Elizabeth (twins). (vi) Joseph.
2083. Rebecca, m. Samuel Blackburn (No. 641).
2084. Margaret, m. William Crissman, and had: (i) Rebecca, b. 1817; d. 1883; m. William Shinner. (ii) John W., m. Margaret Blackburn. (iii) William H., m. Elizabeth Bouzer, and resided at Buda, Ill. (iv) Eliza, m. David Ickes, and resided at Alum Bank, Pa. (v) Andrew Jackson, m. Emma Moore. (vi) Eva, m. Solomon Beegle. (vii) Samuel, m. Elizabeth Claycomb. (viii) Daniel, m. Mary Steek; (2) Hannah Ake; (3) Margaret Blackburn. (ix) Moses, m. Mary Ake. (x) Miranda, m. John Riddell. (xi) Joseph, m. Mary Jane Ferry.
2085. Ann, m. Henry Waters. No further record.
2086. Eva, m. Abner Griffith. No further record.
2087. Mary, m. Adam Ickes. No further record.
2088. Moses, m. Eve Crissman. No further record.
- 2089-a. George B., m. Mary Blackburn (No. 2148); a dau. of Thomas M. Blackburn (No. 620).
- 2089-b. Daniel B., m. Hannah Ragan. No further record.  
All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.

**602. Thomas Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 1773; d. there, 1813; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Spring Hope Meeting House. He m. in that county, date not known, **Rebecca Jones**, and was the father of a large family, each of whom reached man and womanhood, and m. Issue:

2090. Margaret, b. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1831; bur. there. She m. about 1816/17, Nathan Wolf (a son of No. 594), b. 1795; d. 1866, and had children: (i) Thomas, b. 1818; d. 1824.  
(ii) John, b. 1819; m. Elizabeth Hancock and Mary Russell, and had: (a) Margaret, m. David Wisegarver. (b) Richard, b. 1846; m. Margaret Croyle. (c) Edmund, m. Clara Smith. (d) Samuel, m. Sarah Thompson. (e) Sarah, m. James Barefoot. (f) John H., m. Ann Dull. (g) Nathan, m. Anna Stonaker. (h) Rebecca, m. Job Barefoot. (i) Mandilla, m. William Morgan. (j) Mary Ella, m. George C. Otto. (k) Frank, m. Elizabeth Crist. (l) Albert, m. Dollie Way. (m) Elmer, d. 1873; unm.



- (iii) George, b. 1821; m. Mary Snowden, and had: (a) Angelina, m. William Earnest. (b) Charles, m. Ellen Kirk. (c) Wilson, m. Carrie Cartwright. (d) Emma, b. 1847; m. Albert A. Schroder. (e) Henrietta, d. young. (f) Hermon, d. young. (g) Rebecca, b. 1856; m. William Blattenburger. (h) Ellen, m. John Croyle. (i) Hannah, m. Silas Ringler. (j) James.
- (iv) William, b. 1822; m. Mary Rouzer, and had: (a) Lavina, b. 1845; d. 1847. (b) Philip, b. 1847; d. 1849. (c) Minerva, b. 1849. (d) Levi, b. 1850; d. 1851. (e) William S., b. 1852; m. Dorothea Stiffle. (f) Jacob E., b. 1854; d. 1856. (g) Charlotte, b. 1856; d. 1864. (h) Mary M., b. 1858; d. 1859. (i) Sarah R., b. 1859; d. 1864. (j) Elizabeth, b. 1861; d. 1863. (k) Juliana, b. 1863. (l) Franklin, b. 1864; m. Charlotte Rose. (m) Sidney S., b. 1865; m. Samuel Mansfield. (n) George E., b. 1868; d. 1879.
- (v) Julia Ann, b. 1823; m. Valentine Riseling, and had: (a) Scott, m. Mary Adams. (b) Nathan, m. Anna Moore, a dau. of Abraham and Mary (Blackburn) Moore.
- (vi) Zachariah, b. 1825; m. Mary Snowden.
- (vii) Josiah, b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Keagy, and had: (a) Elizabeth. (b) John. (c) Abraham, and others.
- (viii) Sarah Ann, b. 10, 27, 1828, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. 10, 31, 1850, Elias Way (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1829, in Bedford Co., Pa.; a son of Samuel Way, b. 12, 18, 1789, in York Co., Pa., and Alice Blackburn, b. 2, 6, 1791, in Adams Co., Pa. In 1855, Elias and Sarah removed to Greely, Ia. P. O. 1891, Greely, Ia. They have had: (a) Nathan Wolf, b. 9, 8, 1851; m. Eva Cummings, 11, 25, 1883. (b) Richard M. C., b. 5, 7, 1853; m. Jennie L. Smith, 12, 31, 1876. (c) Maggie E., b. 2, 25, 1855; d. 2, 17, 1860. (d) Samuel E., b. 2, 18, 1857; m. Cora Edmunds, 10, 24, 1880. (e) Alice, b. 11, 22, 1862; d. 9, 13, 1864. (f) James H., b. 10, 3, 1864; d. 3, 2, 1867. (g) Carrie E., b. 2, 26, 1867; m. Earnest B. Hess, 6, 10, 1885. (h) Charles R., b. 8, 2, 1868.
- (ix) Rebecca, b. 10, 27, 1828; d. 1829. (x) Thomas, b. 1829.
2091. Elizabeth, m. John Crissman. No further record.
2092. Rebecca, m. George Wisenger, and had: (i) Alexander. (ii) Hettie, m. John Marsh. (iii) Rebecca, m. Isaac Hoerner. (iv) Elizabeth. (v) Hiram. (vi) Sylvester. (vii) George. (viii) Archibald. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2093. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1796; m. Sarah Stiffler, and had: (i) Caroline, b. 1821; m. John Dull and Nathan Carson. (ii) Maria, b. 1822; d. 1869; m. John Rodgers. (iii) Martin, b. 1824; m. Mandilla Wertz. (iv) Moses, b. 1826; m. Agnes McFarlan. (v) Susana, b. 1828; m. Jeremiah Blackburn. (vi) Nathan, b. 1830; d. 1853. (vii) Henry, b. 1833; m. Sarah Stiffler. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 1836; d. 1854.
2094. William N., b. 1798; d. 1843, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, Orpha P. Sink, and had: (i) David, b. 1827; d. 1880; m. Catharine Nickodemus; no issue. (ii) Cavilla, b. 1830; d. 1890; m. Thomas Oliver; no issue. (iii) Joseph, b. 1832; d. 1864; m. Susan Repp. (iv) Levi, b. 1835; d. 1862; unm. (v) Andrew, b. 1837; d. 1858; unm. (vi) Edmund, b. 1842; m. Amanda Souser. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.



2095. Ann, m. James Clark, and had: (i) Maria, m. Wesley Allen. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Joseph. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2096. Joseph S., m. Susan Wonders, and had: (i) Moses, d. young. (ii) Emanuel, d. young. (iii) Maria, b. 1827; m. John McFarlan. (iv) Elizabeth, d. young. (v) Mary Ann, m. William Shaffer. (vi) Rebecca, m. Joseph Holsanger. (vii) Catherine, m. Aaron Rose.
2097. Moses, m. Sarah Adams. No further record.
2098. Maria, m. John M. Smith, and had: (i) Josiah, m. Mary Hoover. (ii) Mary, m. Christopher Holsinger. (iii) Robert. (iv) John. (v) Jacob, d. young. (vi) Samuel, m. Rebecca Whittaker.
2099. John B., m. Catherine Gates. No further record.

**604. Anthony Blackburn**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Justice of the Peace, Friend, b. 1778, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1843. He m. there, about 1800, **Hannah Moore**, b. 1778; d. 1841. They were the parents of a large family, each of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

2100. Thomas M., b. 1802; d. 1874; bur. at Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. in Bedford Co., Susan Smith, b. 1803; d. 1873; bur. beside her husband. Children: (i) Elmira J., b. 1828; d. 1886; m. Samuel Moses. (ii) Abraham, b. 1830; d. 1830. (iii) Josiah, b. 1831; d. 1846. (iv) Mary H., b. 1834; m. Conrad Icks. (v) Hannah, b. 1837; d. 1852. (vi) Emily S., b. 1841; d. 1868; unm. (vii) Annie M., b. 1845; m. Charles Miller; resided, 1893, in Fishertown, Pa. These children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2101. Mary, b. 1804, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there; unm.
2102. Abraham, b. 1806; d. 1868, in Bedford Co.; m. there, Barbara Wright, and had children, all of whom were b. in Bedford Co. (i) George W., b. 1834; m. Martha Conlev. (ii) Laura Vickroy; resided, 1893, in New Paris, Pa. (iii) Rebecca, b. 1837; d. 1865; unm. (iv) Hannah, b. 1840; d. 1850. (v) Augustus A., b. 1842; m. Julia Davis, and Matilda Hancock; resided, 1893, in Altoona, Pa. (vi) Lavina, b. 1844; d. 1850. (vii) Ruth A., b. 1846; m. William Davis; resided, 1893, in Alum Bank, Pa. (viii) Maria, b. 1849; d. 1869. (ix) Isaac W., b. 1851, m. Rosa Cramer; resided, 1893, in Washington, D. C. (x) Julia E., b. 1854; m. Ezra R. C. Blackburn; resided, 1893, in Altoona, Pa. Of the above, Isaac W., is a physician and an artist and employed in the U. S. Surgical Rooms, Washington, D. C.
2103. Joseph, b. 1809; m. — McGregor; (2) Mary Garrettson, and had: (i) Martha Jane. (ii) Sarah A. (iii) Herman, m. Nannie Ayre. (iv) Ella, who m. Samuel Graybill.
2104. William M., b. 1811; d. 1851, in Bedford Co., Pa. He m. there, Ruth Garrettson, and had: (i) Anthony G., m. Louisa A. Hammar, 2, 4, 1869. (ii) Amy, b. 1845; m. David Mann. (iii) Nathan. (iv) Joseph. (v) Sarah, d. young. (vi) Emeline, d. young. (vii) Louisa, d. 1861. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2105. Anthony M., b. 1813; d. 1893; m. Sidney Penrose; no issue.
2106. James, b. 1815; d. 1875; m. Hettie Blackburn (No. 2164); (2) Letitia Hefner; all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Josiah, d. young. (ii) Ellen, m. Josiah Garrettson. (iii) George, d. young. (iv)





Mary Jane, d. young. (v) Tillie, d. 1892; m. Silas White. (vi) Margaret, d. young. (vii) Susan, m. Henry Sawner.

By second wife: (viii) Cora, b. 1870. (ix) James, b. 1874.

2107. John, b. 1818; d. 1887; m. Maria Miller, and Ruth Smith, by whom he had: (i) Ealy, b. 1842; m. Ruth McCleary. (ii) Sarah E., b. 1845; m. Robert C. Smith. (iii) Maria, b. 1848; m. Robert Way. (iv) Annetta, b. 1849; m. Oliver Bryan. (v) Richard, b. 1851; m. Margaret Parsons. (vi) Abel S., b. 1853; m. George A. Johnson; all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. (vii) Phebe J., b. 1855; m. Adam Way. (viii) Mary C., b. 1857. (ix) Samuel D., b. 1859. (x) James M., b. 1860; m. Olive Chapman. (xi) Susan E., b. 1862. (xii) Elmira, b. 1864. (xiii) Anthony T., b. 1867; these last b. in Centre Co., Pa.

607. **Joseph Blackburn** <sup>r</sup> (Thomas, <sup>e</sup> Rebecca <sup>s</sup>), farmer, b. 1793, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 20, 1845; bur. there, in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. about 1810, in that county, **Margaret Winegardner**, who it is presumed also d. in that county. Their children were b. in Bedford Co. Issue:

2108. Mary, b. 1812; d. 1892; m. Thomas Harbaugh; a son of John and Rachel (Hammond) Harbaugh (No. 597), and had: (i) Joseph, who m. Mahala Heck. (ii) Elizabeth, d. unm. (iii) Josiah. (iv) Mary, m. John Grace. (v) Margaret, who m. John Jones. (vi) Sarah, m. William Thompson. (vii) Rachel. (viii) John.

2109. Thomas W. (miller), b. 1814; d. 1857; m. Eliza Crisman; a dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 1840; d. 1861. (ii) Joseph O., b. 1842; m. Emma Griffith and Delia Morehead. (iii) Andrew Jackson, b. 1844; m. Annie Baltzley. (iv) J. Edward, b. 1847; m. Alice Hener and Annie M. Bowder. (v) George W., b. 1850; m. Emma Shaffer. (vi) Delila, b. 1855; m. Dr. James B. Statter.

2110. Elizabeth, b. 1816; m. Alexander Miller, and had: (i) Margaret, b. 1837; d. 1839. (ii) Harman, b. 1839; m. Elta Fisher. (iii) Joseph, b. 1840; m. Sarah Eckemoth. (iv) Sarah E., b. 1841; m. William Gehert. (v) Wireman S., b. 1843; d. 1863 in the Union Army at Chancellorsville, Va. (vi) Richard W., b. 1845. (vii) Edmund S., b. 1849. (viii) Franklin P., b. 1852; m. Ruth Norton.

2111. Ann, b. 1819; d. unm.

2112. Margaret, b. 1822; m. John W. Crisman, her second cousin. Children: (i) William, m. Anna Miller. (ii) Jane, m. Louis Ferry. (iii) David F., b. 1846; d. 1849. (iv) Rebecca, m. David Holderbaum. (v) Leander, m. Louisa King. (vi) Eva E., b. 1851; d. 1862. (vii) John E., b. 1853; m. Emma O. Keininger. (viii) Anna, m. Harry Kauffman. (ix) Thomas, m. Mary Kinsley. (x) Samuel.

2113. Catherine, b. 1824; d. 1882, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. Peter Studebaker, and had: (i) Anna M., b. 1845; m. Robert S. McCrary. (ii) William, b. 1847; d. 1870. (iii) T. Randolph, b. 1849; m. Jennie Dull. (iv) Henrietta, b. 1851; m. William Mowery. (v) Wesley W., b. 1853; m. Mary Suter. (vi) Howard, b. 1856; d. 1890; m. Laura Hackenberry. (vii) Lucinda, b. 1861; d. 1861. (viii) Carrie, b. 1863; d. 1867.

2114. John W., b. 1827; d. 1839.



2115. Hannah, b. 9, 20, 1829, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 28, 1876; bur. there. She m. there, 2, 10, 1853, Daniel Griffith, b. 2, 21, 1830; d. 9, 8, 1862. She m. (2) 2, 22, 1866, Hugh Kenton, who d. 8 Mo., 1882. She had: (i) Richard S., b. 1, 28, 1854; m. Rachel Core, 4, 13, 1876. (ii) Fremont, b. 4, 9, 1856; d. 7, 30, 1862. (iii) Margaret, b. 1, 31, 1858; d. 8, 27, 1862. (iv) Carrie, b. 7, 31, 1869; m. and went west; residence not known.

2116. Sarah, b. 1, 25, 1832; m. William Kirk.

2117. Rebecca, b. 1837; m. Thomas G. Miller, about 1854.

608. **Eve Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), b. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there. She m. **Benjamin Vore**, and had the following issue:

2118. Elizabeth, m. Ephriam Adams. No further record.

2119. Margaret.

2120. Rebecca, m. John Otto; no issue.

2121. Sarah; m. Daniel Hess (farmer), and had: (i) Rebecca, m. Thomas Ash. (ii) Hannah; m. John Hall. (iii) Benjamin, b. 1814; d. 1885; m. Eliza Beaver.

2122. Ann, d. unm.

2123. Anthony, d. unm.

2124. Hannah, m. Luther Davis. No further record.

2125. Thomas, m. Eliza Taylor. No further record.

614. **Rebecca Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1774, in Menallen Twp., Adams Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 26, 1795, in Menallen Meeting, by ceremony of Friends, **Thomas Megrail** (farmer), b. 1775, in Adams Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Megrail, natives of Adams Co., Pa.

In 1804, Thomas and Rebecca removed to and settled in the "Redstone Settlement," a part of which is now Bedford Co., Pa. From there they em. to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where Thomas d. 9, 22, 1842, at Smithfield; bur. there. Rebecca, d. same place, 1, 10, 1854, and was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

2126. Mary, d. 11, 8, 1842; unm.

2127. James, b. 2 Mo., 1798; d. 1, 12, 1874; m. Mary Ernsshaw, 1, 2, 1823.

2128. Ann, d. 2, 11, 1873; m. Thomas Hammond, 12, 25, 1846. No further record.

615. **Ann Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), b. 11, 11, 1788, in Bedford Co., Pa.; removed to, d. and was bur. at Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio. She m. 12, 30, 1805, in Bedford Co., **Finley Ong**, b. 2, 19, 1787, probably in Bedford Co.; d. 1871, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. beside the wife; a son of Jacob and Mary (McGrew) Ong, formerly of Adams Co., Pa. Issue:

2129. Jacob, b. 10, 26, 1806.

2130. Mary, b. 9, 10, 1808.

2131. Moses Harlan, b. 10, 15, 1810.

2132. Matilda, b. 4, 21, 1813; m. James M. Newlin. No further record.

2133. Lewis, b. 3, 15, 1815.

2134. Rebecca, b. 4, 15, 1817.

2135. Mifflin, b. 6, 7, 1819.

2136. Eliza, b. 5, 14, 1821.

2137. Emily, b. 8, 15, 1824.

2138. Rachel, b. 4, 15, 1834.



**616. Mary Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), b. in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there by ceremony of Friends at Menallen Meeting, 8, 12, 1795. **John Megrail**, a son of James and Elizabeth, of Adams Co., Pa. There were present at their marriage, and signed the certificate, these among others: John, Thomas, Finley, Rebecca, and Sarah Blackburn; Thomas, Elizabeth, and Finley Megrail. In 1804, they removed to and settled in "Redstone Settlement," where Mary d. in Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2139. Moses, who m. Sarah Manes, and d. in Morgan Co., Ohio. No further record.
- 2140. Elizabeth.
- 2141. Mary.
- 2142. Sarah, who m. Israel Lappen, and d. at New Cumberland, Ohio. No further record.
- 2143. Deborah.
- 2144. Isabel, who m. John Talbot, and d. at Richmond, Ohio. No further record.
- 2145. Rebecca, who m. William Taylor, and d. in Allegheny Co., Pa. No further record.
- 2146. Rachel, who m. Jacob Keys, and d. at New Cumberland, Ohio. No further record.

**620. Thomas M. Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Anthony,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1781, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1828; bur. there, in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 2, 1801, by ceremony of Friends at Dunning Creek Meeting, Bedford Co., **Elizabeth Bowen** (a Friend), b. in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1853; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Blackburn) Bowen. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2147. Ann, b. 1803; m. Allen Rose. No further record.
- 2148. Mary, b. 1805; m. George B. Wisegarver (No. 2089); a son of John and Elizabeth, and had: (i) Thomas, who m. Margaret Chilcut. (ii) William, who m. Maria Hetrick. (iii) Elizabeth, who m. Jesse Sleek. (iv) Rebecca. (v) Ann.
- 2149. Rebecca, b. 1807; m. Marshall Stratton. No further record.
- 2150. Jonathan, b. 1810; m. Rebecca Cooper and Polly Lewis. No further record.
- 2151. Eliza, b. 1812; d. young.
- 2152. Anthony, b. 1814; m. Esther A. Rose. No further record.
- 2153. Rachel, b. 1816; m. Warren Smith. No further record.
- 2154. Eva, b. 1820; d. in infancy.
- 2155. Jehu, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. 1879; m. Julia A. Jamison, 1848; (2) Susan Jamison, 1853.
- 2156. Elias Hicks, b. 9, 1, 1827, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. 3, 3, 1847, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Sarah Jane Goff, b. 3, 22, 1831, in Howard Co., Md.; d. 12, 28, 1891, at Loa, Wayne Co., Utah; bur. there; a dau. of James and Mary. He went to Utah in 1849. He is a physician and a member of the Church of Latterday Saints. P. O., 1892, Loa, Utah. Children: (i) Elias Platte, b. 7, 22, 1849, at Platte River, Iowa Territory; m. Malinda Busenberk. (ii) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 10, 1851.





in Utah; m. Frank Richards, 1870. (iii) Orson H., b. 6, 3, 1854, same; m. Hannah Gibbons, 1882. (iv) Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1858, same; m. Juliet Marfield, 1880. (v) Annie L., b. 8, 29, 1863; d. 12 Mo., 1863. (vi) James Elisha, b. 4, 29, 1865; m. Emma Oiler, 1888. (vii) Alice, b. 9, 6, 1867; m. George Richardson, 1889.

**621. Elizabeth Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Anthony,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), b. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1853; bur. there. She m. there, 1800, **Peter Rouzer**, and had children, all of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2157. Mary, who m. Henry Gebhart (farmer), and had: (i) Peter, who m. Catherine Vance. (ii) John, who m. Jane Deipe and Jane Beegle. (iii) William, who d. in the Union Army; unm.
- 2158. Rebecca, b. 1802, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1881; m. John G. Blackburn.
- 2159. Margaret, m. James Carson, and had children, all of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Pa. (i) John, b. 1836; d. young. (ii) —, b. 1838; d. young. (iii) Samuel, b. 1840; d. 1888; m. Edith D. Bain. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 1842, m. Eli Nunnemaker. (v) Catherine, b. 1844; m. William W. Grimes. (vi) William, b. 1848; d. 1852. (vii) George W., b. 1852. (viii) Rebecca Hinton. (ix) Ealy R., b. 1853; d. 1893.
- 2160. Elizabeth.
- 2161. William, m. Elizabeth Beaver. No further record.
- 2162. Peter, m. Ann Blackburn, and had: (i) John. (ii) Wilson. (iii) Elizabeth. (iv) Sarah. (v) Sarah.
- 2163. Jesse, m. Rosann Taylor, and had: (i) William, m. Ellen Thompson. (ii) Lucinda, who m. Alexander Findley.

**625. Jesse Blackburn** <sup>7</sup> (Anthony,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1785, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1867; bur. there, in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, about 1813, **Margaret Blackburn** (No. 638), b. 1793, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1861; bur. there. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2164. Hettie, b. 1814; d. 1863; m. James Blackburn (No. 2106).
- 2165. Anthony, b. 1816; d. 1818.
- 2166. Mary, b. 1817; d. 1819.
- 2167. Samuel, b. 1819 (living, 1890), in Bedford Co., Pa.; carpenter, miller, and millwright; residence, New Paris, Pa. He m. there, Hannah M. Blackburn, and had: (i) Winfield Scott, b. 1852. (ii) Fillmore. (iii) Margaret. All three unm. in 1892. (iv) M. E. Bell, b. 1866; m. Mary E. Tawney.
- 2168. John F., b. 1821; d. 1887; unm.
- 2169. Joseph F., b. 1824; living, 1890. He is a carpenter and farmer. He m. Sarah Jane Shepherd and Eliza Ringer, and had children, who were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. (i) Shepherd M., b. 1854; m. Susan Conner. (ii) Eliza V., b. 1856; m. John G. Mickel; no issue. (iii) Eliza R., b. 1859; m. John Hammer.
- 2170. George, b. 1827; m. Sarah McCrrey, and had: (i) Johnson. (ii) Ellsworth. (iii) Mary E., m. George Coole. (iv) Josephine, m. Joseph Banks. (v) Annie. (vi) Belle. P. O., 1892, Florence, Kans.



2171. James, b. 1829; d. 1831.  
 2172. Barclay, b. 1832; m. Mary E. Birch. No further record.  
 2173. Rebecca Jane, b. 1834; m. Lewis Suters. No further record.  
 2174. Margaret, b. 1836; m. Levi Carpenter. No further record.  
 2175. Mary S., b. 1836 (twin); d. 1863; m. John T. Noble; no issue.

652. **Ann Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Charity <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 23, 1769, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 3, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. there, in "Old Burying Grounds," now a part of Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. She m. 5, 7, 1792, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, Frederick Co., Va., **John Antram** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 31, 1770, in New Jersey; d. 4, 25, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Antram (farmer) and Elizabeth Foster, both b. at Foster's Mills, in New Jersey. John Antram, Sr., was a son of John and Sarah Antram, of New Jersey. After his marriage to Elizabeth Foster he removed to and settled in Stafford Co., Va., near Falsmouth. From there he moved to and settled in Frederick Co., near Green Springs. From here he removed to and settled in Washington Co., Pa., and while there were members with Friends at Westmoreland Meeting. From here he removed to Fayette Co., Pa., to reside with his son Caleb, and d. there in 1816. While residing in Frederick Co., Va., his son John was m. to Ann Hackney at Hopewell Meeting.

It is said that John and Ann em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1815, and to Warren Co., same state, in 1817. They had issue:

2176. Lydia, b. 4, 29, 1793; m. James Nedry. No further record.  
 2177. James, b. 11, 8, 1794; d. 8, 8, 1866; m. Nancy Pratt. No further record.  
 2178. Joseph, b. 11, 25, 1796; d. 3, 31, 1862; m. Mary Fallis; (2) Esther Babb. No further record.  
 2179. Hiram, b. 1, 30, 1799; d. 5, 28, 1867; m. Sarah Whitson, 1828. No further record.  
 2180. John, b. 1, 31, 1801; d. 1808; m. Deborah Whitson. No further record.  
 2181. Joshua, b. 11, 30, 1802; d. 8, 7, 1836; m. Elizabeth Van Doren. No further record.  
 2182. Elizabeth, b. 8, 24, 1804; d. 6, 12, 1890; m. Haines Moore.  
 2183. Aaron L., b. 10, 23, 1807; d. 1897; m. Martha Harvey, 4, 1, 1829.  
 2184. Edmund, b. 2, 20, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1848; m. Zalinda Macy. No further record.  
 2185. Charity Ann, b. 7, 6, 1813; d. 1, 9, 1907; m. George B. Scroggy, 1, 21, 1835.

653. **Joseph Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Charity <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 15, 1770, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8 Mo., 1846, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; bur. there, near Georgetown. He m. 6, 12, 1805, in Friends' Meeting at Hopewell Meeting House, Frederick Co., Va., **Lydia Sidwell** (a Friend), b. 2, 10, 1788, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 10, 1861, in Frederick Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Sidwell and Sarah Wilson, farmers, in Frederick Co., Va., and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

2186. Samuel, d. 1833, in Frederick Co., Va.; unkm.  
 2187. Mary Ann, b. 3, 17, 1807; d. 11, 30, 1885; m. James W. Trimble.



2188. Sarah, d. in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2189. Martha, d. in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2190. Aaron H., b. 12, 18, 1815; d. 1, 18, 1870; m. Sarah Hetrick, 2, 17, 1842.  
 2191. Charity, d. 12 Mo., 1832, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2192. Lydia, b. 11 Mo., 1817; d. 1, 19, 1889, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2193. Hannah, m. William Rowland. No further record.  
 2194. Joseph, b. 12, 21, 1821; living, 1890, at White Hall, Va.; unm.  
 2195. Rachel, b. 1, 2, 1825; d. 1, 25, 1893; m. Richard Snowden. No further record.  
 2196. Richard, d. young.  
 2197. Rebecca Jane, b. 4, 15, 1830; living, 1890, at White Hall, Va.; unm.  
 2198. Sarah Elnora, b. 1832; d. 12, 27, 1892, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 All b. in Frederick Co., Va.

The story goes that Joseph Hackney visited relatives in the state of Illinois in 1846, and that it was upon the occasion of this visit that his death occurred. He was upon horseback, and as his horse returned to the place where he had been stopping without his rider, friends went in search and found his body upon the bank of a small stream. He had probably dismounted for a drink. A few years later one of his sons had his body removed to Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill.

**654. Charity Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 2, 1771, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 6, 26, 1800; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Gainsborough Meeting House. She m. 4, 15, 1791, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Richard Sidwell** (saddler, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1805, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. at Gainsborough Meeting House; a son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Sidwell, farmers, in Frederick Co., and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue.

2199. Hugh, b. 2, 15, 1794; d. 12, 14, 1868; m. Thamasin Haines, 3, 10, 1819.  
 2200. Martha, b. 4, 30, 1797; d. 9, 24, 1836; m. Jonah H. Lupton, 4, 17, 1817.

**THE SIDWELL FAMILY.**—Hugh Sidwell, with his wife Elizabeth, came from Letcomb Regis, Berkshire, England, and settled in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died in the summer of 1720. He was the father of: (i) Richard, b. 2, 9, 1704, at the homestead in England; d. 9, 10, 1740, in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. To him the father devised the homestead (in America), on which were situated "A brick house and barn." (ii) John, who had a dau. Mary, who married Richard Griffith, 10, 6, 1738; and a son who m. Hannah Berry, 8, 28, 1741. (iii) Hugh, who d. 9, 8, 1740, leaving a wife Ann, and children: (a) Henry. (b) Richard, m. 8, 4, 1740, Ann Job, and was the father of: a) Elisha. b) Job. c) Lydia. d) Abraham, b. 1755; d. 10, 12, 1836; m. 6, 10, 1789, Hannah Brown. (c) Hugh, b. 7, 25, 1725; m. 1, 7, 1750/1 Ann Haines; a dau. of Joseph, of West Nottingham, and had a son Job, b. 10, 11, 1768; m. 11, 4, 1790, Rebecca Wilson, a dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Wilson, of East Nottingham. (iv) Abraham. (v) Isaac. (vi) Jacob. (vii) Ann. (viii) Joseph. (ix) Mary.

The compiler is satisfied that Samuel who m. Sarah Wilson (the parents of Richard Sidwell), was the son of Hugh and Ann (Haines) Sidwell, and that the wife, Sarah Wilson, was the dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Wilson, of East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

**655. Aaron Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1773, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 9, Mo., 1853, in Blackford Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m.





in Frederick Co., 9, 13, 1798, **Hannah Bond** (a Friend), b. 2, 3, 1774, probably in that county; d. there, 4 Mo., 1823; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of Edward Bond and Eleanor Williams, farmers, in that county. Aaron Hackney em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, 1827; to Blackford Co., Ind., 1850, and d. there as stated. Issue:

- 2201. Joseph, b. 12, 10, 1799; d. 10 Mo., 1862, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Deborah Morgan.
- 2202. Eleanor, b. 9, 23, 1801; d. 9, 1, 1865, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.
- 2203. Charity, b. 9, 1, 1803; d. 9, 17, 1881, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Daniel Collett. No further record.
- 2204. Samuel B., b. 3, 22, 1805; d. 7, 9, 1805, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Jonah's Run Baptist Church Burying Grounds; unm.
- 2205. Lewis, b. 3, 7, 1807; d. 8, 8, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Louisa Babb. No further record.
- 2206. James, b. 11, 26, 1809; d. 3 Mo., 1832, in Clinton Co.; unm.
- 2207. Mary S., b. 3, 2, 1812; d. 2, 18, 1891; m. Nathan H. Collett, 10, 12, 1836. No further record.
- 2208. Aaron, b. 4, 6, 1814; m. Hannah Cain. No further record.
- 2209. Edward Bond, b. 10, 30, 1818; d. 2, 14, 1901; m. Mary E. McKay, 12, 14, 1843.
- 2210. Amos, b. 10, 30, 1818; m. Ann Jones. No further record.
- 2211. William, b. 8, 30, 1821; m. Susan Canby. No further record.
- 2212. Hugh Sidwell, b. 1, 25, 1823; d. 10 Mo., 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.

**657. Rachel Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 6, 1780, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 3, 20, 1863, on "Apple Pie Ridge"; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. 4, 15, 1801, by ceremony of Friends at "Lower Ridge Meeting," in that county, **John Griffith** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 16, 1778, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 3, 19, 1870, on "Apple Pie Ridge"; bur. at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of John Griffith (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1737, in York Co., Pa., and Mary Faulkner, b. same, 1746. The home of Rachel Hackney, at the time of her marriage, was at or near Green Spring Mills, in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

- 2213. Aaron Hackney, b. 3, 11, 1802; d. 2, 8, 1877; m. Mary P. Hollingsworth, 4, 15, 1830.
- 2214. Mary, b. 5, 27, 1804; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. David Wright, 12, 12, 1822.
- 2215. Martha A., b. 2, 22, 1806; d. 11, 8, 1894; m. Samuel F. Balderston, 11, 11, 1835.
- 2216. Joseph Hackney, b. 12, 16, 1809; d. there, 3, 13, 1870; unm.
- 2217. James H., b. 2, 3, 1812; m. Jane R. Lupton, 5, 6, 1841.
- 2218. Lydia H., b. 8, 17, 1814; d. 5, 11, 1897; m. Jesse Wright.
- 2219. John W., b. 9, 17, 1816; m. Keziah Smith, 1, 24, 1844.
- 2220. Richard Sidwell, b. 5, 27, 1819; m. Mary Newbold, 6, 2, 1858.
- 2221. Robert D., b. 8, 19, 1821; unm. 1890; residence, Frederick Co., Va.
- 2222. William Penn, b. 3, 8, 1824; m. Mary Banning, 1866. Residence, 1890, Shepherdstown, W. Va. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.



THE GRIFFITH FAMILY.—John Griffith (farmer), m. 8, 30, 1734, Mary John, and had:  
(i) William, b. 3, 26, 1736. (ii) John, b. 6, 13, 1737.

(ii) John Griffith (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 13, 1737, in York Co., Pa.; m. there 12, 11, 1768, by ceremony of Friends, Mary Faulkner, b. there 12, 18, 1746; a dau. Jesse and Mary, and had: (a) Martha, b. 8, 22, 1769; m. Joseph Morgan. (b) Mary, b. 6, 26, 1771; m. Asa Hoge. (c) Labetta, b. 2, 10, 1774; d. unm. (d) Jesse, b. 8, 30, 1776; d. 2, 26, 1777. (e) John, b. 9, 16, 1778; d. 3, 19, 1870; m. Rachel Hackney (No. 657), 4, 15, 1801.

**658. James Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 24, 1783, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Lower Ridge Meeting" House. He m. in that county, contrary to the usages of Friends (and for so doing was disowned), **Jane Boyd**, b. in that county; d. there and was bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Robert Boyd, farmer in Frederick Co. Issue:

2223. Joseph B., b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there at Winchester, 5, 29, 1859; m. Rebecca Keer.

2224. Robert, m. Susan Sibert; d. in Washington, D. C. No further record.

2225. Harriet, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. David Curl. No further record.

2226. James William, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there; m. Ann Sumptin; No issue.

**661. Martha Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 24, 1796, in Frederick Co., Va. She m. there about 6 Mo., 1809, contrary to Friends' usages (and was disowned at Hopewell Monthly Meeting, 7, 3, 1809), **Robert A. Daniels** (farmer), b. 7, 4, 1786, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Andrew Daniels (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1753, and Hannah Downing, b. same, 1754.

In 1838 Robert and Martha em. to and settled on a farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, where he d. 5, 9, 1859; bur. in (Hicksite) Friends' Burying Grounds at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio. Martha d. 3, 14, 1866, in Clinton Co.; bur. beside the husband.

At the time of their marriage, Robert resided in Berkeley, and Martha in Frederick Co., Va. They have issue:

2227. Andrew, b. 1810 (?), in Frederick Co.; d. at Port William, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Hester Daniels; a dau. of Robert, and had among others:

(i) Martha. (ii) Robert. (iii) Andrew.

2228. Joseph H., b. 9, 30, 1811; d. 10, 26, 1866; m. Maria Shaffer, 6, 10, 1837. No further record.

2229. Mary Ann, b. 8, 24, 1813; d. 5 Mo., 1877; m. William Daniels, 2, 28, 1832.

2230. Hannah M., m. William Daniels. No further record.

2231. Rachel G., b. 1818; m. Joel Reed. No further record.

2232. William F., b. 1820; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.

2233. Sarah, b. 1822; d. in infancy.

2234. Martha Jane, b. 1824; m. James Howard. No further record.

2235. Robert Bond, b. 1827; m. Olive Hazard. No further record.

2236. Lydia E., b. 1829; unm., 1890; residence, Waynesville, Ohio.

2237. Rebecca Ann, b. 1832, in Berkeley Co., Va.; unm., 1890; residence, Waynesville, Ohio.

With the exception of the youngest, all were b. in Frederick Co., Va.



**670. Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), hotelkeeper, lawyer, Friend, b. 3, 13, 1763, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4 Mo., 1828, at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. about 1788, in Bracken Co., Ky., **Sarah Rice**, of whom nothing more could be learned than that she d. 10 Mo., 1828, at Connersville; bur. there.

Joshua Harlan em. with his parents from Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., to Chatham Co., N. C., in 1766; and again with them to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1783. In 1787 he left home and settled in Bracken Co., Ky., where he m. as stated. In 1811, accompanied by his wife and family, he settled in Connersville, where he conducted a hotel and practised law. Issue:

2238. Enos, b. 11, 9, 1789; d. 1846; m. — and Rachel Foster. No further record.

2239. George, b. 4 Mo., 1794; d. 4 Mo., 1873; m. Emily Miller.

2240. Nathan, b. 1, 26, 1798; d. 10, 19, 1846; m. Martha S. Reid.

2241. Rachel, b. 9, 20, 1802; d. 2, 26, 1882; m. Martin M. Ray.

2242. Cynthia, b. 1803; d. 1821; m. William Crumm, 1821. No further record.

2243. Samuel W., b. 3, 27, 1806; d. 12, 23, 1872; m. Narcissa Howe and Juliet A. Buffey.

**671. Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 3, 1765; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 10, 5, 1851; bur. there; m. in Bracken Co., Ky., 6, 18, 1793, **Elizabeth Gregg** (Friend), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 6, 18, 1774; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 10, 1850; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, Miami Meeting House, Waynesville. She was a dau. of John and Sarah (Gregg) Gregg, farmers in Loudoun Co., Va. Issue:

2244. Keziah, b. 4, 17, 1794; d. 9, 14, 1875; m. Mahlon Wilkenson.

2245. Sarah, b. 4, 16, 1796; d. 11, 30, 1858; m. John Alexander.

2246. George, b. 10, 25, 1798; d. 9, 18, 1869; m. Ruth Gregg.

2247. Margery, b. 2, 16, 1801; d. 11, 30, 1869; m. Daniel Bonebrake. No further record.

2248. Aaron Gregg, b. 1, 31, 1803; d. 5, 17, 1834; m. Eliza Flemming.

2249. John Gregg, b. 7, 24, 1805; d. 5, 1, 1858; m. Eliza Gregg.

2250. Samuel Gregg, b. 9, 10, 1808; d. 6, 30, 1853; m. Nancy Bean, 11, 17, 1833. No further record.

2251. Mary Ann, b. 12, 17, 1811; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. David Noggle.

2252. Joshua Baker, b. 12, 30, 1815; d. 12, 11, 1897; m. Lucinda Bonebrake and Mary Jane Bedford.

Aaron Harlan em. with his parents to Chatham Co., N. C., in 1766, to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1783, and with other young men to Bracken Co., Ky., in a few years. In 1796, with wife and two children, he moved to Ohio and settled in what is now Warren Co., where he remained until after the death of Elizabeth. He then went to Montgomery Co., Ind., to live with one of his children, where he remained until his death.

**672. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 9, 1, 1767; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 21, 1846; bur. at Miami Meeting House, Waynesville, that county. He m., 11, 10, 1796, near Lexington, Ky.,





**Esther Eulass**, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 10, 15, 1788; d. in Warren Co., 12, 20, 1858; bur. beside her husband. She was a dau. of Jacob Eulass, farmer, of Dutch descent, and native of the Shenandoah Valley, having settled there in 1787. Issue:

- 2253. Betsey, b. 9, 17, 1797; d. about 1836; m. William B. Archer.
- 2254. Jacob, b. 2, 18, 1799; d. 8, 7, 1836; m. Nancy Chenoweth, 11, 7, 1822.
- 2255. Justin, b. 12, 6, 1800; d. 3, 12, 1879; m. Lucinda Hogue, 3, 3, 1822.
- 2256. Aaron, b. 9, 8, 1802; d. 1, 8, 1868; m. Clarissa Higbee Whiteman, 9, 16, 1830; (2) Amanda (Stroufe) Baum.
- 2257. Eliza, b. 9, 14, 1804; d. 7, 28, 1851; m. Joseph Wilkenson.
- 2258. Cornelia, b. 8, 13, 1806; d. 8, 29, 1880; m. Edwin A. Vickroy, 5, 15, 1823.
- 2259. Robert Barclay, b. 7, 31, 1808; d. 9, 1, 1877; m. Maria Morris; (2) Caroline Haworth.
- 2260. Moses, b. 9, 30, 1810; d. 3, 26, 1885; m. Sarah T. Smith, 1, 1, 1840.
- 2261. Newton, b. 12, 26, 1812; d. 9, 28, 1877; m. Sarah A. Helvey, 6, 8, 1837.
- 2262. Howard, b. 9, 17, 1816; d. 11, 27, 1868; m. Caroline Beyers, 2, 25, 1851; (2) Minerva Zane Beyers.

George and Esther Harlan em. in 1796 from Fayette Co., Ky., into the Northwest Territory, stopping for a short time at Columbia (which is now Cincinnati), and the next year proceeding further into that portion of Hamilton Co. now embraced within the limits of Warren Co., and north of Cincinnati. Here they made their home, and here they lived for half a century. Here, also, in after years, the substantial brick house, now standing, was built. The farm is owned and occupied by the sons and daughters of Moses Harlan (No. 2260). It lies about two and one-half miles northeast from the village of Ridgeville.

George Harlan was the first sheriff of Warren Co. He was for some years one of the earlier commissioners of that county. He was a Justice of the Peace and an Associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court. He was a member of the General Assembly of Ohio from 1807 to 1809.

Reason R. Harlan in his journal says:

"April 11, 1829: . . . came 26 miles to-day through mud to George Harlan's.

"April 12, 1829: This is the Sabbath, and I shall spend it reading at the home of my blessed relative, George Harlan; and such a blessed family I have never seen before in all my life.

"April 14, 1829: . . . yesterday George and I went to see Samuel [No. 676] and his family.

"April 15, 1829: George and I went to see Aaron [No. 671] and family, and spent the day very agreeably with them."

**674. Sarah Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 5, 1774, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Miami Meeting House near Waynesville. She m. 1793, in Fayette Co., Pa., contrary to the usages of Friends (and was disowned), **Richard Lackey** (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1770, in that county; d. 4, 3, 1848, on his farm in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a son of Thomas Lackey, farmer in Fayette Co., Pa.



Richard and Sarah em. to Ohio at the time her parents did, and settled upon lands in Warren Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

- 2263. Thomas, b. 8, 23, 1794; m. Nancy McDaniel. No further record.
- 2264. Reason, b. 11, 7, 1796; m. Patsey McDaniel. No further record.
- 2265. Hannah, b. 10, 8, 1798; m. Vincent Roberts. No further record.
- 2266. Margery, b. 8, 20, 1800; d. unm.
- 2267. Enos, b. 10, 21, 1802; d. 4, 4, 1884; m. Matilda Irwin.
- 2268. Jehu, b. 9, 17, 1804; d. young.
- 2269. Sarah, b. 9, 24, 1806; d. young.
- 2270. Mary, b. 9, 8, 1808; m. William Hillman. No further record.
- 2271. Richard, b. 2, 15, 1811; d. 7, 9, 1890; m. Parmelia Dyche. No further record.
- 2272. John, b. 5, 11, 1813; m. Mary Stiles. No further record.
- 2273. Aaron, b. 6, 12, 1815; d. in infancy.

**675. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 2, 13, 1777; d. in Crawford Co., Kans., 2, 27, 1868; bur. there; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 24, 1806, **Drusilla Gregg** (Universalist), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 2, 2, 1785; d. in Warren Co., 12, 9, 1866; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, Miami Meeting House; a dau. of John and Sarah (Gregg) Gregg, of Loudoun Co., Va. Issue:

- 2274. Samuel, b. in Warren Co., 11, 24, 1806; d. there, 11, 20, 1828; unm.

Samuel Harlan m. (2) in Warren Co., 1, 15, 1814, **Bathsheba Nutt** (Baptist), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 2, 2, 1795; d. in Parke Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1866; bur. there. She was the dau. of Aaron Nutt (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1758, and Mary Archer, b. 1756, both in Monmouth Co. Samuel Harlan had em. in 1783, with his parents from Chatham Co., N. C., to Fayette Co., Pa., and thence to (now) Warren Co., Ohio. In 1828 he moved with his family to Parke Co., Ind., remaining there until the death of his wife, when he went to live with his son, Israel, in Crawford Co., Kans. Issue:

- 2275. Aaron, b. 2, 1, 1815; d. 4, 14, 1838; m. in 1832, Sarah Harlan (No. 2734).
- 2276. Ann, b. 5, 22, 1817; d. 8, 6, 1852; m. Samuel Wade, 7, 30, 1840.
- 2277. Joshua, b. 11, 14, 1818; d. 1855; m. Sarah Mattox, 1837.
- 2278. Israel Gregg, b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 12, 11, 1888; m. Mary Hunt, 8, 4, 1842.
- 2279. Oliver G., b. 11, 5, 1822; m. Asenath Hunt, 1843.
- 2280. Edwin, b. 10, 25, 1824; d. 10, 5, 1854, in Douglass Co., Ore.; unm.
- 2281. Seneca, b. 9, 17, 1826; d. 8, 17, 1859; m. Elmira Mullen, 11, 14, 1848. No further record.
- 2282. Mary, b. 4, 2, 1828; m. John Mitchell, 9, 27, 1849.
- 2283. Franklin, b. 2, 25, 1830; d. 6, 18, 1854; m. Ellen Mitchell, 6 Mo., 1853. No further record.
- 2284. Sarah E., b. 4, 2, 1832; d. 3, 20, 1866; m. Isaac Newton Mitchell, 1, 15, 1850.
- 2285. George B., b. 3, 4, 1834; d. 11, 17, 1856; m. Lucinda Ann Cook, 1853.

**676. Moses Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 5, 1786; d. in Peoria, Ill., 9, 2, 1842; bur. there in cemetery at Radnor; m.



near (now) Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 1, 28, 1813. **Ann Jennings**, b. place unknown, 8, 28, 1791; d. in Warren Co., 8, 25, 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Miami Meeting House, near Waynesville; dau. of John and Sarah (Hopkins) Jennings. Issue:

2286. George Baker, b. 9, 27, 1813; d. 11, 15, 1885; m. Sarah Cornelison.

2287. Sarah Hopkins, b. 3, 2, 1815; living, 1899; m. Aaron G. Wilkinson.

2288. John, b. 12, 30, 1816; living, 1887; m. Caroline Pleas.

2289. Phebe, b. 6, 14, 1818, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. date unknown, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. date unknown, David D. McMillan. There is no further record.

2290. Milton, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 11, 14, 1819; d. in Peoria Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1844; bur. near Radnor, that county; m. Susan Gilkenson; no issue.

2291. Lewis, b. 8, 17, 1823; living, 1887; m. Eveline Chapin.

Moses Harlan m. again in Warren Co., 7, 2, 1827, **Mary Butler**, b. in Jefferson Co., Va., 8, 9, 1797; d. in Henry Co., Ill., 11, 21, 1876; bur. near Kewanee. Her parents' names could not be obtained. Issue:

2292. Joseph, b. 10, 6, 1830; d. 5, 11, 1911; m. Araminta Hadsell.

2293. Thomas, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 9, 23, 1834; m. Sarah E. Sterns and Marietta Ginger. There is no further record.

2294. Mary Ann, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 9, 7, 1837; unm., 1912.

2295. Margery, b. 3, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. Ross F. Schoonover.

677. **Silas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>b</sup>), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 3, 26, 1792, in Fayette Co., Pa.; em. in 1806 with his grand-parents, George Harlan and Margery Baker, to Ohio and settled in what is now Warren Co. He m. there, 1, 20, 1818, **Mary Conley** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Warren Co., Md., 3, 20, 1796; d. in Parke Co., Ind., 7, 15, 1866, "aged 100 years, 3 months and 25 days"; bur. there, in Blake Cemetery. She was the dau. of James Conley (mason and plasterer), b. in Ireland, and of Margaret Boyd of the state of Maryland. Silas d. 3, 31, 1868, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. in Blake Cemetery. Issue:

2296. Margery, b. 11, 25, 1818; d. 4, 24, 1898; m. John Strange and David Reeder.

2297. James, b. 8, 25, 1820; d. 10, 5, 1899; m. Ann Eliza Peck.

2298. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1822; living, 1901; m. George C. Snow.

2299. Jane, b. 1, 25, 1823; d. 10, 4, 1889; m. John W. Whitford.

2300. Margaret Catherine, b. 2, 2, 1825; d. 3, 1, 1828.

2301. Moses, b. in Parke Co., 8, 21, 1826; d. 9, 9, 1826.

2302. Aaron, b. there, 10, 4, 1829; d. 9, 30, 1837.

2303. Mary, b. there, 5, 7, 1832; d. 10, 30, 1837.

2304. Cyrus, b. there, 7, 13, 1834; d. 7, 30, 1837.

2305. Mary Ellen, b. 2, 13, 1840; living, 1901; m. John T. Brown.

679. **Jehu Chandler** <sup>†</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>b</sup>), b. 8, 17, 1766, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in Beaver Valley, 1, 10, 1842; bur. there. He m. in that neighborhood, **Lydia Jefferies**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

2306. Benjamin, deceased; resided in Harrisburg, Pa.

2307. Mary, who m. John Heathcote, and resided in Ohio. No further record.





2308. Sarah Jane, m. — McCollough; (2) Reese Perkins. No further record.  
 2309. Harlan, deceased; lived in Ohio.  
 2310. Lydia, b. 1, 28, 1802; d. 12, 14, 1877; m. William Harlan Rigby (No. 1708); 2, 11, 1821.  
 2311. John, b. 11, 30, 1803; d. 9 Mo., 1880; m. Eliza Ann Smith, 2, 7, 1828.  
 2312. Jehu, b. 8, 2, 1807; d. 11, 2, 1890; m. Abigail Mancell, 2, 22, 1837.

**686. Amor Chandler** <sup>r</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 21, 1785, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 27, 1863, in Beaver Valley; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 1816, at Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah Hollingsworth**, b. 5 Mo., 1795, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1853, in Beaver Valley; bur. at Centre Meeting House; a dau. of Abner Hollingsworth, b. 1750, and Phebe Hall, of New Castle Co. Issue:

2313. Eli, b. 9, 27, 1817, in Beaver Valley, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 8, 1842; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.  
 2314. Hayes, b. 10, 27, 1821; d. 3, 29, 1886; m. Rachel Garrett, 12, 18, 1856.

**688. Samuel Harlan** <sup>r</sup> (George,<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 5, 31, 1778; d. near Gamaliel, Monroe Co., Ky., 3 Mo., 1847; bur. there in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. about the year 1800, in Union District, S. C., **Nancy Fitzpatrick** (Baptist), b. there, date unknown; d. in Monroe Co., Ky., 9 Mo., 1854; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Alexander Fitzpatrick, farmer in Union District. Immediately after their marriage, Samuel and Nancy settled in that part of Kentucky now embraced by Monroe Co., where the children were b. It should be noted that some of the children and grandchildren of the above spell the name "Harlin," and "Harling." Samuel and Nancy had issue:

2315. Jane, b. 9, 14, 1801; d. 11 Mo., 1862; m. Richard Welch. No further information concerning this family.  
 2316. George, b. 6, 25, 1804; d. 5, 28, 1852; m. Ruth Springer.  
 2317. Sarah, b. 8, 17, 1806; deceased; m. Jesse Springer. He was a farmer; was b. in Union District, S. C., date unknown; a son of John Springer, farmer, b. in Union District, and Elizabeth Belew, b. there, 12, 14, 1787. Both Sarah and Jesse resided in Monroe Co. at the time of their marriage. A correspondent in 1901 mentioned a son in Arkansas and a dau., but further information is lacking.  
 2318. Isaac, b. 8, 11, 1808; d. 9, 4, 1851; m. Nancy Comer.  
 2319. James H., b. 3, 20, 1810; d. 12, 7, 1891; m. Mary Crawford. No further record.  
 2320. Alexander F., b. 5, 31, 1812; d. 4, 1, 1866; m. Matilda Fraim and Priscilla Ray.  
 2321. Stephen H., b. 4, 17, 1814; m. Letetia Goodall. No further record.  
 2322. John C., b. 7, 14, 1816; d. 2, 11, 1894; m. Mary Meadow (or Meadon). No further record.  
 2323. Lucinda, b. 2, 18, 1818; d. 3, 11, 1872; m. John Comer. No further record.  
 2324. Calvin, b. 5, 20, 1820; living, 1912; m. Eliza Ann Welch.





MARGERY HARLAN SCHOONOVER.

No. 2295.

Born 3rd Mo. 7th, 1840.

Residence, 1915, Kewanee, Ill.



MARY ANN HARLAN.

No. 2294.

Born 9th Mo. 7th, 1837.



**703. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 4, 19, 1772; d. in Fayette Co., Ind., 4, 18, 1858; bur. there in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. with his parents (date unknown) to Laurens District, S. C., where he m. 4, 2, 1797, **Nancy Brown** (Baptist), b. there, 11, 27, 1778; d. in Fayette Co., 1, 12, 1871; bur. in Village Creek; a dau. of Mathew Brown, of English descent. In 1816 Samuel and Nancy, accompanied by ten children, em. to Fayette Co. and settled upon lands which in time became a fine farm. Issue:

- 2325. Jane, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 10, 20, 1881; m. Thomas Thomas.
- 2326. Jacob, b. 8, 11, 1799; d. 9, 28, 1876; m. Polly Simmons.
- 2327. Stephen, b. 6, 9, 1801; d. 4, 19, 1877; m. Mary Sparks.
- 2328. Mathew, b. 3, 14, 1803; d. 11, 19, 1900; m. Jemima Milner.
- 2329. George, b. 1, 20, 1805; d. 11 Mo., 1895; m. Sarah Martin and Adelia Barnum.
- 2330. Elizabeth, b. 1, 25, 1807; d. 9, 19, 1879; m. John Sparks.
- 2331. Aaron, b. 2, 7, 1809; m. Martisha Selby. No further record.
- 2332. Hiram, b. 12, 10, 1810; m. Polly Sparks. No further record.
- 2333. Amos, b. 9, 7, 1813; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 1894; m. Nancy Woods and Elizabeth Bradford.
- 2334. Samuel, b. 9, 18, 1815; d. 4, 27, 1868; m. Jemima Meranda.
- 2335. Joseph, b. 6, 25, 1817; d. Fayette Co., 1, 28, 1873; unm.
- 2336. Enoch, b. 6, 20, 1819; d. 2, 28, 1851; m. Mary Honeywell.
- 2337. Alfred, b. 7, 21, 1821; d. 5, 1, 1873; m. Mary Jackman and Caroline Clark.
- 2338. Mary Ann, b. 1, 10, 1825; m. Albert Honeywell.

**704. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 10, 13, 1775; removed with her parents to Laurens District, S. C., where she m. 10, 26, 1792, **Charles Crow** (farmer, minister), b. in Chatham Co., 1770; d. in Perry Co., Ala., 6, 12, 1845. Charles and Sarah moved to Perry Co. in 1819. Most of the children were b. in Laurens District. Issue:

- 2339. Betsey, b. in Laurens Dist., 12, 15, 1797; m. Solomon Smith. No further record.
- 2340. Patsey, b. 3, 30, 1800; m. — Meredith. No further record.
- 2341. Silas Harlan, b. 5, 7, 1803. No further record.
- 2342. Jane, b. 5, 9, 1805; m. Wyatt Jackson. No further record.
- 2343. Mary, m. — Billingsly. No further record.
- 2344. Joshua B., b. 11, 10, 1810; d. 8, 15, 1866; m. Lavina West.
- 2345. Joseph W. W., b. 2, 7, 1813; d. 11, Mo., 1864; m. Elizabeth Hopper.
- 2346. Jonathan Jackson, b. 4, 15, 1815; d. 10, 19, 1896; m. Nancy McAdams, Caroline Carmichael and Sarah Davenport.
- 2347. Rebecca, b. 6, 9, 1817; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. Abraham Greer.
- 2348. Jesse, m. Melissa Hopper. No further record.

"Charles Crow was a Missionary Baptist minister of considerable note in Perry county. He was from home a good part of the time, preaching and holding protracted meetings. He was very active in mission work, and preached largely to the poorer classes when he could reach them."





The following is a part of the inscription upon the tombstone: "Ordained August 30, A. D. 1807: . . . was taken to Immanuel's bosom on the 12th of June, 1845, and now lies in this silent grave. . . He was eminent in piety, of humane, benevolent and charitable disposition. He departed this life in the seventy fifth year of his age:

'And like his Master, was by some despised;  
Like Him, by many others loved and prized.  
Servant of God, well done. Thy glorious warfare past.  
The battle fought, the race is run, and thou art crowned at last.'

**705. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 7, 1779, in Chatham Co., N. C. He em. with his parents into Laurens District, S. C., when a child. He m. there, about 1800, **Catharine Brown** (Baptist), b. there, 7, 10, 1783; d. 12, 30, 1875, near Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of Mathew and Jane Brown, farmers in Laurens District. After the birth of their children, George and Catharine em. to and settled upon lands in Union Co., Ind., in 1808, where he d. about 1815. See John Harlan (No. 739). Issue:

2349. Elizabeth ("Bettie"), b. 9, 14, 1799; d. 4, 2, 1826; m. Valentine Harlan (No. 735).

2350. Joseph, b. 9, 13, 1802; d. 11, 27, 1867; m. Elizabeth Leviston, 1823.

2351. Aaron, b. 9, 17, 1805; d. 4, 24, 1863; m. Lucetta Conway, 9, 2, 1824.

2352. Nancy, b. 6, 2, 1808; d. 5, 4, 1885; m. James Harlan (No. 742), 2, 26, 1824.

2353. Sarah, d. aged about 12 years.

**706. Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, mechanic, Baptist, b. 2, 12, 1781, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 3, 26, 1826, in Union Co., Ind.; bur. there in Brownsville Burying Grounds. He removed with his parents from Chatham Co. to Laurens District, S. C., when a small boy, and m. there, about 1804, **Sarah Word** (Baptist), b. 6, 12, 1782, in Laurens District; d. 11 Mo., 1814, in Union Co., Ind.; bur. in Brownsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah Word.

Joshua Harlan m. (2), 1816, **Elizabeth Hammer**, of whom nothing more is known. Of his children by the last wife the names only could be obtained. Issue:

2354. Ellis, b. 9, 6, 1805; d. 11, 6, 1848; m. Louisa Shortridge, 6, 14, 1827.

2355. Anna, b. 7, 14, 1808; d. 6, 10, 1873; m. Joseph Ruby, 7, 9, 1826.

2356. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1809; d. 2, 23, 1885; m. James McCray, 12, 8, 1829.

2357. Aaron Word, b. 11, 15, 1811; d. 4, 30, 1911; m. Eunice Briggs, 8, 16, 1838.

2358. Jane, b. 12, 17, 1813; d. 6, 13, 1894; m. Riden D. Owens, 1, 2, 1834.

2359. Joseph.

2360. Joshua.

2361. Sarah.

2362. Barbara.

At the age of 21 Joshua Harlan became a member of the Baptist Church, and adhered to that faith through life. He was a good farmer, and was a natural



mechanic. It has been said of him that he usually made his own pocket knives, etc. He invented and made the first Daymond plow. It was sold at his deceased sale near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind., in 1825. Joshua Harlan em. into the Northwest Territory in 1807-8. He then settled in Indiana Territory. "We were first in Dearborn County; then new counties were organized and we were in Wayne. Another change was made and we were in Franklin. Then Fayette County was organized and we lived in that county, and lastly the legislature took territory from Wayne, Franklin, and Fayette, and made little Union County, and thus we lived in five counties and all the time in the same log cabin."—A. W. H.

**707. Jane Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 2, 20, 1783, in Chatham Co., N. C.; em. when a child with her parents into Laurens District, S. C.; where she m. 9, 22, 1803. **Bartlett Milam** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1775, in Virginia; d. 8 Mo., 1820, in Laurens District; bur. there; a son of Bartlett Milam and Elizabeth Guinn, farmers in that district. After the death of her husband, Jane em. with her children to Laurens Co., Ala., where she d. 5, 15, 1870, and was bur. there in Moulton Burying Grounds. The children were b. in Laurens District, S. C. Issue:

2363. Aaron, b. 1804; d. in Pontotoc Co., Miss.; bur. there; m. Letta McCrary.

2364. Mary, b. 1806; d. 12 Mo., 1881, in Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. 4, 12, 1824, Isham Milam. No further record.

2365. Sarah, b. 11, 14, 1808; living, 1893, and was residing at Camp Spring, Ala.; m. William A. Milam, 3, 20, 1824. No further record.

2366. Almond, b. 1810; d. in Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. Martha Vaughn. No further record.

2367. Emily, b. 5, 11, 1812; m. Henry Harlan (No. 2371), 1, 20, 1831.

2368. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1814; d. 1 Mo., 1872, in Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. Isham Fuller. No further record.

2369. Martha, b. 1818; d. Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. John Vaughn. No further record.

2370. Rebecca, b. 12, 18, 1819; d. Laurens Co., Ala.; m. William Appleton. No further record.

**708. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), planter, minister, Baptist, b. 2, 21, 1786, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 2, 11, 1865, in Tallopoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there in Providence Church Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 3, 1807, in Laurens District, S. C., **Margaret Langston** (Baptist), b. 1790, in that district; d. 2, 4, 1868, in Tallopoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Providence Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Henry Langston and Sarah Murphy (the latter b. in Ireland), planters in Laurens District.

In 1839, James Harlan and wife, with their children, em. from Laurens District, S. C., to Tallopoosa Co., Ala., and settled near the present town of Hackneyville, on a farm, where they spent the remainder of their days. They had issue:

2371. Henry Langston, b. 12, 7, 1808; d. 5, 5, 1879; m. Emily Milam (No. 2367), 1, 20, 1831.

2372. Elias, b. 10, 17, 1810; d. 5, 12, 1885; m. Sarah Toland, 4, 6, 1837.



2373. Sarah, b. 4, 14, 1813; d. 1, 7, 1877; m. Jesse Burke, 2, 2, 1830.  
 2374. Aaron, b. 11, 25, 1816; d. 7, 25, 1897; m. Aramesa Dunn, 12, 24, 1843.  
 2375. John, b. 4, 19, 1818. Nothing further known.  
 2376. Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1820; m. Mathew Cunningham, 1840.  
 2377. Mary, b. 11, 30, 1822. Nothing more known.  
 2378. George, b. 8, 18, 1825; d. 9, 24, 1893; m. Mary Milam, 12, 17, 1852.  
 2379. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 2, 1828; m. David A. Bryan, 12, 24, 1848. No further record.  
 2380. Thomas D., b. 6, 1, 1831; m. Rebecca C. Jackson, 7, 31, 1853.  
 2381. James W., b. 12, 14, 1833; m. Nettie C. Jones, 7, 22, 1860.

**709. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 4, 5, 1780, in Laurens Co., S. C.; d. 5, 25, 1824, in Anderson Co., that state; bur. there. She m. 11, 19, 1807, in Laurens Co., **Samuel L. Smith** (farmer, Christian), b. 2, 16, 1784 (county and state unknown to the compiler); d. 1, 7, 1841, in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.; bur. near that place. His parents' names were not preserved. Issue:

- 2381-a. Eliza, b. 10, 14, 1808; d. in Laurens Co., S. C.; unm.  
 2381-b. Aaron Stuart, b. 4, 5, 1810; d. 7 Mo., 1861, in Smith Co., Texas; m. Lucinda Willis.  
 2381-c. Selina, b. 12, 5, 1811; d. 1, 6, 1887, in Oconnee Co., S. C.; m. Edmund Herndon.  
 2381-d. John B., b. 2, 25, 1814; d. 3, 31, 1859; m. Mary Caroline Dean, 12, 28, 1837.  
 2381-e. Miranda, b. 1, 24, 1816; d. 1, 21, 1872; m. Wesley Kay, 1837. No further record.  
 2381-f. Elizabeth, b. 2, 21, 1818; d. 11, 28, 1884; m. John S. Travis, 9, 29, 1845.  
 2381-g. Jane, b. 11, 7, 1819; m. Joel Dean. No further record.  
 2381-h. Louisa Caroline, b. 3, 15, 1822; d. in Anderson Co., S. C.; unm.

**710. Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 10, 1792, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. there, about 1813, **Juliet Jackson** (Baptist), b. there, 2, 24, 1794; d. 2, 17, 1860, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. The names of her parents could not be secured by the compiler. In 1819, accompanied by his wife and two children, Aaron em. to and settled upon lands in Union Co., Ind., and later into Greene Twp., Parke Co., same state, where he d. 6, 27, 1853; bur. there. Issue:

2382. Anna, b. 9, 10, 1814; d. 2, 22, 1881; m. James Seybold, 9, 16, 1833.  
 2383. Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1815; d. 3, 1, 1884; m. Asa Sutherland, 12, 27, 1834.  
 2384. John, b. 2, 11, 1820, in Union Co., Ind; m. Ann Edgeman, 3, 5, 1840. No further record.  
 2385. George, b. 11, 19, 1821, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Para Edgeman, 12, 9, 1841. No further record.

**711. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 2, 18, 1796, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 7, 21, 1844, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there. He m. 11, 25, 1819, in Laurens District, **Nancy Craig** (Baptist), b. there, 10, 22, 1800; d. 12 Mo., 1823, in that district, and was bur. there on the farm; a dau. of William and Jane (Logan) Craig. He m. (2) in that district, **Delilah Burke** (Baptist),





b. 10, 3, 1804, in Laurens District; d. 5, 18, 1884, in Milan Co., Texas; bur. there, at Little River Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Burke (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1787, and Jane Dillard, b. 9, 17, 1786, both in Laurens District, S. C.

In 1837 Joseph and wife and family em. into and settled upon lands in Robertson Co., Texas, where he d. as stated. Issue:

2386. William Craig, b. 3, 13, 1822; d. 1, 30, 1843, in Robertson Co., Texas; unm.; bur. in Little River Church Burying Grounds.  
 2387. Jane Elizabeth, b. 12, 21, 1823; m. Logan A. Stroud, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2388. Martha, b. 3, 16, 1827; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there; m. Amory Stroud.

2389. Eliphalet, b. 1, 1, 1829; d. 11, 13, 1906; m. Elizabeth Jefferies, 5, 30, 1854.

2390. Alpheus, b. 1, 8, 1830; m. Margaret Powell, 7, 7, 1858.

2391. Isaiah, b. 11, 4, 1831; removed with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas. Enlisted from there in the Confederate Army; killed, 5, 25, 1864, in battle at New Hope Church, Ga.; unm.

2392. Mary, b. 7, 26, 1833; d. 4, 8, 1850, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there; m. John Patrick. No further record.

2393. Sarah, b. 6, 20, 1835; d. 11, 12, 1852, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there; m. M. T. Stevens. No further record.

2394. Joseph, b. 7, 11, 1838, in Robertson Co., Texas; d. there, 7, 21, 1844. Children all b. in Laurens District, S. C., except Joseph.

**712. Isaiah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron, <sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 5, 4, 1798, in Laurens District S. C.; m. there, 12, 12, 1817, **Nancy Henry** (Baptist), b. about the year 1800, upon a sailing vessel on the Atlantic Ocean, en route to America from Ireland. She d. 4, 10, 1856, in Montgomery Co., Texas; bur. there in Danville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Mathew and Elizabeth (Hunter) Henry, farmers in Laurens District, and natives of Ireland. About 1819, Isaiah and wife, accompanied by the eldest child, em. to and settled upon lands in Parke Co., Ind., and in 1837, to Robertson Co., Texas, and from there into Montgomery Co., where he d. 1, 20, 1846, and was bur. in Danville Burying Grounds. Issue:

2395. Martha, b. 12, 8, 1818; d. 3, 8, 1887; m. Memory Mitchell, 8 Mo., 1837.

2396. Mary, b. 1, 22, 1820; m. Sanford Millerman, 8, 27, 1840.

2397. Eliza, b. 1822, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1830.

2398. Minerva, b. 1824, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2399. Silas, b. 9, 11, 1825; d. 10, 4, 1888; m. Annie E. Lester, 6, 27, 1854.

2400. Jonathan, b. 10, 2, 1828; m. Emily George; (2) Mary Wright, 1867.

2401. Amos; d. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2402. James, d. in Montgomery Co., Texas, in boyhood.

2403. Julia, d. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2404. Charles, b. 6, 2, 1833; d. 6, 22, 1869; m. Martha Long, 6, 7, 1861.

2405. George, b. 2, 2, 1835; m. Pauline McCabb, 7, 25, 1859. No further record.

2406. Jane, b. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas; d. there, 1838.



"Isaiah Harlan was the youngest of the family of Aaron and Elizabeth Harlan. His father died while he was a child, leaving to him, when he should arrive to manhood, the homestead and other property. (See Aaron's will.) He graduated while quite young. At school he was remarkable for his brilliancy, inclining to the sciences and languages, in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew. He was a good scholar. He chose the profession of physician which, while owning large landed estates, he practised during life. After his marriage he resided at the 'old homestead' for a short time, but soon after em. into Parke Co., Ind., and from there to Texas in 1837, settling first in Robertson Co., but later removed into Montgomery Co. He was elected to the State Legislature of Texas, but declined to serve, not having a taste for public life. At the time of his death he owned ten thousand acres of land in Robertson and Montgomery counties."

714. **Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 3, 30, 1783, in Edgefield District, S. C.; em. from there to Union District; d. there prior to 4 Mo., 1829; bur. there. She m. in Union District, **James Gibbs** (farmer, Baptist), b. in that district; a son of Zachariah Gibbs. Of the children other than given there is no further record. Issue:

2407. Sarah Ann, m. Fenton Cummings, and at last accounts was residing at Covington, Ga.

2408. Elizabeth, b. in Union District, S. C.; went to Texas.

2409. William, b. same; m. there; went to Texas.

2410. Mary, b. same; m. — Carter; went to Texas.

715. **Nathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), latter, farmer, Baptist, b. 11, 19, 1785, in Edgefield District, South Carolina; removed with his parents into Union District, same state, where he d. 3, 19, 1834, and was bur. there in "Harlan Family" Burying Grounds, near Union Court House. He m. there, about 1812, **Jane Putnam** (Baptist), b. in Union District; d. there about 1845, and was bur. there in the "Harlan Family" Burying Grounds; a dau. of the Reverend — Putnam (farmer and Baptist minister). All the children were b. in Union District. Issue:

2411. Eliza, b. in Union District; d. there, 9, 30, 1864; bur. there in Harlan Family Burying Grounds. She m. there, John Gibbs, who d. there, 12, 2, 1865; bur. beside the wife. Children: (i) Louisa Jane, b. in Union District; d. there, 12, 13, 1851. (ii) Laura, b. same; m. 12, 28, 1866, William Betsell. (iii) Dora, b. same; m. 1, 17, 1871, Joseph Betsell. (iv) Eugenia, b. same; d. there, 6, 27, 1884; m. 12 Mo., 1865, Thomas W. Giles. (v) Willie, b. same; d. there.

2412. Jane, b. about 1816; m. William Smith, and removed to Panola Co., Miss.; both d. there. They had one child: (i) Willie, killed at the battle of Atlanta, Ga., 1864. A soldier in the Confederate Army. He was never m.

2413. Caroline, b. 1, 13, 1820, in Union District; d. there, 10, 7, 1853; bur. there. She m. there, 8, 16, 1841, Sanford Faut; b. there, 10, 1, 1815; d. same, 1859; a son of George Faut. They had children: (i) Josephine, b. 9 Mo., 1843, in Union District; d. 10, 30, 1852.



(ii) Napoleon, b. same, 9 Mo., 1845; m. 1, 12, 1871, in Houston, Texas, Kate Moffatt, b. 12, 18, 1852; d. 1, 12, 1891; residence, 1892, Faut, Texas. They had: (a) Carrie, b. 11, 5, 1871. (b) Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1874. (c) Jessie, b. 9, 5, 1876. (d) Samuel, b. 4, 3, 1884. (e) Charlotte, b. 4, 3, 1884.

(iii) John, b. 8 Mo., 1847.

2414. William, b. 8, 3, 1823; d. 4, 7, 1869; m. Eliza Palmer, 8, 14, 1850.

2415. Sarah, b. in Union District, S. C.; unm.

**716. Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 6, 1788, in Union District, S. C.; removed to Tennessee, 1834; d. there. He m. in Union District, **Charlotte Holcomb**, b. in Union District; d. in Tennessee. The name of her father was not secured. Her mother was Sarah Steddom. Children all b. in Union District, S. C. Issue:

2416. Nathan.

2417. David.

2418. Samuel.

2419. Sarah Breede.

2420. Aaron.

The compiler would be pleased if at any time in the future a descendant of Aaron Harlan should read this record, that he put himself in correspondence with the compiler or his successor to the end that when, if ever, the work is revised, the line would appear.

**717. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 3, 1792, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, prior to 4 Mo., 1829; bur. there in Harlan Family Cemetery, near Union Court House. She m. there, **Robert McCollough**. Issue:

2421. Jane, b. in Newberry District, S. C.; d. there.

2422. Sarah, b. same; m. Peter Brightop. No further record.

**718. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 19, 1794, in Union District, S. C.; m. there, **Harvey Drake** (merchant, potter), b. there. They removed to Edgefield District, same state, and from there to Tennessee, where all trace of them was lost. Issue:

2423. Laura, b. in Edgefield District; m. Jasper Gibbs; removed to and d. in Louisiana.

2424. Harvey.

2425. Abner.

2426. Sarah Harlan.

**719. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 11, 24, 1801, in Union District, S. C.; m. there (and removed to Panola Co., Miss.), **Betsey Ezell** (Baptist), b. in Union District; a dau. of Thomas and Nancy Ezell, farmers, in that district. Nothing more could be found for these people, and they may have gone from there into Texas, at a very early date, and d. there. So far as found they had two children:

2427. Thomas.

2428. Julia.





**721. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), planter, miller, Baptist, b. 4, 24, 1806, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 11, 25, 1879; bur. there, in Putnam Church (Baptist) Burying Grounds. He m. there, 7, 11, 1841, **Elizabeth M. Whitlock** (Baptist), b. 2, 1, 1821, in Union District; d. there, 11, 22, 1879; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Bennet Whitlock (farmer), b. 5, 9, 1790, and Nancy —, b. 12 Mo., 1795; both in Union District. George and Elizabeth had issue:

2429. Samuel B., b. 8, 13, 1842; m. Elmira Gregory, 8, 24, 1865.

2430. Sarah A., b. 2, 11, 1844, in Union District; m. there, 4, 11, 1865, Alexander Pruitt (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1836, in Spartanburg District, S. C.; living, 1892; a son of Alexander and Frances Pruitt, farmers in that district. P. O., Gibbs, S. C. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1866; m. Webster Wilborn, 12, 23, 1884. (ii) Edwin, b. 2, 10, 1868; m. Lela Smith, 11, 24, 1892. (iii) Addie, b. 8, 2, 1870. (iv) Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1873.

2431. Emma, b. 1846; d. 1849.

2432. Amanda (Baptist), b. 4, 7, 1848, in Union District; m. there, 12, 17, 1872, Henry Smith (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1850, in Spartanburg District; a son of Leonard Smith (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1825, and Hester A. Pruitt, b. 4, 20, 1829. P. O., West Spring, S. C. No children.

2433. Julia (Baptist), b. 7, 25, 1850, in Union District; m. there, 12 Mo., 1882, John M. Smith (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1850, in Spartanburg District; a son of Aaron M., b. there, 8, 17, 1813, and Nancy A. Roundtree, b. same, 8, 10, 1827. P. O., 1892, Dutchman, S. C. Children: (i) Maude F., b. 10, 29, 1883. (ii) George M., b. 11, 4, 1884. (iii) James M., b. 3, 10, 1886; d. 5, 31, 1887. All b. in Spartanburg District, S. C.

2434. Hannah, b. 11 Mo., 1852; m. Leonard M. Parsons, 12 Mo., 1876.

2435. Harriet A., b. 2, 12, 1854, in Union District; m. there, 12, 13, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Lambert (farmer), 3, 8, 1850, in Charleston, S. C.; a son of James Lambert (farmer), b. Copiah Co., Miss., and Jane E. DeHay, b. 11, 6, 1806, in Charleston, S. C. P. O., Landrum, S. C. Children: (i) Alexander F., b. 1, 26, 1881. (ii) Fannie L., b. 12, 5, 1882. (iii) George Harlan, b. 4, 13, 1884. (iv) —, b. 2, 14, 1886. (v) Daniel B., b. 4, 13, 1888. (vi) Banner G., b. 9, 2, 1891.

2436. Virginia, b. 10 Mo., 1857; d. 10 Mo., 1862.

2437. Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1859; d. 11 Mo., 1862.

2438. Carrie A. (Baptist), b. 5, 28, 1861, in Union District, S. C.; m. 5 Mo., 1884, in Spartanburg District, Brooks Pettitt (farmer), b. there, 8, 29, 1857; a son of Benjamin F. Pettitt, b. 1, 27, 1827, and Parmelia A. Johnson, b. 7, 21, 1834. P. O., 1892, Hebron, S. C. Child: (i) Broadus Yates, b. 8, 22, 1890.

2439. Mason, b. 5, 29, 1864, in Union District; m. Addie Parsons, 11, 25, 1890. No further record.

**722. Jacob Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist minister, b. 5, 15, 1808, in Union District, S. C.; d. 7, 1, 1865, in Panola Co., Miss.; bur. there in Belmont Church Burying Grounds. He m. 1833, in Union District, **Dorcas Smith**



(Baptist), b. there, 2, 20, 1815; d. in Pocola, Indian Territory, 1891; bur. there; a dau. of Fleet Smith and Sarah Williams, farmers in Union District. In 1842, Jacob and his wife and family em. to and settled in Panola Co., Miss., where he d., and some years later the widow with her children removed into Indian Territory, where she d. as has been stated. They had issue:

2440. William (farmer, Missionary Baptist), b. 10, 20, 1833, in Union District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Panola Co., Miss., 1842; d. there, 12, 20, 1878; bur. there. He m. 8, 24, 1865, in that county, Mary Adeline Towles, b. 11, 16, 1847, in Lee Co., Ala. (living, 1892); a dau. of Milledge Towles (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1818, and Mary Avery Mitchell, b. 12, 19, 1823; both in South Carolina. Children: (i) Mary Dorcas, b. 12, 19, 1867; m. 12, 6, 1885, James T. Pitman. (ii) Morta Franklin, b. 10, 13, 1870; m. Jessie Legge. (iii) Igene Gertrude, b. 2, 18, 1873; m. Charles Legge. (iv) Luther Montgomery, b. 8, 31, 1875. (v) Oscar Sylvester, b. 3, 9, 1878. All b. in Panola Co., Miss. All residing there near Batesville, 1892.
2441. Robert, b. 5, 12, 1836; d. 1877, in Cross Co., Ark.; m. Susan Jones, 12, 25, 1866.
2442. Jane, b. 6, 22, 1838; d. 7 Mo., 1872, in Panola Co., Miss.; m. Elijah Moore. No further record.
2443. Mary, b. 4, 1, 1840; m. Bennet South, 9, 7, 1858. No further record.
2444. Monroe, b. 10, 21, 1848; m. Louie Allen. No further record.
2445. Elijah, b. 9, 9, 1851; m. Lucy James. No further record.

729. Joseph Gist Harlan<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, saddle and harness-maker; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South), b. 3, 3, 1822, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 12, 30, 1884, at Union Court House; bur. there. He m. 1, 30, 1844, in that district, **Elizabeth B. Mitchell** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 12, 1820; d. there, 5, 28, 1860; bur. in cemetery at Union Court House; a dau. of James B. Mitchell, b. Hanover Co., Va., and Mary Lavina Norrel, farmers in Union District. The children were all b. in Union District. Issue:

2446. Sarah F., b. 11, 4, 1844; living, 1912; m. James A. Inabinette.
2447. Mary Lavina, b. 3, 15, 1846; living, 1912; unm. Residence, Union Court House, S. C.
2448. William S., b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 10, 8, 1910; m. 12, 25, 1889, Etta Powell. No issue.
2449. George R., b. 9, 30, 1850; d. 8, 25, 1853.
2450. Josephine H., b. 6, 2, 1852; d. 6 Mo., 1865.
2451. Brooks, b. 9, 23, 1856; d. 10 Mo., 1867. "Josephine and Brooks died at Jamison, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., and were buried in the family cemetery near by."

Joseph Gist Harlan's advantages for an education were limited, but he attended the country school, studied well, read a good deal and took advantage of every opportunity to improve himself. He lived on his father's old farm on Fair Forest Creek, Union District, S. C. He was modest and unpretentious, and a law-abiding citizen. About 1856, he and his family moved to Union where he conducted a boarding house, and a saddlery and harness shop. He was generous,



even to a fault. He was fond of fine horses and dogs, and was a good judge of both. His wife was a fitting companion, heartily sympathizing with him in all his pleasures and later in his misfortune.

Before the Civil War he was a colonel in the militia. When the war broke out he enlisted in the Holcombe Legion, and after that raised a company of his own cavalry, of which he was captain—Co. K, 5th Reg., Confederate Cavalry, it was—and formed a part of the famous Hampton Legion, which served so gallantly in many battles. He was a true and faithful soldier, without reproach among his comrades. He was wounded in the summer of 1864, and was at home when the war ended. He remained in the saddlery business until his death in 1884, but never fully recovered from his wound.

He was a good Mason and held a high office in the lodge. He was a faithful Christian; was a loyal supporter of the cause of education.

"Father was one of the best of men—so upright, conscientious and good. . . . Our home in the country was an ideal home. Our home here was one of the prettiest in the city [Union], but father had to sell it when he came home from the war, as most people were bankrupt then. Later on he bought this lot on which I now live, built a cottage on one corner and we were very comfortable in our own home again after boarding so long. We had a nice young orchard. . . . I taught school for years, also music, painting and fancy work. . . . and with it all we have a right happy life."—M. L. H.

730. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>9</sup>), Baptist, b. 8, 10, 1778, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 9, 6, 1848; bur. there at Union Church Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 29, 1801, in that district, **David Murrell** (farmer, carpenter, Baptist), b. 10, 25, 1772, in that district; d. there, 5, 25, 1822; bur. there, at Union Church Burying Grounds; a son of Drury Murrell, farmer. Children all b. in Union District. Issue:

2452. John, b. 11, 16, 1802; d. 12, 3, 1847; m. Rhoda Gibson, 3, 3, 1842.

2453. Nancy, b. 5, 12, 1804; m. 11, 30, 1832, Thomas White, and em. to Franklin Co., Ga., where it is supposed they d. Children: (i) Franklin. (ii) Martha. (iii) Monroe. (iv) Madison. All b. in Union District, S. C.

2454. George, b. 7, 28, 1806; em. to Walton Co., Ga.; m. there, 7, 24, 1834, at Monroe, Amanda Stone, and had among others: (i) Pennie. (ii) Indiana.

2455. Lucinda, b. 12, 29, 1808; m. Jesse Robinson, 6, 28, 1836. No further record.

2456. Harriet, b. 10, 21, 1810; m. Thomas Fincher, 9, 13, 1836. No further record.

2457. Denscy, b. 9, 17, 1812; nothing more known.

2458. Martha, b. 7, 15, 1814; m. 9, 23, 1841, Madison Bagwell, b. in Spartanburg District, S. C.; a son of William and Sarah (Holcomb) Bagwell, farmers. They went to Carnesville, Ga., and it is supposed that





- they d. there. Children: (i) John. (ii) Virginia. (iii) Emma, d. young. (iv) Sarah. (v) Joseph. (vi) Ann. (vii) George.  
 2459. Joseph, b. 12, 27, 1816.  
 2460. Elizabeth, b. 1, 9, 1819; d. 7, 19, 1860; m. Joseph Robinson, 11, 9, 1837.  
 2461. David, b. 3, 4, 1821; d. 12, 30, 1822, in Union District, S. C.

**733. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 11, 2, 1794, in Union District, S. C.; m. there, about 1825, **Charlotte Saunders** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 17, 1804; d. 7, 8, 1870, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; bur. there at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church Burying Grounds.

In the year 1834, Joseph and wife and family em. to and settled upon a farm in Gibson Co., Tenn., where he d. 8 Mo., 1841, and was bur. at Mount Pleasant. The children were all b. in Union District. Issue:

2462. Martha Ann, b. 12, 29, 1826; m. 1844, in Gibson Co., Tenn., John Jordon. No further record.  
 2463. George W., b. 8, 6, 1829; d. 11 Mo., 1829.  
 2464. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 14, 1830; d. 11 Mo., 1886, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; m. there, 1848, Benjamin T. Hillsman. No further record.  
 2465. Eugene, b. 1, 24, 1833; d. 10, 14, 1833.  
 2466. Reuben E., b. 9, 26, 1834; m. 1856, in Gibson Co., Tenn., Sarah S. Lansden; b. 12, 8, 1834, in Cannon Co., that state; a dau. of Robert Wilson Lansden (farmer) and Mary Marshall. He is a farmer. P. O., Milan, Tenn. Children: (i) Caroline E., b. 11, 25, 1857; m. George H. Martin, 1880. (ii) Joseph Robert, b. 9, 12, 1859. (iii) Levi Swincburn, b. 9, 1, 1861. (iv) Rufus Edward, b. 9, 7, 1863; m. J. F. White, 1887. (v) Martha Ann, b. 9, 7, 1867. (vi) Wallace Brinkley, 8, 28, 1869. All b. in Gibson Co., Tenn.

**734. Anna Matilda Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 1801, in Union District, S. C. She m. there, **Robert Stokes**, a carpenter. They had two children, names not known, who were burned to death in their parent's home in Union District. Robert and Matilda, about 1834, em. to and settled in Gibson Co., Tenn., where he d. and was bur.

Matilda, m. (2) **Thomas Coley** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1792, in Virginia; d. 3, 14, 1862, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; bur. in Milan Burying Grounds in that county. Matilda, d. there, 11, 30, 1869, and was bur. in same b. g. Issue by last husband:

2467. Joseph Robert, b. 1842, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8, 12, 1861; bur. at Milan.  
 2468. William Henry (druggist, Baptist), b. 1847, in Gibson Co.; m. there, 5, 18, 1869, Queen Victoria Bishop (Baptist), b. 1849, at Milan; a dau. of William and Mary Ann (Bryant) Bishop, farmers, in Carroll Co., Tenn. Children: (i) Robert Lee, b. 3, 15, 1870, in Gibson Co. (ii) Maude Ann, b. 3, 21, 1872, same. (iii) Neva May, b. 11, 24, 1875, same.  
 2469. Mary Ann, b. 1849, in Gibson Co.; d. 2, 11, 1881, in Saint Albans, W. Va.

**735. Valentine Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 4, 18, 1796, in Union District, S. C.; d. 1, 9, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in Bethel



Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 12, 23, 1814, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Sarah Hollingsworth**, b. 10, 22, 1792, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 5, 26, 1820, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Jonathan Hollingsworth. He m. (2) about 1821, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Elizabeth Harlan** (No. 2349), b. 9, 14, 1799, in Union District, S. C.; d. 4, 2, 1826, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. at Bethel Cemetery. He m. (3) 10, 1, 1827, in Darke Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Polly) Jackson**, b. 2, 15, 1805, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 5, 14, 1865, in Lee Co., Iowa; bur. at Pleasant Grove Meeting House (Bales' Cemetery), near Hillsboro, in Henry Co.; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmer, and natives of Kentucky. Valentine Harlan accompanied his mother from South Carolina into Barren Co., Ky., when he was less than ten years old, and from there into Darke Co., Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days engaged in farming and the ministry. Issue:

2470. Jacob, b. 2, 14, 1816; d. 8, 27, 1876; m. Pharabe Horn; (2) Mary A. Buckley.

2471. Howard, b. 1, 31, 1818; d. 1, 25, 1899; m. Abigail Tillson.

2472. Polly, b. 5, 3, 1822, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 8, 1835.

2473. Julia, b. 5, 2, 1824; d. 9, 17, 1889; m. George Harlan (No. 2522), 9, 8, 1841.

2474. Miriam, b. 6, 28, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1834.

2475. Lucinda, b. 6, 15, 1830; d. 1, 3, 1860; m. Michael Wolf. No further record.

2476. Cyrus, b. 4, 26, 1832; d. 2, 3, 1899; m. Martha Anderson (No. 6255), 5, 1, 1851.

2477. Eber, b. 7, 29, 1834; m. Catherine Hubbard, 11, 1, 1855; m. (2) Jane (Anderson) VanNuys. (See her line.)

2478. Mary, b. 9, 18, 1836; d. 3, 6, 1865; m. Peter Hott, 1857. No further record.

2479. Isabel, b. 6, 23, 1839, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed to Iowa, 1851; m. there, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Riley Y. Brown, b. 7, 29, 1833, in Ohio. She d. in that county, 6, 19, 1880; bur. there in Cedar Cemetery, Lee Co. Children: (i) Orville. (ii) Charles.

2480. Alexander Campbell (physician), b. 6, 2, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 28, 1873, Caroline L. Rice, b. 10, 7, 1840, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Clark Rice, b. 1800, in Vermont, and Emily Mills, b. 1806, in the state of Maine. P. O., 1900, McCook, Neb. Children: (i) Ada L., b. 1, 4, 1877.

2481. Nathan Valentine, b. 10, 22, 1846; d. 6, 19, 1911; m. Vina Carmean, 1871.

736. **Valentine Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James.<sup>8</sup> Aaron.<sup>9</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 5, 31, 1787, in Union District, S. C.; d. 1, 24, 1861, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in cemetery near that place.

In 1796 he accompanied his parents from Union District to Barren Co., Ky. (now in Monroe Co.), where he m. about 1809/10, **Desire Springer**, b. 1, 3, 1789, in Union District; d. 7, 19, 1857, in Union City, Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Ezekiel Springer (farmer) and Rebecca Collins, both natives of Union District, S. C.,



though at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.

In 1817, with their two children, Valentine and Desire em. to and settled upon lands in Wayne Co., Ind., not far from the present village of Bethel. In 1835, they removed to and settled in Kosciusko Co., and in 1839, returned to Wayne Co., and again in 1841, removed, this time into Randolph Co., where they ever after made their home. Issue:

- 2482. Nancy, b. 11, 23, 1811; d. 12, 17, 1875; m. Silas Gist, 5, 21, 1829.
- 2483. Aaron, b. 1, 10, 1813; d. 10, 22, 1898; m. Jemima Polly, 11, 8, 1832.
- 2484. Rebecca, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. in Randolph Co., Ind; bur. probably at Bethel Cemetery. She m. 12, 7, 1832, in Wayne Co., by Valentine Harlan (No. 735), to John Pedon (farmer), b. 1815, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Child: (1) Edith, b. 1833; m. Nodiah Potter.
- 2485. Edith, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. David Brown; (2) Alfred Ayers. No further record.
- 2486. John M., b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. Nancy Ashby. No further record.
- 2487. Ezekiel Springer, b. 1821; m. Nancy Polly.
- 2488. Barton Stone, b. 4, 19, 1823; d. 8, 10, 1869; m. Jane Ayers, 2, 8, 1843.
- 2489. Joshua, b. 6, 25, 1825; d. 6, 2, 1891; m. Lucinda Dixon, 12, 10, 1846.
- 2490. James, b. 8, 25, 1827; d. in Marshall Co., Iowa, 8, 5, 1884; m. Hannah Frazier.
- 2491. Valentine, b. 1830; d. in Hardin Co., Iowa, 1864; m. Martha Adams. No further record.

**737. Elihu Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, mechanic, Disciple of Christ, b. 3, 16, 1789, in Union District, S. C. He removed with his parents, when but nine years of age, from that district into Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., where he grew to manhood, and m. 4, 19, 1810, **Anna Gist**, b. there, 3, 12, 1791; a dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Breede) Gist, farmers and natives of Union District, though at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in what is now Monroe Co., Ky.

In 1815, accompanied by his wife and two children he em. to and settled in Butler Co., Ohio, where they remained but a few months, and then removed and settled upon a claim of 160 acres, in now Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind., where they spent many, many years, and where Elihu d. 5, 8, 1872, and Anna, 6, 23, 1872, and both were bur. in Bethel Cemetery, less than one-half mile east of their home.

Elihu Harlan was one of the solid citizens of Franklin Twp., and one of the most benevolent men in that section of the county. It is a matter of fact that after he had raised a crop in the new territory, he refused to sell any of his surplus to those who had the money to pay for it, but reserved it for those who were not so well supplied, and gave them the corn without the money, trusting to their paying when they became able to do so. Children:

- 2492. Lucinda, b. 2, 7, 1811; m. William Anderson, 12, 27, 1827.
- 2493. Edith, b. 6, 1, 1813; d. 12, 13, 1832; m. William Polly, 7, 30, 1828.
- 2494. Hannah, b. 1, 3, 1816; d. 7, 1, 1860; m. George D. Thompson, 11, 1, 1832.





2495. Joseph Gist, b. 10, 14, 1818; d. 9, 30, 1885; m. Mary Ann Poarch, 11, 7, 1839.
2496. John, b. 1, 24, 1821; m. Martha Godfrey, 8, 11, 1842; (2) Mary E. Ruby Harlan.
2497. Mary, b. 6, 16, 1823, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 28, 1839; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery.
2498. Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1826; m. Peter Nickum, 10, 3, 1842.
2499. Margaret, b. 12, 30, 1828; m. Hosea C. Tillson.
2500. Nathan, b. 9, 16, 1831; m. Sarah Tillson, 1, 18, 1849.
2501. Stephen, b. 8, 13, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 11, 1855, Delany Chance (Disciple), b. there, 2, 5, 1838; d. there, at Bethel, 12, 8, 1856; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Lemuel Chance, farmer. Stephen was a farmer and is a member of the Church of Christ. For many years he has resided within the little village of Bethel, true to the memory of the wife of his youth. No children came of his short married life to comfort and bless him in his old age, but he is surrounded by many of his kindred and others, by whom he is loved and respected, and by each and all greeted as "Uncle Steve."
2502. Anna, b. 5, 31, 1837; m. Reuben Tillson, 10, 16, 1853.

**738. Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 7, 6, 1791, in Union District, S. C. Removed from there with his parents to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., 1796, where he grew to manhood and m. 5, 13, 1813. **Margaret Thompson** (Disciple), b. there, 10, 28, 1793; d. 12, 10, 1877, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. in cemetery at Bethel; a dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky.

In 1817 they removed to and settled upon lands now in Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind., and not far from the present village of Bethel, where they remained during life. Joshua, d. there, 9, 4, 1878, and Margaret, 12, 10, 1877, and both were bur. in Bethel Cemetery. Issue:

2503. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1814; d. 8, 11, 1846; m. David Anderson, 1, 3, 1833.
2504. James, b. 9, 4, 1817; d. 2, 17, 1893; m. Margaret Wolf, 6, 7, 1838.
2505. John, b. 9, 18, 1820; d. 9, 26, 1895; m. Martha E. Harlan (No. 2540), 8, 17, 1843.
2506. Jane, b. 6, 27, 1833; m. Curtis Wiggs, 8, 26, 1849. No further record.

**739. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 3, 6, 1794, in Union District, S. C. Removed with his parents from there into Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., in 1796, and from there, in 1815, to and settled in (now) Union Co., Ind. He m. there, about 1816, **Mrs. Catherine (Brown) Harlan** (Baptist), b. 7, 10, 1783, in Union District, S. C.; a dau. of Mathew and Jane Brown, and widow of George Harlan (No. 705), of Union Co., Ind.

John and Catherine remained upon a farm in Union Co. until 1851, when they em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., and settled near Wilsonville, where they remained the balance of their lives. John d. there, 7, 6, 1875, and Catherine, 12, 30, 1875, and both were bur. there in Spencer Burying Grounds. Issue:



2507. Anna, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 9, 7, 1876; m. Alexander Martin, 9, 3, 1833.  
 2508. George, b. 11, 14, 1818; m. Malinda Stevens, 11, 17, 1841.  
 2509. Nathan, b. 1, 20, 1821; d. 12, 25, 1904; m. Nancy McGreer, 3, 18, 1852.  
 2510. Elihu, b. 11, 3, 1823; m. Matilda Murdock, 4, 21, 1853.  
 2511. Mathew, b. 12, 20, 1825; d. 11, 13, 1866; m. Mary E. Ruby (No. 6024),  
 12, 20, 1849.  
 2512. Edith Jane, b. 3, 23, 1828; d. 2, 27, 1868; m. Samuel Veatch, 12, 19, 1848.

**740. Jacob Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James, <sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 11, 1796, while his parents were encamped on Big Pidgeon River, in Tennessee, en route to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., where they settled in that year. In 1815 he em. with his parents into Ohio and settled with them upon lands in Darke Co., where he d. 4, 8, 1839; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. about 1816, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Harrison** (Christian), b. 6, 1, 1798, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 5, 15, 1856, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Jesse and Mary (Gist) Harrison, farmers and natives of Union District, S. C. Issue:

2513. James, b. 8, 5, 1817; d. 6, 7, 1907; m. Susanna Wiley, 10, 23, 1834.  
 2514. Harrison, b. 7, 27, 1819, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.  
 2515. Joseph, b. 9, 28, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.  
 2516. Lavina, b. 7, 6, 1823; d. 5, 10, 1886; m. Ferris Hyatt.  
 2517. Sarah, b. 10, 15, 1825; m. Nathan Anderson, 12, 9, 1847.  
 2518. Joseph Gist, b. 11, 12, 1827; m. Rachel Ann French.  
 2519. Edith, b. 6, 14, 1831; m. Elihu Anderson (No. 6253), 10, 26, 1848.  
 2520. Cornelius V., b. 8, 30, 1834; d. 12, 13, 1900; m. Elizabeth Tillson, 1, 9, 1852.  
 2521. Elizabeth, b. 8, 9, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 30, 1839.

**741. Nathan Breede Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James, <sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 27, 1799, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 10, 27, 1894, in Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., "Aged 95 years, 9 months," and was bur. in Pleasant Church Burying Grounds (also known as Bales' Cemetery), in Henry Co. He m. 5, 17, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind., **Sarah Anderson** (Christian), b. 5, 24, 1801, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 8 Mo., 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Anderson, farmers.

He m. (2) 2, 27, 1841, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Isabella Polly** (Christian), b. there, 5, 21, 1814; d. 1, 1, 1884, in Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia.; bur. there in Bales' Cemetery; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers and natives of Kentucky.

In 1815 Nathan B. Harlan accompanied his parents from Monroe Co., Ky., to Darke Co., Ohio. In 1851, in company with his second wife and children, he em. to and settled in Henry Co., Ia., where he spent the remainder of his days. Nathan and Sarah had issue:

2522. George, b. 4, 14, 1822; d. 4, 25, 1888; m. Julia Harlan (No. 2473), 9, 8, 1841.  
 2523. Jacob, b. 10, 10, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 18, 1830.  
 2524. Edith, b. 4, 18, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.  
 2525. Elizabeth, b. 8, 1, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 1, 1847; unm.  
 2526. Nathan Anderson, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. in Moulton, Ia.; unm.



2527. Jane, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. in Parsons, Kans.; m. William McIntosh. No further record.
2528. Anna, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Nathan Garrettson. No further record.
2529. David, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Emily Jane Harlan (No. 6200).
2530. Amos, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. in infancy.
2531. Elihu, b. 3, 10, 1837; m. Araminta Roberts, 12, 3, 1883. No further record.
2532. Joshua, b. 7, 13, 1838; m. Martha Fender, 9, 14, 1862.
2533. Enos, b. 6, 13, 1842; m. Mary E. (Ruby) Harlan (No. 6024), 1, 2, 1868.
2534. Hiram Ashley, b. 2, 27, 1844; m. Ann Johnson, 12, 25, 1870.
2535. Whitson K., b. 6, 22, 1847; unm., 1899; residence, Hillsboro, Ia.
2536. Miriam, b. 8, 17, 1850; m. Turner Wheatley, 2, 12, 1889.
2537. Rufus, b. 9, 18, 1853; m. Cornelia DeSouhet, 11, 6, 1879.
2538. Howard M., b. 2, 10, 1856; m. Alice Cox, 7, 19, 1879. No further record.

**742. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 5, 1, 1801, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 8, 1890, in Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia; bur. near there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. He em. in 1817 with his parents from there into Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 2, 26, 1824, in (now) Union Co., Ind., **Nancy Harlan** (No. 2352), b. 6, 2, 1808, in Wayne, (now in) Union Co., Ind.; d. 5, 4, 1885, at Wilsonville; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Harlan (No. 705) and Catherine Brown. In the year 1851 James and Nancy, accompanied by the greater number of their children, em. to and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and in 1866, into Van Buren Co., where they ever after made their home. Issue:

2539. John, b. 1, 19, 1825; d. 10, 3, 1889; m. Asenath Hubbard, 11, 26, 1846.
2540. Martha E., b. 3, 25, 1827; m. John Harlan (No. 2505), 8, 17, 1843.
2541. Silas, b. 7, 2, 1828; d. 9, 15, 1889; m. Isabella Polly, 1847.
2542. Nathan Worley, b. 8, 14, 1830, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 16, 1834; bur. at Bethel Cemetery.
2543. Levi, b. 7, 13, 1832; m. Mary Anderson (No. 6254), 8, 31, 1851.
2544. Wilson, b. 3, 8, 1835, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 18, 1840; bur. at Bethel Cemetery.
2545. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1838; d. 3, 31, 1866; m. Isaac Hott, 10, 26, 1854.
2546. Cynthia Ann, b. 1, 10, 1842; m. David Aaron Blanchard.
2547. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10, 10, 1844, in Darke Co., Ohio; went with his parents in 1851 to Lee Co., Ia.; and in 1861 enlisted from there in the Union Army. He was killed in battle, 12, 7, 1862, at Pine Grove, Ark.; bur. there. He was never m.

"James Harlan joined the Church of Christ about the year 1821 at 'Old' Bethel Church, in Wayne Co., Ind., and about the year 1836 was made a Deacon, and continued to act as such until he removed to Lee Co., Ia., in 1851. In Sept., 1853, Aaron Harlan [No. 2351] held a meeting on Little Cedar [Creek] in Lee Co., Ia.; a Church of Christ was organized and James Harlan was chosen an elder at that organization, and held the office until his removal to Big Cedar [Creek], in Van Buren Co., in 1866. He entered the church at that place at once, and was





soon made an elder there, and continued to discharge the duties of that office up to the date of his death. His great power for good was his high moral qualities and spiritual devotion, his character being free from taint or blur. His pathetic exhortations and fervent prayers will long be remembered by his congregation and acquaintances. Nancy, the wife, joined the church soon after their marriage, and remained a faithful servant of Christ until her death, her life running out in acts of kindness to the poor and afflicted, her generous impulses permeating the hearts she came in contact with and blending her life with theirs for a higher moral and Christian elevation."

**743. Edith Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Disciple of Christ, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1817 into Darke Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. She m. there, 12, 24, 1818, **Samuel Thompson** (farmer, brick-mason, Christian), b. 1, 1, 1795, in Union District, S. C.; a son of John Thompson (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1768, and Mary Wilson, b. in Union District. In 1834 Samuel and Edith removed into Wayne Co., Ind., where she d. 2, 24, 1839, and was bur. at Bethel Cemetery. Samuel d. there, 12, 15, 1834, and was bur. in same b. g. They had issue:

2548. Mary Ann, b. 2, 2, 1823; d. 5, 25, 1867; m. Thomas B. Wiley, 1, 3, 1839.

2549. James Harlan, b. 11, 17, 1824; d. 4, 15, 1898; m. Sarah Ann Wiley, 6, 13, 1845.

2550. John Harlan, b. 11, 13, 1826; d. 4, 25, 1877; m. E. L. Hamilton, 1857. No further record.

2551. Valentine, b. 10, 10, 1828; m. Rebecca Jane Wiley, 5 Mo., 1850.

2552. George W., b. 4, 11, 1831; m. Elizabeth J. Wiley, 8, 28, 1849. No issue. He is an elder in the Church of Christ; was for many years a practising physician. During the Civil War he was a member of the 92d Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

**744. Polly Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Disciple of Christ, b. 11, 7, 1805, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 9, 23, 1848, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there in Bethel Cemetery. She m. 9, 9, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Gideon Harrison** (farmer, Disciple), b. 5, 25, 1802, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 11, 20, 1857, near Bethel; bur. there in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Jesse Harrison (farmer), b. 1776, and Mary Gist, natives of South Carolina.

Gideon and Polly, at the time of their marriage, were each residing in Darke Co., Ohio, and from there moved into Wayne Co., Ind., where they made their home. Issue:

2553. Howard, b. 8, 13, 1825, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 12, 1856; unm.; bur. at Bethel Burying Grounds.

2554. Harlan (physician, Disciple of Christ), b. 10, 28, 1827, in Bethel village, Wayne Co., Ind.; residence, 1899, Union City, Ind. He m. 1, 21, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio, Mary Ellen Seamans (Disciple), b. 9, 16, 1838, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, in Union City, 6, 26, 1889; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of David Seamans (Methodist minister) and Rebecca Bowen, of Darke Co.,



- Ohio. Children: (i) Geneva, b. 3, 10, 1860, at Bethel, Ind.; m. 5, 8, 1884, J. F. Runnells, M. D.; residence, 1898, Chicago, Ill. (ii) Rollin D., b. 2, 14, 1866, at Fountain City, Ind.; m. 12, 23, 1891, Gertrude Cowdry; residence, 1898, Bismarck, N. Dak. (iii) Ona Ellen, b. 10, 3, 1870, at Union City, Ind.; m. 2, 11, 1888, J. F. McClure; residence, 1898, Union City, Ind.
2555. Hannah, b. 8, 17, 1830, in Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 14, 1850; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; m. there, William Hiatt, 5, 20, 1849. No further record.
2556. Matilda, b. 6, 10, 1832, same; d. 9, 20, 1890, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. there. She m. 3, 10, 1853, at Bethel, William Chance, who d. prior to her at Richmond; bur. near there. Child: (i) Morton, who d. in boyhood.
2557. Anna, b. 5, 10, 1834, same; residence, 1898, Fountain City, Ind.; m. 10, 11, 1855, at Bethel, Nathan White (farmer), b. 1, 4, 1834, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 5, 25, 1887; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of James and Jane (Boswell) White. Children: (i) Zelma A., b. 11, 9, 1861; d. 9, 24, 1862. (ii) Alpha, b. 6, 8, 1864; m. 1, 24, 1884, James Clemments; residence, 1890, Fountain City, Ind.
2558. Samuel, b. 6, 11, 1836, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1861; unm.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery.
2559. Eliza Jane, b. 5, 5, 1840, same; d. there, 10, 5, 1848; bur. at Bethel Cemetery.
2560. Martha, b. 10, 31, 1849, same; d. 2 Mo., 1870, in Wayne Co.; bur. there, at Fountain City. She m. there, 1, 23, 1868, Henry Clark (painter), b. 9, 24, 1841, in that county (living, 1898); a son of William H. and Susan T. (Price) Clark, farmers. Children: (i) Jessie L., b. 1, 22, 1870; m. Charles Davis; residence, 1898, Bethel.
2561. Joseph Gideon, b. 3, 12, 1846, at Bethel, Ind.; d. 12, 13, 1896, at Elgin, Ore.; bur. there. He m. 1, 23, 1868, in Darke Co., Ohio, Jane Gibson, b. there, 10, 12, 1847 (living at the time of Joseph's death); a dau. of Nathan Gibson (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1803, in South Carolina, and Susan Brown, b. 2, 24, 1810, in Bedford Co., Pa. No children.

The records of Joseph Gideon Harrison were first furnished the compiler in 1887. He was then residing at Redwood Falls, Minn.

"UNION CITY, IND., January 14, 1899.

"My brother Joseph Gideon Harrison was a faithful, devoted, and talented minister, and was loved by all who knew him. But that dread disease—consumption—caused him to go to California for his health; and from there to Oregon, where he died and was buried."—HARLAN HARRISON.

745. **Anna Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), b. 11, 3, 1808, in Barren Co., Ky.; em. from there with her parents into Darke Co., Ohio, in 1817. She m. in the latter county, 3, 9, 1826, **Joseph Anderson** (farmer), b. 2, 15, 1799, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 23, 1866, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1767, and Elizabeth Forkner, b. 10, 13, 1776, farmers, and natives of Virginia. Joseph Anderson, at the time of his marriage, resided in



Wayne Co., Ind., on the farm where Anna d. 2, 9, 1847; she, too, was bur. at Bethel Cemetery. Children:

- 2562. William, b. 5, 25, 1827; m. Hannah Payne, 12, 26, 1847. No further record.
- 2563. Cynthia, b. 11, 4, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 29, 1848; bur. at Bethel.
- 2564. Mary, b. 2, 18, 1831, same; d. there, 8, 17, 1869; unm.; bur. at Bethel.
- 2565. Calvin, b. 3, 7, 1835, same; d. 1, 31, 1861; m. Sarah Chance, who d. 1, 5, 1862. No further record.
- 2566. Jane, b. 5, 4, 1837, same; m. Solomon Van Nuys. No further record.
- 2567. Hosea, b. 7, 23, 1839, same; m. Margaret Doss. No further record.
- 2568. James, b. 10, 30, 1842, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1843; bur. at Bethel.
- 2569. Robert, b. 7, 6, 1844, same; d. 11, 3, 1880; m. Sarah Davis, 12, 24, 1864. No further record.

**746-a. Valentine Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, carpenter, Methodist, b. in South Carolina, 3, 30, 1790; d. in White Co., Ark., 5, 5, 1874; bur. there; m. (1) Laurens District, S. C., 2, 16, 1815, **Polly Word** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 26, 1799; d. in Coweta Co., Ga., 6, 18, 1838; bur. there; dau. of John Word and Elizabeth Vance. At time of marriage, Valentine Harlan resided in Laurens District, S. C. They em., date unknown, to Coweta Co., Ga., where their children were b. He m. (2), that county, 12, 5, 1839, **Aley Vance** (Methodist), b. in Laurens District, 1, 18, 1806; d. in White Co., Ark., 11, 18, 1878; bur. there; dau. of Joseph Vance (farmer) and Penina Rainey. Aley Vance resided, at the time of her marriage, in Laurens District. They settled in Coweta Co. In 1857 they em. to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- 2570-a. James P., b. 11, 15, 1816; d. 8, 7, 1888; m. Emily Fleeman.
- 2570-b. Elizabeth J., b. 9, 30, 1818; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. — Spreadlin.
- 2570-c. Sarah, b. 5, 25, 1820; d. 5 Mo., 1883; m. Allen Cockerall.
- 2570-d. Aley, b. 3, 18, 1822; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. John Maddox.
- 2570-e. William T., b. 1, 5, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1873; m. Vashti Miller.
- 2570-f. John R., b. 10, 9, 1827; d. 7, 4, 1863; m. Emeline Barnett. No further record.
- 2570-g. Don S., b. 9, 27, 1829; d. 10, Mo., 1861; m. Lucinda Morgan.
- 2570-h. Mary C., b. 7, 3, 1831; d. 8, 25, 1890; m. Alfred Connell.
- 2570-i. Gabriella (Missionary Baptist), b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 31, 1833; d. there, 7, 28, 1855; bur. at Newnan, that county; m. 1 Mo., 1855, Andrew Grogan (brick-mason). No issue.
- 2570-j. Samuel Valentine, b. 1, 30, 1836; d. in Coweta Co., Ga., 12, 23, 1854. No further record.
- 2570-k. Charles, b. 4, 15, 1838; d. in Coweta Co., 5, 28, 1838.
- 2570-l. Martha, b. 6, 2, 1841; living, 1912; m. James Foreman.
- 2570-m. Richard, b. in Coweta Co., 1843; d. in White Co., Ark., 5, 18, 1863. No further record.
- 2570-n. Eugenia, b. in Coweta Co., 12, 30, 1845; d. in White Co., 2, 14, 1864. No further record.
- 2570-o. Ann, b. in Coweta Co., 9, 15, 1848; d. there, 1, 17, 1849.
- 2570-p. Joseph W., b. 3, 9, 1851; living, 1912; m. Susie Maddox.





747. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 2, 1801; d. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 17, 1878; bur. in Harlan Family Burying Ground near Decora; m. in Jackson Co., 1, 15, 1826, **Charlotte Sissons** (Methodist), b. there, 8, 10, 1810; d. in Gordon Co., 11, 26, 1884; bur. beside her husband; dau. of John Sissons and Susan Deal, farmers and natives of South Carolina. Samuel Harlan and family em. from Jackson to Gordon Co., Ga., in 1854. Issue:

- 2570. James M., b. 1, 24, 1827; d. 8, 17, 1905; m. Mildred McKinney.
- 2571. Aaron, b. in Jackson Co., 6, 20, 1829; d. on the Pacific, en route to California, 1, 12, 1852; bur. at sea; unm.
- 2572. Valentine, b. 12, 30, 1831; d. 4, 17, 1863; m. Martha Sanders.
- 2573. George, b. in Jackson Co., 11, 4, 1834; d. in Gordon Co., 2, 19, 1869; bur. there, in the family b. g.; unm. George Harlan was a member of Co. E, 40th Georgia Confederate Infantry.
- 2574. Julia, b. 3, 31, 1837; d. 12, 5, 1856; m. Willis Humphrys.
- 2575. John, b. in Jackson Co., 2, 19, 1840; d. in Knoxville, Tenn., 11, 16, 1862; bur. there; unm. John Harlan was a member of Co. E, 40th Georgia Confederate Infantry.
- 2576. Eliza, b. 12, 4, 1842 (living, 1912); m. Henry Willingham.
- 2577. Sarah, b. 8, 2, 1845; d. 5, 15, 1910; m. George N. Brogdon.
- 2578. Mary, b. in Jackson Co., 2, 15, 1848; unm., 1912; residence, Decora, Ga.
- 2579. Columbus C. (merchant, Methodist), b. in Jackson Co., 12, 2, 1850; m. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Martha Freeman (Methodist), b. in Alabama; d. in Calhoun, 9, 23, 1893; bur. there; dau. of Beverly Freeman (lawyer) and Mary Murray. He m. (2) Ida Johnson. No issue. Residence, 1912, Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga.
- 2580. Henry Clay, b. in Gordon Co., 6, 11, 1855; d. there, 11, 14, 1878; unm.

748. **James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1803; d. in Randolph Co., Ala., 1, 10, 1876; m. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., date unknown, **Elizabeth Snow** (Methodist), b. in Jackson Co., 7, 4, 1804; d. in Randolph Co., 8, 15, 1885; dau. of Mark Snow (farmer), b. in Greenville District, S. C., 1764, and Elizabeth Tarrant, b. there, 1762. Elizabeth Snow was a sister to Mildred Snow (No. 200). James Harlan em. to Gwinnett Co. in 1823; later to Dekalb Co., Ala., and in 1839 to Randolph Co. Both are bur. in Hurrican Cemetery, Clebourne Co., Ala. Issue:

- 2581. Margaret, b. 5, 7, 1823; d. 3, 23, 1856; m. William Crumpton.
- 2582. Samuel W., b. 1, 13, 1827; d. 5, 7, 1884; m. Alora Plake.
- 2583. Mary, b. 9, 13, 1828; d. 12, 8, 1883; m. Jehu Crumpton.
- 2584. Valentine, b. in Carroll Co., Ga., 4, 20, 1831; killed in battle at Gettysburg, Pa., 7, 2, 1863; member of the Confederate Army; unm.
- 2585. Joshua, b. 8, 24, 1834 (living, 1891); m. Addie Mayfield.
- 2586. Willard, b. 11, 18, 1836; killed in battle at Seven Pines, near Richmond, Va., 5, 31, 1862; unm.
- 2587. Mildred, b. 8, 25, 1840 (living, 1912); m. William E. Eubank.
- 2588. Elizabeth, b. 9, 2, 1844; m. 8, 15, 1890, Andrew McElroy. No further record.
- 2589. Martha Jane, b. 8, 23, 1847 (living, 1912); m. John H. Crider.



**750. Martha Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 12, 1811; d. in Whitfield Co., same state, 8, 16, 1860; bur. at Dunagan Chapel; m. 1828, **John Dunagan** (Methodist, farmer), b. in Jackson Co., date unknown; d. in Whitfield Co., 1857; bur. at Dunagan Chapel. Issue:

Adeline, b. 1, 11, 1829; m. Manson Easley.

Benjamin Sanford, b. 3, 24, 1830.

Harlan, b. 7, 7, 1831.

Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1832; m. William Edwards.

John Brice, b. 7, 14, 1833; m. Sarah Alexander.

George Washington, b. 6, 27, 1835; m. Lizzie Parman.

Louisa Jane, b. 2, 22, 1837; m. William Thompson.

Jackson, b. 6, 23, 1840; m. Anna Davis.

Joshua, b. 1842.

Josephine, b. 11, 15, 1844; m. 3, 26, 1878, James Wellborn.

Mary Palestine, b. 1848; m. Jesse Whilt.

Lenora, b. 1852; m. James Dunagan.

**753. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Protestant, Methodist minister, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 5, 29, 1814; d. in Stockbridge, Henry Co., Ga., 5, 23, 1893; bur. there, in Dunagan Burying Grounds; m. in that county, 11, 22, 1848, **Fanny S. Griffin** (Methodist), b. in that county, 11, 23, 1825; d. in Dallas, Paulding Co., Ga., 10, 25, 1903; bur. there; a dau. of William Griffin (farmer), of Powhatan Co., Va., and Mary B. Barnett, of Clark Co., Ga. At the time of marriage, George Harlan resided in Heard Co. and Fanny Griffin in Henry Co. They settled in the former. Issue:

2590. Emma A., b. in Heard Co., 10, 6, 1850; unm., 1912. Residence, Rock Mart, Polk Co., Ga.

2591. Eugenia, b. 9, 23, 1855; m. George Kennedy.

2592. Fanny, b. 7, 31, 1860; m. William W. Henderson.

2593. George William, b. 8, 5, 1865; d. 8, 9, 1885; unm.

**754. Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 4, 4, 1822; d. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 3, 26, 1877; bur. in that county; m. there, 5, 3, 1847, **Annie Harelson** (Methodist), b. in Walker Co., Ga., 4, 27, 1827; d. in Whitfield Co., 4, 6, 1896; bur. there; dau. of Harendon Harelson (farmer), of Walton Co., Ga., and Lucy English, of Virginia. Joshua Harlan em. into Walker Co. with his parents in 1836. Annie Harelson lived in Whitfield Co. and settled in the latter. Issue:

2594. Hemison, b. 2, 23, 1849; d. 6, 18, 1902; m. William Fields. No further record.

2595. Valentine V., b. 9, 27, 1851; d. 11, 14, 1897; m. Marrie Birch. No further record.

2596. George J. F., b. 3, 24, 1854; d. in Whitfield Co.; unm.

2597. Julia, b. 5, 16, 1857; d. 1894; m. Frank Smith.

2598. Charles, b. 7, 28, 1859; m. (1) Roena Hassler; (2) Maggie Isonhower; (3) Anna Connally.

2599. Aaron M., b. 10, 12, 1862; d. in Early Co., Ga., 5 Mo., 1864.



**756. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>b</sup>), mechanic, Episcopalian, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 6, 26, 1827; d. in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga., 12, 20, 1894; bur. there; m. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 3, 21, 1855, **Eliza Brown** (Episcopalian), b. in Bibb Co., Ga., 3, 21, 1828; d. in Columbus, Ga., 12, 11, 1909; bur. beside husband; dau. of Dwight Brown (machinist), b. 2, 22, 1801, in Connecticut, and Emily Crawford, b. in Dublin Co., Ga. Joseph Harlan was living in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. The next year they em. to Walker Co., and in 1859 to Muscogee Co. Issue: 2600. Millie, b. 9, 10, 1856; m. George B. Chalmers.

**757. Isaiah Hollingsworth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>b</sup>), physician, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 9, 30, 1829; d. at Tunnell Hill, Whitfield Co., Ga., 5, 28, 1902; bur. there; m. in Walker Co., Ga., 11, 15, 1853, **Mary Bird** (Methodist), b. in Taliaferro Co., Ga., 7, 11, 1834; d. at Tunnell Hill, 5, 27, 1894; bur. there; a dau. of Buford Bird (farmer) and Mary Keelin. Isaiah Harlan em. with his parents into Walker Co. in 1836. Both were living there at time of marriage. They settled in Whitfield Co. Issue:

- 2601. Richard, b. in Whitfield Co., 12, 27, 1854; d. there, 8, 2, 1857.
- 2602. Laura, b. there, 10, 7, 1857; d. there, 8, 14, 1858.
- 2603. Elizabeth L., b. there, 8, 11, 1858; d. in Clay Co., Ala., 9, 25, 1864.
- 2604. Eugenia M., b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 3, 31, 1891; m. A. C. Millican.
- 2605. Achsah, b. 8, 10, 1862 (living, 1912); m. Carlyle Calloway.
- 2606. Robert Lee, b. 11, 12, 1865; m. Maude Foster.
- 2607. Thomas A., b. in Whitfield Co., 4, 28, 1867; d. there, 10, 27, 1889; unm.
- 2608. Annie B., b. 4, 23, 1869 (living, 1912); m. William S. Jordan.
- 2609. Cornelia L., b. in Whitfield Co., 5, 20, 1871; unm., 1912. Residence, Tunnel Hill, Ga.
- 2610. Gussie, b. 6, 30, 1874 (living, 1912); m. Jefferson D. Strickland.
- 2611. Ruth, b. 6, 24, 1878 (living, 1912); m. Middleton C. Foster.

**758. Jane Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>a</sup> Aaron<sup>b</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 10, 15, 1833; living, 1889, at Hackett City, Ark.; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 12, 23, 1857, **Olmstead Leek** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Laurens District, S. C., 10, 27, 1823; d. in Sebastian Co., Ark., 7, 28, 1881; son of Moses Leek (farmer) and Dorcas Holland, natives of Laurens District. Jane Harlan em. with her parents to Whitfield Co., Ga. In 1878 the family settled upon a farm in Sebastian Co., Ark. Olmstead Leek is bur. at Fort Smith, that county. Children all b. in Whitfield Co., Ga. Issue:

- 2612. Florence J., b. 9, 17, 1858; m. 1, 30, 1887, Andrew Jackson Aikin. No further record.
- 2613. Emma D., b. 7, 28, 1860; d. at Fort Smith, 5, 27, 1887; bur. there.
- 2614. Capers William, b. 3, 3, 1862.
- 2615. Edward A., b. 11, 28, 1864.
- 2616. Joseph A., b. 12, 12, 1866.
- 2617. Oyland H., b. 1, 4, 1869.
- 2618. Pierce H., b. 2, 4, 1871.
- 2619. Gertrude C., b. 3, 1, 1873; d. 6, 20, 1887; bur. at Fort Smith.
- 2620. Charles G., b. 5, 27, 1876.
- 2621. Mary Dorcas, b. 5, 9, 1879.





**760. William Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 24, 1768, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 1, 1823, near Parkersville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. about 1790, in Chester Co., **Jane Carpenter** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 24, 1772; d. there, near Parkersville, 4, 29, 1852; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of John Carpenter, b. 1734, and Hannah Walter, b. 8, 30, 1741; both in Chester Co., Pa. (See No. 1191.) William and Jane had issue:

- 2622. Alban, b. 11, 20, 1792; d. 6, 20, 1869; m. Hannah Darlington, 11, 10, 1819.
- 2623. Rebecca, b. 2, 3, 1795; d. 3, 12, 1841; m. John Parker, 3, 20, 1828.
- 2624. Minerva, b. 4, 3, 1797; d. 7, 22, 1865; m. Joseph Carter, 4, 13, 1817.
- 2625. Hannah, b. 7, 5, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 1, 1843; m. 2, 19, 1829, Ziba Darlington. No further record.
- 2626. William, b. 7, 20, 1802; d. 4, 7, 1884; m. Ann Massey, 1830; (2) Ann Eliza Darlington, 3, 9, 1848.
- 2627. Carpenter, b. 11, 7, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 12, 1892, at Parkersville; unm.

**762. Rebecca Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 14, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 16, 1859, in West Bradford (?) Twp.; bur. at Marshallton Friends' Meeting House Burying Grounds. She m. 6, 19, 1794, in Chester Co., **Richard Baker** (farmer), b. there, 8, 21, 1765; d. there, in West Bradford Twp., 4, 14, 1814; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a son of Richard Baker (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1721, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rachel Carter, b. 1719, in Chester Co. Issue:

- 2628. William Webb, b. 6, 7, 1795; d. 7, 31, 1838; m. — Snyder. No further record.
- 2629. Hannah, b. 3, 1, 1797; m. James J. Brindley. No further record.
- 2630. Rachel, b. 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 30, 1891; m. Lownes Taylor (No. 2647), 9, 14, 1820.
- 2631. Ann, b. 10, 26, 1801; d. 9, 13, 1888, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.
- 2632. Elizabeth, b. 3, 5, 1804; d. 11, 6, 1804.
- 2633. Richard, b. 9, 7, 1805; d. 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 2634. Rebecca, b. 6, 10, 1809; d. 11, 29, 1886; m. John S. Caldwell, 6, 10, 1835.
- 2635. Stephen, b. 11, 18, 1810; d. 3, 27, 1883; m. Louisa Sharp, 12, 31, 1839.
- 2636. Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1810; d. 4, 17, 1874; m. Josiah Harlan (No. 1200), 5, 1, 1849.
- 2637. George K., b. 3, 31, 1813; d. 1862; m. Elizabeth Gordon. No further record.

**763. Ann Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 13, 1774, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 1, 1855, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 22, 1792, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Isaac Bennett** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 11, 1764, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 23, 1835, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of James and Hannah (Gilpin) Bennett, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

- 2638. Edith, b. 10, 20, 1793; d. 1, 27, 1825; m. Robert Lamborn, 5, 15, 1823.
- 2639. Gilpin, b. 11, 29, 1795; d. 10, 14, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.



THE BENNETT FAMILY.—James Bennett (farmer), b. 9, 10, 1734, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1825. He m. 12, 13, 1761, probably at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Hannah Gilpin, b. 6, 20, 1741, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 29, 1794; bur. probably with the husband at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. James Bennett was the son of John and Sarah (Maris) Bennett. Sarah Maris was a sister to Hannah Maris, the wife of Michael Harlan (No. 18). Children:

(i) Mary, b. 11, 29, 1762; d. 9, 2, 1807; m. Cheney Jefferies. (ii) Isaac, b. 5, 11, 1764; d. 10, 23, 1835; m. Ann Webb (No. 763). (iii) Sarah, b. 5, 2, 1766; d. 2, 4, 1842; m. Abraham Pennock. (iv) James, b. 7, 10, 1768; d. 8, 13, 1818. (v) Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1771; d. 1, 28, 1773. (vi) Jacob, b. 9, 10, 1773; d. 12, 31, 1801. (vii) Hannah, b. 5, 6, 1776; d. 10, 18, 1853. (viii) Susanna, b. 4, 17, 1778; d. 1, 26, 1851; m. Joseph Pierce. (ix) Joseph, b. 2, 7, 1781; d. 8, 24, 1818; m. Lydia Baily.

764. **Stephen Webb**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 29, 1776, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 20, 1853, in Pennsbury; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, Chester Co. He m. 10, 18, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Mary Harvey** (Friend), b. 12, 9, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 17, 1839, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville; a dau. of Amos Harvey (farmer), b. 4, 21, 1752, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 31, 1807. Stephen m. (2), date unknown, **Margaretta Butler**, of whom we have no further information. Issue by first marriage:

2640. Harlan, b. 11, 5, 1801; d. 2, 3, 1848; m. Ann Hoopes, 11, 14, 1827; (2) Hannah Way, 1843.

2641. Amos, b. 12, 29, 1804; d. 10, 19, 1812.

2642. Ellis, b. 7, 22, 1807; d. 8, 3, 1858, in Chester Co.; unm.

2643. Hannah Harlan, b. 11, 19, 1810; d. 8, 5, 1890; m. Thomas Savery, 11, 13, 1834.

2644. Stephen A., b. 6, 18, 1815; d. 4, 6, 1884; m. Margaretta Worth, 9, 20, 1838; (2) Deborah Brooks.

2645. Mary Ann, b. 9, 11, 1820; d. 5, 3, 1888; m. Nicholas Newlin, 3, 11, 1847. No further record.

THE HARVEY FAMILY.—William Harvey was b. 9, 5, 1678, in the Parish of Lyd, in Worcestershire, England, from whence he came into the Province of Pennsylvania, in 1712, bringing with him a certificate from Friends at Worcester, which was received by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 7, 26, 1712. He was m. 6, 12, 1714, to Judith Osborn (widow of Peter), who had come over in the same vessel. She was b. at Bilson, Straffordshire, Eng., in 1683. William, by occupation was a malster, and in 1714, purchased 300 acres of land upon Brandywine Creek, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., upon which they settled the following year. William, d. 6, 20, 1754, and his wife 5, 1, 1750. Children:

(i) Hannah, b. 6, 18, 1715; m. Jacob Way. (ii) William, b. 2, 9, 1717; d. 4, 24, 1813; m. Ann Evitt. (iii) Isaac, b. 9, 21, 1718; d. 11, 3, 1802; m. Martha Newlin; went to the south. (iv) Amos, b. 10, 3, 1721; m. Keziah Wright. (v) James, b. 6, 21, 1723; d. 10, 9, 1784.

The children of William (ii) were: (a) Judith, m. Francis Lamborn. (b) William, b. 6, 3, 1744; m. Susanna Pusey; (2) Mary Chandler. (c) Caleb, b. 1746; d. infancy. (d) Amos, b. 4, 7, 1749; d. 4, 15, 1825; m. Hannah Pusey. (e) Peter, b. 10, 20, 1751; d. 9, 13, 1824; m. Jane Walton. (f) Caleb.

The children of Amos (d) and Hannah Pusey were: a) Joshua, b. 11, 26, 1769; m. Susanna House. b) Ellis, b. 7, 1, 1771; d. 1772. c) Eli, b. 12, 20, 1772; d. 1, 10, 1846; m. Mary



Painter; (2) Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey. d) William, b. 1, 2, 1775; d. 8, 26, 1850; m. Sarah Marshall. e) Mary, b. 12, 9, 1779; d. 4, 17, 1830; m. Stephen Webb (No. 764). f) Ann, b. 5, 31, 1783; m. Jesse Sharpless. g) Phebe, b. 6, 17, 1787; m. Eyan Phillips. h) Lydia, b. 11, 19, 1789; m. Joel Jones. i) Hannah, b. 11, 29, 1793; m. John Phillips.

**769. Joseph Taylor** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend; b. 12, 27, 1760, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 16, 1826; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 27, 1787, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet, **Mary (Lownes) Levis** (Friend), b. 3, 25, 1761, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7, 19, 1846, in Chester Co.; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Benaniel Lownes and Alice Williamson, who were m. 6, 29, 1744, at Newton Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Lownes, at the time of her marriage to Joseph Taylor, was the widow of William Levis, of Springfield Twp, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph and Mary had issue:

- 2646. Sarah, b. 9, 3, 1788; d. 1, 30, 1865; m. Israel Jackson (No. 1179), 5, 14, 1807.
- 2647. Lownes, b. 2, 17, 1791; d. 7, 28, 1833; m. Rachel Baker (No. 2630), 9, 14, 1820.
- 2648. Joseph L., b. 3, 5, 1795; d. 4, 10, 1889; m. Phebe James, 3, 1, 1820.
- 2649. Rebecca, b. 10, 18, 1798; d. 9, 25, 1872; m. William Jackson (No. 1183), 5, 12, 1819.

Joseph Taylor removed from the old homestead on Pocoposon Creek to West Goshen, about one mile north of West Chester, where the compiler presumes they were living at the time of their decease.

**770. William Taylor** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 11, 30, 1762, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 17, 1805; bur. there. He m. about the year 1782/3, in that county, **Mary Osborne**, b. 9, 19, 1766, in Chester Co.; d. there, it is presumed; a dau. of Peter Osborne and Elizabeth Hunt of that county. Issue:

- 2650. Rebecca, b. 8, 5, 1784; d. 9, 7, 1861; m. Jacob Chamberlin, 9, 22, 1802.
- 2651. Benjamin, b. 9, 26, 1786; d. 1808; m. Ruth Baldwin. No further record.
- 2652. Joseph, b. 10, 9, 1788; m. Mary Weston. No further record.
- 2653. Isaac, b. 9, 15, 1790; d. 9, 8, 1826; m. Mary Marshall, 2, 19, 1812.
- 2654. William, b. 11, 2, 1792; m. Mary Marshall. No further record.
- 2655. Thomas, b. 2, 14, 1798; m. Julia ——. No further record.
- 2656. Emmor, b. 3, 19, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 19, 1844; m. Lydia P. Temple, b. 12, 24, 1799, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Wilmoth (Dotty) Temple. Children: (i) William G., b. 5, 19, 1826; d. in Westchester; m. ——. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 7, 29, 1828; m. Cyrus L. Webb (No. 2684), 10, 28, 1847.

**775. Elizabeth Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 10, 1773, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1853, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. about 1790, in Kennet Twp., **Jacob Baily**, b. there, 3, 23, 1770; d. there, 4, 15, 1799; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of Joel Baily, b. 12, 16, 1732, and Elizabeth Marshall, both of Chester Co. Elizabeth, m. (2) about 1801, **Joseph Pierce**, of





whom the compiler has no further information than the fact that he d. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and was bur. at "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

2657. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1791; d. 8, 16, 1815; m. Mathew Pritchard.  
 2658. Ezekiel, b. 1, 21, 1793; d. 8, 30, 1858; m. Mary Paxson, 1812; (2) Margaret Marshall, 6, 10, 1824.  
 2659. Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1846; m. Ezra Lamborn.  
 2660. Marshall, b. 1, 29, 1798; d. 8, 7, 1820; unm.  
 2661. Hannah Webb, b. 5, 5, 1802; d. 4, 4, 1863; m. John Entrekin, 9, 9, 1819.  
 2662. Rebecca Webb, b. 4, 27, 1805; d. 2, 24, 1844; m. Israel Bonsall, 10, 22, 1822.  
 2663. Joseph S., b. 1, 28, 1811; d. 4, 12, 1886; m. Priscilla Hoopes, 11, 12, 1835.  
 2664. Jonathan, b. 10, 5, 1812; d. young.  
 2665. Thomas, b. 9, 21, 1815; d. young.

THE BAILEY FAMILY.—(See George Harlan, No. 14). Joel<sup>2</sup>, (Joel<sup>1</sup>), b. 12, 17, 1697, in Wiltshire, England; d. about 1775, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. there, 8, 28, 1724, Betty Caldwell. (See Caldwell Family.) Children:

- (i) Betty. (ii) Hannah. (iii) Ann. (iv) Joel, b. 12, 16, 1732; d. 10, 29, 1797; m. 10, 11, 1759, Elizabeth Marshall, of West Bradford Twp., who was the mother of his children. (v) Ruth. (vi) Mary. (vii) Phebe. (viii) Isaac. (ix) Joshua. Among the children of (iv) were Abraham, b. 9, 5, 1760, and Jacob, b. 3, 23, 1770. Jacob m. Elizabeth Webb (No. 775).

777. **Sarah Webb**<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 2, 1777; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 7, 19, 1859; m. in Chester Co., 1, 9, 1797. **George Copeland** (stock-farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., date unknown; d. in Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1823. George Copeland was a great admirer of fine race horses. Both resided in Chester Co. at time of marriage, and it is probable that Sarah, at least, is bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

2666. Elizabeth, b. 4, 22, 1798; d. 10, 20, 1826; m. John G. Evans, 1, 21, 1816. No further record.  
 2667. Rachel, b. 12, 2, 1799; d. 1, 25, 1837; m. John Comstock, 8, 20, 1815. No further record.  
 2668. Ezekiel Webb, b. 7, 7, 1802; d. 1, 7, 1809.  
 2669. George, b. 4, 19, 1805; d. 12, 17, 1874; m. Susan D. Parker, 3, 20, 1840.  
 2670. Cordelia, b. 10, 19, 1807; d. 2, 4, 1880; m. William L. McMinn, 5, 20, 1830.  
 2671. Thomas, b. 4, 15, 1810; d. 8, 25, 1875; m. Sophia Jacoby.  
 2672. John Webb, b. 5, 5, 1812; d. 11, 17, 1892; m. Elizabeth Fisher.

779. **Thomas Webb**<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 3, 10, 1781, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in that county, 9, 14, 1860, at Unionville; bur. there. He m. 12, 11, 1800, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Hester Paxson** (a Friend), b. 7, 19, 1781, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 7, 4, 1868, at Unionville; bur. there; a dau. of Henry Paxson (shoemaker), b. 8, 17, 1750, and Matilda Kemble, b. 1753. Issue:



2673. Matilda, b. 6, 14, 1803; d. —; m. Samuel Walter, 12, 26, 1822.  
 2674. Ezekiel, b. 11, 25, 1804; d. 5, 19, 1843; m. Mary Orr, 3, 5, 1829.  
 (Appendix, No. 22.)  
 2675. Henry, b. 4, 15, 1806; d. 4, 19, 1887; m. Eliza Griffith.  
 2676. Elizabeth, b. 12, 29, 1807; m. Joshua Pierce, 1, 5, 1826. (See his line.)  
 2677. Mary, b. 11, 8, 1809; d. 6, 22, 1847; m. Caleb Woodward (No. 4532),  
 3, 4, 1830.  
 2678. Jane S., b. 1811; m. William Taylor; both deceased. No further record.  
 2679. Thomas J., b. 9, 15, 1813; d. 10, 5, 1890; m. Mary Addleman, 12, 28,  
 1843.  
 2680. Esther, b. 7, 3, 1815; d. 9, 20, 1885; m. Ruel N. Jefferies, 11, 28, 1838.  
 2681. Sarah, b. 1817; m. James Cloud, 11, 13, 1839.  
 2682. William, b. 7, 25, 1820; m. Sarah Jane Coates, 10, 14, 1841; (2) Phebe  
 Pownall, 4, 8, 1852.

**784. Ezekiel Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 8, 1792, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, on his farm, 8, 12, 1869; bur. in cemetery at Longwood Meeting House in Kennet Twp. He m. 11, 25, 1813, by magistrate, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Sarah Paxson** (a Friend), b. 1794 (?) in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1830, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Matilda (Kemble) Paxson. Issue:

2683. Rebecca, b. 1816 (?); d. in Kennet Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet; unm.  
 2684. Cyrus L., b. 10, 16, 1821; m. Mary Jane Taylor, 10, 28, 1847. (See No. 2656.)

"There were seven other children, all dying in infancy, and we have no record of their names; we suppose all were bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House."

**786. Christopher Harlan Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1819, **Hannah Pierce**, b. there, 3, 5, 1799; d. 11, 16, 1821, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Daniel and Isabella (Baily) Pierce. He m. (2) 4, 10, 1823, in Chester Co., by Samuel Miller, Justice of the Peace, **Sarah Pyle**, b. 5, 2, 1805, in that county; d. 1, 10, 1866, in Waveland, N. J.; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of James Pyle, b. 3, 22, 1765, and Mary Bunnell. After the death of his wives he went to Battle Creek, Mich., and spent the remainder of his days with his son. He d. there, 6, 28, 1878; bur. at Parkersville Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

2685. Eliza Jane, b. 9, 13, 1820; m. Marshall Baily (No. 6593), 3, 12, 1846.  
 2686. Daniel, b. 1821; d. in infancy.  
 2687. Ezekiel, b. 1821; d. in infancy; twin to Daniel.

2688. Hannah P., b. 7, 14, 1826; d. 12, 9, 1887; m. Townsend Eachus, 1, 31, 1855.  
 2689. Philena P., b. 1, 8, 1829; m. William Hickman Cheyney, 2, 14, 1856.  
 2690. James Elwood, b. 11, 28, 1830; m. Agnes Baily (No. 6595), 2, 28, 1855.  
 2691. C. Bennett, b. 7, 18, 1833; d. 8, 17, 1891; m. Margaretta Wilkinson, 10, 18, 1860.  
 2692. Mary E., b. 7, 2, 1836; d. 9, 23, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.



790. **Susanna Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), b. 10, 7, 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 8, 1893, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. in Chester Co., **John Morris** (a farmer), who d. there. She m. (2) date not known, in Philadelphia, **Isaac Harlan** (No. 1292). She d. at the home of her dau. in Vermont, Ill. The dau. by the first husband.

2693. Andrew Anna, b. 3, 16, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at Hamorton, 8, 15, 1860, Edward Hamer (merchant, Friend), b. 9, 30, 1816, in Delaware Co., Pa.; son of Abram Hamer (farmer, tailor, merchant), b. 12, 29, 1788, in Edgemont, Delaware Co., and Mary Hinkson, b. 10, 15, 1796, in Middleton, in same county. At the time of their marriage Andrew Anna resided at her mother's home in Hamorton, and Edward Hamer in Fulton Co., Ill., to which place they removed some years later. Children: (i) Susanna Morris, b. 7, 15, 1861, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 20, 1883, in Vermont, Ill., Clover Amrine, b. 1, 1, 1857, in McDonough Co., Ill.; a son of Milton and Roxanna (Litchfield) Amrine, of Fulton Co. (ii) Mary Hinkson, b. 3, 12, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 20, 1885, at Vermont, Marcus L. Parrott, b. 4, 2, 1858, in Schuylcr Co., Ill.; a son of Josiah and Catherine A. Scripps, of Rushville, Ill.

791. **Stephen Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 5, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1886; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 4, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah C. Passmore** (No. 4391), a Friend, b. there, 7, 28, 1815; d. there, 12, 18, 1886; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Carleton Passmore (No. 1526). Sarah and Stephen had a son:

2694. Charles C., b. 4, 24, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 26, 1885; bur. there; m. 11, 6, 1883, Eva Saint John Hadley; a dau. of Theodore Hadley, of Kennet Square, Pa.; no issue.

792. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), hatter, teacher, b. probably in Frederick Co., Va. He d. in Jefferson Co., Ky., and was bur. there near Louisville. He m., probably in North Carolina, **Asenath Davis**, of whom nothing more could be learned. It is said that Isaac Harlan, the father of Joshua, together with his wife and some of their children, em. from Virginia and settled in North Carolina, where he d., and that the children were "bound out," as was the custom at that day. The widow at some time in her life returned to Virginia and d. there.

Joshua and Asenath were the parents of five children, of whom only one could be traced. Joshua m. (2) **Mary Ann Brown**, of whom there is no further information. Issue by first marriage:

2695. David.

2696. James, b. 10, 20, 1798; d. 2 Mo., 1859; m. Catherine Crooks.

2697. Zambuda.

2698. Zambia.

2699. Amy.





795. **Elijah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), chair-maker, wheelwright, b. probably in Frederick Co., Va., and from there em. with his parents to North Carolina, where he m. his first wife, whose name has not been preserved, and who probably d. in that state. His second marriage was to **Elizabeth Dunn**, a sister to the wife of his brother John. This last marriage, however, could not have been in Kentucky, for the Dunn family, of which she was a member, em. about the same time into that state. In 1824, Elijah and his wife and family em. to and settled in White Co., Ill., where he d. about 1844 and was bur. there in the Dunn Family Burying Grounds. The wife d. at Mill Shoals, same county, and was bur. beside the husband. The date of her death could not be obtained. Issue:

2700. David, who m. Mary Smith. No further record.

2701. John W., who m. Lucretia Gamblin. No further record.

2702. Nathaniel, b. 4, 16, 1818; d. 2, 6, 1872; m. Barbara Taylor.

2703. Jenny, m. Robert Crissip. No further record.

2704. Louisa, m. Joseph Renfro. No further record.

2705. Mary, m. Peter Staten. No further record.

2706. Martha, m. Edward Jones. No further record.

2707. Eliza Ann, m. Henry Gamblin. No further record.

796. **John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, Episcopal Methodist, b. it is supposed in Frederick Co., Va., about the year 1766. From there he em. with his parents into North Carolina, where it is said he m., about the year 1795, **Mary Dunn**, b. in that state in 1771. Accompanied by four children they, in 1804, em. to and settled in what is now Butler Co., Ky., and again in 1823 into Wayne Co., Ill., where John d. 11, 22, 1833, and was bur. near there in Scottsville Burying Grounds in Wayne Co. Mary d. 1843, in Jefferson Co., Ill., and was bur. at Mount Vernon. Names of her parents unknown. Issue:

2708. Elizabeth, b. 1793; d. 11 Mo., 1820, in Butler Co., Ky.; m. James Crissip. No further record.

2709. Isaac, b. 8, 6, 1798; d. 8 Mo., 1884; m. Margaret R. Clarke and Eliza J. Patterson.

2710. James Dunn, b. 11, 16, 1800; d. 10, 16, 1852; m. Annie Elms.

2711. Mary Ann, b. 1803; m. John Holmes. No further record.

2712. Matilda, b. 6, 22, 1808; d. 6, 2, 1852; m. James M. Massey, 8, 15, 1826.

2713. Eliza, b. 4, 16, 1810; d. —; m. Daniel Risley. No further record.

2714. Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1812; d. 11, 9, 1896; m. John Bovee, 3, 27, 1833.

2715. Clarissa, b. 12, 1, 1816.

2716. John, b. 8, 4, 1819; d. —; m. Elizabeth Friend, deceased. No further record.

797. **Isaac Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), teacher, cabinet-maker, b. probably in North Carolina, date not known. Removed, it is said with his foster father, from there into Lincoln Co., Tenn., and from there, in 1830, into Howard Co., Mo., and the same year into Randolph Co., that state, where he d. in April, 1855; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He m. about 1802, while residing in Lincoln Co.,



Tenn., **Elizabeth Smith**, who d. about 1850, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Josiah Smith. Issue:

- 2717. Washington, b. 11, 24, 1803; d. 9, 9, 1879; m. Margaret Houston, 1826.
- 2718. Isaac, b. 11, 20, 1805; d. 10, 30, 1879; m. Mary Houston, 2, 10, 1832.  
No further record.
- 2719. Mary, d. in Davis Co., Ia.; m. Joseph Wallace. No further record.
- 2720. John, d. in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Minerva Beard. No further record.
- 2721. William, d. in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Vina Holman. No further record.
- 2722. James L., d. 1882, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Mary Duke. No further record.
- 2723. Josiah S., b. 10, 6, 1817; d. 11, 24, 1872; m. Elizabeth Cooper, 1840.
- 2724. Jane, d. in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. William Beard. No further record.
- 2725. Lee S., b. 9, 4, 1825; d. 6, 2, 1889; m. Sinia Duke, 1849.

799. **Aaron Harlan** (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, chair-maker, Methodist, b. 2 Mo., 1771, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 10, 18, 1847, in Monroe Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Stephens' Meeting House Burying Grounds. He m. about the year 1796, in Marion Co., Ky., **Nancy Combs** (Methodist), b. 1775, in North Carolina; d. 7, 1, 1861, in Monroe Co.; bur. there, at Stephens' Meeting House; a dau. of Stephen Combs (farmer), b. 1750, in North Carolina, and Barbara Allen, b. 1749, in the state of Virginia. Aaron em. to Lincoln Co., Ky., in 1872, to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., 1803, where he settled upon lands and remained there during life.

"In his early days Aaron Harlan was considered an expert with a team of horses. It was said by those who knew him in those early days that he could play a tune with his whip. He was a land-owner in Barren Co., Ky."

Aaron and Nancy had issue:

- 2726. Enos, b. 4, 19, 1798; d. 1, 15, 1843; m. Charity Park, 1818.
- 2727. John, b. 3, 5, 1801; d. 6, 17, 1836; m. Elizabeth O'Neal.
- 2728. Jacob, b. 8, 23, 1802; d. 1884; m. Rachel White.
- 2729. Reuben, b. 7, 16, 1804; d. 1863; m. Susan Quigley, 1828.
- 2730. William Harvey, b. 11, 6, 1807; m. Mary Bartley.
- 2731. Parmelia, b. 7, 8, 1806; m. Henry Bray, 7, 8, 1826.
- 2732. Louvisa, b. 7, 24, 1809; d. 12, 4, 1884; m. James White, 1829.
- 2733. Thomas Milton, b. 12, 22, 1811; d. 6, 20, 1852; m. Hannah Bray, 3, 11, 1832; (2) Jemima Pybee, 1845.
- 2734. Sarah, b. 6, 20, 1812; d. 2, 20, 1887; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 2275); (2) William Clemmons.
- 2735. Alvira, b. 7, 21, 1814; m. Stephen Harlan (No. 2740), 1, 17, 1851.
- 2736. Barton, b. 7, 12, 1815; m. Clara Holloway, 1840. No further record.
- 2737. Francis A., b. 7, 14, 1819; m. Nancy Lawrence, 12, 18, 1840.

THE COMBS FAMILY.—Among the earliest pioneers into Kentucky, from North Carolina, were Stephen Combs and his wife Barbara Allen. From the best information obtainable, Stephen Combs and wife had gone from Loudoun Co., Va., into North Carolina, and from there into Lincoln Co., Ky. At that time Lincoln was one of the few counties into which the state was divided. His going into Lincoln, was prior to the birth of his youngest child, or in 1793. There is but little that could be found about Stephen Combs. His birth is given as that of 1750, but of the wife Barbara, no date was given the compiler. It is presumed



that they died in that part of Lincoln that afterwards became Monroe Co., and were bur. in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. Children:

(i) Sarah, b. 1775; d. 1840; m. Jacob Harlan (No. 800). (ii) Nancy, m. Aaron Harlan (No. 799). (iii) William. (iv) Elizabeth, m. James Reed, a physician. (v) Letta. (vi) Jane, m. — Wilcher. (vii) John. (viii) Hettie. (ix) Margaret. (x) Mary. (xi) Stephen, b. 1, 28, 1794, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 8, 6, 1869, in Sullivan Co., Ind.; m. Susan Barber; (2) Mary Allen; (3) Cynthia Spiva.

**800. Jacob Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 12, 25, 1773, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; em. to Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., about 1782; to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., about 1807, where he m. **Sarah Combs** (Methodist), b. 1775, in Loudoun Co., Va. After the births of their children they em. to and settled in McDonough Co., Ill., where Jacob d. 8, 19, 1839, and Sarah d. 5, 8, 1840, and both were bur. in b. g. near Pennington Point, in that county. Sarah was the dau. of Stephen and Barbara (Allen) Combs, at the time of her marriage farmers in Barren Co., Ky.

"Jacob Harlan, while in Kentucky, was a millwright and the owner of two horse mills and one water mill. His home was a preaching place, and was known far and near as the home of some of the handsomest girls in the state of Kentucky. He was a man small of stature, and was a truly good man." Issue:

2738. Nancy, m. Ezekiel Springer.

2739. Elizabeth, m. John Greenup. No further record.

2740. Stephen Combs, b. 10, 31, 1801; d. 1, 22, 1867; m. Mary Bybee; (2) Alvira Harlan (No. 2735).

2741. Abner, m. Martha Means.

2742. Wesley, b. 1, 15, 1805; d. 1, 17, 1874; m. Nancy Greenup.

2743. Susanna, m. Washington Hammer. No further record.

2744. Fletcher, m. Sarah Jane Bryant. No further record.

2745. Lucinda, d. 11 Mo., 1854; m. Sanford White. No further record.

2746. Jemima Wright, m. — Woodward; (2) John Dice. No further record.

2747. Aaron, b. 9, 4, 1812; d. 11 Mo., 1888; m. Susan Smith, 1829.

2748. Phebe A., b. 1814; m. Arthur B. Jackson. No further record.

2749. Elijah M., b. 9, 12, 1816; m. Jane Combs.

**801. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, minister in Christian Church, b. 5, 15, 1776, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em. from there, about 1783, and settled with his parents in that part of Lincoln Co., Ky., now embraced in Mercer, and later into (now) Barren Co., where he m. about 1799, **Frances Huffman**, a native of Virginia and dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Railsback) Huffman, farmers and natives of that state. About 1812 they em. to and settled upon lands in Preble Co., Ohio. In 1824 they moved into Montgomery Co., Ind., and in 1829 from there into Clinton Co., that state, where Frances d. 8, 9, 1832, and was bur. on their farm near Frankfort. John d. 5, 19, 1851, in Montgomery Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darlington Meeting House. Issue:

2750. James, b. 11, 7, 1800, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Mote; (2) Hannah Alred. No further record.





2751. Jehu, b. 1, 30, 1803; d. 2, 19, 1873; m. Rachel Sutton.  
 2752. Ambrose, b. 4, 25, 1805; d. 7 Mo., 1872; m. Sarah Messick, 1828; m. (2) Ann Holmes, 1836.  
 2753. Asa, b. 7, 3, 1807; d. 5, 7, 1874; m. Hannah Mote, 8, 6, 1829.  
 2754. Olley, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Robert Hughes.  
 2755. George W., b. 7, 20, 1812; d. 7, 16, 1873; m. Margaret Watt, 1833.  
 2756. John, b. in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 9, 5, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Hannah Messick, and had: (i) Clarinda.  
 2757. Mariah, b. 4, 13, 1817; d. 2, 3, 1856; m. James Hodgen.  
 2758. William G., b. 9, 3, 1819; m. Amanda McCollough, 2, 15, 1842.  
 2759. Armstead H., b. 11, 24, 1821; m. Margaret Bailey, 1845.  
 2760. Emeline, b. 9, 14, 1823; d. 7, 12, 1872; m. William Barnhart, 9, 28, 1843.  
 2761. Miriam, b. 4, 3, 1826; m. Samuel Hutton, 2, 9, 1843.  
 2762. Alzina, b. 9, 6, 1829; d. 2, 9, 1849; m. Mahlon Barnhart. No further record.

A majority of the family of John, including himself, spelled the name "Harland." The brothers of John, with the exception of William and Joel, retained the name, "Harlan."

From the journal of Reason R. Harlan (No. 229):

"July 30, 1829: I am now 17 miles from Crawfordsville. . . . Came to one Schooleys', a dear old Quaker, 8 miles from Crawfordsville, and just as I dismounted from my mare it began to rain, and they fed my mare, and I ate dinner, and they would not charge me anything. Came on to Crawfordsville, and stoped at Mr. Ristens, and they used me very kind, and did not charge me. Came on ten miles up Sugar Creek, to John Harlan, son of cousin John [No. 208], Grandson of uncle John [No. 44], and brother, to Barton Harlan [No. 803] and I was overjoyed to see them. They live in Montgomery County, and are quite well off. He has a numerous family, and was once a preacher. [Member of the Disciples of Christ.—Ed.]

"August 1, 1829: I am at Cousin Johns'. Three of his children are sick. I am much pleased with them, for they are a blessed industrious family. But I am sorry that John does not preach any more, the cause I do not know. I went this day to see Jehu, Ambrose, and James, and stayed all night with Jehu, and was well pleased with his nice economy, and industry.

"August 3, 1829: Still at Cousin Johns', and on the 6th of this month, his son Asa is to be married to a Quaker girl of the name of Mote, and I am urged to stay to the wedding.

"August 7, 1829: . . . Yesterday we went to James', and saw Asa and his bride joined together. There was a large collection of very decent people who behaved well, and there I got acquainted with Asa's wife's mother; very nice old Quaker woman, her name is Mote, and she is from Georgia.

"August 8, 1829: Still here . . . Yesterday the weddingers came here.

"August 10, 1829: At Cousin John's. This day a dear old Quaker by the name of Cox, and his son, and his wife, came here. They have bought John's farm, and have come to close the bargain and pay the money.



"August 11, 1829: . . . John and his wife have gone to close up their trade with Friend Cox, and make him the deed and receive the money.

"August 15, 1829: Still here, and I have consented to go with John and see a large Prairie, that he is going to purchase.

"August 24, 1829: I am now starting from John Harlans'. . . Came 30 miles and staid all night at Isaiah Harlans' [No. 712], from South Carolina, brother to Samuel [No. 703], near Connersville, Indiana. This is Parke County, on little Raccoon Creek, nine miles from Rockville. He is a very well looking man, and has seven children. . . . I find him like many others, a cold professor in the Baptist faith. He received us with joy, and showed us great kindness, as a christian, and relation.

"August 25, 1829: Started from Isaiah Harlans', and came 12 miles to Isaiah Motes, and found a kind Friendly man and woman."

**802. William Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. about 1778, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em. with his parents to that part of Lincoln Co. now embraced in Mercer Co., Ky.: from there into Barren Co., where he m., but the name of his wife could not be learned. From Barren Co. he em. (prior to 1810) and settled in Wayne Co., Ind.; from there into Pulaski Co., same state, and again and lastly into Kosciusko Co., Ind., where he d. 1845, and was bur. in Palestine Burying Grounds.

The history of Wayne Co., Ind. (1872), says:

"March 25, 1812, William Harlan(d), was appointed a Judge."

The marriage records of Wayne Co. mention the following, but the relationship is not with certainty known:

2763. Nancy Harlan, to John Summers, 6, 29, 1814. No further record.

2764. Sarah Harlan, to Jesse Draper, 10, 29, 1829. No further record.

It is said that he had a daughter:

2765. Jemima, who m., but the name of her husband could not be learned.

**803. George Barton Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, farmer, b. 10, 14, 1783, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; removed from there with his parents into Barren Co., same state, about 1800; d. there, in now Monroe Co., 10, 6, 1861; bur. there in Glasgow Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 3, 1802, in Barren, now in Monroe Co., **Mary Ann Kelley** (Methodist), b. 1, 21, 1786, in Norfolk Co., Va.; d. 6, 21, 1875, in Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there in Keller Family Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Kelley (teacher), b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth Bybee, b. in Norfolk Co., Va.; residents at the time of their daughter's marriage in Barren Co., Ky. Issue:

2766. Malinda M., b. 5, 15, 1803, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 29, 1823. John A. Murphy. No further record.

2767. John Milton, b. 6, 19, 1805, same; d. there, 3, 12, 1809.

2768. Eliza Bybee, b. 8, 6, 1807, same; d. there, 2, 15, 1809.

2769. William Kelley, b. 2, 27, 1810; d. 8, 5, 1837; m. Sarah P. Goodson, 11, 8, 1836.



2770. Leven L., b. 3, 19, 1812; d. 12, 5, 1893; m. Elizabeth Stuart Smith, 12, 16, 1830.
2771. Harriet, b. 6, 15, 1814; m. Carey A. Snoddy, 11, 15, 1832. No further record.
2772. Lorenzo Dow, b. 6, 30, 1816, in Barren Co., Ky. He was a minister in the M. E. Church, and d. in the autumn of 1874, at Memphis, Tenn., whither he had gone as a nurse in a yellow fever epidemic; d. with that disease; bur. there. He m. Mary (Baker) Bard, a widow, now deceased, and had a dau. Clara, who d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, unm.
2773. Clarisa C., b. 4, 6, 1819; m. William A. Huffman, 12, 31, 1840. No further record.
2774. George Barton, b. 9, 24, 1820; m. Eliza Ann Tolle, 1, 21, 1841.
2775. Neal McCann, b. 9, 18, 1823; d. 12, 29, 1889; m. Esther Frailey and Nancy Wade.
2776. Mary Ann W., b. 1, 28, 1826, in Monroe Co.; d. there, 1, 30, 1848; bur. there, near Tompkinsville. She m. 3, 2, 1847, in that county, William A. Frazier, b. 6, 30, 1818; a son of William and Sarah (Hopkins) Frazier, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. No issue.
2777. Jemima Stamper, b. 5, 16, 1829; d. 6, 6, 1876; m. Thomas A. R. Frazier, 10, 18, 1847.

**804. Thomas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), wheelwright, farmer, b. 1785, in Lincoln Co., Ky. He removed with his parents from there into Barren Co. about 1800, where he grew to manhood and m. **Elizabeth Kelley**, b. it is supposed in Norfolk Co., Va.; a dau. of John and Elizabeth, and sister to the wife of his brother, George Barton Harlan. Some years after marriage they em. to and settled in Metcalf Co., where they d. and were bur. Repeated efforts failed to get the information sought regarding him and his family. The following is all now known. Issue:

2778. Louisa.
2779. Anderson.
2780. Thomas.
2781. Maria, m. Thomas Parke.
2782. Cynthia, m. Thomas O'Neal.
2783. John L., d. in Metcalf Co., Ky.; unm.
2784. Aletha, m. Milton Ewing.
2785. Amanda, d. in Metcalf Co., Ky.; unm.
2786. Elizabeth.

**806. Joel Wright Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 1793, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed from there in 1831 to Clinton Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 7, 1839; bur. there, in Frankfort Burying Grounds. He m. 1817, in Barren Co., Ky., (now in) Monroe, **Mary Mulkey** (Christian), b. 2, 11, 1779, in Barren Co.; d. 7, 29, 1875, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of John Mulkey (a Christian minister) and Betsey Hayes, of Tompkinsville, Ky.

Members of this family inform that the mother of Betsey Hayes was a Harlan, but persistent research failed to confirm this information. Joel and Mary had issue:

2787. John Mulkey, b. 10, 31, 1818; m. Sarah Ann Endicott, 7, 27, 1841.
2788. James M., b. 6, 1, 1821; d. 11, 25, 1863; m. Sarah A. Purner, 2, 14, 1850.





2789. Hanah, b. 1823; d. 6 Mo., 1848; m. Baker Miner. No further record.  
 2790. Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1826; m. Samuel T. Mills, 8, 18, 1851.  
 2791. Hester A., b. 1827; d. 3 Mo., 1851; m. Robert Breckenridge. No further record.  
 2792. Andrew Jackson, b. 1, 8, 1829; m. Sirene Parvis, 11, 17, 1853.  
 2793. Isaac Newton, b. 2, 11, 1831, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 7 Mo., 1853, in Clinton Co., Ind.  
 2794. Jemima Wright, b. 6, 11, 1833; m. Silas H. Fawcett, 9, 10, 1851.  
 2795. William F., b. 7, 18, 1835; m. Elizabeth Gray. No further record.  
 2796. Joel Wright, b. 3, 9, 1837; m. Jeannette Sly. No further record.

807. **Elijah Wright Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 1, 22, 1797, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; em. with his parents into Barren (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 17, 1876; bur. there in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. He m. 1818, in Monroe Co., **Margaret M. Hogan** (Methodist), b. 2, 20, 1803, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 12, 1872; bur. there at Mount Zion Burying Grounds, near Tompkinsville; a dau. of Nathan Hogan (farmer), b. in England, and Jane Means, residents of Barren Co., Ky. Issue:

2797. Jane Means, b. 9, 12, 1819; d. 5, 9, 1889; m. Roden Thompson, 1842.  
 2798. Hiram Hogan, b. 9, 4, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 3, 31, 1898. He m. 1, 23, 1876, in that county, Rebecca Fryar, b. there, 10, 19, 1858; a dau. of William and Delia (Rogers) Fryar, farmers in that county. No children. He was a farmer, mechanic, and member of the Methodist Church.  
 2799. Isaac J., b. 10, 17, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 1, 31, 1847.  
 2800. Elisha, b. 9, 27, 1825, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. Mary Moody. No further record.  
 2801. David Wright, b. 2, 27, 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 2, 21, 1889; bur. there, in Mount Zion Burying Grounds. He m. Angelina Heston, b. 12, 27, 1843, in Monroe Co.; living 1891; a dau. of Abraham Heston (farmer), b. 2, 8, 1806, in Barren Co., and Eliza Baxter, b. 1, 26, 1811, in Henry Co., both in Kentucky. No children reported.  
 2802. Jonathan S., b. 2, 26, 1830, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Patterson; (2) Nancy Rush.  
 2803. Jemima Wright, b. 4, 15, 1832; m. Emberson Leslie, 12, 19, 1850.  
 2804. Arthur B., b. 9, 15, 1834; m. Irene Gass. No further record.  
 2805. Nancy B., b. 12, 30, 1836; d. 4, 26, 1889; m. Nathan R. Capass, 12, 21, 1865.

"I remember my father, Elijah Harlan, to have been a good man; very pious, straight, and honorable in all his dealings, and of a cheerful nature. I remember also to have heard him give his first religious experience. It was at love-feast, and he dated his conversion from the time of the great earthquake (1812), which aroused his guilty fears, and caused him to return to God's service."—H. H. H.

809. **James Sexton**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), nail-maker, Methodist, b. 2, 12, 1768, in Frederick Co., (now in) Washington Co., Md.; d. 12, 29, 1845, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. there, 1791, **Hannah Ashbaugh** (Methodist), b. 1773,



in that county, probably; d. there, 7, 14, 1822; bur. there; a dau. of William Ashbaugh, it is presumed, from the fact that their youngest child was called William Ashbaugh. James Saxton changed his name from Sexton to Saxton, which accounts for that spelling of the name by this branch of the family. James Saxton em. to Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1785. Issue:

2806. John, b. 9, 28, 1792; d. 4, 16, 1871; m. Margaret Laird, 8, 3, 1815.

2807. George, b. 11, 11, 1793, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 9, 22, 1819, in New York City; unm.

2808. Rebecca, b. 12, 10, 1795, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 10, 1, 1864, in Canton, Starke, Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 10, 18, 1831, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Christian Peightal, d. there, 10, 7, 1836; bur. there. Children: (i) J. Bryon, b. 10, 13, 1864, Orpha Annetta Wright, and resides at Ennis, Texas. (ii) Keturah, b. 9, 19, 1835, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. 4, 29, 1883, Theodore Fockler; residence, Saxton, Pa.

2809. Ruth, b. 1, 17, 1798, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1798.

2810. Joseph, b. 3, 22, 1799; d. 10, 26, 1873; m. Mary Abercrombie, 4, 16, 1850.

2811. Peninah, b. 9, 7, 1801, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1872; bur. there. She m. 9, 26, 1822, Mordecai Barry, who d. there, 7, 29, 1823, a minister in the Methodist Church. Child: (i) Mordecai Saxton, b. 11, 24, 1823; d. 3, 6, 1872; m. Martha Westbrooke, 9, 2, 1847.

2812. Wilson Lee, b. 10, 24, 1803, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 24, 1823.

2813. James, b. 10, 4, 1805; d. 2, 7, 1873; m. Mary A. Fockler, Catherine Fockler and Emily Brotherline.

2814. Joshua, b. 12, 11, 1807; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. Margaret A. Hemphill, 7, 15, 1834.

2815. Catherine, b. 1, 30, 1810, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1828; unm.

2816. William A., b. 1, 19, 1817; d. 7, 9, 1895; m. Sarah Ambercrombie, 4, 28, 1859.

811. **George Harlan Sexton** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, mail contractor, and owner of stage line, b. 6, 6, 1775, in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md. He em. when a young man into Cumberland Co., Ky., where he m. 1798, **Sarah Burke**, a dau. of Isham and Betsey (Simson) Burke, of that county. In 1817, the family em. to Boone Co., Mo., where Sarah d. and was bur., the date of which could not be furnished. George Sexton d. 3 Mo., 1850, in Kansas City, Mo. They were the parents of a large family, but the compiler failed after repeated efforts to secure its record. Issue:

2817. Elizabeth, b. 3, 18, 1801; d. 12, 27, 1890; m. Benjamin Ferguson, 2, 19, 1818.

2818. Isham.

2819. Nancy.

2820. Milton.

2821. Maria.

2822. Harlan.



- 2823. Sarah.
- 2824. Evaline.
- 2825. Charles.
- 2826. Juliet.

**814. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), merchant, miller, farmer, b. 9, 13, 1769, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 5, 2, 1820, in Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 4, 14, 1791, in Hagerstown, Md., **Mary Ann Wood**, b. 6, 25, 1772, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 5, 20, 1844, in Lexington, Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph and Anna (Reed) Wood, of Hagerstown. In 1799, James and wife em. to Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., and in 1818, into Scott Co., Ind., where they d. as stated. Issue:

- 2827. Eli, b. 1, 7, 1793; d. 8, 21, 1870; m. Nancy Cassell, 2 Mo., 1825.
- 2828. Catherine, b. 5, 14, 1795, in Washington Co., Md.; m. in Scott Co., Ind., Adam Darnell. No further record.
- 2829. Sarah, b. 1, 25, 1797, same; d. in Scott Co., Ind., 1855; bur. there; m. William Norton. No further record.
- 2830. Elizabeth, b. 3, 2, 1799, in Washington Co., Md.; m. John Haines. No further record.
- 2831. Nancy Ann, b. 12, 13, 1801, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky.; m. in Scott Co., Ind., Lawrence Hollenbeck. No further record.
- 2832. Joel, b. 1, 10, 1804, same; d. in infancy.
- 2833. Ruth, b. 1, 29, 1805, same; em. with her parents to Scott Co., where she m. 1, 25, 1825, Thomas Tucker, and removed to Ripley Co., Ind., where she d. 11, 28, 1881; bur. there. Children: (i) John. (ii) James. (iii) George. (iv) Elvira.
- 2834. Joseph, b. 8, 20, 1807; d. 3, 11, 1879; m. Sarah Kempton, 1, 29, 1829.
- 2835. Ephraim (undertaker, Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1810, in Mercer Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818; m. there, 1839, to a woman whose name was not furnished. He m., second, 11, 17, 1847, at Vernon, Ind., Zerelda Denslow, b. 8, 25, 1819, in Jennings Co., Ind. (living, 1890); a dau. of Chapman Denslow (lawyer, Judge of the Courts), b. in the state of Connecticut, and Sarah Hugabome, b. in the state of New York. Ephraim Harlan d. 9, 30, 1881, in Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. in cemetery at Graham, Jennings Co., Ind. Children (one by each wife): (i) Lavina M., b. 4, 20, 1840; m. Chapman Morin, 12, 15, 1859. (ii) George M., b. 11, 2, 1848; d. 2, 26, 1875, at Sedalia, Mo.
- 2836. George Wood, b. 4, 30, 1812; d. 8, 29, 1882; m. Mary Denslow.
- 2837. Eliza, b. 5, 26, 1816, in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. Harrison Metcalf. No further record.
- 2838. Maria, b. 5, 11, 1819; d. 3, 13, 1862; m. William Hughes, 6, 13, 1839.

**817. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. 4, 6, 1774, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 1, 1, 1861, in Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 1790, in Washington Co., Md., **Levi Bentley** (blacksmith), b. 11 Mo., 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 20, 1826, near Danville, Ky.; bur. there, in Ortkeys Burying Grounds; a son of Levi and Tamar Bentley.

Levi and Sarah em. from Washington Co., Md., to Lincoln Co., (now in) Boyle Co., in 1801. After the death of her husband—and in 1830—Sarah removed





to Indiana, where she remained for some years, and then returned to Boyle Co. Issue:

- 2839. Elizabeth, b. 1791, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with her parents to Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. there, James Lamb, and afterwards em. to Boone Co., Mo.
- 2840. Ephraim, b. 12, 26, 1793; d. 12, 31, 1864; m. Sarah Birney, 11, 27, 1817.
- 2841. Ruth, b. 1795, in Washington Co., Md.; d. there, in infancy
- 2842. Nimrod, b. 10, 9, 1797; d. 9, 25, 1836; m. Mary Meyers, 12 Mo., 1823.
- 2843. Reuben, b. 1, 5, 1799; m. Sarah Hill, 1822.
- 2844. Susanna, b. 1803, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. there, Elijah Cordry; em. to and d. in Cooper Co., Mo.
- 2845. Catherine, b. 1806, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Daniel Smith, who d. in Hancock Co., Ind.
- 2846. Eli, b. 1, 30, 1809, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Bureau Co., Ill.; m. Mary —.
- 2847. Levi, b. 9, 24, 1813; d. 1844; m. Mary Cain, 1837.
- 2848. Sarah, 8, 1816, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Jeremiah Hadley, farmer. They had one child: (i) Joseph G., b. in Hancock Co., Ind.; d. there.

**819. Bonham Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joel, <sup>8</sup> John <sup>9</sup>), farmer, Friend by birthright, b. about 1780, in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; d. 1840, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there on his farm. He em. from Washington Co., Md., to Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., about the years 1799 to 1801, where it is supposed he m. (1806), **Jane Baxter**, of whose birth, place of birth and parentage nothing is known by her descendants. She d. 1843, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the Presbyterian Camp Grounds Grave Yard. Almost immediately after their marriage, Bonham and Jane em. to and settled upon lands in Hickman Co., Tenn., and in 1815, Jane—while Bonham was in the American Army under General Jackson, at New Orleans—removed with his family and stock to Bond Co., Ill., and settled upon the farm upon which they d. Issue:

- 2849. Polly, b. 1807, in Hickman Co., Tenn.; d. 1851, in Menard Co., Ill.; m. in Bond Co., Ill., Elisha Reavis. No further record.
- 2850. Abner (farmer), b. 1808, in Hickman Co., Tenn. He removed with his parents to Bond Co., Ill., 1815; m. there, 12, 10, 1829, Lydia Moore, b. 5, 1, 1812, in Madison Co., Ill.; d. 1, 6, 1852, in Bond Co.; bur. there; a dau. of David and Lydia Moore (farmers), the former b. 2, 8, 1789, and both in Kentucky. Abner d. 1, 1, 1865, in Macoupin Co., Ill., and was bur. near Carmi, White Co., that state. Children: (i) Jane, b. 1831; m. — Hill. (ii) Philip W., b. 6, 25, 1837, in Bond Co.; m. Emeline J—, and in 1890 resided in Beaver City, Neb. (iii) David Bonham, b. 1838; resided, 1890, in Arkansas.
- 2851. William, b. 11, 15, 1810; d. 2, 15, 1863; m. Nancy Floyd, 1836.
- 2852. Betsey, b. 1813, in Bond Co., Ill.; d. there, 1866; m. there, James Hooper, and left one son, Thomas K. Hooper, who d. 1879, in Bond Co.
- 2853. Joel, b. 1815, in Bond Co., Ill.; d. there, 1856; m. Frances Phipps, and had:



- (i) Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Huffman, and had: (a) George,  
 (b) John. (c) Joseph, who was murdered, 1806, in Bond Co.  
 (ii) Delila, m. Rudolph Ziles, and in 1867 was residing near  
 Dixon, Ark.

**820. Samuel Forwood** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup>), contractor, Missionary Baptist, b. 1782, probably in western Pennsylvania, and south of Pittsburg, along the line of Maryland. He em. with his parents to Jefferson Co., Ky., about 1799, and d. there, in the city of Louisville, 3, 2, 1863; bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. about 1818, **Susan Scott**, b. 2, 11, 1787; d. 7, 14, 1853, in Louisville; bur. in the cemetery near that city. The names of her parents could not be learned. Issue:

2854. William Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 11, 23, 1883; m. Elizabeth Kelly, 9, 21, 1854; (2) N. E. Lommon, 3, 4, 1880.  
 2855. Louisa, who d. 2 Mo., 1853, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Hiram Tucker. No further record.

**821. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 7, 19, 1769, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va. He m. there, 5, 4, 1795, **Elizabeth Eliason**, b. there, 6, 17, 1776. It is not at this day known whose dau. she was. In 1818 George Harlan and wife and family em. to and settled upon lands in Christian Co., Ky. George d. there, 1, 27, 1823, as did also the wife and three children, and were bur. there. Issue:

2856. Levi, m. 1, 25, 1796; d. 3, 21, 1872; m. Frances E. Street and Mary E. Evans.  
 2857. William Ramsey, b. 7, 23, 1800, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 5, 15, 1820, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there.  
 2858. Sarah, b. 1, 20, 1803, same; d. there, 4, 12, 1807.  
 2859. Amelia, b. 2, 9, 1805, same; d. there, 12, 1, 1806.  
 2860. Mary Ann, b. 7, 10, 1807; d. 11, 22, 1858; m. John P. Wilkinson, 1824. No further record.  
 2861. Jehu John, b. 4, 16, 1810, same; d. 1, 27, 1823, in Christian Co., Ky.  
 2862. Mahala Ann, b. 3, 15, 1814, same; d. 1, 27, 1823.  
 2863. George Boyd, b. 5, 23, 1817, same; d. 1, 27, 1823.

"It is with truly mournful feelings, that we have to record the death of Mr. George Harlan, his wife, and three children. About seven years ago, Mr. Harlan removed from this county to Christian Co., Ky. On the 27th of January last, Mr. H., his wife and three children were attempting to cross the river near his home in a small boat. The boat upset and all were unfortunately drowned. They have a large number of friends and relations in this county to whom their death is an afflicting dispensation."—Martinsburg (Va.) *Gazette*, March 13, 1823.

**822. Daniel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 2, 17, 1771, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. about 1826, in Richland Co., (now in) Ashland Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. in Berkeley Co., then in Virginia, **Esther**



**Ford**, and in 1804 em. to and settled upon lands then in Richland, (now in) Ashland Co., Ohio, where he d. 1826, and Esther about 1831; both were bur. there. Issue:

2864. Samuel.

2865. Jehu, b. 10, 7, 1792; d. 12 Mo., 1855; m. Susanna Moore.

2866. Free love, m. Solomon Braden. No further record.

2867. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Bault. No further record.

2868. James, d. in Richland Co., Ohio.

2869. Daniel, m. Elizabeth Latimer.

Reason R. Harlan (No. 229) visited these people in 1829, while en route on horseback from Wheeling, (now in) W. Va., to Cincinnati. He says, in his journal:

"February 6th, 1829: . . . I find that I am within ten miles of Daniel Harlan's family.

"February 7th, 1829: . . . This morning I am starting to the widow Harlan's. . . . Came to Solomon Braden's, and saw young Daniel, and James, but Jehu and Samuel, live at Sandusky, 30 miles from here. This is in Richland county, ten miles from Mansfield, the county seat.

"February 8th, 1829: I am with Solomon, and his dear wife, and fine family. Elizabeth will come to see me.

"February 9th, 1829: At Solomon Braden's, and expect to stay some time. . . . Yesterday, Joseph Bault, and Betsey, came to see me, and I was truly glad to see them. She is a beautiful woman, and has a nice child.

"February 22nd, 1829: This is the Sabbath, and Solomon, and his wife, and I, are starting to Sandusky, in the sleigh, to see Samuel and Jehu.

"February 23d, 1829: I am at Jehu Harlan's, near Sandusky, and am well pleased with him and his wife, and Samuel and his. They have good farms, and the most timber on it I ever saw. They live within 6 miles from the place where Colonel Crawford was burned. They live on the head waters of the Scioto River. Samuel has one child, and Jehu has three.

"February 24th, 1829: At Samuel Harlan's, and we are about to start home. The snow is falling, and the weather is cold.

"February 25th, 1829: At Solomon Braden's, and it is well that we came home when we did. It changed to rain in the night, and the snow is almost gone.

"April 5th, 1829: This is the Sabbath. I am prepared to start, and must leave these dear relations, to see them no more until the Resurrection. . . . Came to Mansfield, fed my mare, and got the direction to Mount Vernon, in Knox county."

The compiler has carefully read the old journal, wherein he speaks of his visit to these people, and fails to find any mention made of his meeting with the widow of Daniel Harlan, though it is said that she d. in 1831, or about two years after this visit. She probably d. earlier than 1831, and was deceased at the time he was there.





**824. Elijah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jehu,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>b</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 5, 1775, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 7, 27, 1843, in Covington Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Fairfield Burying Grounds. He em. from Berkeley Co. to Lincoln Co., (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., prior to 1800. He m. in that part of Lincoln—now Boyle Co.—about 1803, **Christiana Harlan** (No. 865), Methodist, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1808, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there. He m. (2) 1811, in Maury Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Simms) Tinsley** (Methodist), b. 3, 27, 1777, in Hanover Co., Va.; d. 8, 25, 1837, in Maury Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Colonel William Simms (planter), in Hanover Co., Va., and widow of ——— Tinsley. Elijah and Christiana removed from that part of Lincoln (now Boyle) Co., to Maury Co., Tenn., in 1806, and after the death of the second wife he went to Covington Co., Ala., where he d. as stated. Issue:

2870. Silas, b. 1804, in Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 1852, in Franklin Co., Ala. He m. there, name of wife not known. Names of children, if any, unknown.

2871. Eliza, b. 4, 16, 1814; d. 6, 15, 1897; m. Joseph O. Cross, William Tannehill, Samuel M. Dunlap and Nick P. Sims.

2872. Jehu, b. 11, 10, 1817; d. 7, 23, 1885; m. Priscilla Hunter, 12, 6, 1838.

2873. William Simms, b. 1818; d. 6, 6, 1865; m. Mary Ann Hunter, 11, 5, 1844.

**828. Silas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jehu,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>b</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 18, 1781, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 11, 13, 1852; bur. there, it is supposed, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falling Waters Meeting House. He m. in that county, date not known, **Margaret Evans**, b. 1790, in that county; d. there, 7, 24, 1871; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans (merchant) and Mary Turner, natives of Berkeley Co. Silas and Margaret had one son:

2874. Jehu, who d. in infancy.

**831. Jehu Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jehu,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>b</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 18, 1788, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 5, 4, 1847; bur. there, in Falling Waters Burying Grounds on Octoraro Creek. He m. there, 2, 28, 1821, **Nancy Evans** (Presbyterian), b. 1805, in Berkeley Co.; d. there, 8, 15, 1870; bur. in Falling Waters Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans and Mary Turner. Issue:

2875. Silas Granville (physician, Presbyterian), b. 8, 31, 1821, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3 Mo., 1877, in Stephens Co., Texas; bur. there. He m. 1841, in Hampshire Co., Va., Maria Rector, b. there, 1820; d. there, 1, 11, 1861, at Green Spring Run; bur. at Falling Waters Burying Grounds; a dau. of Convoy and Mary (Copsey) Rector, farmers in that county. He m. (2) 1863, at Old Town, Allegany Co., Md., Hannah Parsons (Methodist), b. 1843, in Hampshire Co.; living, 1901, with residence at Blosser, Saline Co., Mo. She is the dau. of James and Elizabeth (Miller) Parsons, of Romney, that county.

Silas G. Harlan made a trip from Missouri to California overland; was a member of Stewart's Confederate Cavalry in the Civil War, 1861-1863. He went to Missouri in 1841, and to Texas in



1785. Children: (i) Ida Mary, b. 10, 20, 1847, in Jackson Co., Mo.; m. 1, 13, 1864, Nathan DelBree, at Martinsburg, (now in) W. Va.; residence, 1899, Toledo, Ohio. (ii) Rena, b. in Hampshire Co., Va.; d. at Shaw, Kansas; m. Lyle Rice. (iii) Elizabeth, b. same; m. Wint Akers; residence, 1899, Blosser, Mo. (iv) Katherine, b. in Louisville, Ky.; m. John Springer; residence, 1899, Shaw, Kans. (v) Boyd. (vi) May. (vii) Annie, m. John Hecker.
2876. Mary E., b. 8, 7, 1824, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 12, 30, 1826.
2877. Margaret Ann (Presbyterian), b. 4, 11, 1827, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 1845, Christian W. Doll (merchant), b. 12, 25, 1820, in Martinsburg, Va.; living, 1901; a son of John and Maria; residence, 1901, Martinsburg, W. Va. Children: (i) John Harlan, b. 1848; m. Mary L. Hunter. (ii) Charles Boyd, b. 1850; m. Juliet Miller. (iii) Harry Lee, b. 1852; m. Millisent Jones. (iv) Frank White, b. 1855. (v) Edward Haven, b. 1857; d. 1858. (vi) Nancy Harlan, b. 1861; m. Nathan Davis.
2878. George Boyd, b. 10, 1, 1829; d. 9, 6, 1889; m. Margaretta Keerl, 6, 26, 1867.
2879. Martha Parke (Presbyterian), b. 3, 13, 1832, in Berkeley Co.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1895, at Martinsburg; bur. in Falling Waters Burying Grounds. She m. Cornelius K. Stribbling, b. in South Carolina; d. at Martinsburg; bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C. Cornelius K. Stribbling, at the time of his death, was a rear admiral in the United States Navy. No issue:
2880. Mary H., b. 9, 28, 1834, in Berkeley Co., Va.
2881. James B., b. 11, 6, 1836, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 6, 1854.
2882. John Wilkinson, b. 1, 24, 1839, in Berkeley Co., Va.; unm., 1900; P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.
2883. William Hunter, b. 1, 24, 1839 (twin to John); unm., 1900; residence, Martinsburg.
2884. Isabella, b. 2, 6, 1841, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 1866, Lewis T. Hoover (merchant), b. in Augusta Co., Va.; d. there. They removed to Shelby Co., Mo., 1866, and returned to Virginia, 1872. Children: (i) Harry. (ii) Mary Boyd, who m. Norman Reed. (iii) Hunter Harlan. (iv) Nancy, m. Ernest Fisher.
2885. Sarah Ellen, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Berkeley Co.; d. 5, 1, 1877, in Stephens Co., Texas; bur. there. She m. 1865, at Martinsburg, James S. Greenlee (minister, teacher), b. in Rockbridge Co., Va. Children: (i) Hannah. (ii) Belle. (iii) Mary. (iv) Robert G.
2886. Jehu Scott, b. 3, 5, 1846; m. Nannie Eskridge, 5, 26, 1868.

832. **George Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elijah,<sup>u</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, wagonmaker, Presbyterian, b. 2, 16, 1776, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 5, 1, 1851, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, near the village of Dorchester. He m. 3, 23, 1802, in Berkeley Co., **Sarah Vance** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 18, 1774; d. 12, 4, 1811, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Hugh Vance, farmer and minister. He m. (2) 3, 9, 1815, in Christian Co., **Susanna Shaw** (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 9, 1780; d. 7, 10, 1822, in that county; bur. there. The names of her parents could not be obtained. George Harlan m. (3) 6, 15, 1824, in Todd Co., Ky., **Margaret**



**King** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 29, 1798; d. 12, 3, 1842, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, near the village of Dorchester; a dau. of ——— King and Elizabeth Gray, of Todd Co.

George Harlan, accompanied by his first wife and two children, em. from Berkeley Co., Va., to Christian Co., Ky., 1806, and from there, with his third wife and children, into Macoupin Co., Ill., in the year 1833, where they settled upon lands and opened a farm. Children:

2887. Mary Porterfield, b. 1, 31, 1803; d. 9, 10, 1883; m. James Parks, 7, 24, 1821.

2888. John V., b. 1, 21, 1806, in Berkeley Co.; d. 12, 23, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.

2889. Elijah, b. 2, 12, 1809; d. 1, 5, 1879; m. Susan Wood, 10, 7, 1837.

2890. Sarah V., b. 11, 7, 1811; d. 4, 17, 1872; m. James Spilman, 12, 13, 1841. No further record.

2891. Silas, b. 2, 24, 1819; d. 9, 11, 1861; m. Sarah Wilson, 3 Mo., 1847; (2) Johanna Wilson, 5 Mo., 1854. No further record.

2892. Elizabeth J., b. 10, 15, 1825, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 27, 1826.

2893. George, b. 6, 25, 1828, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 12, 29, 1844, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there.

2894. Rebecca Ann, b. 5, 10, 1831; m. Larkin Peebles, 1849. No further record.

2895. Margaret King, b. 11, 26, 1834; m. Columbus A. V. Quick, 10, 10, 1884. No further record.

2896. Isabella J., b. 9, 7, 1838; m. Sidney Robinson, 8, 20, 1862. No further record.

**833. William Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 8, 1777, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 6, 26, 1844, in Todd Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Trenton Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 28, 1809, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., **Mary Harlan** (No. 841), Presbyterian, b. there, 1789; d. 3, 10, 1833, in Todd Co.; bur. there, in Trenton Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Harlan (No. 216) and Sarah Caldwell.

William Harlan em. from Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va., about the year 1800, going first into Greene Co. At the time of his marriage he was residing in (now) Mercer, and after 1814, had gone into Todd Co., where they settled upon a farm and remained there during life.

From letters in the possession of the compiler, and written by William Harlan to John Durham (No. 864), he was a man of more than average intellectual ability, and as a farmer was above the majority of his neighbors. The compiler corresponded for several years with his daughter, Catherine (No. 2902), and found her like her father, a woman of more than the average in education and intellect. Children:

2897. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 22, 1810, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 11, 1811; bur. there.

2898. James, b. 4, 16, 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 3, 1814; bur. there.





2899. Isabella, b. 7, 22, 1814; d. 5, 19, 1879; m. John Caldwell, 4, 30, 1834.  
 2900. Elizabeth, b. 4, 27, 1817, in Todd Co.; d. there, 6, 14, 1843; m. Robert Grady, 8 Mo., 1841. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 5, 16, 1843; d. 7, 1, 1843. (ii) William, b. 5, 16, 1843; d. 7, 8, 1843.  
 2901. John, b. 9, 30, 1819, in Todd Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.  
 2902. Catherine Ann, b. 4, 1, 1822; d. 12, 21, 1890; m. Thompson Bradley, 1, 12, 1842.

**834. Jehu Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 10, 1779, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em. about 1806 from there into Christian Co., Ky., where he m. about 1808, **Fanny Wrench**, b. at Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md.; d. in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there. Jehu d. 10, 27, 1834, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there. Issue:

2903. Catherine, b. 5, 1, 1809; d. 7, 15, 1845; m. James Wheeler.  
 2904. Elijah, b. 12, 22, 1810, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 7, 1880, at Carlinville; bur. there. He m. 2, 23, 1865, Emily Wooten, who with one child, a dau., survived him, and in 1890 was living at Carlinville.  
 2905. William, b. 11, 25, 1811, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed to Macoupin Co., Ill., 8, 14, 1844, near Carlinville; bur. there. He was never m.  
 2906. Eliza, b. 9, 18, 1814; d. 2, 4, 1859; m. John Foster. No further record.  
 2907. Rachel, b. 1816, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1840-1850, at Dry Fork, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Henry Fishback. No further record.  
 2908. Jehu, b. 5, 10, 1820; d. 11, 23, 1851; m. Emily Wadsworth, 1843. No further record.

**835. Silas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 1, 5, 1782, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em., 1816, into Christian Co., Ky., and in 1827 into Sangamon Co., Ill., where he d. 11, 9, 1844; bur. there, near Auburn. He m. there, 9, 10, 1829, **Elizabeth Crow Messick** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 26, 1809, in Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 6, 5, 1883, near Auburn, Sangamon Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham Messick (farmer), b. probably in Rockingham Co., Va., and Maria McDaniels, b. on the ocean while her parents were en route to America. At the time of their marriage, Silas and Elizabeth were each residing near Auburn. Issue:

2909. George, b. 7, 20, 1830, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. there, 11, 1, 1850; bur. there, near Auburn; unm.  
 2910. Mary Jane, b. 7, 21, 1832; d. 3, 3, 1863; m. Hugh M. Aldridge, 2, 15, 1848. No further record.  
 2911. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1836; m. Francis M. Cook, 2, 13, 1851.  
 2912. Silas William, b. 12, 31, 1837, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 9, 23, 1861; bur. there, near Auburn; unm.  
 2913. Rachel A. C., b. 2, 6, 1840; m. James Irwin, 9, 19, 1854.  
 2914. Laura Ann, b. 3, 10, 1843, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 7, 1, 1843.

**836. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 17, 1784, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. there, 3, 12, 1812, **Mary Orick** (Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 19, 1791; a dau. of Charles Orick and Catherine Davenport, farmers in Berkeley Co., Va. The same year of their marriage, James and Mary



removed from there into Christian Co., Ky., and in 1834, from there and settled upon lands in Tazewell Co., Ill. James d. 10, 16, 1854, in Montgomery Twp., Woodford Co., that state; bur. there, in a cemetery near Washington. Mary d. 5, 29, 1862, at Washington, and was bur. beside her husband.

"James Harlan was a farmer by occupation; em. from Berkeley Co., Va., to Christian Co., Ky., in 1812. In the fall of 1834 he moved to Illinois, and spent the winter in Sangamon Co. In March, 1835, he moved to Tazewell Co. (since struck off into Woodford Co.). He was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Washington, in Tazewell Co., and his wife a member of Deer Creek, who after his death (in 1855) moved to Washington with her children."—S. I. H. (No. 2923).

Children:

- 2915. Catherine Ann, b. 11, 29, 1814, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 10, 12, 1820.
- 2916. Elijah, b. 3, 27, 1816, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Illinois in 1834; d. there, 3, 2, 1853, in Woodford Co., Ill.; unm.; bur. there.
- 2917. Charles Orick, b. 7, 11, 1818; d. 8, 30, 1856; m. Nancy McCullum.
- 2918. Nancy Long, b. 2, 2, 1820, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Illinois in 1834; d. there, at Washington, Tazewell Co., 6, 16, 1887; bur. there. She m. 12, 30, 1869, Mathew Robb, who d. 2, 21, 1871, in McLean Co., that state. No issue.
- 2919. Samuel Davenport, b. 3, 16, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 31, 1822; bur. there.
- 2920. Caroline Ross, b. 3, 18, 1824; d. 4, 24, 1891; m. George Whitfield Kingsbury.
- 2921. James Newton, b. 7, 12, 1826; d. 4, 18, 1893; m. Margaret Andrews.
- 2922. Margaret C., b. 2, 12, 1829; m. John Copeland Kingsbury.
- 2923. Sarah Isabella, b. 5, 10, 1832, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1912; residence, Washington, Ill.

837. **Elijah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elijah, <sup>o</sup> George <sup>o</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 15, 1786, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. there, 9, 15, 1815, **Mary Porterfield** (Presbyterian), b. 8, 8, 1794, in Berkeley Co.; a dau. of William Porterfield and Mary Paul, farmers near Martinsburg in that county, and granddaughter of William and Martha (Alexander) Porterfield. The same year they were m. they em. to and settled upon lands in Christian Co., Ky., where most of the children were b. On the 15th of November, 1834, they em. to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill. Mary d. 9, 6, 1840, near Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill.; bur. there. Elijah d. 4, 6, 1853, near Girard, Macoupin Co., same state, and was bur. beside the wife. Issue:

- 2924. William Porterfield, b. 6, 20, 1816, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 9, 16, 1851, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.
- 2925. Mary Ann, b. 12, 31, 1817; d. 6, 16, 1897; m. David Doty, 4, 19, 1847.
- 2926. Elizabeth R., b. 3, 24, 1819; d. 7, 26, 1899; m. Samuel A. Smith, 12, 18, 1849.
- 2927. Mathew, b. 12, 17, 1820; d. 2, 7, 1900; m. Sarah Parks, 2, 29, 1848.



2928. John Alexander, b. 12, 13, 1823; d. 3, 24, 1886; m. Nancy M. McKinney, 9, 23, 1846.  
 2929. Charles, b. 12, 16, 1825, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 9, 3, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; bur. there.  
 2930. George, b. 1, 4, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1890; residence, Ellis, Texas.  
 2931. Lucy Ann, b. 1, 6, 1829, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 8, 20, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill.  
 2932. Isabella Jane, b. 3, 16, 1833, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 10, 11, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Ill.

**838. Mathew Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 13, 1780, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 10 Mo., 1852, in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there. He em. in 1816 to Christian Co., Ky., where he m. **Mary Roberts**, b. 1792, in North Carolina; d. 9, 1, 1854, in Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Courtney Burying Grounds. Issue:

2933. Silas, b. in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, aged 6 months.  
 2934. Mahala, b. 12, 13, 1814; d. 10, 13, 1892; m. Martin Dickerson, 1841.  
 2935. Paulina, b. in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1843, at Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, James Magee. No further record.  
 2936. Martha, b. 11, 23, 1818, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1852; bur. there, in Wheeler Family Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, 1850, Jehu Wheeler (No. 7301), a son of James Wheeler and Catherine Harlan (No. 2903).  
 2937. Margaret, b. in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.  
 2938. Lucinda, b. in Christian Co.; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, John Adams. No further record.  
 2939. Mathew Newton, b. 2, 11, 1836; m. Susan Greenwood, 7, 4, 1861.

**842. Elijah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 5, 1792, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 11, 26, 1843, in Boyle Co.; bur. there, near Danville. He m. 10 Mo., 1815, in Mercer Co., **Sarah Moore** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 19, 1795, in Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. 8, 31, 1856, in Mercer Co.; bur. there, near Danville; a dau. of Lawson Moore (farmer), b. 1770, and Betsey Rochester, b. 1772; both in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Lincoln Co., Ky., originally comprised about one-third of that state, and among other counties taken from it are the present counties of Mercer and Boyle, of which the latter was taken from Mercer after Mercer was taken from Lincoln. Hence some of those pioneers resided in three counties and remained on the same farm. Elijah and Sarah had issue:

2940. Elizabeth, b. 8, 13, 1817, in Mercer Co.; d. 5, 31, 1852, in Mississippi; m. William Shannon, of Boyle Co., 1832; (2) William Gray, of Bourbon Co., 1838; (3) William Walker, of Mississippi, 1848.  
 2941. Mary, b. 5, 5, 1819, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, 1833; unm.  
 2942. Sarah, b. 7, 9, 1821, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 8, 18, 1876, in Hinds Co., Miss.; bur. there. She m. 1840, John B. Hughes, of Warren Co., Miss., and Morrall Hodgdon, of Hinds Co., Miss.





2943. Catherine, b. in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, "aged 12 months."  
 2944. Martha, b. —; d. 6, 10, 1863; m. Andrew Crafton, 1843.  
 2945. Isabella, b. 12, 18, 1824; m. William C. Payne, 1, 29, 1846.  
 2946. Emeline, b. in Mercer Co., 4, 5, 1826; d. in Hinds Co., Miss, 6, 30, 1872;  
     m. there, 1846, George Grafton; living, 1890, in that county.  
 2947. James L., b. 12, 26, 1828; m. Letetia Maxwell, 6, 5, 1855.  
 2948. Sophia, b. 7, 4, 1833; m. Jesse S. Taylor, 1, 15, 1852.  
 2949. John R., b. in Mercer Co., 7, 14, 1834; d. in Texas, 1866-67; m. 11, 5,  
     1860, Julia Wallace.

Elijah Harlan took his bride to the old stone house which had been built by his father. It is standing yet, a substantial and respectable dwelling. James Harlan had destined his son, Elijah, for a profession, but he preferred the quiet, independent life of a farmer. Sarah Moore had moved from Virginia into Kentucky with her parents at the age of two.

**843. Jehu Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 15, 1794, in (now) Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 6, 27, 1868, in Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. near Danville. He m. 3, 27, 1822, in Mercer (now in Boyle) Co., **Clarissa Black** (Methodist), b. 3, 1, 1800, in Pennsylvania; d. 3, 27, 1847, in Boyle Co.; bur. near Danville; a dau. of Hugh and Sarah Black, farmers in Mercer Co., and natives of the state of Pennsylvania. Jehu Harlan m. a second time, but the name of his wife was not furnished. Jehu and Clarissa had issue:

2950. Atlanta, b. 2, 9, 1823; d. 10, 15, 1852; m. 2, 22, 1842, Jacob Harlan (No. 3036).  
 2951. James R., b. 10, 17, 1824; d. 9, 25, 1848; unm.  
 2952. William B., b. 8, 3, 1826; d. in Mercer Co., 11, 16, 1847; bur. there.  
 2953. John G., b. 2, 20, 1828; d. 9, 3, 1855, in Boyle Co.; bur. there. He m. 6, 10, 1857, Jane Evans. No issue.  
 2954. Robert H., b. 3, 3, 1830; d. 7, 10, 1855, in Boyle Co.; bur. there; unm.  
 2955. Wellington, b. 1, 21, 1833; d. 10 Mo., 1892; m. Jinkie Taylor, 3, 5, 1867.  
 2956. Jehu, b. 1, 15, 1836; d. 11, 15, 1855, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; unm.  
 2957. Oakley, b. 8, 3, 1838, in Mercer Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1854, in Boyle Co.; unm.

**844. John Caldwell Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Presbyterian, b. 3, 25, 1797, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 2, 8, 1854, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Zions Church Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 8, 1821, in Mercer Co., **Maria Anderson** (Presbyterian), b. 5, 15, 1802, in Greene Co., Tenn.; d. 8, 16, 1886, at the residence of her son-in-law, Benjamin Harlan (No. 873), in Maury Co.; bur. in Zions Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Pouncy and Ann Anderson, farmers in Mercer Co., Ky.

About the year 1822 John and Maria, with one child, moved from Mercer into Todd Co., and settled near Trenton, where they remained until 1823, at which time they em. to and settled upon a large tract of land in Maury Co., Tenn., and upon which John d. He was a man of great business capacity, and at times in his life was a large dealer in livestock and a packer of hogs. Of these he drove vast numbers of them from his home in Kentucky to Baltimore, Md., market. From



fragments of his life gathered by the compiler, he was a truly useful man in all communities in which he lived, and by his neighbors and acquaintances highly respected and honored. He had issue:

2958. James Pouncy (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1822, in Mercer Co., Ky.; removed, 1843, to Maury Co., Tenn.; m. there, 11, 15, 1855. Mary Ann Caruthers, b. 11, 3, 1839, in Hickman Co., that state; living, 1892; a dau. of William and Maria. James P. Harlan d. 8, 8, 1870, in Maury Co.; bur. there, in Cathey Cemetery. Children: (i) John William, b. 3, 10, 1862; m. Minnie King, 10, 17, 1880. (ii) Alice Rebecca, b. 8, 12, 1864; m. David Kennedy, 5, 7, 1882. (iii) James Milton, b. 11, 6, 1866. (iv) Alexander Campbell, b. 3, 6, 1868. All b. in Maury Co., Tenn.

2959. George Caldwell, b. 9, 8, 1823, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 10, 1827.

2960. Sarah Ann, b. 2, 11, 1825; d. 3, 1, 1868; m. Benjamin Harlan (No. 873), 10, 14, 1844.

2961. John Caldwell, b. 6, 27, 1827, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 16, 1829.

2962. Mary Eliza, b. 1, 9, 1832, in Todd Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Maury Co., Tenn.; m. there, 6, 18, 1850, William K. Jones (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1826; d. 10, 4, 1886, in Maury Co.; a son of Edward and Catherine. Children: (i) Thomas M., b. 1858. (ii) Maria Louisa, b. 1861. (iii) Mary, b. 1868. (iv) Frank Marion, b. 1874.

2963. John Caldwell, b. 7, 11, 1834, in Todd Co., Ky.; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. there in hospital from disease; unnm.

**845. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 22, 1800, in now Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 18, 1863, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., in that state; bur. in Frankfort Cemetery. He m. 12, 23, 1822, at Danville, Boyle Co., **Eliza Shannon Davenport** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 25, 1805, in Boyle Co.; d. 5, 9, 1870, at Frankfort; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tadlock) Davenport, farmers in Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

2964. Richard Davenport, b. 10, 15, 1823, in Boyle Co.; d. 7, 6, 1854, in Frankfort; bur. there; unnm.

2965. William L., b. 9, 27, 1825, same; d. 3, 23, 1868, in Frankfort; bur. there; unnm.

2966. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 3, 5, 1828; m. James G. Hatchett, 1, 11, 1848.

2967. Henry Clay, b. 1, 5, 1830, same; d. 9, 29, 1849, in Frankfort; bur. there; unnm.

2968. James, b. 10, 3, 1831; d. 6, 15, 1897; m. Amelia Lane. No further record.

2969. John Marshall, b. 6, 1, 1833; d. 10, 14, 1911; m. Malvina French Shanklin, 12, 23, 1856.

2970. Laura, b. 12, 13, 1835; d. 6, 26, 1870; m. Francis L. Cleveland, 1864.

2971. George, b. 1837, in Boyle Co.; d. there, 1837.

2972. Sallie, b. 9, 20, 1841; d. 5, 11, 1887; m. David P. Hiter, 1, 17, 1860.

James Harlan was b. in "The Old Stone House," at Harlan Station, and was raised on the "old farm." He studied law, and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession while yet a young man. He was a member of the Lower House



of Congress from the Danville (Ky.) District, from 1835 to 1839. In 1840 he was elected Secretary of State, under the administration of Governor Robert P. Letcher. In 1850 he was appointed by Governor Crittenden to be one of the Commissioners to prepare a "Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal Causes" for that state. The next year he was nominated by the Whigs as a candidate for Congress in the Ashland (Ky.) District, but declined the nomination. In 1862, at the earnest request of President Lincoln, he accepted the office of United States District Attorney for Kentucky. He held that position at the time of his death.

Richard Davenport Harlan (No. 2964) was a lieutenant in the Mexican War. He belonged to Colonel Humphrey Marshall's regiment of cavalry, and participated in it with great credit at the battle of Buena Vista.

Henry Clay Harlan (No. 2967) was regarded as a very remarkable young man. In 1847, at the age of 17, he raised a company of men for the Mexican War, but as the quota of Kentucky was full, his company was not accepted.

Henry Clay wrote the following letter to James Harlan:

ASHLAND, KENTUCKY, Oct. 4, 1849.

*My Dear Sir:*

I saw in The Commonwealth, with sorrow and regret, the death announced of your son, my namesake. I tender to you, on this melancholy occasion, an expression of my sincere sympathy and condolence. I knew enough of him from frequent interviews and conversations with him, to appreciate the great distress which the lamentable event must have brought upon you and Mrs. Harlan and your other children. I have been in my time a great sufferer from the loss of children, and I can justly estimate the great grief which you now feel.

Time and a patient resignation and submission to the Will of Him who, having given us our children, has the right to take them from us when He pleases, can only heal the wounds inflicted, and mitigate the sorrows which the bereavement necessarily excited.

I hope that you and Mrs. Harlan will bear with fortitude and in a true spirit of Christianity, this sad and heavy dispensation.

I am your friend and obedient servant,

H. CLAY.

**846. Isabella Caldwell Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (James,<sup>a</sup> George<sup>b</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 28, 1801, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 4, 23, 1831, in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.; bur. there. She m. 2, 28, 1823, in Mercer Co., **Robert I. Moore** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 7, 20, 1791, in Lincoln Co., N. C.; d. 12, 19, 1848, in Nashville, Tenn.; bur. there. Issue:

2973. James Harlan, b. 4, 12, 1825, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; m. Adeline J. Fancly, 1850; (2) Rebecca Dulin, 1868. No further record.

2974. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 16, 1827, same; d. 1849, in Alabama; m. P. P. Gilchrist, 1848. No further record.

2975. Robert Irwin, b. 9, 14, 1829, same; d. there, in Nashville, 7, 10, 1830. No further record.

**850. William Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>a</sup> James<sup>b</sup>), b. 1798, in Lincoln Co., (now in) Barren Co., Ky. He removed with his parents about the year 1806 into the state of Ohio, settling with them in Montgomery Co. After that, and prior to 1816, he was residing in Wayne Co., Ind., where, 10, 17, 1817, he m. **Sarah Johnston**,





a dau. of Enos Johnston of that county. William d. there, in 1831, and was bur. there. His widow d. 1876 in Monterey Co., Cal. Issue:

2976. Nancy, b. 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. in Grant Co., Ind.

2977. George W., b. 7, 21, 1820; m. Sarah Harlan (No. 2983), 12, 29, 1845.

2978. Pauline, b. 1822; m. E. Conn, and did reside at or near Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

2979. William, b. 1824; d. 1876, in Monterey Co., Cal.; m. there, and was the father of four sons.

2980. Eliza, b. 1826.

All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

**851. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George, <sup>6</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), farmer, bricklayer, New Light Church, b. 1, 11, 1800, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 22, 1842, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there near Galveston. He removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1806, and from there to Wayne Co., Ind., where he m. 1821, **Malinda Matinlee**, b. 1801, in the state of Virginia; d. 11, 2, 1830, in Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there. Samuel Harlan m. (2) **Elizabeth Adney**, in Kosciusko Co., Ind., who d. there, but her record could not be secured. Issue:

2981. Jehu, b. 10, 22, 1822; m. Tabitha Hughes, 12, 1, 1842; (2) —.

2982. Martha, b. 1824; d. 5, 3, 1849; m. Peter Allen. No further record.

2983. Sarah, b. 10, 18, 1826; d. 12, 29, 1881; m. 12, 29, 1845, George Harlan (No. 2977).

2984. Jacob Wright, b. 10, 14, 1828; m. Ann Fowler, 12, 22, 1847.

2985. Malinda, b. 9 Mo., 1830, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mo., 1876, in San Jose, Cal.; m. there, P. E. Edmunson, 1852. No further record.

2986. George A.

2987. Elijah.

2988. Mary, who m. John Briggs; resided, 1890, at Angleton, Ind. No further record.

2989. —.

In 1832 Samuel Harlan moved to Kosciusko Co., Ind., and settled upon "Turkey Creek Prairie," three miles from Tippecanoe River.

**852. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George, <sup>6</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Protestant, b. 1, 1, 1802, in Lincoln, (now in) Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7, 8, 1850, at Mission, San Jose Co., Cal.; bur. in Alameda Burying Grounds in Livermore Co., Cal. He removed with his parents into Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them near the present city of Dayton. He went from there into Wayne Co., Ind., where he m. 6, 19, 1823, **Elizabeth Duncan** (Protestant), b. 2, 9, 1802, in Pennsylvania.

In 1831, in company with his wife and family he em. into Berrien Co., Mich., where they remained until Oct. 14, 1845, when with his wife, family and three of the children of his brother Samuel, started overland to California. They reached Lexington, Mo., the same fall, and wintered there. In the spring of 1846 they crossed the plains and settled in Santa Clara Co., Cal., where the wife, Elizabeth, d. the same year and was bur. in that county.



He m. (2) 8, 1, 1847, in Sonora Co., that state, **Catherine (Fowler) Hargrave** (Protestant), b. 3, 15, 1821, in Saint Clair Co., Ill.; d. 1, 9, 1862, in Calistoga, Napa Co.; bur. there; a dau. of William Fowler (architect), b. in Albany, N. Y., and Catherine Speed, b. same, 1802. George Harlan, at the time of his second marriage, resided in Santa Clara Co., and Catherine, in Napa Co. Issue:

- 2990. Rebecca, b. 1824, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10 Mo., 1847, in California; m. Ira Van Gordon. No further record.
  - 2991. Mary, b. 10, 8, 1826, in Wayne Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Michigan and thence to California; m. there, at Mission, Henry C. Smith, b. 10, 25, 1824, in Ohio; d. 11, 25, 1875, at Livermore; bur. there; a son of Timothy S. Smith. Mary, in 1890, was residing at Livermore. Children: (i) Julia. (ii) Emma C. (iii) Frank P. (iv) Charles F.
  - 2992. Joel, b. 9, 27, 1828; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. Minerva J. Fowler, 4, 2, 1849.
  - 2993. Samuel, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1845, in Berrien Co., Mich.
  - 2994. Nancy, b. in Berrien Co., 6, 19, 1833; d. in California, 1856. In 1846 with her parents she removed to California; m. there, date unknown, L. B. Huff. There is no further information at hand.
  - 2995. Elisha, b. 8, 5, 1838; m. Lucy Hobaugh, 9, 14, 1871.
  - 2996. Jacob, b. in Berrien Co.; d. in Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1848.
- 
- 2997. Sarah Ann, b. in San Francisco, 6, 21, 1848; m. James H. Farley, 12, 16, 1868.
  - 2998. George, b. in Napa Co., Cal., 10, 27, 1850; d. in Kern Co., Cal., 7, 10, 1874; unnm.

George Harlan's party built the wagon road from Fort Bridger to Salt Lake. They filled in the rocks at the head of Weber Canon, and let down their wagons after taking them apart, thus making a road for the Donnor party the next winter. Two years later the Mormons from Illinois followed his road to Salt Lake. George Harlan's train was the first that ever crossed the great desert south of the lake.

**853. John Mulkey Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 26, 1804, in Lincoln, (now in) Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7, 7, 1840, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in Leesburg Burying Grounds in that county. He removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1806, and on reaching manhood went into Wayne Co., Ind., where he m. **Vica Rumbley**, a dau. of Thomas Rumbley (farmer), b. 1770; d. 6, 28, 1845, and Tabitha —, b. 1774; d. 11, 11, 1843. There is nothing more known about the wife. Issue:

- 2999. Isaac, b. 3, 16, 1834; d. 5, 11, 1852; unnm.
- 3000. William.
- 3001. George.

**854. Elijah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 4, 13, 1806, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; d. 1, 27, 1856, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there, near Leesburg. He m. 6, 21, 1827, in Henry Co., that state, **Elizabeth Rumbley** (Disciple), b. 5, 1, 1810, in Hamilton Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 10, 1883, in Kosciusko Co.;



bur. near Leesburg; a dau. of Thomas and Tabitha Rumbley. (See No. 853.)  
Issue:

- 3002. John M., b. 3, 22, 1828, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 3, 24, 1847, in Kosciusko Co., that state; bur. in Leesburg Burying Grounds.
- 3003. Nancy, b. 3, 22, 1828, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 8, 22, 1838, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in Leesburg Burying Grounds.
- 3004. Mariah, b. 3, 1, 1830, same; d. 4, 23, 1833, in Kosciusko Co.; bur. at Leesburg.
- 3005. Malinda, b. 12, 11, 1831, same; d. 4, 19, 1833, in Kosciusko Co.; bur. there.
- 3006. Mary Ann, b. 4, 16, 1834, in Kosciusko Co.; m. there, 9, 2, 1851, Hiram Stanley. No further record.
- 3007. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 3, 1836, same; m. there, 5, 22, 1853, B. Thomas; deceased. No further record.
- 3008. A son, b. 3, 24, 1838; d. in infancy.
- 3009. A son, b. 11, 5, 1840; d. in infancy.
- 3010. Milton Howard, b. 8, 12, 1842, in Kosciusko Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1859; bur. there, in Leesburg Burying Grounds.

Elijah Harlan, soon after the close of the War of 1812, removed with his mother, brothers, and sisters into Wayne Co., Ind. His dau. Margaret, in corresponding with the compiler under date of 5, 26, 1892, said: "Grandmother Harlan lived in Ohio, and about the close of the War of 1812 was defrauded out of her farm that was left her by grandfather, so she moved with her family into Wayne Co., Ind., to make a new start in life, and when my father was 18 years old he worked out and succeeded in getting a home in Henry Co., this state, and in Oct., 1832, he with his family removed to Elkhart Co., and theirs was the first little cabin built in that county, and they were the first white family that settled in the county; but there were two other families who came in the same day. The Indians were plenty and not very friendly, it being about the time of the Black Hawk War.

"Elijah Harlan was a farmer; loved and respected by all who knew him."

**858. Deborah Bonham** <sup>7</sup> (Phebe, <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 23, 1773, in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; m. about 1795, in Nicholas Co., Va., **Benjamin Hensley Peck** (Baptist minister), b. 2, 15, 1773, in North Ireland. In 1797 they em. into Lincoln Co., (now in Boyle) Ky., where Deborah d. 9, 21, 1842, and Benjamin, 2, 12, 1832, and both were bur. in a country b. g. near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

- 3011. Elijah, b. 6, 26, 1797, in Nicholas Co., Va.; em. with his parents to Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky., 1791. He m. 2, 24, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky., Elizabeth R. J. Pruitt. They em. to Monroe Co., Mo., where she d. 3, 13, 1858; bur. there. He m. (2) 1, 2, 1859, Eunice Mathias, who d. 8 Mo., 1892, in Adrian Co., Mo.; bur. there. Elijah d. in same county, 3, 13, 1876; bur. there. It is not known to the compiler if there were any children by either marriage.
- 3012. Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1800, in Lincoln Co., Ky.





3013. Mary, b. 3, 6, 1803, same; d. 9, 10, 1849, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; unml.
3014. Celia, b. 2, 16, 1805, same; d. 6, 3, 1860, in Palestine, Texas; m. William O. Vannoy. No further record.
3015. Lucinda, b. 2, 16, 1807, same; d. 9, 13, 1855, at Danville, Ky.; bur. there; unml.
3016. Jeremiah Briscoe, b. 1, 16, 1809; d. 11, 22, 1871; m. Sarah Owen Bolling (No. 7462), Jan. 13, 1853.
3017. Willis, b. 1, 12, 1811, same; d. 7, 25, 1872, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. —; (2) Elizabeth Phillips, now deceased. No further record.
3018. George B., b. 12, 20, 1813, same; d. 11, 4, 1855, in Hodgenville, Larue Co., Ky.; unml.
3019. John B., b. 11, 13, 1816, same; d. 11, 28, 1843, in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.; unml.

**864. Celia Bonham** <sup>7</sup> (Phebe,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 10, 1782, in Nicholas Co., Va. She removed with her mother to Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky., 1797; d. there, 10, 27, 1868; bur. there, in a country b. g., near Perryville. She m. 12, 10, 1801, in Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky., **John Durham** (farmer, Methodist), b. 4, 16, 1774, in Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. 9, 19, 1855, in Boyle Co.; bur. there, near Perryville; a son of John Durham (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1742, and Nancy Bugg, b. 7, 11, 1747; both in Virginia. Issue:

3020. Phebe, b. 8, 30, 1802; d. 1872; m. Mason Owens, 3, 29, 1821.
3021. Richard, b. 3, 21, 1804, in Lincoln (now Boyle) Co.; d. there, 1, 19, 1806.
3022. Jeremiah B., b. 6, 27, 1806; d. 2, 25, 1882; m. Minerva P. Walker, 1, 22, 1833.
3023. John, b. 9, 16, 1808; d. 5, 3, 1875; m. Mary M. Fields, 10, 29, 1834; (2) Sarah Ann Stubbins, 10, 23, 1847.
3024. James Harlan, b. 1, 9, 1811, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1831.
3025. Harriet, b. 6, 5, 1813, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co.; d. there, 6, 21, 1814.
3026. Samuel, b. 9, 1, 1815, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co.; m. Elizabeth McGee; (2) Margaret Elizabeth —. Enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed 2, 4, 1864, at the battle of Rome, Ga. The names of his children, if any, were not furnished.
3027. Elizabeth B., b. 2, 2, 1818; d. 5, 1, 1876; m. Thomas C. Caldwell, 10, 15, 1840.
3028. Jesse Yonce, b. 11, 25, 1820, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Martha F. Larkington, 8, 31, 1843; residence, 1890, Waveland, Parke Co., Ind.
3029. Casandra W., b. 4, 30, 1823; d. 1, 26, 1879; m. Alexander B. Williamson, 11, 26, 1846. No further record.
3030. Celia, b. 6, 11, 1826; m. Jeremiah J. Webster, 9, 25, 1851.

**866. Jacob Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 14, 1786, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co., Ky.; d. 7, 22, 1866, near Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Zions Church Burying Grounds. He m. 11, 10, 1842, in Sumner Co., Tenn., **Elizabeth Mitchener** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 8, 1818; d. there, 2, 20, 1888,



at Columbia; bur. there, in Zions Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Mitchener (farmer) and Elizabeth Cordell; both of Sumner Co., Tenn.

Jacob Harlan, when a young man, em. from Boyle Co., Ky., to Sumner Co., where he remained until his children were b., when he removed into Maury Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

- 3031. Amanda Bryan, b. 8, 14, 1843; d. 1863; m. Archibald Lipscomb, 5, 12, 1861. No further record.
- 3032. Henry Clay, b. 8, 28, 1844; m. Josephine Z. Porter, 3, 20, 1867.
- 3033. William George, b. 7, 18, 1848; m. Lettie Peeler, 5, 12, 1870; (2) Jessie Peeler, 6, 7, 1876.
- 3034. Jacob, b. 10, 31, 1851; m. Janie Mitchener, 5, 22, 1873.

**867. Henry Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 5, 19, 1790, in Lincoln (now Boyle) Co., Ky.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1855; bur. there in b. g. at Danville. He m. near Danville, 1815, **Elizabeth Bryan** (Christian), b. 1, 3, 1801, in that county; d. there, 10, 11, 1840; bur. at Danville; a dau. of Robert Bryan (farmer, breeder of race horses), b. 12 Mo., 1775, and Ann Thomas, b. 1, 26, 1781; both supposed to have been natives of the state of Georgia. Issue:

- 3035. Catherine, b. 10, 4, 1816; d. in Golidad Co., Texas; m. Collins Carter. No further record.
- 3036. Jacob, b. 5, 1, 1818; m. Atlanta Harlan (No. 2950); (2) Louisa Roberts.
- 3037. Robert, b. 9, 21, 1819; d. 9, 22, 1901; m. Delitha Robertson; (2) C. Louisa Bidstrup.
- 3038. George, b. 5, 28, 1821; m. Nancy Cole.
- 3039. James Pendleton, b. 8, 5, 1823; m. Elizabeth Burton. No further record.
- 3040. Martha, b. 3, 12, 1825; d. 2, 4, 1848; m. Richard Simpson.
- 3041. Jeremiah, b. 7, 24, 1826; d. 5, 2, 1905; m. Isabella Robertson; (2) America Myers; (3) Sarah A. Hutchings.
- 3042. William Baughman, b. 7, 1, 1828; m. Sarah E. Mitchell; (2) Eliza Middleton.
- 3043. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1829; m. George W. Bentley (No. 7169); (2) Charles B. Neal.
- 3044. Joseph Benjamin, b. 9, 15, 1831, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 1849.
- 3045. John, b. 8, 17, 1834; m. Malinda Neal.
- 3046. Henry, b. 5, 10, 1836; d. 7, 5, 1862; m. Luvisa McCollough, 3, 10, 1857.
- 3047. Elizabeth, b. 5, 13, 1838; d. 7, 14, 1861; m. William Streit.
- 3048. Pauline, b. 9, 29, 1840; d. 2 Mo., 1870; m. 11 Mo., 1857, Harlan Baughman; m. (2) C. P. Armstrong.

**869. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 8, 15, 1795, in (now) Boyle Co., Ky. She m. there, about 1810, **Charles Fleece** (farmer, Christian), b. 1 Mo., 1786, in Virginia; a son of John Fleece, b. in Germany, and Catherine Pope, farmers in Lincoln Co., Ky. In 1836, Charles and Mary em. from Lincoln Co., and settled upon lands near North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind., where Mary d. 8, 15, 1851, and Charles, 1, 7, 1864. Both were bur. in North Salem Burying Grounds. Issue:



3049. George, b. in Lincoln Co., 5, 31, 1812; d. 1902; m. Sarah Darnell.  
 3050. Harriet, b. same, 12, 25, 1813; d. in Boone Co., Ind., date unknown; m. George Given. No further record.  
 3051. John, b. 11, 7, 1816; d. 2, 12, 1884; m. Elizabeth Davis, 4, 15, 1840; m. (2) 1, 1, 1877, Sarah Owens (No. 7462), a widow of ——— Bolling and Jeremiah B. Peck (No. 3016).  
 3052. Jeremiah, b. 7, 26, 1818; d. 2, 1, 1884, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, Jane Farmer. No further record.  
 3053. Catherine, b. 12, 18, 1819; d. in Hendricks Co.; m. there, Mathew Mark. No further record.  
 3054. Mary C., b. 11, 18, 1821; m. A. H. Proctor, and in 1890 was residing in Jamestown, Ind.  
 3055. Susan, b. 12, 18, 1823; d. 4, 30, 1884, in Hendricks Co.; m. there, J. H. Clay.  
 3056. James, b. 5, 31, 1825; m. Elizabeth Yates. No further record.  
 3057. Elizabeth, b. 5, 21, 1827; d. 12, 2, 1852; m. John Davis. No further record.  
 3058. Jacob Harlan, b. 6, 4, 1829; d. 11, 2, 1910; m. Lettie Ashley, 10, 11, 1853.  
 3059. Parmelia, b. 1, 20, 1833; m. ——— West, Hendricks Co. No further record.  
 3060. Charles Nicholas, b. 4, 11, 1835; d. 5, 6, 1867, in Hendricks Co.; m. Mary Russell. No further record.  
 3061. Joseph B., b. 4, 29, 1837, in Hendricks Co. Enlisted in the Union Army from Indiana; d. in the service, 12 Mo., 1864; unm.  
 3062. Sarah C., b. 11, 2, 1839; d. 1855.  
 3063. Paulina, b. ———.  
 3064. Christiana, b. ———; d. 1854.

**870. George Pope Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 13, 1797, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co., Ky. He m. there about 1820, **Joanna Helm**, b. there, 5, 22, 1802; a dau. of Joseph Helm (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1755, in Virginia, and Susanna Gaines, b. 2, 14, 1780, in Lincoln Co., Ky.

George and Joanna lived about one year in Shelby Co., and then returned to Lincoln Co., where they remained until 1835, when they em. to and settled upon lands in Cooper Co., Mo., where George d. 9, 7, 1845, and Joanna d. 1, 20, 1852, and both were bur. in b. g. near the village of Clifton, in that county. Issue:

3065. Joseph Helm, b. 5, 9, 1821; m. Grace Barnes, 1855.  
 3066. George W., b. 9, 28, 1823; d. 1, 13, 1891; m. Susan A. Streit, 3, 12, 1857.  
 3067. William H., b. 7 Mo., 1825; d. in California; bur. there; unm.  
 3068. Jacob M., b. 7, 3, 1827; d. 1849, "on the Plains," while en route to California; bur. where he d. He was never m.  
 3069. Benjamin Franklin, b. 8, 20, 1829; d. 6, 6, 1896; m. Sarah Jane Wear, 12, 20, 1851.  
 3070. James H., b. 1, 6, 1832, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. there, 1833.  
 3071. Thomas H., b. 11, 17, 1835; m. Mattie Haynes, 2, 22, 1871.  
 3072. John C., b. 7, 8, 1837, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1861, at Otterville; unm.  
 3073. Susan C., b. 11, 17, 1839; m. Thomas Goodin, 5, 20, 1858.  
 3074. Joanna, b. 12, 2, 1841, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 9, 17, 1844.  
 3075. Ann Mary, b. 9, 14, 1844; d. 8, 18, 1884; m. Marshall Spurlock.





871. **James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co., Ky.; m. there, **Polly Milner**, a dau. of Armstead Milner, and had the following issue:

3070. Sarah Jane, who m. John Arnold. No further record.

3077. Armstead, m., says one informant, a Milner; another, that he m. — Pope.

3078. Benjamin.

3079. George.

No further information concerning this family could ever be secured. During the Civil War the compiler had a brother, a member of an Ohio regiment, who met on the streets of Shelbyville, Ky., when returning to his regiment from service upon which he was then a detail—a Harlan—who invited him to his home near that village to spend the night. His duty requiring him to push on he was compelled to decline the proffered hospitality, and they parted in the streets of Shelbyville, now more than 50 years ago. The brother further said that this Harlan had at some time in his life lost an eye. The compiler is of the opinion that he was one of the sons as mentioned above.

872. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 28, 1801, in Lincoln (now in) Boyle Co., Ky. He removed in 1836 to Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. there, 7, 15, 1872; bur. there. He m. 5, 25, 1825, in Boyle Co., **Pauline Fisher**, who d. in Sumner Co., Tenn.; bur. there; a dau. of Stephen and Susan Fisher. Issue:

3080. Ann Eliza, b. 1, 13, 1827, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 12, 19, 1844, in Maury Co., Tenn., W. L. Saunders, of Marion, Ala., and had: (i) Joseph Richard. (ii) William. (iii) Pauline Elizabeth. (iv) Mary Kate. (v) Sue Ermine. (vi) Lovie Lellula. (vii) Jennie. (viii) George Harlan. (ix) Septema.

3081. Stephen Fisher, b. 7, 11, 1828.

3082. Catherine Pope, b. 3, 16, 1830, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. H. B. Todd, and had an only dau., Kate, who m. — Malone, and resided in Galatin, Tenn.

3083. George Benjamin, b. 12, 2, 1831.

3084. Henry, b. 6, 5, 1833.

3085. Joseph Albert, b. 5, 15, 1835.

3086. Susan Bryan, b. 8, 9, 1836.

3087. Pauline, b. 11 Mo., 1837.

3088. Jacob, b. 1, 17, 1839.

3089. William Fisher, b. 3 Mo., 1841.

3090. Peter Hubbard, b. 2, 3, 1842.

3091. Sally Clay, b. 7, 12, 1844.

3092. Elias Fisher, b. 6, 16, 1846.

3093. Mary Ball, b. 11, 12, 1847.

3094. Richard Jeremiah, b. 9, 6, 1849.

873. **Benjamin Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Christian, b. 10, 28, 1804, in Lincoln (now in) Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 18, 1887, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Zion's Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Maury Co., 10, 14,



1844. **Sarah Ann Harlan** (No. 2960), b. 2, 11, 1825, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 3, 1, 1868, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. at Zion's Church; a dau. of John Caldwell Harlan (No. 844). Issue:

- 3095. George Henry, b. 8, 4, 1846, in Maury Co.; m. Mary Dorsett; residence, 1912, Hampshire, Tenn.
- 3096. Joseph Benjamin, b. 10, 25, 1848, in Maury Co.; d. there, 5, 25, 1889; bur. at Zion's Church. He was a physician and surgeon. He was never m.
- 3097. John Caldwell, b. 1, 6, 1851, in Maury Co.; d. there, 8, 5, 1875; "killed by the explosion of a steam boiler at a saw mill"; bur. at Zion's Church; unm.
- 3098. Allen Bryan, b. 2, 1, 1853, in Maury Co.; m. Daisy Rone; residence, Columbia, Tenn.
- 3099. Kate Lee, b. 9, 13, 1858, in Maury Co.; unm., 1912; residence, Nashville, Tenn.
- 3100. Paul Scott, b. 2, 1, 1864, in Maury Co.; m. Rebecca Polk; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

Benjamin Harlan's childhood was quiet and unassuming. He spent his summers working upon the farm, and in winter attended "the old field school." After coming of age, his father gave him some little capital, and he began riding into the mountains, buying cattle, sheep and hogs, and taking them to market. For 20 years he almost lived in the saddle, constantly buying stock and driving it into Virginia and Alabama.

His plainness of dress and dislike of all show were noticeable. Upon one occasion he was presented with a gold-headed cane for being the strongest Whig in the state of Tennessee. He hid it in the sleeve of his coat until he reached home, when he quickly laid it away and went on using his hickory stick.

He was the owner of a large estate, but lost very heavily by the war. His home was a large old-fashioned frame, with a long veranda in front. Surrounded by massive trees, it was well named "The Oaks."

874. **Susan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>a</sup> Jacob<sup>b</sup>), Christian, b. 3, 15, 1807, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 27, 1889, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; bur. there. She m. about the year 1825, in Lincoln Co., **Robert McGee**, farmer, b. 1, 13, 1799, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. 5, 5, 1875, in Sumner Co.; bur. there; a son of Samuel McGee, farmer. Robert and Susan removed from Lincoln Co. to Garrett Co., Ky., about the year 1827, and to Sumner Co., Tenn., about 1835. Issue:

- 3101. Catherine Pope, b. in Lincoln Co., 1826; d. in Sumner Co.; m. Sylvester Hilton. No further record.
- 3102. Jesse, b. in Garrett Co., 1828; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. at Kingston, Ga., 1864; unm.
- 3103. George Harlan, b. in Garrett Co., 1830; d. in Sumner Co., 1834.
- 3104. Nathan, b. in Garrett Co., 1832; d. in Sumner Co., date unknown.
- 3105. James, b. in Garrett Co., 1834; d. in Sumner Co., 1868; unm.
- 3106. Robert, b. in Sumner Co., 1837; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., 4 Mo., 1862; unm.



3107. Willie, b. 1840; d. in infancy.  
 3108. John Henry, b. 1843; m. 1847, Nannie Angler; was residing, 1890, at Castillian Springs, Tenn.  
 3109. Martha, b. 1843; d. in Sumner Co., 1867; m. James W. Haynes.

**875. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Jacob<sup>9</sup>), farmer, hotel-keeper, Christian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 7, 7, 1811; d. in Coffey Co., Kans., 7, 2, 1896; bur. there. He m. in Garrard Co., Ky., 10, 15, 1835, **Sarah D. Byers** (Christian), b. there, 7, 27, 1818; d. at Burlington, Coffey Co., 11, 27, 1910; bur. there; a dau. of John Byers (blacksmith) and of Harriet Dunn. John Harlan em. to Hendricks Co., Ind., 10 Mo., 1837, and settled at Danville. In 1866 they moved to Coffey Co., Kans. Issue:

3110. George, b. 8, 18, 1836; living, 1912; m. 3, 15, 1859, Sarah Jane Russell.  
 3111. John Byers, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 9, 6, 1838; d. there, 11, 7, 1858.  
 3112. Harriet C. (Christian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 8, 13, 1840; m. there, at North Salem, 10, 6, 1857, Milton T. Russell (Christian, grain merchant), b. 9, 25, 1836, that county; d. 7, 2, 1908, at Oakland, Cal.; bur. at San Francisco; a son of Smith Russell (farmer), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 16, 1812, and Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 11, 22, 1815. In 1866, Milton T. Russell and wife em. to Polk Co., Ia., and in 1906 to California. Issue: (i) Solla, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 8, 13, 1858; m. there, 9, 14, 1882, W. Chester Colle. They have one child, William Burwell, b. 6, 20, 1883; residence, 1912, San Francisco.  
 3113. Jacob Fleece (Christian, lawyer), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 11, 21, 1842; removed to Coffey Co., Kans., 1866; m. there, 8, 2, 1871, Jennie F. Bundy, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 8, 15, 1849; living, 1912; a dau. of Hiram A. Bundy (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1811, in Michigan, and of Maria Van Vleet, b. 4, 27, 1813, at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio. Jacob Fleece Harlan em. in 1882 to Pocahontas Co., Ia., and in 1889, to San Diego Co., Cal.; residence, 1912, Los Angeles. Issue: (i) Leona, b. 12, 29, 1872; d. 5, 17, 1875. (ii) Orren, b. 10, 17, 1874. (iii) Lenora, b. 7, 2, 1876. All b. in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans.  
 3114. James, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 10, 27, 1846; d. there, 1, 24, 1850.  
 3115. Joseph Simeon, b. same, 1, 21, 1849; unm., 1912; residence, Seattle, Wash.  
 3116. William Henry (postal service), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 21, 1849; m. at Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., 1, 10, 1877, Mattie Corey Lunt, b. 8, 22, 1856, at Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio; a dau. of Reuben L. Lunt (carpenter), b. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., and of Sarah M. Palmer, b. 1818, at Saratoga, N. Y. William Henry Harlan em. to Polk Co., Ia., 1885; residence, 1912, Des Moines, that county. Issue:  
     (i) Walter L., b. in Dallas Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1883; m. 9, 20, 1905, C. Pearl Cooper; residence, 1912, Stockton, Rooks Co., Kans. Issue: (a) Maurice Cooper, b. 4, 15, 1908. (b) Edna Lucile, b. 7, 17, 1910.  
     (ii) Edna Eloise, b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., 8, 13, 1887; unm., 1912; residence, Des Moines. (iii) Robert Byers, b. at Des Moines, 6, 19, 1888; m. 12, 15, 1912, Frances M. Losh; residence, St. Paul, Minn.





3117. Mary Elora (Christian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 4, 18, 1851; m. 10, 30, 1877, in Dallas Co., Ia., Hamilton M. Hart (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1848, in New York State; a son of Henry H. Hart (farmer), b. in Kirkham Co., N. Y., 7, 19, 1815, and Luany Duke, b. 11, 28, 1818, in the Dominion of Canada. No issue. Residence, 1912, Floydada, Floyd Co., Texas.
3118. Sarah C. (Christian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 10, 1, 1853; m. in Coffey Co., Kans., 7, 5, 1887, Henry F. Jones (Christian), b. same, 11, 8, 1838; a son of Benjamin Jones (shoemaker), b. in Kentucky, and of Nancy Moore, b. same. No issue. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
3119. Jeremiah Armstead (Christian, dentist), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 6, 7, 1856; em. with his parents to Coffey Co., Kans., 1866; to Bee Co., Texas, 1889. He m. there, 8, 23, 1899, Effie Rotzein (Christian), b. in Calhoun Co., Texas, 9, 22, 1866; a dau. of Christopher Rotzein (mechanic), b. 10, 22, 1828, in Berlin, Germany, and of Harriet Probst, b. in Howard Co., Mo.; residence, 1912, Lott, Falls Co., Texas. Issue: (i) Chester A., b. 2, 10, 1901. (ii) Rotzein, b. 4, 23, 1902. (iii) Glenn F., b. 5, 2, 1903; d. 2, 9, 1904. (iv) Hazel Dean, b. 9, 13, 1904.
3120. Arabella Clay (Episcopalian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 9, 27, 1858; em. with her parents to Coffey Co., Kans., 1866; m. 9, 24, 1878, Franklin D. Jones (Episcopalian, dentist), b. in Wabash Co., Ind., 7, 11, 1849; a son of Daniel Jones (brickmaker, farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 12, 2, 1821, and of Irena Hutchins, b. same, 4, 18, 1825. Issue: (i) Glenn, b. in Coffey Co., Kans., 10, 14, 1879; m. there, 10, 26, 1905, Sophia Wick. (ii) Josie L. (Episcopalian), b. 9, 3, 1881, in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. there, 10, 26, 1905, Harry O. Wick (Episcopalian, travelling salesman), b. 9, 26, 1881, in Labette Co., Kans.; a son of Alfred Wick (locomotive engineer), b. at Waring, Sweden, and of Anna D. Johnson, b. in Denmark, 2, 24, 1853. Issue: (a) Harlan Alfred, b. 9, 18, 1906. (b) Genevieve L., b. 4, 27, 1909. (c) Winifred Lois, b. 10, 22, 1910. (iii) Edgar Frank, b. in Coffey Co., 10, 13, 1884; m. 1907, Sarah Lysley; residence, 1912, Tulsa, Okla. Issue: (a) Harold Franklin, b. 7, 24, 1909.

878. **George Harlan Briscoe** <sup>i</sup> (Elizabeth, <sup>ii</sup> Jacob <sup>iii</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 20, 1783, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 5, 1847, at Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; bur. there. He m. 1, 11, 1814, at Danville, Boyle Co., **Eliza Kennedy Ewing** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 30, 1790, in Franklin Co., Ky.; d. 12, 2, 1873, in Pulaski Co., Ill.; bur. at Huntsville. The name of her parents could not be furnished. George Harlan Briscoe moved with his wife and children to Illinois in 1834. Issue:

3121. John, b. in Lincoln Co., 1, 13, 1815; d. in Schuyler Co., 11, 2, 1842; unm.
3122. Jeremiah, b. same, 9, 2, 1816; d. in Schuyler Co., 10, 1, 1842; unm.
3123. Letetia Ann, b. same, 2, 4, 1821; m. William W. Dolson, 1843; m. (2) — Moore.
3124. Sarah, b. same, 9, 16, 1823; d. at Bennett, Piatt Co., Ill., 11, 9, 1883; bur. there; m. Everett Briant. No further record.



3125. Phebe Warren, b. same, 9, 16, 1823; m. Alvin G. Bacon, 9, 16, 1845.

3126. Mary Jane, b. same, 1825; d. 12, 4, 1891; m. Andrew J. Mead, 12 Mo., 1843.

Huntsville, Ill., 8, 2, 1893: "I am a grandson of Colonel George Harlan Briscoe, and every Decoration Day place a flag upon his grave. . . . I remember that Colonel Briscoe kept a hotel near Perryville, the old home in Kentucky.—R. H. H."

**884. Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), farmer, owner of saw mill, b. about the year 1785, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. in the winter of 1855, in Morgan Co., that state; bur. there. He m. about the year 1812, in that county, **Catherine Bechdole**, a native of Morgan Co., and who d. there. He m. (2) **Sarah Eleanor Vanausdale**, who d. in that county. Issue:

3127. Samuel (farmer, mechanic), b. 10, 17, 1813, in Morgan Co., Va. He removed to Preble Co., Ohio, 1837, and from there to Montgomery Co., same state, settling in the city of Dayton. In 1884 he em. to and settled in Pawnee Co., Neb., where he d. 3, 4, 1891, at Lewiston, and was bur. there. He m. 1, 14, 1841, in Preble Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Fudge, b. 6, 29, 1825, near Winchester, that county; living, 1891; a dau. of Jacob Fudge (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1779, in Rockingham Co., Va., and Elizabeth Potref, b. same, 2, 13, 1790. Their children were all b. in Preble Co., Ohio. Children. (i) Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1842; m. William M. Gifford, 10, 6, 1866; residence, 1891, Lewiston, Pawnee Co., Neb. (ii) Isabella, b. 6, 8, 1845; m. 1882, James P. Odenkirk; residence, 1891, Atzer, New Mexico. (iii) Sidney, b. 9, 21, 1846; d. 4, 25, 1860, in Preble Co., Ohio. (iv) Melissa, b. 3, 20, 1849; residence, 1891, Lewiston, Pawnee Co., Neb. (v) Zariah, b. 12, 25, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1889, at Silverton, Neb. (vi) Zipporah, b. 12, 11, 1853; unm., 1891; residence, Denver, Col. (vii) DeWitt Clinton, b. 10, 29, 1857; d. 8, 22, 1858, in Preble Co., Ohio. (viii) Virginia, b. 11, 1, 1859; unm., 1891; residence, Denver, Col.

3128. Jeremiah, b. 1825, in Morgan Co., Va.; living there, 1887, unm.

3129. Arie.

3130. Jesse, who d. aged about 15 years.

3131. George, who was drowned at the age of 12 years.

3132. Mary, who m. Peter Ambrose, and d. in Morgan Co., Va.

Samuel Harlan, in a letter to the compiler, and in speaking of his father, said: "My father was generous, affectionate, hospitable, and of a lively disposition. He was a captain of the State Militia, Justice of the Peace, and for one term Sheriff of Morgan Co., Va."

**885. Achsah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 1, 15, 1790, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; m. there, 6, 14, 1813, **Joseph Bechdole** (farmer), b. there, 7, 27, 1790; a son of Frederick and Barbara Bechdole, farmers in that county. Joseph and Achsah removed from Berkeley to Morgan Co., Va., soon



after their marriage, and about 1831 from there to Montgomery Co., Ohio, and later to Wabash, Ind., where Achsah d. 9, 6, 1865, and was bur. there. Joseph accompanied his children to Clark Co., Mo., and d. there, 9, 19, 1866, at Waterloo; bur. there. Issue:

- 3133. Stephen, b. 11, 1, 1814, in Morgan Co.; d. 12, 23, 1861, at Springfield, Mo., in the Confederate Army; bur. there; unm.
- 3134. Samuel, b. 10, 2, 1816, same; d. there, 10, 25, 1816.
- 3135. Aaron, b. 9, 15, 1817, same; d. 1870, in Clark Co., Mo.; bur. at Waterloo, that county; unm.
- 3136. Nancy Ann, b. 10, 17, 1819, same; d. 5, 27, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; bur. there, at Milton.
- 3137. Mary Ann, b. 12, 19, 1821, same; m. Aaron Kearns, 8, 29, 1840. No further record.
- 3138. John, b. 5, 17, 1824, in Morgan Co., Va.; d. 4, 13, 1865, at the United States Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C.; a member of the Fourth United States Artillery.
- 3139. Joseph, b. 2, 27, 1826, same; d. 9 Mo., 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- 3140. Edward, b. 4, 7, 1828, in Morgan Co.; d. 5 Mo., 1847, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- 3141. Jesse Harlan, b. 5, 16, 1830, same; d. 4, 16, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
- 3142. Zachariah, b. 3, 17, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 4, 1856, Mary Jane Brasier, b. 12, 1, 1831, in Sussex Co., Del.; living, 1887. Issue: (i) Eva D., b. 2, 14, 1857, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 9, 15, 186—, in Sullivan Co., Ind. (ii) Carrie Bell, b. 1, 14, 1859, same; m. Charles H. Stayton. (iii) Joseph Asbery, b. 4, 2, 1862, same. (iv) Leander, b. 4, 6, 1864, same. (v) Charles W., b. 4, 9, 1867, in Clark Co., Mo., d. there, 3, 27, 1868. (vi) Edith Maud, b. 10, 22, 1870. (vii) James Aaron, b. 3, 27, 1874, in Preble Co., Ohio.

**896. James Madison Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 9, 1812, in Madison Co., Ala.; d. 5, 18, 1888, Bandera Co., Texas; bur. in Baptist Cemetery, near that place. He m. 1, 9, 1839, in Morgan Co., Ala., **Huldah Evans**, b. there, 12, 18, 1818; d. 7, 7, 1861, in Wharton Co., Texas; bur. there; a dau. of Josiah Evans (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., Ala., and Mary Denson. They em. to Wharton Co., Texas, 1860, and to Bandera Co., that state, 1882. They were both residents of Morgan Co., Ala., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 3143. Rachel A., b. 3, 2, 1843, in Morgan Co., Ala.; d. 7, 27, 1861, in Wharton Co., Texas; bur. there; unm.
- 3144. James W., b. 12, 18, 1845, same; m. 11 Mo., 1870, Jennett Williford, and 1893, resided at Eagle Pass, Texas.
- 3145. Mary A., b. 10, 20, 1848, in Morgan Co.; m. Henry C. Rogers, 8, 20, 1868. No further record.
- 3146. Elvira, b. 6, 2, 1851, same; m. James W. Junigan, 1, 14, 1875. No further record.
- 3147. Leroy L., b. 7, 28, 1854, same; d. 12, 18, 1873, in Wharton Co., Texas; bur. there; unm.
- 3148. George W., b. 11, 28, 1857, same; m. Nora Winfield, 8, 27, 1889; residence, 1893, Buda, Texas.
- 3149. William S., b. 3, 18, 1860, same; m. Sarah C. Smith, 8, 22, 1888; residence, Utopia, Texas.





**897. Leroy L. Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 8, 1814, in Madison Co., Ala. He removed to Morgan Co., same state, 1840; d. there, 1, 24, 1892; bur. there, in Summerville Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 30, 1841.

**Lucinda Evans** (Methodist), b. 11, 6, 1823; living, 1893; a dau. of Josiah Evans (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., Ala., and Mary Denson, of Morgan Co. Children all b. in Morgan Co., Ala. Issue:

3150. Mary Jane, b. 10, 9, 1843; unm., 1893.

3151. Rachel P., b. 12, 18, 1846; d. there, 3, 2, 1848.

3152. Caledonia, b. 6, 4, 1849; m. Monroe T. Swift, 1873. No further record.

3153. Emma, b. 2, 2, 1852; unm., 1893.

3154. Henry L., b. 10, 18, 1855; d. there, 6, 19, 1889; bur. there; unm.

3155. Josiah Evans, b. 7, 11, 1859; d. there, 1, 18, 1860.

3156. Jefferson Davis, b. 5, 23, 1861; d. there, 5, 12, 1888; unm.

3157. Helen A., b. 6, 27, 1865; unm., 1893.

**898. Eleanor Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), Universalist, b. 1, 24, 1787, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 6, 4, 1866, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there in b. g. one mile east of the town of Moberly. She removed with her parents to Lewis Co., Ky., when a child, and m. about the year 1810, in Montgomery Co., that state, **John Deskin** (farmer), b. 1781, in Virginia; d. 12, 25, 1859, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Daniel and Keziah (Hughes) Deskin, farmers in Bath Co., Ky. After their eldest child was b. they made two trips to Missouri, the second time remaining there. Issue:

3158. Moses Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1811; d. 1, 13, 1877; m. Ann Beal, 10, 23, 1840. No further record.

3159. Charles H., b. 8, 14, 1813; d. 6, 21, 1892; m. Elizabeth Burton, 3, 16, 1840.

3160. Allen, d. 10, 6, 1854, on the Mississippi River, in the state of Louisiana; bur. there at Berry's Landing, St. Launder's Parish; unm.

3161. Mary Ann, b. 3, 6, 1817; d. 2, 26, 1876; m. Alexander D. Davidson, 8, 17, 1837.

3162. Mark, who m. Harriet Mason. No further record.

3163. Joanna (Baptist), b. 4, 17, 1826, in Bath Co., Ky. She removed with her parents to Indiana in 1835; to Randolph Co., Mo., 1838. She m. there, 11, 15, 1850, John Terrell (Baptist minister), b. 7, 28, 1827, in Boone Co., Ky.; a son of James Terrell (farmer), b. 12, 8, 1801, in Albemarle Co., Va., and Henrietta Conner, b. same, 1806. Issue: (i) Allen Deskin (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1854, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, Juella Bames, b. there, 9, 2, 1859; a dau. of James B. Bames, b. 2, 9, 1835, in Boone Co., and Hannah R. Davis, b. 2, 7, 1842, in Randolph Co. They were the parents of six children: (a) Enid, b. 10, 23, 1877. (b) Nettie M., b. 6, 22, 1880. (c) Bess Leaf, b. 12, 18, 1882. (d) Stanhope, b. 6, 1, 1885. (e) John Conner, b. 4, 11, 1888. (f) Loring Gibbs, b. 5, 18, 1891.

3164. Ruth, b. 6, 19, 1829, in Boone Co., Ky. Removed with her parents to Indiana, 1835, to Randolph Co., Mo., 1837; m. there, 5, 23, 1865, Simeon Stiles (farmer, Baptist), b. 4, 20, 1811, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 11, 14, 1880, Renick, Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there; a son



of Simeon Stiles (farmer), b. in Westfield, Mass., and of Anna Day. Issue: (i) Zuchma, b. 9, 23, 1866. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 13, 1868. (iii) Elmer, b. 2, 1, 1871.

**902. Mary Moores** <sup>†</sup> (Sinai,<sup>a</sup> Moses <sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 8, 1794, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 2, 1, 1865, at Port Fulton, Clark Co., Ind.; bur. there. She em. with her parents to Kenton Co., Ky., 1795, to Oldham Co., same state, 1823; m. there, date unknown, **Enos Gilpin Moore**, of whom there is no further information. Issue:

Enos Gilpin, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 1857, in Madrid Co., Mo.; m. 12, 25, 1836, Catherine Garrett, b. —; d. 1857. They had issue: (i) John Harlan, b. 12, 25, 1837; d. at Jeffersonville, 8, 12, 1880; bur. at Port Fulton Burying Grounds; m. 3, 10, 1863, Ann McKinney, b. —. They had one son. After the death of John H. Moore, mother and son removed to Canada. Both d. there prior to 1885. (ii) Mary, b. 1, 10, 1839; d. —; m. in Madrid Co., Mo., Anson Richardson.

Mary Moores m. (2) 1, 1, 1824, at Westport, **Jeremiah Sullivan**, b. 8, 2, 1774, "on the eastern shore of Maryland"; d. 7, 1, 1851, in Shelby Co., Ky.; bur. there; a son of Dennis Sullivan (farmer), b. 1749, in Ireland, and of Peggy Ward, b. same, 1752. Issue:

3165. Eliza A. (Methodist), b. 3, 25, 1828, at Westport, Oldham Co., Ky. In 1866 she removed to Randolph Co., Mo., and two years later to Vigo Co., Ind. She m. 5, 18, 1851, at Jeffersonville, Ind., William R. Lampton, b. 9, 30, 1829, at Louisville, Ky.; a son of George W. Lampton (Ohio River pilot), b. 3, 8, 1807, in Clark Co., Ind., and Eliza Cumberland, b. 1, 1, 1808, in New York City.

**903. Ruth Moores** <sup>†</sup> (Sinai,<sup>a</sup> Moses <sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 5, 4, 1798, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 9, 7, 1881, at Covington, Campbell Co., same state; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery. She m. 5, 25, 1825, in Lewis Co., Ky., **David Teagar**, b. 12, 31, 1798, in that county; d. there, at Tolesboro, 5, 7, 1866; bur. there; a son of Adam Teagar (farmer), b. 10, 21, 1760, and Mary Raseler, b. 5, 17, 1766. They had one dau.:

3166. Eliza Ann, b. 1827; d. 11, 26, 1874; m. Herman Ebersole, 8 Mo., 1844.

**904. George Moores** <sup>†</sup> (Sinai,<sup>a</sup> Moses <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 1, 18, 1801, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, 4 Mo., 1862; bur. there, at Bromagene Cemetery. He m. there, 1821, **Elizabeth Collins**, b. there, 8, 26, 1801; d. there, 8, 26, 1851; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Collins, farmers in Bath Co., Ky. Issue:

3167. Juretta, b. 5, 9, 1825; m. Michael Reese; (2) M. R. Yewell.

3168. Silas (carpenter and merchant), b. 2, 16, 1827, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Nicholas Co., same state, 1870; m. there, 1, 2, 1872, Susan Barber, b. there; a dau. of Lewis Barber (farmer). Silas d. there, 1, 22, 1872, and was bur. there, in Old Zion Cemetery. No children.

3169. Rawlings, b. 3, 8, 1829; d. 9, 29, 1875; m. Elizabeth M. Doggett.



3170. William Stuben, b. 8, 23, 1833, in Bath Co., Ky. He removed to Randolph Co., Mo., 1855; returned to Maysville, Ky., and thence to Louisville, where he resided in 1893. He m. 3, 18, 1868, in Bath Co., Ky., Ann Aurelia Berry, b. 6, 22, 1833, in Bath Co.; d. 4 Mo., 1890, at Maysville, Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Berry (farmer and physician); native of Bath Co. No children. William Stuben Morris is a Doctor of Dentistry.

3171. Jackson, b. 9, 26, 1837; m. Cynthia Ann Doggett, 2, 9, 1856.

905. **Susan Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), b. 1, 5, 1803, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, **Jacob Stealey**, and they lived at one time in southeastern Ohio.

"It has been impossible to gain any information of this family. Hugh Campbell and Eliza Ann, when last heard from (which was prior to the war) lived in Nodaway Co., Mo., but upon inquiry I have been unable to trace them. They had children, one of whom was a namesake of mine. Susan Moores was married second to — **Fisher**, by whom she had one child, Ursula, who before the war had lived in Greenup Co., Ky."—M. M. T. (No. 3177).

3172. John.

3173. Eliza Ann, who m. Hugh Campbell.

3174. William.

---

3175. Ursula.

906. **Louisa Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 12, 23, 1805, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 11, 29, 1893, in Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.; bur. in cemetery near that place. She m. 10, 1, 1830, in Bath Co., **Jacob Teagar** (farmer), b. 11, 7, 1806, in Lewis Co., that state; d. 4, 26, 1892, at Elizaville; bur. in cemetery near that place; a son of Adam Teagar (farmer), b. 10, 21, 1760, and Mary Raseler, b. 3, 25, 1766; place of birth in each case was not furnished. Issue:

3176. Adaline, b. 7, 7, 1831, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 25, 1832; bur. there, in Tolesboro Burying Grounds.

3177. Michael Moores, b. 5, 1, 1833; m. Irene E. Stealey, 5, 11, 1871.

3178. Harlan Moores (farmer), b. 12, 3, 1834, in Bath Co., Ky.; unm., 1893; residence, Cottageville, Ky.

3179. Napoleon B. (farmer, teacher), b. 8, 21, 1836, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, at his father's home, 9, 14, 1857; bur. in Tolesboro Burying Grounds.

3180. Lucretia Davenport, b. 1, 25, 1843, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 4, 11, 1859, in Amelia, Brown Co., Ohio; bur. at Tolesboro Burying Grounds.

3181. Luvornia C., b. 12, 14, 1844; m. George W. Jackson, 11, 12, 1872.

3182. Paulina F. S., b. 2, 20, 1852; d. 9, 14, 1878; m. William M. Stealey, 10, 5, 1876.

907. **Silas Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 27, 1807, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Greenup Co., that state; d. there, 6, 15, 1887; bur. there. He m. 3, 9, 1830, in Bath Co., **Paulina Collins**, b. there, 9, 1, 1807; d. 2, 9, 1888, in Greenup Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Isaiah Collins (farmer), b. 5, 2, 1757, in Virginia, and Jureth Bohannon, b. same, and residents of Bath Co., Ky. Issue:





3183. Olivia, b. 12, 30, 1830; m. George Trumbo, 12, 24, 1846.  
 3184. Elizabeth, b. 4, 30, 1833, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there. She was twice m.  
 No further record.  
 3185. Wayne, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. in Texas, during the Civil War; unm.  
 3186. Louisa Teagar, b. 1, 20, 1845; m. Eli Fletcher Cooper, 9, 8, 1864.

908. **Harlan Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 16, 1809, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Caldwell, Sumner Co., Kans., 1887; settled there upon a farm and d. 10, 19, 1889; bur. there, at Caldwell. He m. 5, 1, 1834, in Bath Co., **Mary A. Stone**, b. there, 1, 22, 1819; living, 1889; a dau. of Charles and Matilda Stone (farmer), the former b. 1779; the latter in 1780. The children were all b. in Bath Co., Ky. Issue:

3187. Maria, b. 2, 23, 1835; d. there, 2, 7, 1860; bur. there, in White Oak Church Burying Grounds. She m. Clarke B. Steele, 1858. No children.  
 3188. Tilford, b. 4, 30, 1836; d. 10, 1, 1884; m. Josephine Powers, 6, 19, 1858.  
 3189. Newton, b. 7, 10, 1838; m. Lydia Cutshell, 1890. No further record.  
 3190. Cleventine, b. 11 Mo., 1840; d. there, 1840.  
 3191. Harvey H., b. 2, 26, 1842; d. there, 1, 10, 1864; bur. there, in Bald Eagle Burying Grounds; unm.  
 3192. Milton Marshall, b. 5, 15, 1844; d. 12, 28, 1878, at Taylorsville, Christian Co., Ill.; bur. there. He m. 4, 22, 1868, in Bath Co., Ky., Mary Belle Taylor, b. there; a dau. of A. A. Taylor (farmer). Children: (i) Aubry. (ii) Mary P.  
 3193. Harlan Wren, b. 1, 29, 1848; m. 4, 26, 1870, Elizabeth Trumbo, b. 1, 29, 1849, in Bath Co.; d. there, 9, 3, 1880. He m. (2) Indiana Rhodes, at Caldwell, Sumner Co., Kans., 2, 23, 1883. No children by either wife.  
 3194. Mary Virginia, b. 2, 8, 1850; m. William M. Robinson. No further record.  
 3195. Lucy, b. 10, 6, 1858; d. 12, 28, 1888; m. Walter Smith. No further record.

923. **Bernard Gilpin** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 27, 1763, in Chester Co., Pa. He removed to Montgomery Co., Md., where he d. 4, 8, 1847, at Sandy Spring; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 21, 1793, by ceremony of Friends at Sandy Spring Meeting, **Sarah Thomas** (a Friend), b. 11, 26, 1764, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 28, 1805, at Sandy Spring; bur. there, at Sandy Spring Meeting; a dau. of Richard and Sarah (Coale) Thomas, farmers in Montgomery Co., Md. He m. (2) 8, 24, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at Sandy Spring Meeting, **Letitia (Canby) Gilbert** (a Friend), b. 8, 9, 1780, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 12, 13, 1858, in Baltimore City, Md.; bur. near there; a dau. of Whitson and Mary (Baker) Canby, and widow of ——— Gilbert. Issue:

3196. Sarah Thomas, b. 5, 30, 1794, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, at Sandy Spring, 1, 10, 1877; bur. there. She m. there, in Friends' Meeting, 5, 13, 1840, Roger Brooke, b. 11, 24, 1774; a son of Roger and Mary. No children.



3197. Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1795, same; d. there, 2, 10, 1823; bur. there. She m. 10, 13, 1816, James P. Stabler, b. 9, 14, 1796; d. 2, 13, 1840; a son of William and Deborah (Pleasant) Stabler. Children: (i) Pleasant, b. 8, 14, 1817. (ii) Joseph, b. 11, 14, 1818; d. young. (iii) Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 6, 30, 1820. (iv) Deborah, b. 11, 12, 1821; d. 3, 25, 1822. (v) Ann, b. 1, 26, 1823; d. 11 Mo., 1827.
3198. Ann Robinson, b. 7, 1, 1797, same; d. there, 5, 3, 1882. She m. about 1823, Edward Stabler, b. 9, 26, 1794; a son of William and Deborah. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 11, 19, 1824, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 5, 7, 1846, James S. Hollowell, and 1892, were residing near Brookville, Mo. Children: (a) Edward, d. young. (b) Annie. (c) Alice. (d) James B. (e) Florence. (f) Julia, d. in infancy. (g) Julia<sup>2</sup>.  
 (ii) Allan Gilpin, b. 5, 9, 1826, same; m. there, Julia D. Bennett. No children. (iii) Catherine, b. 1, 20, 1828.  
 (iv) Samuel Jordon, b. 5, 20, 1830, same; m. there, Alice Fronk, and had: (a) Henry Brooke. (b) Lucy. (c) Kate. (d) Margaret.  
 (v) Philip Thomas, b. same, 9, 31, 1831; m. Cornelia Nicholas.  
 (vi) Bernard Gilpin, b. 2, 2, 1834. (vii) Edward, b. same, 3, 16, 1836; m. Eliza Butler. (viii) Jordon, b. same, 1, 16, 1840; m. Caroline E. Semple. (ix) Arthur, b. 12, 25, 1842; m. Anna McFarland.
3199. Thomas, b. 2, 10, 1799, same; d. there, 5, 12, 1839; unm.
3200. Samuel, b. 3, 28, 1801, same; d. there, 5 Mo., 1849; m. Rachel Gover, of Virginia, and had: (i) Elwood Canby, who m. Annie Feast, 2, 23, 1854. (ii) Frances A., m. Edward J. Lea, 10, 19, 1865. (iii) Mary, m. John Turnbull. (iv) Joseph B. (v) Albert.
3201. Hannah, b. 5, 20, 1803, same; d. there, 3, 21, 1877; bur. there; m. 2, 5, 1835, Andrew Birdsall; a son of Whitson and Rachel Birdsall.
3202. Lydia, b. 4, 16, 1805, same; m. William Brooke, 8, 22, 1832; d. in Ohio, date and place not known; a son of William Brooke, b. 12, 9, 1758, and Sarah Garrigues.
- 
3203. William Henry, b. 3, 10, 1808, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 8, 14, 1879; unm.
3204. Joshua Canby, b. same, 4, 12, 1810; m. Sarah Ann Gilpin (No. 3224), and in 1892 resided at Rockwell, Md.
3205. Mary Canby, b. 6, 24, 1812, same; d. 3, 1, 1843, at Washington, D. C.; m. Noah Wilson. No further record.
3206. Gideon Edward, b. 12, 21, 1814, same; d. 10, 8, 1845, at Frostburg, Md.; unm.
3207. George Fox, b. 4, 4, 1817, same; d. 2, 20, 1891, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Mary McCullough. No further record.
3208. Charles Canby, b. 11, 11, 1819, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1820.
3209. James Stabler, b. 4, 4, 1821, same; d. 6, 26, 1851, in Baltimore, Md.; unm.
3210. Canby, b. 12, 18, 1823, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1824.
3211. Bernard, b. 3, 6, 1826; m. Mary Bernard, 11, 19, 1851.



**926. Hannah Gilpin** <sup>†</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1770, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1858, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She m. 10, 10, 1804, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa., **Moses Palmer** (hatter, farmer, Friend), b. 4, 12, 1757, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 29, 1840; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House.; a son of Moses Palmer (farmer), b. 5, 26, 1721, and Abigail (Sharp) Sharpless, b. 4, 28, 1729; both in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. After the death of Moses, Hannah went to Cincinnati to reside with her children and d. there as stated. Children all b. in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3212. Gideon Gilpin, b. 9, 16, 1805; was living, 1892, at Stanhope, N. J.; unm.

3213. Lydia S., b. 5, 21, 1807; d. 7, 5, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

3214. Hannah P., b. 11, 24, 1808; d. 4, 15, 1883; m. George D. Smith, 5, 7, 1834.

3215. Abigail Sharp, b. 12, 19, 1810; d. there, 9, 17, 1820; bur. at Concord Meeting House.

3216. Moses D., b. 5, 4, 1814; d. 10, 29, 1878, at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

**928. Lydia Gilpin** <sup>†</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 4, 1775, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1810, at Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 4, 16, 1794, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting House, Delaware Co., **Samuel Smith**, of whom nothing more could be obtained. At the time of her marriage Lydia resided in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3217. Alban, b. 3, 22, 1795; d. in infancy.

3218. Sarah Gilpin, b. 6, 2, 1797, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 15, 1822, in Chester Meeting, Edward B. Garrigues, a son of William and Hannah. Children all b. in Philadelphia: (i) Lydia S., b. 3, 18, 1824. (ii) Henry M., b. 3, 4, 1826. (iii) Samuel Smith, b. 9, 17, 1828. (iv) Rebecca C., b. 5, 25, 1831.

3219. Hannah, b. 8, 29, 1799, same; m. 4, 2, 1823, in Friends' Meeting at Chester, John Stokes, a son of Joseph and Esther, of Burlington Co., N. J.

3220. Joseph, b. 10, 15, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.

3221. Milton, b. 12, 21, 1803, same.

3222. Gideon Gilpin, b. 3, 7, 1808, same; m. 11, 26, 1834, at Chester Meeting, Elizabeth C. Cowgill, a dau. of Joshua C. and Martha (Newlin) Cowgill. Gideon at the time of his marriage resided at Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Sarah Gilpin, b. 10, 31, 1835, in Delaware Co., Pa. (ii) Anna P., b. 8, 18, 1837; d. 9, 11, 1838. (iii) Anna, b. 6, 18, 1839; m. Thomas Warning. (iv) Nathaniel Newlin, b. 9, 20, 1841. (v) Mary.

**929. Joseph Gilpin** <sup>†</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 5, 17, 1780, in Birmingham Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3, 29, 1858, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sandy Springs Meeting House. He m. 1802, **Sarah Pierce** (a Friend), b. 5, 22, 1780, in





Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2, 3, 1875, at Sandy Springs; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph Pierce (physician), b. 10, 16, 1725, in Chester Co., and Ann (Marshall) Hope, b. 2, 7, 1740, in West Bradford Twp., same county. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in Birmingham and Sarah in Pennsbury. Issue:

3223. Samuel, b. 3, 16, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1840; unm.  
3224. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 1, 1805; d. 7, 2, 1892; m. Joshua C. Gilpin (No. 3204), 5, 7, 1835.

3225. Ann Matilda, b. 5, 18, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 27, 1863, at Sandy Springs, Md.; bur. there; unm.

3226. Alban, b. 3, 6, 1810; d. 3, 2, 1884; m. Rachel Ellicott, 8, 5, 1851.

3227. Lydia S., b. 2, 7, 1812; m. Edward Thomas, 4, 15, 1833.

3228. Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1814; m. Edward Painter, 9 Mo., 1834.

3229. Gideon Jaques, b. 5, 29, 1820; m. Sarah B. Levering, 12, 24, 1862.

930. **Ann Gilpin** <sup>†</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 31, 1787, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 12, 1816, at Concordville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 4, 24, 1811, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, **Samuel Hewes**, b. 11, 3, 1785, in Salem Co., N. J.; d. 8, 11, 1874, in Pottsville, Pa., at the home of his son John; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a son of John Hewes (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1754, in New Jersey, and Hannah Page, b. same (?), but at the time of their son John's marriage were residing in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3230. John G., b. 4, 6, 1812; d. 4, 12, 1887; m. Margaret Nichols, 1, 9, 1845.

3231. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 15, 1815; d. 4, 30, 1857; m. Joshua P. Edge, 5, 3, 1837.

931. **Ann Gregg** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 20, 1775, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 25, 1797, in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Centre" Meeting House. She m. 11, 25, 1795, at that meeting, **Thomas Hoopes** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 7, 1770, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1826, at West Chester; bur. probably at "Old Centre" Meeting; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, farmers in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Thomas and Ann had one son:

3232. Samuel Gregg, b. 2, 4, 1797; d. 8, 13, 1864; m. Jane Roberts, 4, 20, 1826.

934. **Samuel Gregg** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 18, 1781, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 14, 1849; bur. in First Presbyterian Church Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del. He m. about 1808, probably at Wilmington, **Ann Catherine Walraven**, b. 5, 20, 1787, in Christiana Hundred; d. there, 9, 9, 1816; bur. in Old Swedes' Church Burying Grounds in Wilmington; a dau. of Peter and Ann Walraven. Samuel m. (2) 3, 11, 1819, **Sarah Sutton**, who d. 6, 11, 1839, in Christiana Hundred; bur. in First Presbyterian Church Burying Grounds, Wilmington. Issue:

3233. Peter Walraven, b. 8, 9, 1809; d. 2, 10, 1887; m. Mary Ann Shields, 2, 24, 1841.

3234. Ann, b. 7, 26, 1811; d. 3, 27, 1886; m. Bandery Simmons, 2, 17, 1842.



3235. Samuel, b. 3, 11, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 21, 1835, in Wilmington.

3236. Mary Sutton, b. 8, 18, 1823; d. 4, 13, 1890; m. Charles LeCarpentier. No further record.

938. **Esther Edmundson** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Rachel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 24, 1771, in York Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in that county, or Carroll Co., Md. She m. 4, 9, 1792, in Friends' Meeting at Warrington Meeting House, York Co., Pa., **William Haines** (farmer), b. 6, 11, 1762, in Frederick, (now in) Carroll Co., Md.; d. there, 1830; bur. there; a son of Nathan Haines, b. 2, 28, 1735, and Sophia Price, b. in Baltimore, Md. The children were all b. in Frederick (afterwards cut off into Carroll Co.), Md. Issue:

3237. Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1794; d. there; m. William Biggs of that county, and had:  
(i) Joshua, who m. Phebe Robinson, and had issue: (a) Bella A.  
(b) Sheridan. (c) Robert. (d) D. Morrison.

3238. Ephraim, b. 10, 16, 1796; d. there; m. there, Mary Switzer, of that county, and had: (i) Susan, who m. Daniel Wolf, and had issue: (a) Minnie. (b) Elmer. (c) Abraham. (d) Ira. (e) Sarah. (f) Frank. (g) Annie. (h) Margaret. (i) Grace. (j) Bessie.

3239. Stephen, b. 3, 2, 1799; d. there; m. Esther Cookson, of York Co., Pa. He m. (2) Catherine Morningstar. By the two wives he had:

(i) Philena, who m. Isaiah Lightner; removed to Nebraska and had issue: (a) Stephen. (b) Esther. (c) Elizabeth.

(ii) Esther, who m. T. Sewall Ball, and had issue: (a) Catherine. (b) D. Haines.

(iii) DeWitt, who m. Elizabeth Ong, of Ohio, and had issue: (a) Charles.

(iv) Cora C., who m. Henry Weity, of Frederick Co., and had issue: (a) Susan.

3240. Ruth, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. there; m. there, Abner Plummer, of Frederick Co., Md., and had issue:

(i) William, who m. Harriet Moore, and had: (a) William.

(ii) Nathan, who m. Louisa Worley, and had: (a) Mary Susan.

3241. Reuben, b. 6, 11, 1804; d. there; m. Sarah Lippincott, of New Jersey. Children: (i) Ellen, who m. Thomas R. Smith, of Loudoun Co., Va., and had: (a) Anna T. (b) Sarah H. (c) Harvey. (d) Russell.

(ii) Joseph L., who m. Elizabeth M. Lupton, of Winchester, Va., and had: (a) Sarah. (b) Lewis. (c) Lawrence. (d) Charles. (e) Maris.

(iii) Beulah L., who m. Francis Thomas, and had: (a) William. (b) Ellen.

(iv) Rebecca, who m. Francis Darby, and had: (a) William. (b) Beulah. (c) Ernest.

(v) Mary, who m. Dr. J. J. Weaver, of Uniontown, Pa., and had: (a) Florence.

3242. John, b. 5, 5, 1807; m. there, Eleanor Farquhar, of that county, and had: (i) William, who m. Thamisin Thomas. (ii) Mary, who m. Edward Lippincott, of Riverton, N. J.



3243. Nathan, b. 7, 3, 1811; m. Beulah Lippincott, of New Jersey; m. (2) Elizabeth Roberts. Children by each wife: (i) Susan, b. 2, 16, 1835; d. 8, 28, 1847. (ii) Portia, b. 10, 18, 1836; d. 10, 9, 1864; m. W. J. Smith. (iii) Ephriam, b. 6, 6, 1839; d. 3, 7, 1873; m. Rebecca Haines; (2) Patty J. Elliott. (iv) Annie, b. 10, 12, 1846; d. 4, 9, 1849. (v) Mary Anna, b. 4, 20, 1850; m. D. O. Mannaker, M. D., of Carroll Co., Md.

999. **Hannah Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1783, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1854, in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 3, 31, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Iddings** (blacksmith, farmer, Friend), b. 8, 5, 1780, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1853, in Augusta, Carroll Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of William Iddings, b. 11, 21, 1749, and Hannah Sharpless, b. 11, 14, 1747/8; both probably in New Castle Co., Del.

In 1810 Samuel and Hannah em. to and settled in Columbiana Co., Ohio, where he carried on his trade of blacksmithing for some years, and then went to a farm, which the compiler presumes was in Carroll Co., Ohio. The children were all b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Issue:

3244. William, b. 6, 17, 1810; d. 4, 4, 1877; m. Mary Jane Mitchell; (2) Jane (Anthony) Carder, a widow. No further record.  
 3245. Townsend, b. 7, 2, 1812; m. Harriet Williams, 12 Mo., 1844. No further record.  
 3246. Elwood, b. 10, 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth VanHorn, 11, 14, 1839. No further record.  
 3247. Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1817; m. Emily Sheppard. No further record.  
 3248. Elihu, b. 7, 4, 1819; m. Catherine Boyce, 6, 6, 1842; (2) Sophia L. Ellis, 7, 16, 1863. No further record.  
 3249. Eliza, b. 9, 5, 1821; m. George W. Evans, b. 1, 7, 1843. No further record.  
 3250. Lewis, b. 8, 29, 1825; d. 8, 2, 1830.

1001. **James W. Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 3, 13, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting in Delaware Co., **Hannah Mendenhall** (a Friend), b. 11, 1, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 21, 1872; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Moses Mendenhall (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1772, and Rachel Woollas, b. 12, 18, 1782, both in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. In the year 1890 James W. Mendenhall was residing at Marshallton, Chester Co. Issue:

3251. Thomas, b. 4, 15, 1835; m. Jane Hollingsworth, 1, 26, 1860.  
 3252. Rachel Ann, b. 11, 30, 1836, in Chester Co.; m. there, 8, 17, 1864, at Oxford, John S. Seeds (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1842, in that county; a son of Emmor Seeds (farmer), b. 4, 30, 1812, in that county, and Rebecca L.—, b. same, 7, 7, 1812; residence, 1892, Wawaset, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harry M., b. 12, 21, 1865. (ii) Howard L., b. 5, 27, 1867. (iii) Emmor G., b. 3, 4, 1869; d. 2, 22, 1888. (iv) Mary H., b. 8, 10, 1873. (v) Bertha E., b. 4, 30, 1875; all b. in Chester Co., Pa., and all unm., 1890.





3253. Angelina, b. 8, 7, 1839, in Chester Co.; umm., 1890.

3254. Emily, b. 2, 5, 1815, same; umm., 1890.

3255. Joseph G., b. 9, 26, 1847, same; m. 9, 1, 1875, at Philadelphia, C. Anna Boyer (a Friend), b. 10, 29, 1847, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Riter Boyer (merchant), b. 8, 15, 1819, in Chester Co., and Hannah Swope, b. 7, 27, 1811, in Gloucester, N. J. Children: (i) Clarence B., b. 9, 26, 1877. (ii) May, b. 6, 2, 1881; both in Chester Co., Pa.; umm., 1890; residence of all, Milltown, Pa.

**1002. Joseph Robinson Mendenhall**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 1, 1809, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1880, at Hamorton; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 10, 13, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Pa., **Hannah Taylor** (a Friend), b. 3, 21, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9, 30, 1880, at Hamorton; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of William and Ann (Mercer) Taylor, farmers. Issue:

3256. Priscilla, b. 1, 24, 1838; m. Alfred Mendenhall (No. 3270), 9, 28, 1859.

3257. William (farmer, a Friend), b. 4, 27, 1840, in Kennet, Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1867; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 10, 6, 1864, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., Hannah Way (No. 3276), b. 5, 1, 1839, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Chalkley Way (farmer, carpenter) and Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), b. 11, 17, 1813. Hannah W. Mendenhall is a physician, and in 1890 was residing at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

3258. Anna Eliza, b. 1, 20, 1842; d. 7, 24, 1873; m. Milton Mendenhall (No. 3271), 1, 16, 1862.

3259. Joseph Townsend (farmer, a Friend), b. 8, 30, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 30, 1872, at the home of her parents, in Dugdale, Pa., Lydia Merrick (Presbyterian), b. 2, 6, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Henderson Merrick (drover), b. 1820, in Ireland, and Eleanor Graham, same, 1820. At the time of their marriage, Joseph Mendenhall was a resident of Kennet Twp., and Lydia in Marlborough Twp., both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Ellie, b. 2, 25, 1873. (ii) Annie E., b. 8, 27, 1874. (iii) Robert T., b. 12, 21, 1875. (iv) Alfred W., b. 2, 5, 1878. (v) Mabel M., b. 3, 9, 1880. (vi) Lillie F., b. 6, 23, 1882. (vii) Henderson M., b. 8, 19, 1885. All b. at Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

3260. Hannah M. (a Friend), b. 8, 30, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 2, 1881, Isaac Webb (farmer), b. 4, 28, 1856, same; a son of Thomas Webb (farmer), b. 2, 18, 1829, and Christiana B. Dilworth, b. 9, 2, 1827. In 1890 Isaac and wife resided at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Norman, b. 11, 21, 1881, Chester Co.

**1014. Ann Mendenhall**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 9, 1885, in Pocoposon Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 9, 15, 1825, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Stephen Darlington** (farmer, a Friend), b. 10, 28, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 16, 1884, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of George Darlington, b. 8, 22, 1766, and Lydia Barnard, b. 8, 6, 1770, both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:



3261. Fenlon (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 27, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 4, 1883, in Pocopson Twp.; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. He m. 10, 20, 1857, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Hannah G. Tussey (a Friend), b. 12, 10, 1828, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Isaac Tussey (farmer), b. 2, 7, 1802, in Kennet, and Jane Shortlidge, b. 4, 16, 1804, in New Garden Twp., both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Lucy, b. 12, 20, 1858. (ii) Jane T., b. 11, 4, 1860. (iii) Whittier, b. 8, 16, 1864; d. 9, 22, 1865. (iv) Annie, b. 10, 26, 1866; m. Isaac A. Passmore, 10, 16, 1890. (v) Emeline, b. 12, 14, 1866, all in Chester Co.
3262. Sarah, b. 9, 20, 1828, same; m. 9, 15, 1875, at West Chester, Pa., Samuel Augé; both living, 1890, at that place. No children.
3263. Louisa, b. 10, 15, 1830, same; unm., 1890.
3264. Emma, b. 9, 16, 1833; m. Thomas D. Webb (No. 1877), 9, 13, 1877.
3265. Lamartine, b. 6, 22, 1849, same; m. 3, 13, 1879, Sarah Sharpless, b. 7, 13, 1860, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joel Sharpless (farmer), b. 3, 9, 1810, in Middletown, New Castle Co., and Sarah Ann Green, b. 8, 18, 1823, in Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. No children. He is a farmer and Friend and resided, 1890, at Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.

**1015. Isaac Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 29, 1806, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 22, 1882, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 5, 12, 1831, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Dinah Hannum (a Friend), b. 10, 15, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet, 11, 22, 1889; bur. there, at Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Obediah Hannum (farmer) and Hannah Taylor, b. 11, 1, 1782. At the time of their marriage Isaac resided in Pennsbury Twp., and Dinah in Kennet, both in Chester Co. Issue:

3266. Anna, b. 3, 23, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 18, 1853, in Pennsbury; bur. at Longwood Cemetery.
3267. Aaron, b. 12, 7, 1833; m. Ella H. Taylor, 9, 23, 1857; (2) Hettie E. Shoemaker, 10, 31, 1867.
3268. Luther, b. 8, 7, 1836, same; m. Ella R. Watson. He lived, 1890, in Duluth, Minn.
3269. Sarah Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1848, same; m. 5, 12, 1885, D. Stuart Robinson, b. 2, 26, 1859, at Philadelphia; a son of John Robinson (lawyer), b. in Letterkenney, Ireland, and Anna M. Best, b. in Danville, Pa. Children: (i) Valentine Best, b. 9, 20, 1888, in Philadelphia; d. there, 11, 23, 1888.

**1016. Elwood Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), coal and lumber merchant, b. 1, 8, 1808, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4, 2, 1894, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Longwood Cemetery. He m. 1, 27, 1831, at Unionville, in East Marlboro Twp., Sidney Cox (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1810, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 21, 1858, in Pennsbury; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of John and Hannah (Robinson) Cox, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Elwood m. (2) 11, 5, 1862, in Philadelphia, Lydia Gamble, b. 5, 8, 1829; living at the



death of Elwood; a dau. of Samuel Gamble (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Susanna Pierson, b. 9, 12, 1780, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

3270. Alfred, b. 12, 15, 1831; d. 2, 17, 1874; m. Priscilla Mendenhall (No. 3256), 9, 28, 1859.  
 3271. Milton, b. 8, 14, 1834; m. Anna Eliza Mendenhall (No. 3258), 1, 16, 1862; (2) Elizabeth M. Thompson, 2, 17, 1870.  
 3272. Clarkson, b. 8, 27, 1837, in Pennsbury Twp.; m. 2, 17, 1870, in Philadelphia, Mary L. Thomas; a dau. of Edward Thomas. In 11 Mo., 1886, Clarkson removed with his wife and family to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He is a manufacturer and a member with Friends. Children: (i) Marion, b. 2, 5, 1871. (ii) Florence T., b. 9, 23, 1872; both in Chester Co.; residence, 1890, Canton, Ohio.  
 3273. Hannah C., b. 1, 7, 1842, same; m. 5, 11, 1865, in Philadelphia, Wilmer W. Davis, b. 4, 11, 1842, in Chester Co.; a son of Isaac. In 1873 the family removed to Duluth, Minn. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 29, 1868, in Philadelphia. (ii) Elwood, d. 1 Mo., 1871. (iii) Charles Alfred, b. 1, 31, 1874. (iv) Julia Alice, b. 12, 20, 1877.  
 3274. Sallie Gamble, b. 4, 18, 1864, same; unm., 1890; residence, Mendenhall, Pa.

**1018. Sarah Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 17, 1813, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 9, 1878, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 5, 12, 1836, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Chalkley Way** (teacher, a Friend), b. 3, 7, 1808, in Kennet; d. there, 6, 13, 1885, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery; a son of John Way (farmer and spinning-wheel maker), b. 2, 11, 1772, and Hannah Heald (No. 558), b. same, 11, 7, 1773. At the time of their marriage Chalkley was residing in Kennet, and Sarah in Pennsbury. Issue:

3275. Melmoth H., b. 2, 6, 1837, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 1, 26, 1861, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; unm.  
 3276. Hannah, b. 5, 1, 1839; m. 10, 6, 1864, William T. Mendenhall (No. 3257).  
 3277. Lucretia, b. 9, 12, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1890; residence, Hamorton, Pa.  
 3278. Martha, b. 3, 3, 1846; m. J. Comley Harlan (No. 3296), 10, 11, 1877.  
 3279. Anna M., b. 12, 31, 1855; m. Robert M. Register, 12, 14, 1876.

**1024. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, b. 7, 20, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 3, 1860, in Concord, Delaware Co., same state; bur. there. He m. about the year 1800, on Long Island, N. Y., **Sarah Cox**, b. there, 4, 27, 1777; d. 1, 5, 1831, in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. at Concord Meeting; a dau. of James Cox, b. 12, 6, 1732/3, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., and Dorothy —, b. 6, 5, 1742, at Buckram, Long Island, N. Y. Issue:

3280. Harriet, b. 8, 6, 1801; d. 10, 18, 1853; m. Henry Wilson, 7, 24, 1830.  
 3281. Maria, b. 5, 13, 1803, Delaware Co.; d. there, 1808.  
 3282. Joshua, b. 1, 2, 1805; m. Elizabeth Dent, 1833.





3283. Samuel, b. 11, 22, 1806; d. 2, 6, 1882; m. Susan Fairlamb, 1831.

3284. Benjamin, b. 7, 21, 1809, in Delaware Co.; d. 11, 23, 1841, in Philadelphia; unm.

**1026. Susanna Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 16, 1780, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, subsequent to the death of her husband, and was probably bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting Burying Grounds. She m. in Chester Co., about the year 1801, **Joshua Wilson** (farmer, a Friend), b. there; d. there, 12, 18, 1808; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet; a son of John Wilson (gentleman), b. at Kendall, Westmoreland Co., England, and Mary Falkner (his second wife), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3285. Lydia, b. 8, 24, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there (?), 1, 5, 1863; m. 12 Mo., 1840, Joseph Martin, b. 9, 16, 1802; a son of William Martin, b. 8, 13, 1770, and Frances Little, b. 3, 2, 1774; both in Ireland, and had: (i) George Harlan, b. 1, 23, 1844; never m. (ii) Susan F., b. 6, 4, 1848; m. Asa K. Pedrick, 2, 6, 1884, and in 1888 was living at Woodstown, Salem Co., N. J. (iii) Josephine, d. young.

3286. Jesse, b. 1805 (?) in Chester Co.; d. 4, 19, 1853, in West Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 7, 20, 1843, at Grace Church, Philadelphia, Mary Warrington, b. there, 11, 26, 1817; living, 1888; a dau. of John Warrington (jeweler), b. 1787, in Dover, Del., and Sarah Harrison Richards, b. 2, 12, 1792, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) John, b. 5, 13, 1844; unm., 1888. (ii) Susan Harlan, b. 11, 10, 1846; m. George A. Miller, 10, 17, 1877; residence, 1888, Boston, Mass. (iii) Mary Virginia, b. 9, 23, 1848; unm., 1888. (iv) Emma Lavina, b. 2, 17, 1851; unm., 1888. All b. in Philadelphia.

3287. Joshua, b. —; living, 1808, at the time his father's will was made.

Joshua Wilson, Sr., left a will dated 7, 28, 1808, approved 1, 12, 1809, in which he mentions his wife Susanna, and children, Lydia, Jesse and Joshua.

**1027. Thomas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), latter, b. 10, 17, 1782, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 4, 1854, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House, New Castle Co., Del. He m. in that county, about the year 1806, **Beulah Gould** (a Friend), b. there, 7 Mo., 1787; d. 3, 8, 1874, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, at Concord Meeting; a dau. of Estrange and Rachel (Hicklin) Gould, farmers in New Castle Co., Del. Thomas resided at the time of his marriage near Wilmington. Issue:

3288. Mary, b. 5, 1, 1808; d. 1, 11, 1831; m. George McCullough, 1, 8, 1829.

3289. Rachel Gould, b. 1, 5, 1810, in New Castle Co.; unm., 1888; residence, Centreville, Del.

3290. Beulah G., b. 9, 15, 1821; m. John H. Newlin, 4, 5, 1848.

3291. Rebecca C. (Presbyterian), b. 4, 5, 1824, same; removed with her parents to Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 4, 12, 1859, at Philadelphia, Samuel Armstrong (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1810, in New Castle Co.; a son of William and Jane (Little) Armstrong, farmers in that county. No children.

3292. Thomas, b. 11, 4, 1825; m. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle, 6, 4, 1856.



**1031. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), hatter, farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 10, 1781, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 17, 1816, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Pierce** (a Friend), b. same, 9, 26, 1782; d. 9, 14, 1837, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Meeting House, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; a dau. of Caleb Pierce (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Priscilla Wickersham, b. same.

Joseph Harlan m. (2) 10, 20, 1842, in Mahoning Co., **Mary Ann Barber** (a Friend), b. 7, 9, 1822, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 8, 7, 1887, in Mahoning Co.; bur. at West Meeting House; a dau. of Isaac and Alice (Shore) Barber, farmers in Columbiana Co. Joseph d. 8, 2, 1859, in Mahoning Co.; bur. there, at West Meeting House. Joseph had issue:

3293. Sarah A., b. 3, 31, 1818; d. 3, 19, 1891; m. John Trago, 8, 22, 1839.

3294. Samuel C., b. 12, 14, 1820; d. 10, 7, 1895; m. Elizabeth Barber; (2) Phebe Armitage; (3) Julia Parkhurst.

3295. Joseph, b. 2, 24, 1822; d. 6, 6, 1910; m. Martha C. Gaskill, 4, 4, 1850.

3296. J. Comley, b. 7, 2, 1843; m. Martha Way, 10, 11, 1877.

3297. Edith, b. 3, 28, 1845; d. 2, 6, 1864; unm.

3298. Hannah, b. 12, 26, 1847; d. —; unm.

**1036. Edith Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 5, 1793, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1871; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 16, 1817, at that meeting, **Thomas Jenkinson** (farmer, a Friend), b. 8, 11, 1794, two miles south of Easton, Talbot Co., Md.; d. 12, 1, 1890, in West Chester, Pa.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a son of John Jenkinson (farmer), b. 5, 16, 1762; d. 9, 10, 1810, in Talbot Co., Md., and Elizabeth Cox, b. 5, 1, 1763; d. 1799; both in Talbot Co. Issue:

3299. Eliza Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1818, in Kennet, Chester Co.; d. 4, 13, 1871, at Waterville, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. near there. She m. 10, 15, 1846, in Friends' Meeting at Parkerville Meeting House, John M. Sharpless (a Friend), 8, 1, 1811, in Delaware Co.; d. 12, 23, 1874, at Waterville; a son of Enos Sharpless (manufacturer), b. 3, 1, 1781, in Delaware Co., and Beulah Martin. Children all b. in Delaware Co., Pa.: (i) Mary Jane, b. 7, 17, 1847; d. 12, 10, 1861; unm. (ii) Samuel, b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 4, 27, 1851. (iii) Enos, b. 8, 21, 1855; d. 1, 3, 1859. (iv) Anna, b. 8, 1, 1858; d. 1, 11, 1859. (v) Anna P., b. 8, 9, 1863; unm., 1890; residence, Philadelphia.

3300. Anna, b. 8, 13, 1820; d. 10, 5, 1848; m. Thomas H. Speakman, 10, 16, 1844.

3301. Samuel H., b. 9, 6, 1822, in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 5 Mo., 1860, at Philadelphia, Sarah Ellen Bratten, b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of William and Mary. Samuel is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing at Hamorton, Pa. No children.

3302. Mary M., b. 7, 31, 1828, same; unm., 1890.

**1037. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), hatter, Friend, b. 4, 23, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 23, 1860, at Hamorton; bur. there, in



Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. for his first wife, **Ann Perkins**, a dau. of Joshua; no children. He m. (2) 12, 25, 1850, in Chester Co., **Hannah Jane Pass** (Methodist), b. 11, 8, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 20, 1879, at Kane, McKean Co., Pa.; bur. there; a dau. of John and Eliza, the latter b. 9, 15, 1810, near Parksburg, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3303. Philander S. P. (dealer in marine furniture, Baptist), b. 11, 11, 1851, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2, 18, 1880, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Susan Shimer (Baptist), b. 1, 6, 1849, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of John Shimer (woollen manufacturer), b. 10, 6, 1800, at West Pikeland, Chester Co., and Emily Deasaux, b. 4, 20, 1817, at Spring Mills, Montgomery Co., same state. No children. Residence, 1890, Erie, Erie Co., Pa.

3304. John M. S., b. 8, 31, 1853, same; unm., 1890; residence, Erie, Pa.

3305. Taylor G., b. 11, 8, 1857, same; unm., 1890; residence, Erie, Pa.

3306. William M., b. 10, 11, 1855, same; d. there, 2, 4, 1858.

1038. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1798, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1884, in New Garden Twp., same county; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 4, 11, 1822, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **George Fox Gilpin** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 17, 1795, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 10, 1868, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Isaac G. Gilpin (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1757, in Birmingham Twp., and Hannah Darlington, b. 1, 21, 1771, in East Bradford Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, George was a resident of Delaware Co., and Elizabeth of Kennet, Chester Co. Issue:

3307. Ruthanna, b. 11, 24, 1824, in Delaware Co.; m. 11, 11, 1847, Elwood Michener (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 25, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa. No children. Residence, 1887, near Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

3308. Joseph, b. 7, 5, 1827, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3, 4, 1859, Rebecca Jane Brinton and had: (i) Elizabeth, b. 9, 7, 1861, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 30, 1882, William Ellsworth Moore, b. 8, 5, 1861, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of David W. and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Moore. He is (1894) a mercantile agent in Philadelphia, and resides there. Children: (a) Stella Edith, b. 4, 9, 1884, in Kennet, Chester Co. (b) Gilpin Ellsworth, b. 9, 22, 1886, same. (c) Mildred Elizabeth, b. 7, 7, 1893, at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

1039. **George Passmore Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), latter, farmer, Friend, b. 6, 26, 1799, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1878, at the old homestead; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 4, 5, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., **Eliza Thatcher** (a Friend), b. 11, 6, 1811, in that county; d. 2, 6, 1860, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Joseph Thatcher (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1764, in Delaware Co., and Mary Marshall, b. 5, 22, 1771, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. He m. (2) 9, 19, 1861, in





Chester Co., **Mrs. Lydia (Harvey) James** (a Friend), b. 9, 17, 1812; living, 1890; a dau. of William and Sarah (Marshall) Harvey, farmers in Chester Co., and widow of Curtis James of that county. No issue by last wife. By first:

3309. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 21, 1838; m. C. Henry Lamborn (No. 5161), 9, 30, 1858.

3310. Edward Thatcher, b. 1, 3, 1841; m. Hannah M. Passmore, 9, 28, 1865.

3311. George Passmore, b. 4, 29, 1843; d. 4, 6, 1895; m. Ellen B. Entrekin, 10, 6, 1869.

**1041. Joseph Newlin** <sup>†</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, farmer, Friend, b. 2, 10, 1785, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 4, 1867, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 1811, by Moses Marshall, Esq., in Chester Co., **Sarah Taggart** (a Friend), b. 7, 19, 1789, in that county; d. 9 Mo., 1860, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of William Taggart (farmer), b. 11, 14, 1753, and Elizabeth McFarlan, b. 10, 1, 1766; both in Chester Co. They removed to Wilmington, Del., in 1852. Issue:

3312. Mary Ann, b. 8, 10, 1811; d. 11, 7, 1882; m. Allan Gawthorp, 7, 31, 1833.

3313. Albina, b. 12, 20, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 24, 1886, at Wilmington, Del.; unm.

3314. Jacob Taggart, b. 8, 8, 1814, same; d. there, 4, 24, 1833; unm.

3315. George, b. 12, 11, 1816, same; d. there, 10, 5, 1832; unm.

3316. Edith, b. 7, 13, 1818, same; unm., 1893; residence, Wilmington, Del.

3317. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1819, same; d. 10, 23, 1881, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; unm.

3318. Joseph, b. 3, 28, 1823, same; d. there, 9, 29, 1832.

3319. William, b. 8, 27, 1828, same; d. there, 10, 22, 1832.

**1043. Phebe Newlin** <sup>†</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 2, 14, 1789, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1862, at Unionville; bur. in cemetery at Marlboroughville, Chester Co. She m. about 1815, **John Clayton** (shoemaker), b. 3, 1, 1792, in Chester (?) Co.; d. there, at Unionville; bur. at Marlboroughville; a son of Moses and Susanna. The eldest child was the only one to marry. All b. in Chester Co. Issue:

3320. Harlan, b. 11, 2, 1816; d. 2, 7, 1867; m. Rebecca Emmett, 11, 2, 1843.

3321. Earl, b. 4, 12, 1818.

3322. Ann, b. 9, 18, 1819.

3323. Susanna, b. 4, 24, 1822.

3324. Eliza, b. 11, 17, 1823.

3325. William, b. 7, 9, 1825.

3326. Joseph Newlin, b. 10, 28, 1827.

**1045. Rebecca Travilla** <sup>†</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 14, 1794, m Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 13, 1856, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 2, 6, 1812, **Emmor Worth** (farmer, merchant and hotel keeper), b. 3, 1, 1787, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 1, 1877, in East Marlborough; bur. there, at London Grove Meeting; a son of John Worth, b. 10, 5, 1745, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1790, and Mary



Bentley, b. 12, 15, 1754, in that county; d. there, 12, 30, 1830, farmers in London Grove Twp. Emmor and Rebecca had issue:

- 3327. Mary Ann, b. 1, 1, 1813, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 25, 1840; bur. at London Grove Meeting; unnm.
- 3328. Hannah T., b. 12, 10, 1814, same; d. there, 6, 3, 1876; unnm.; bur. at London Grove.
- 3329. Elizabeth P., b. 1, 14, 1817, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1818.
- 3330. Jonathan T., b. 11, 14, 1818, same; d. 2, 11, 1882; m. Louisa Walton. No further record.
- 3331. Jacob M., b. 8, 29, 1820; d. 5, 9, 1840; m. Sarah Jane Moore, 1, 24, 1844.
- 3332. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 22, 1822, same; d. there, 10, 23, 1860; unnm.; bur. at London Grove Meeting.
- 3333. Emmor, b. 11, 27, 1825, same; d. 5, 11, 1851, in Florida; unnm.
- 3334. Isaac B., b. 3, 16, 1828; m. Annie Pennypacker, 1, 27, 1850.
- 3335. Rebecca Ann, b. 5, 24, 1830, same; d. there, 3 Mo., 1831.
- 3336. Paschall, b. 12, 27, 1831, same; d. there, 1, 12, 1851; bur. at London Grove Meeting; unnm.
- 3337. Thomas T., b. 7, 10, 1834, same; d. there, 9, 6, 1890; bur. at London Grove Meeting; unnm.
- 3338. Charles C., b. 10, 24, 1837, same; unnm., 1890; residence, Willowdale, Pa.
- 3339. Margaretta P., b. 8, 12, 1842, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1843.

**1046. Jonathan Travilla** <sup>†</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1797, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 18, 1827; bur. there. He m. 1, 7, 1819, in that county, by the Rev. Jethro Johnson, **Hannah Battin** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 22, 1794; d. 8, 17, 1860, at Quincy, Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Marshall Battin and Susanna Stroude. Issue:

- 3340. Marshall Harlan, b. 4, 17, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1872; m. Mary Ann Sylvester.
- 3341. Mary, b. in Chester Co.; d. 11, 21, 1857, at Quincy, Ill.; unnm.
- 3342. Ann Eliza, b. same; d. 1848, in Carbon Co., Pa.
- 3343. Susanna B., b. 4 Mo., 1826, in Chester Co.; d. 1850, in Carbon Co., Pa.
- 3344. Jonathan, b. 3, 15, 1828; m. Lydia Ann Fisher, 11, 27, 1856.

**1047. Hannah Travilla** <sup>†</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 17, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; living in West Chester, Pa., 2 Mo., 1892; m. 1, 25, 1821, in Chester Co., **Samuel Marshall** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 10, 12, 1793; d. there, 6, 19, 1844, at Taggart's Cross Roads, near Willowdale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshallton); a son of Samuel Marshall (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1745, and Rachel Pierce, b. 7, 7, 1749; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3345. Isaac B., b. 10, 26, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 17, 1846, in New Jersey; unnm.
- 3346. Jonathan T., b. 8, 12, 1823; d. 6, 5, 1870; m. Jane Peirce (No. 5056), 2, 24, 1848.
- 3347. Mary B., b. 7, 2, 1825; m. George Peirce (No. 5053), 3, 4, 1852.
- 3348. Israel, b. 4, 14, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 13, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unnm.
- 3349. Edith Ann, b. 8, 23, 1828; m. Norris Pyle, 9, 13, 1848.
- 3350. Rebecca, b. 9, 26, 1830; m. John B. Temple, 8, 15, 1857. No further record.



3351. Lydia P., b. 6, 1, 1832; d. 2, 3, 1892; m. George Temple. No further record.
3352. Samuel P., b. 6, 24, 1834; m. Phebe Huey. No further record.
3353. Thomas T., b. 6, 24, 1834; d. 8, 24, 1834.
3354. Joseph W., b. 8, 21, 1836; m. Hannah Ann Young. No further record.
3355. Emmor W., b. 6, 3, 1838, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 20, 1839.
3356. Thomas H., b. 12, 21, 1840, same; d. there, 10, 3, 1843.
- 1048. Thomas Travilla** <sup>7</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1875, in West Chester; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 3, 27, 1823, by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah W. Smith**, b. 1, 24, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 26, 1878, at West Chester; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joshua Smith (farmer), b. 2, 13, 1774, and Elizabeth White, b. 1 Mo., 1777; both it is supposed in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
3357. Jonathan, b. 12, 1, 1823; m. Martha E. Newport, 6, 13, 1855.
3358. Joshua S., b. 10, 24, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. about 1861, in Denver, Col. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., Allie E. Rinehart, who bore him two children: (i) Josephine. (ii) Harry.
3359. Lydia, b. 5, 3, 1827, in Chester Co.; m. 1863, in Philadelphia, by ceremony of Friends, Fenton Haines (druggist), b. in New Jersey; d. in Philadelphia, 1865; bur. at West Chester; a son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Eagle) Haines, farmers in New Jersey. No children.
3360. Elizabeth W., b. 5, 9, 1830, same; m. W. Phipps Walton, a farmer, b. in Chester Co.; a son of John; residence, 1891, near Leonard, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Willard.
3361. Mary S., b. 2, 18, 1832, same; unm., 1891.
3362. Thomas C. (merchant), b. 12, 12, 1834, same; m. 7, 12, 1859, by ceremony of Friends at West Chester, Martha W. Newlin, b. 5, 10, 1834, at West Chester; a dau. of Benjamin and Mary Newlin. Child: (i) Mary N., b. 11, 19, 1862; unm., 1891; residence, 1897, West Chester, with her parents.
3363. Hannah A., b. 4, 23, 1840, same; m. in that county by ceremony of Friends, Joseph M. Bunting (farmer), b. 7, 6, 1838, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Josiah and Martha, farmers. Child: (i) Josiah, b. 3, 31, 1869, in Delaware Co.; unm., 1891. All reside at Glen Mills, that county.
3364. Maurice R., b. 4, 18, 1843, same; m. 3, 21, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Hastings Vodges (Congregationalist), b. 4, 9, 1851, in Farmingham Co., Mass.; a dau. of William Hastings (lumber dealer), b. 1804, and Ann Phipps, b. same, in Farmingham Co., Mass. Maurice R. is a dry goods merchant, member of the Society of Friends, and in 1891 was residing in West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Florence, b. 4, 12, 1884. (ii) Thomas Hastings, b. 3, 15, 1890; both at West Chester.
- 1051. Joshua Phillips** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 21, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 7, 1860, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; bur. there at Saluda. He m. about 1803, in Chester Co., Pa., **Mary Cloud**, who d. 3 Mo., 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; bur. in Saluda Burying Grounds. Issue:
3365. Thomas, b. in Chester Co.; d. at Saluda, Jefferson Co., Ind.





3366. William C., b. same; d. 9, 2, 1845, at Saluda; m. there, Nancy Harris, 4 Mo., 1835.  
 3367. Salam, b. same; d. 8, 14, 1864, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; m. there, John Snider.  
 3368. Caleb Harlan, b. same; d. in Labette Co., Kans.; m. Mary Baker.  
 3369. Evan, b. 11, 11, 1817, same; d. 12, 23, 1875, in Jefferson Co., Ind.

**1054. Sarah Phillips** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1786, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., where she m. 9, 7, 1808, **Stephen Gudgell** (farmer), b. 12, 4, 1787, in that state; a son of Daniel Gudgell (blacksmith) and Rachel Gause, of Fayette Co., Pa. In 1814 the family removed to Jefferson Co., Ind., and in 1856 to Bureau Co., Ill., where Stephen d. 9, 14, 1870, at Tiskilwa, and Sarah at same place, 5, 11, 1879; both were bur. there. Issue:

3370. Mary P., b. 1, 20, 1810, at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jacob Bowman, 5, 21, 1831.  
 3371. James H., b. 11, 15, 1811, same; m. Elizabeth Harner, 4 Mo., 1832; residence, 1892, Adel, Ia.  
 3272. Thornton B., b. 8, 20, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. 7, 22, 1876, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sarah Hughes.

**1056. Evan Phillips** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, a Friend, b. 6, 9, 1791, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1848, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.; bur. there, in b. g. at Rices Landing. He m. 2, 26, 1814, in Luzerne Twp., Fayette Co., **Sarah Chalfant**, who d. in Greene Co., Pa., 5, 20, 1846; bur. with the husband; a dau. of Evan and Ruth (Buffington) Chalfant. Evan and Sarah moved into Greene Co., Pa., in 1814. Their children were all b. there. Issue:

3373. Eli, b. 11, 26, 1814; m. Charlotte Philson; residence, 1891, Alliance, Ohio.  
 3374. Joshua, b. 1, 10, 1816; d. at Des Moines, Ia.; m. Susan McHannah.  
 3375. Edwin R., b. 12, 10, 1817; m. Magdeline Linn, 3, 9, 1843; residence, 1891, Etna Green, Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
 3376. Eliza, b. 3, 23, 1819; d. 6, 28, 1872, at Waynesburg, Pa.; unm.  
 3377. Evan Harlan, b. 12, 10, 1820; d. in the Union Army at New Orleans; m. Elizabeth Brackney.  
 3378. Ruth Ann, b. 1822; m. John Davenport.  
 3379. Thomas B., b. 2, 17, 1824; d. 2, 14, 1872, at Uniontown, Pa.; unm.  
 3380. William, b. 10, 15, 1825; d. 1889, at Waynesburg, Pa.; unm.  
 3381. Isaac, b. 8, 30, 1829; d. 9, 30, 1832.  
 3382. Mary M., b. 8, 10, 1832; m. Joseph Yeater, 10, 6, 1850; residence, 1890, Ridgeway, Mo.  
 3383. Henry Lee, b. 5, 28, 1834; d. at Decatur, Ind.; m. Ella —.

**1057. Eli Phillips** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), tailor, Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 13, 1796; d. at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb., 1, 31, 1881; bur. at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.; em. with his parents to Fayette Co., Pa., prior to 1820; m. in Greene Co., 10 Mo., 1824, **Jemima Oliver**, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 11, 1, 1814; d. in Jefferson, 3, 11, 1874; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Oliver (farmer). Jemima



Oliver, at the time of her marriage, resided in Greene Co.; she was a Roman Catholic, but later became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They em. to Lincoln, Neb., 1873. The children, with the exception of one, were b. in Greene Co. Issue:

3384. Alonza Bertrand, b. at Jefferson, 4, 19, 1827; d. there, 5, 30, 1855; bur. there; unm.

3385. Clarissa Dowlin, b. at Carmichaels Town, 11, 20, 1828; d. at Lincoln, 8, 16, 1883; unm.

3386. Mary Aurelia Harkan, b. at Jefferson, 1, 11, 1831; d. there, 5, 10, 1860; bur. there; m. at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., in 1850, Henry Clay Minor (merchant, Baptist), b. in Pennsylvania, 8 Mo., 1826; d. at Waynesburg, 3 Mo., 1894; bur. there; a son of Philip Minor (merchant) and Rachel Evans. At the time of marriage, Henry Clay Minor was residing at Jefferson. He and his wife em. that year to Waynesburg, where the children were b. Issue: (i) Charles Kramer, b. 12, 2, 1850; d. at Waynesburg, 1855. (ii) Clara Phillips, b. 11, 24, 1852; d. same, 9, 9, 1875; m. 11, 30, 1871, Robert Adams. (iii) Mary Helen, b. 11, 8, 1854; m. 12, 24, 1874, J. W. Axtell; residence, 1912, Lincoln, Neb. (iv) Alonzo Bertrand, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. 12, 22, 1885, Jennie M. Homer; residence, 1912, Lincoln. (v) Florence Kramer, b. 3, Mo., 1860; d. at Jefferson, Pa., 9, 10, 1860.

3387. Marion Byron, b. at Jefferson, 10, 25, 1832; d. there, 5, 25, 1838.

3388. James Henry, b. at Clarksville, 11, 11, 1834; d. at Beatrice, Neb., 4 Mo., 1885; m. at Fairbury, Livingston Co., Ill., Rachel M. Jones. No further record.

3389. Sarah Adelia Horton, b. at Clarksville, 9, 24, 1836; d. at Jefferson, 10, 5, 1839.

3390. Eliza Isadore, b. at Jefferson, 6, 21, 1838; d. same, 1, 28, 1866; unm.

3391. Rolla Oliver, b. 4, 29, 1842; d. 1, 9, 1899; m. Mary J. Gudge. l.

3392. Oregon Hazard Perry, b. at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1844; d. at Havelock, Lancaster Co., Neb., 10, 15, 1897; m. at Fairbury, Ill., Eliza J. Phillips. No further record.

3393. Emma Caroline, b. at Jefferson, 7, 18, 1848; d. there, 5, 21, 1866; unm.

1062. **Mary Hollingsworth** <sup>7</sup> (Deborah,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. 9, 20, 1783, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1863, at Marshallton; bur. there in cemetery. She m. 8, 29, 1802, in Chester Co., **Israel Loller** (miller), b. 10, 21, 1775, in that county; d. there, 3, 10, 1849; bur. there, at Marshallton; a son of William Loller. Issue:

3394. Lydia, b. 6, 5, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. in Missouri; m. Samuel Monroe, and had: (i) Orpha, b. 9, 15, 1826. (ii) John, b. 4, 19, 1828. (iii) Milton, b. 3, 5, 1830. (iv) Eleanor, b. 3, 22, 1831. (v) Mary, b. 1, 4, 1833. (vi) Samuel, b. 4, 19, 1834. (vii) William, b. 4, 8, 1836; d. in infancy.

3395. Robert, b. 1, 31, 1805, same; d. 4, 12, 1850, at Johnstown, Pa.; m. Eliza —, a widow. No children.

3396. Cloud, b. 1, 20, 1807, same; d. there, 11, 12, 1855, at Marshallton, Pa.; unm.

3397. Deborah, b. 10, 22, 1809, same; d. there; m. James Holston (farmer), also deceased. They resided near the village of Doe Run, Chester



- Co., Pa., and had: (i) Mary Jane, who m. William Pyle. (ii) Sarah Ann. (iii) Martha. (iv) Israel. (v) Benjamin, who d. in the Union Army. (vi) Robert. (vii) Reuben; living, 1891, in Buffalo N. Y.; bridge builder.
3398. Jehu, b. 3 Mo., 1813, same; d. at Marshallton, Pa.; unm.
3399. Milton, b. 8 Mo., 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; left his home in 1834 and never returned. No information was ever received of him.
3400. William, b. 10, 8, 1817; d. 9, 25, 1893; m. Hannah S. Woodward (No. 3583), 11, 1, 1838.
3401. Joshua, b. 5, 2, 1820, same; d. at Philadelphia; m. Sarah —, and had: (i) William, who d. young. (ii) Ellen, who m. George D. Willis.
3402. Mary Jane, b. 2, 17, 1823, same; d. 7 Mo., 1891, at Marshallton; m. James Durnall, 12, 25, 1855, and had: (i) Mary Emma. (ii) Maria, who m. Townsend Landrom, 11, 4, 1886.
3403. Israel Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 5, 1850, in Philadelphia, Catherine C. Patton, b. 1, 2, 1824; d. 1, 6, 1875; a dau. of Thomas T. Patton, b. 11, 15, 1794, and Hannah Cauffman, b. 9, 24, 1794. Israel, m. (2) in Philadelphia, 11, 24, 1876. Mary (Foulke) Fish, b. there, 5, 10, 1837; a dau. of William B. Fish. Children: (i) Edward C., b. 11, 24, 1851; d. 4, 27, 1853. (ii) Sarah C., b. 2, 26, 1854; d. 1, 23, 1877; m. John McIntire, 1871. (iii) George H., b. 3, 29, 1856; d. 2, 23, 1877. (iv) Charles R., b. 6, 13, 1862; d. 2, 24, 1882. (v) Anna C., b. 2, 1, 1873.

1070. **Lewis Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 11, 1791, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 4, 1820; bur. in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 7, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., **Sarah Jackson** (a Friend), b. 1800, in East Marlborough Twp., that county; d. 4, 20, 1849, at Oxford, Chester Co.; bur. in Ebenezer Church Yard; a dau. of George Jackson (silversmith) and Elizabeth Bailly; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

3404. Margaret, b. 8, 18, 1818; d. 7, 17, 1906; m. Robert Read.
3405. Lewis, b. 9, 5, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet, 10, 15, 1821.

1071. **John Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 19, 1874, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 9, 1818, in Chester Co., **Lydia Woodward** (No. 3561), b. in that county, 4, 18, 1799; d. 7, 18, 1889, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of George Woodward (No. 1134).

In 1833, or after the births of their children, they em. to and settled upon lands in Champaign Co., Ohio, where the remainder of their days were spent. Issue:

3406. Ann, b. 7, 25, 1819, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; removed with her parents to Champaign Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 27, 1840, Stephen Hannum (millwright), d. there, 9 Mo., 1841; bur. at Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. No children.
3407. Mary, b. 2, 2, 1821; d. 8, 29, 1894; m. John G. Linnville.
3408. Caleb, b. 8, 20, 1823; d. 1825.
3409. William, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 7, 18, 1825; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 12 Mo., 1905; m. 10 Mo., 1855, Catherine Austin. No further record.





3410. Sarah, b. same, 2, 10, 1828; removed with her parents in 1833 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. at Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1857; bur. there. She m. 5 Mo., 1841, William Mead (farmer), and was the mother of three children: (i) Edgar. (ii) George. (iii) Lydia.

3411. John, b. 5, 3, 1832; living, 1912; m. Lydia M. Runyan.

3412. Gideon, b. 5, 10, 1841; d. 1844.

1072. Sarah Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1796; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 10, 2, 1842; bur. there in Treacles Creek Burying Ground. She m. in Chester Co., 1812, William McKeever (shoemaker, formerly a sailor), b. in Chester Co., 1785; d. at the home of his son, Caleb, in Ford Co., Ill.; bur. there, in cemetery at Gibson City. About the year 1823 they removed from Chester Co. to New Castle Co., Del., and later, 1828, returned to the former county. In 1833 they em. to Champaign Co., Ohio, where Sarah d. as stated. Issue:

3413. John, b. in Chester Co., 8 Mo., 1813; enlisted in the Union Army; d. in the winter season of 1862; m. Susan Hess. There is no further record.

3414. Isaac, b. in Chester Co., date unknown; d. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 1875; m. Martha Jenkins. No further record.

3415. Margaret, b. in Chester Co., 3, 17, 1823; m. David Osborn. No further record.

3416. Caleb, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 8, 1825; d. 1, 8, 1910; m. Elizabeth Thompson.

3417. Mary, b. 2 Mo., 1827, in New Castle Co.; m. date unknown, William Buncutter. There is no further record.

3418. Ruth Ann, b. 3, 17, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. date unknown, — Spaine. No further information at hand.

1075. Joshua Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 19, 1803; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 6, 24, 1892; bur. there in Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 22, 1827, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., before Jacob Lamborn, J. P., Ann Woodward (No. 3564), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 12, 25, 1805; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 10, 17, 1898; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of George Woodward (No. 1134) and Alice Buffington. In 1833 Joshua and Ann em. to Champaign Co., where they settled upon a farm and where they remained for the remainder of their lives. Issue:

3419. Rebecca, b. in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1827; d. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, 7, 7, 1909; bur. there, in Maple Grove Cemetery; m. at her parents' home in Champaign Co., Eli Romine (farmer), b. in Harrison Co., Va., 7, 18, 1829; d. in Champaign Co., 9, 20, 1894; bur. at Maple Grove. He was a son of James Romine and Abigail Van Horn, farmers and natives of Harrison Co., Va. No children.

3420. Eliza, b. in Chester Co., 6, 1, 1830; d. in Champaign Co., 6, 30, 1834.

3421. George, b. in Champaign Co., 6, 23, 1835; d. there, 9, 20, 1842.

3422. Alice, b. in Champaign Co., 6, 5, 1840; d. there, 9, 24, 1844.

3423. Harmon, b. 11, 4, 1842; living, 1912; m. Anna Chapman.



**1076. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup>), a Friend; b. 6, 11, 1805, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7 Mo., 1851, in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. there, at New Paris Burying Grounds. She m. in Chester Co., Pa., **William Houston** (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1800, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8 Mo., 1873, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Eaton Cemetery; a son of William Houston (weaver), b. in Ireland. In 1834 they removed to Ohio, and in 1848 to Indiana, returning to Ohio and settling in Preble Co. William and Mary had a son:

3424. William Clinton, b. 5, 2, 1832, in New Castle Co., Del. He removed to Ohio with his parents when but two years of age and settled with them in Preble Co. He m. there, 6, 23, 1853, Martha F. Scott, b. there, 8, 16, 1833; living, 6 Mo., 1902; a dau. of John Scott, b. in Maryland, and Parthenia Mitchell Heath, b. same. P. O., 1902, Eaton, Ohio. Children: (i) Kate L., b. 11, 5, 1857. (ii) Ella A., b. 5, 23, 1859.

**1077. Margaret Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 3, 1811, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 5, 17, 1832, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Joseph Evans** (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1801, in that county; d. 4, 29, 1881, in Union Co., Ohio; bur. there; a son of Thomas Evans (mason), b. 4, 11, 1761, and Elizabeth Thornburg, b. 11, 3, 1768. They removed to New Castle Co., Del., and remained there until 1837, when they em. to and settled in Champaign Co., Ohio, and in 1851 to Union Co., that state, where they ever after remained. Issue:

3425. Mary Orpha, b. 5, 7, 1833; m. John Dixon, 5, 28, 1858. No further record.

3426. John Fox, b. 2, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 3, 1848, in Champaign Co.

3427. Thomas Lewis, b. 4, 17, 1838, in Champaign Co.; m. 1, 3, 1866, Annie E. Childs. No further record.

3428. Elizabeth M., b. 4, 24, 1840, same; unm., 1887.

3429. Joseph Penrose, b. 1, 19, 1843, same; m. Sarah Price, 1, 23, 1879. No further record.

3430. Sarah Ann, b. 2, 4, 1845, same; m. James C. Marshall, 4, 1, 1866. No further record.

3431. Lydia Elma, b. 9, 22, 1847, same; d. there, 6, 11, 1849.

3432. Joshua Harlan, b. 11, 16, 1850, same; m. Mary Winters. No further record.

**1078. Lydia Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 31, 1798, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 5, 1862, at Dover, Kent Co., Del.; bur. there. She m. 10, 12, 1820, in Chester Co., before Peter Harvey, a justice of the peace, **Thomas Milson** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1, 19, 1793, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 31, 1869, in Philadelphia; bur. there in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Reed) Milson, farmers; both b. probably in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3433. Aaron Harlan, b. 12, 20, 1821; d. 1, 6, 1889; m. Mary Bailly, 4, 27, 1848.

3434. Thomas, b. 9, 9, 1823, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He went to Newburg, N. Y., 1846; m. there, that year, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Wood) Clark, b. 1813, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. 4, 2, 1885, at Newburg.



N. Y.; bur. there in Woodlawn Cemetery; a dau. of William Wood (farmer), and the widow of — Clark. Children: (i) Elizabeth Ann, b. 1847, at Newburg; d. there, 1852. (ii) Lydia Jane, b. same, 1851; d. there, 1852.

3435. Margaret H., b. 10, 28, 1825; m. Samuel F. Clayton, 2, 14, 1848.  
 3436. Eleanor, b. 6, 10, 1827; d. there, 3, 6, 1841; bur. there; unm.  
 3437. James, b. 4, 27, 1830; m. Hannah Hartsell, 5, 4, 1854.  
 3438. John, b. 3, 4, 1838, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 6, 1856; unm.  
 3439. Lydia, b. 6, 8, 1835; m. Joseph H. Harris, 1, 26, 1857.  
 3440. Abram, b. 9, 2, 1837, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 29, 1845; unm.  
 3441. Harlan, b. 11, 12, 1839; d. 10, 13, 1868; m. Emily Chase, 12, 29, 1864.

1079. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 6, 1799, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 23, 1871, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Upper Brandywine Cemetery, in that county. She m. 8 Mo., 1821, in Chester Co., **Thomas Kent**, b. 2, 28, 1786, in County of Limerick, Ireland; d. 7, 5, 1874, in Centreville; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas and Ann (McMann) Kent, natives of Ireland. Issue:

3442. Mary, b. 12, 20, 1822; m. George Baldwin, 4, 14, 1841.  
 3443. Ellen, b. 3, 12, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 3, 1868, in Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.; unm.; bur. there.  
 3444. Thomas, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 8, 1851, in Jersey City, Ill.; bur. there; unm.  
 3445. Phebe Jane, b. 8, 12, 1832; m. Adolphus F. Gibboney, 4, 14, 1858.  
 3446. John, b. 10, 23, 1835; d. 5, 23, 1887; m. Mrs. Mary (Marshall) Dennison; (2) Mrs. Christian (Bulford) Ingles, 11, 12, 1885.  
 3447. Henry, b. 6, 23, 1837; m. H. Elizabeth Carey, 12, 9, 1864.  
 3448. Elizabeth, b. 1, 14, 1841; m. John Ritchie, 12, 27, 1865.

1081. **Abigail Greene Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 13, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. about 1830, in Chester Co., Pa., **William Wooters** (name now spelled Wooders by the family), who d. in Henderson Co., Ill.; a son of William Wooters (farmer). Issue:

3449. Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1891; residence, Preemption, Ill.  
 3450. Charlotte, b. 12, 26, 1834, same; m. William A. Heflin, 2, 16, 1854; (2) William C. Gray, 9, 7, 1869, the latter b. 11, 25, 1829, in Tompkins Co., N. Y. Mrs. Gray is a dressmaker, and in 1891 was residing at Preemption, Ill.  
 3451. Harrison, b. 10, 28, 1836, in Champaign Co., Ohio. Removed to Henderson Co., Ill., 1837; m. there, 1860, Mary E. Lockland, b. 5, 20, 1845, in Illinois. In 1868 the family went to Story Co., Ia. Children: (i) Lloyd, b. 5, 10, 1864. (ii) Harry, b. 7, 3, 1866. (iii) John Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1870. (iv) Belle M., b. 11, 6, 1874.

He is a farmer, and in 1891 was residing near Perry, Ia.

3452. Mary Phillips, b. 9, 22, 1839, in Henderson Co., Ill.; m. about 1857, Albert Bissell (merchant), a son of Morgan and Alta (Porter) Bissell (farmers), the latter b. in Connecticut. The family removed to Minnesota in 1858, and to Story Co., Ia., 1867, where Mary d. about 1867 or 1868. Children: (i) Albert, b. 5, 23, 1858,





- at Macomb, Ill. (ii) Mary Louisa, b. 5, 5, 1860, at Wabasha, Minn. (iii) Theodore, b. 4, 6, 1863, same. (iv) Charles W., b. same, 10, 14, 1866.
3453. John Harlan, b. 3, 13, 1842, in Henderson Co., Ill. He m. 11, 20, 1873, at Cordova, that state, Mattie Johnson. They were both living, 1891, at Cordova, Ill. He is a steamboat captain. Children: (i) William Harlan, b. 11, 5, 1879. (ii) John Wesley, b. 1, 13, 1884.
- 1082. John James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, b. 1, 25, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed about 1833 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 1858; bur. there. He m. 12, 23, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa., **Margaret Pennington**, b. 10, 20, 1805; d. 6, 18, 1843, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. (2) 6, 23, 1844, in that county, **Hannah L. Black**, b. 12, 23, 1822 (place not given); d. 5, 26, 1885, in that county; bur. there. Issue:
3454. Jane Elizabeth, b. 4, 16, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 21, 1834, in Champaign Co., Ohio.
3455. Samuel P., b. 3, 26, 1834, in Champaign Co.; d. there, 7, 23, 1835.
3456. Lewis, b. 5, 20, 1836, same; m. Ann Johnson. No further record.
3457. Mary Ellen, b. 4, 8, 1845, same; d. there, 1857.
3458. Lydia Jane, b. 2, 27, 1847, same; m. there, Warren B. Gillispie, 10, 10, 1872. No further record.
3459. John Thomas (carpenter), b. 11, 7, 1852, at North Lewisburg, Champaign Co.; removed to Decatur, Ala., 1887; to Logan Co., Ohio, 1890. He m. 9, 30, 1875, in Bellefontaine, Ohio, Sarah Jane Paxton, b. 8, 14, 1857, in Logan Co., Ohio; a dau. of Mahlon Paxton (farmer), b. in that county, and Elizabeth Ann Loudon, b. in Pennsylvania, farmers. John T. Harlan, in 1890, was residing in Pickrelton, Logan Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Downie, b. 7, 2, 1876; d. 9, 15, 1876. (ii) Alpha Wallace, b. 8, 3, 1877. (iii) Ada Mabel, b. 3, 15, 1880; d. 9, 25, 1881. (iv) Clara, b. 9, 29, 1882. (v) Chester, b. 7, 17, 1887; d. 5, 28, 1890.
3460. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 11, 1850, same; d. there.
- 1090. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), hatter, a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1808, in Baltimore, Md.; d. 2, 26, 1896, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery at Fremont, Ohio. He m. 9 Mo., 1835, in Cumberland Co., Pa., **Jane McElwee**, b. 1810, in Adams Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1876, in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Trimble Springs Burying Grounds. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:
3461. George O., b. 11, 11, 1836; m. Adelaide McGuire; (2) Harriet C. Hollis.
3462. Henry A., b. 1, 10, 1841, in Cumberland Co., Pa.
3463. Emma Jane, b. 6, 16, 1847; m. Albert Johnson. No further record.
- 1102. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), miller and millwright, b. 4, 21, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 15, 1856, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in b. g. upon his old homestead. He m. there, about the year 1796, **Tabby Goolsby**, b. in that county; d. there, 1859; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Goolsby, a farmer in that county. Issue:



3464. James W., b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 12, 15, 1870; m. Frances Bailey, 1819.  
 3465. Mary, b. 12, 3, 1799, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there; m. John Gilmore.  
 No further record.

**1103. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; removed about the year 1795 to and settled in Albemarle Co., Va., where he m. **Jennie Goolsby**, a dau. of William Goolsby. She d. and was bur. in that county, leaving a son. Leaving the son among his wife's people, he went to Tennessee, and thence to Madison Co., Ala., where he m. **Isabella Pennell**, who was b. prior to 1812. After the births of all the children, the family moved to the state of Indiana, and settled first a short distance south of the present city of Indianapolis, and later settled in Indianapolis, where he d. about the year 1851; his wife in 1854; both were bur. near there. Issue:

3466. Lewis, b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, and raised a large family, none of whom could be found.

3467. Jesse, m. Elizabeth Bartlett. No further information.

3468. William Price, b. 5, 16, 1814; d. 11, 18, 1879; m. Eliza A. Stephenson, 3, 19, 1837.

3469. James Madison, b. 9, 15, 1815; d. 9, 24, 1891; m. Betsey Ann Porter, 19, 16, 1842. She was b. 5, 29, 1821, in Clay Co., Mo.; living, 1887. No children.

3470. LaFayette, who d. unm.

3471. Eliza, who m. Bazill Foster, and in 1887 was living in Attica, Ind.

**1104. Thomas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), tanner, farmer, Baptist, b. 5, 12, 1778, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed about the year 1800 from there and settled in Albemarle Co., Va., where he m. about the year 1801, **Sarah Eubanks** (Baptist), b. 3, 22, 1781, probably in that county. In 1808 Thomas and Sarah and their three children then b. em. to and settled in Davidson Co., Tenn., near the present city of Nashville, and in 1820 from there to Wilson Co., that state, where Thomas d. 5, 20, 1857, and Sarah, 6, 10, 1864; both were bur. in b. g. near the town of Lebanon in that county. Issue:

3472. John (farmer, Baptist), b. 5, 24, 1802, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. about the year 1820, in Wilson Co., Eliza Bradley, b. there; a dau. of Joseph Bradley (farmer). In 1835 John and wife and family moved to and settled in Carroll Co., Miss., where he d. in 1868, and was bur. there. Eliza d. there, but the date was not given. Children: (i) Thomas, d. 1863. (ii) John B. (iii) Blanche. Others not named.

3473. Samuel (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 14, 1804, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 8, 22, 1886, in Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.; bur. near there. He m. 1825 (?), in that county, Louisiana Bradley, b. 6 Mo., 1804, in Amelia Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1878, in Wilson Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Jonas and Rebecca (Borum) Bradley, farmers and natives of Amelia Co., Va. Issue:

(i) William, b. 7, 1, 1826, in Wilson Co.; em. in 1854 to Smith Co., Tex.; d. there, 6, 30, 1869; bur. there, near Jamestown. He m. 1, 17, 1850, in Wilson Co., Margaret E. Bradshaw (Methodist),



- b. 9, 20, 1869, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of James C. Bradshaw (farmer). Issue: (a) Marcus LaFayette (bookkeeper), b. 2, 2, 1851, in Wilson Co.; em. with his parents to Smith Co., Texas, 1854; m. 1, 6, 1876, at Overton, Rusk Co., that state, Elizabeth Pegues (Baptist), b. 11, 21, 1857, in Rusk Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Oliver Pegues (farmer), b. 5, 20, 1807, and Nancy A. Pursell, natives of South Carolina. Issue: a) Maggie, b. 3, 9, 1877; m. 12, 23, 1894, Stephen M. Horine (travelling salesman); residence, Little Rock, Ark. b) Lillie, b. 6, 10, 1879; m. George D. Echols, 6, 23, 1902; residence, Marshall, Texas. c) Walter LaFayette, b. 2, 14, 1881. d) Ollie May, b. 12, 15, 1886. All b. in Texas. (b) Amelia, b. 10, 13, 1852, same; m. R. H. Laird. (c) Mary O., b. 7, 17, 1860, same; d. 4, 11, 1896; m. William Florence. (d) Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1865, same; m. William H. Crawford. (e) William, b. 12, 25, 1866, same; d. same, 5, 28, 1875.
- (ii) Martha, b. 1830; d. 1862, in Wilson Co.; m. — Hartsfield. (iii) Thomas, b. 1835; m. — McCall, and in 1890 was residing at Lebanon, Tenn. He was during the Civil War a captain in the 24th Regiment Tennessee Confederate Infantry, and was severely wounded at Stone River, Tenn. (iv) John, b. 1837; d. 1872; m. Mary Pemberton.
3474. Josiah (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 10, 1807, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents in 1812 to Wilson Co., that state; d. there, 1884; bur. there, at Lebanon. He m. Melissa Casson, who d. there, date not known. Children all b. in that county. Issue: (i) Willie A., m. William Billings.
- (ii) Edward T., b. 10, 12, 1837; m. 6, 9, 1868, Mary Hobbs, b. there, 9, 19, 1842; d. there, 2, 7, 1872; bur. there; a dau. of Green Hobbs. He m. (2) 4, 2, 1874, in Warren Co., Ky., Ann R. Ellis, b. there, 6, 26, 1852; living, 1890; a dau. of William. By his two wives he had: (a) Lavicy, b. 5, 20, 1869. (b) Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1870; d. 7, 13, 1871. (c) Felix, b. 2, 8, 1876. (d) Thomas J., b. 10, 14, 1877; d. 11, 23, 1878. (e) Julia B., b. 11, 27, 1878; d. 9, 30, 1879. (f) Lennis E., b. 11, 15, 1880. (g) Jesse S., b. 2, 2, 1883. (h) Stella J., b. 7, 16, 1885; d. 6, 28, 1887. (i) Mattie G., b. 8, 18, 1887. (j) Annie P., b. 3, 12, 1890.
- (iii) John, who m. Sophia Bradshaw. (iv) George, who m. Cornelia Hobbs. (v) Taylor, who m. Abbie Hartsfield. (vi) Franklin, who m. Martha Jenkins. (vii) Levi, b. 3, 10, 1858; m. Mary Jenkins. (viii) James F. White. (ix) Harriet, who m. James Bradshaw. (x) Dica, m. Henry White. (xi) Samuel.
3475. Fanny, b. 3, 25, 1810, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; d. in Carroll Co., Miss.; m. David Stanley. No further record.
3476. Elizabeth, b. 10, 12, 1812, same; d. in Carroll Co., Miss.; m. John Reese. No further record.
3477. Robert (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 5, 1814, same; m. about 1848, in Wilson Co., Julia Satterfield; a dau. of Reuben. Robert d. there, 1863; bur. near Lebanon. Children b. in Wilson Co. Issue: (i) Pauline, b. 1849; d. there, 1865. (ii) Reuben, b. 1852; d. there, 1873. (iii) Martha, b. 1854; m. — Robertson, and in 1890 resided at Harts-ville, Tenn. (iv) Frances, b. 1856; m. Thomas Hobbs, and in





1890 was residing at Tucker's Cross Roads, Tenn. (v) James L., b. 1861; unm., 1890.

3478. Anna, b. 4, 17, 1817, same; d. in Wilson Co.; m. Seth Phillips. No further record.
3479. Amanda, b. 2, 8, 1819, same; d. 2, 8, 1898, in Wilson Co.; m. there, Bailey Phillips. No further record.
3480. Dica, b. 2, 19, 1822, in Wilson Co.; d. there, 6, 20, 1898; bur. there; m. William Smart. No further record.
3481. Sarah, b. 2, 5, 1825, same; m. there, George Washington Sweet, and in 1890 was residing at Rich Pond, Ky.

**1105. Jesse Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), miller, b. 5, 8, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 21, 1847, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in Morris Family Burying Grounds. He m. 1808, in that county (having come to that county in 1806), **Abigail Morris**, b. there, 11, 14, 1789; d. there, 11, 24, 1869; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Morris and Nancy Perkins, farmers and natives of Albemarle Co., Va. The children were each b. in that county. Issue:

3482. Susan Morris, b. 10, 1, 1809; d. there, 6, 26, 1886; bur. there in Morris Burying Grounds; unm.
3483. Nancy Perkins, b. 12, 26, 1810; d. 1, 30, 1882; m. Peter H. Seay, 2, 9, 1831.
3484. John Morris, b. 12, 26, 1812; d. 4, 2, 1884; m. Emily Stratton.
3485. Hugh Rice, b. 6, 24, 1816; d. 10, 7, 1836, in that county; unm.
3486. William Richard (merchant), b. 10, 13, 1819; d. 11, 13, 1872; m. 11, 28, 1844, Mary M. Harlan (No. 7952). Mary, in 1890, was residing in the family of Thomas S. Harlan (No. 7956). Child: (i) Willie J., b. 4, 6, 1848, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 9, 8, 1868, in Buckingham Co., Va.; m. W. S. Moseley, also deceased.
3487. Pleasant M., b. 4, 10, 1823; d. 1, 31, 1892; m. Rachel Griffith, 9, 2, 1858.
3488. Christopher L., b. 4, 22, 1827; unm.; residence, 1891, Cartersville, Va.
3489. Mary Flemming, b. 4, 29, 1831; m. Thomas S. Harlan (No. 7956). 5, 14, 1850.
3490. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8, 11, 1834; m. Zilpha W. Bartlett, 9, 21, 1865.

A granddaughter of Abigail Morris Harlan relates that her grandmother was never outside the state of Virginia.

**1107. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 11, 24, 1794, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 20, 1875, in Park Co., Ind.; bur. in Vermillion Co., same state. She m. about 1808, in Hawkins Co., Tenn., **Jacob Groves** (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 17, 1794, in that county; d. 12, 9, 1843, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of John Groves, farmer and native of Pennsylvania. Jacob and Mary removed to Vermillion Co., Ind., in 1830, and after his death (or in 1855) she removed to Park Co., Ind. Issue:

3491. William C., b. 11, 14, 1817, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Elizabeth E. Bogart, 3, 18, 1841; residence, 1890, Dana, Vermillion Co., Ind.
3492. Susan, b. 2, 20, 1819, same; d. 10, 28, 1843, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; bur. there; unm.



3493. John, b. 11, 10, 1820, same; d. 8, 3, 1851, in Vermillion Co.; m. Sarah Ann Lowrey, 12, 2, 1845. No further information.
3494. Thomas, b. 11, 10, 1820, same; d. 12, 24, 1843, in Vermillion Co.; unm.
3495. Eldridge M., b. 10, 18, 1822, same; d. 3, 31, 1885; m. 4, 23, 1850, in Missouri. No further information.
3496. Rachel, b. 12, 30, 1827, same; living, 1890; m. William Lowrey, 11, 27, 1854.
3497. Mary Jane, b. 1, 11, 1835, in Vermillion Co., Ind. No further information.

**1108. John Harlan** <sup>r</sup> (Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 1796, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. there, 1860; bur. there, on his farm. He m. there, 1826, **Elizabeth Forgey**, b. 1805, in that county; d. there, 1837; bur. there, in New Providence Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of James and Margaret (Caldwell) Forgey, farmers in Hawkins Co., Tenn. The children were each b. in Hawkins Co. Issue:

3498. Thomas P., b. 1827.
3499. Matilda H., b. 1830; d. there; m. Joshua Smith. No further record.
3500. Elizabeth E., b. 1832; d. 1885, in Cameron, Va.; m. John R. Bussell. No further record.
3501. Rachel F., b. 1834; m. George Sanders. No further record.
3502. Cornelius M., b. 1836; d. there; m. 1868, in that county, Nancy Jane McClellan, b. 1845, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; a dau. of William McClellan (farmer), b. 1809, and Hannah Bachman, b. 1823; both in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Cornelius M. Harlan was a farmer and dealer in livestock. Child: (i) Maggie Belle, b. 1869, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890; residence, Rogersville, Tenn.

**1110. Rachel Harlan** <sup>r</sup> (Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>s</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 11, 11, 1801, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 6, 1866, at Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Bristol Burying Grounds. She m. 9 Mo., 1823, in Hawkins Co., **John Gray** (farmer), b. 7, 2, 1791, in Sullivan Co.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1868, "five miles south of Bristol"; a son of Joseph Gray, a farmer and blacksmith, and Elizabeth Carmack. John and Rachel had issue.

3503. Elizabeth, b. 8, 20, 1832; m. James G. Hammar, 11, 10, 1852. No further record.
3504. Eldridge H., b. 1, 23, 1835; m. there, Maria E. Beidleman, 3, 2, 1864. No further record.
3505. Sarah Catherine, b. 10, 13, 1839; d. there, 1, 15, 1891; m. Robert F. Betterton, 11, 15, 1859. No further record.

"Eldridge H. Gray resides near this place, on his father's old homestead. He is a successful farmer, and has five children, four sons and one daughter. Elizabeth Hammer also resides here, and has two children, Hattie and Lizzie Lee. James C. Hammer died 1887. Catherine Betterton resided here up to her death; three children survive her: Thomas J., and two daughters, Fannie and Zella. Robert F. Betterton died about 1881."—G. T. H., Bristol, Tenn., 2, 10, 1891.



**1111. Cornelius Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 12, 1807, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; removed in 1832 to Vermillion Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 8, 1843; bur. there in family b. g. He m. 1, 16, 1834, in Newport, that county, **Martha Tate**, b. 8, 21, 1811, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 3, 1868, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; bur. beside the husband. The direct cause of Cornelius Harlan's death—"Father was injured by having a pitchfork run through him, caused by his team running away. He lived three years, but was never after able to perform any labor." Cornelius and Martha had issue.

3506. James (farmer), b. 10, 7, 1837; in Vermillion Co.; m. 1863, in Clinton Co., Ind., Mary Jane Merrimon, b. 1832, in Vermillion Co.; a dau. of Patton M. and Ann (Campbell) Merrimon, farmers and natives of Hawkins Co., Tenn. They have no children; residence, 1891, Newport, Ind.

3507. John (farmer), b. 4, 23, 1839, in Vermillion Co.; m. there, 1873, Hattie Shephard, b. in that county; a dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth. No children; residence, 1892, on their farm near Dana, Vermillion Co., Ind.

3508. Eldridge (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1840, in Vermillion Co.; m. 2, 14, 1864, Matilda Merrimon, b. 9, 24, 1839, in Vermillion Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Patton M. and Ann, and sister to the wife of his brother James. Children: (i) Laura, b. 1, 30, 1865. (ii) Callie, b. 4, 26, 1867. (iii) Thomas C., b. 6, 24, 1868. (iv) Josie Belle, b. 6, 17, 1880; all b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., and all unm., 1892; residence, near Newport, Ind.

3509. Josephus, b. 8, 1, 1842, in Vermillion Co.; m. 1888, at Dana, Ind., Emma Walters, b. 1856, in Edgar Co., Ill. No children. He is a druggist, and in 1892 was residing at Dana, Ind.

**1114. Susanna Wiley** <sup>7</sup> (Margaret,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1778, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1812, near Chadd's Ford, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. about 1798, in Chester Co., **Samuel Wilson** (farmer), b. there; d. there, near Chadd's Ford; bur. at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of John Wilson (gentleman), b. at Kendall, Westminster Co., England, and Mary Faulkner, b. in Chester Co., Pa. For this line of the Wilson family see page 132. Issue:

3510. William, b. 1799; d. 1, 25, 1879; m. Sophia Stackhouse.

3511. Mary, b. 1, 2, 1801; d. 5, 18, 1888; m. Benjamin Orin, 11, 23, 1826.

3512. Susan, b. 4, 29, 1811; d. 11, 17, 1891; m. Ephraim Wilson, 3 Mo., 1830.

**1115. James Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), weaver, farmer, b. 2, 1, 1761, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 21, 1841; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. **Sarah Cloud**, who d. in that county and was bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Mordecai Cloud, Jr., and Abigail Johnson. Issue:

3513. Jane, who d. unm.

3514. Rebecca, who m. Thomas Martin. No further record.

3515. Rachel, b. 5, 31, 1802; m. Ellis Woodward. No further record.

3516. Elizabeth, who m. Taylor Strode. No further record.





**1117. Abner Woodward** <sup>†</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1765, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1798, at Isaac Woodward's home, **Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan**, b. 9, 13, 1766, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John and Sarah Clark and widow of Stephen Harlan (No. 352). In 2 Mo., 1808, they removed to Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where Elizabeth d. 9, 18, 1844, and Abner, 4, 19, 1846, and both were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House in that county. Issue:

3517. Joseph, b. 11, 12, 1799; d. 2, 5, 1875; m. Mary Klair, 1, 5, 1826.

3518. Joshua, b. 6, 1, 1801, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 21, 1863, in Mill Creek Hundred; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; unm.

3519. Rebecca, b. 5, 30, 1803, same; d. 1, 3, 1874, in Mill Creek Hundred; bur. in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery at Wilmington, Del. She m. 9, 15, 1853, Joseph Worrall. No issue.

3520. Abner, b. 3, 9, 1805; m. Julia Hoopes, 12, 12, 1859.

**1119. Lydia Woodward** <sup>†</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. 5, 6, 1769, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 3, 1843, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. She m. 1797, by John Graves, Esq., **Abraham Martin** (innkeeper), a Friend, b. 9, 26, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 2, 1826, at Marshallton; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting House; a son of George and Martha (Widdows) Martin. Issue:

3521. George, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 1, 31, 1892; m. Orpha Marshall.

3522. Joseph, b. 9, 24, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 7, 1863, at Marshallton; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting House; unm.

3523. Abner, b. 6, 27, 1802; d. 3, 27, 1877; m. Eliza Seeds.

3524. Martha, b. 2, 7, 1804, same; d. there, 4, 23, 1881, at Marshallton; bur. there at Bradford Meeting House; unm.

**1121. Joseph Woodward** <sup>†</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 12, 1773, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 5, 1833, at Marshallton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 2, 21, 1809, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Elizabeth Mendenhall** (No. 997), b. 10, 28, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1824, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Mendenhall (No. 257). Issue:

3525. Ruth, b. 9, 27, 1810; d. 2, 23, 1897; m. Joseph B. Ferrell; (2) George Armstrong.

3526. Margaretta, b. 5, 3, 1812, in Chester Co.; living, 1897, at Stuart, Ia.; m. 1837, Milton Rakestraw, and had: (i) Mary A., b. 9, 28, 1837, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 8, 1839. (ii) Benton, b. 2, 18, 1840; m. Hope Winder, and in 1897 was farming and residing near Sherman, Ia. (iii) William, b. 1, 28, 1842; d. 8, 29, 1877; m. in Ohio, Jennie Laird. He was a railroad engineer on the Chicago and Rock Island Railway, and was killed, 8, 29, 1877, in a wreck with 19 others, and in which 35 were injured. He was bur. at Stuart, Ia. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 6, 12, 1845; d. 5, 15, 1875, at Hastings, Neb.; bur. at Stuart, Ia. She m. in Ohio, Alonzo Shelby. (v) Franklin W., b. 6, 15, 1847; m. Elizabeth Dowd. He was a railroad engineer in 1879, and resided at Stuart, Ia.



3527. Lavina H., b. 8, 6, 1841; d. 11, 23, 1881; m. John K. Rodgers, 12, 24, 1835.
3528. Mary A., b. 4, 16, 1816; m. Samuel Nichols, 12, 24, 1835; (2) Samuel Elton, 11, 20, 1852; (3) James McCormick, 1, 9, 1870. No further information.
3529. Minerva, b. 6, 7, 1818; d. 3, 9, 1873, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; m. John Knight, 1 Mo., 1842. No further record.
3530. Davis M., b. 3, 4, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 2, 1889, at Montezuma, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 8, 27, 1848, at Port Washington, Ohio, Matilda Rankin, b. 10, 1, 1823, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a dau. of William Rankin (farmer), b. at Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio, and Christian Knight, b. near Wheeling, W. Va. Davis M. and wife went to Montezuma, Ia., in 1853. No children reported.

1124. **Jacob Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), wheelwright, b. 8, 31, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 22, 1846, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford, (now) Marshallton Meeting House. He m. 2, 15, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa., **Lydia Woodward** (No. 1137), b. 3, 10, 1782, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 22, 1843; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of John Woodward and Lydia Martin (No. 299). Issue:

3531. Hannah, b. 8, 26, 1807; m. Aaron Davis, 3, 8, 1832.
3532. Elisha, b. 11, 28, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1897; m. Amy Few, 11, 9, 1837.
3533. Eliza, b. 1811, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 1845; unm.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House.
3534. Emmor, b. 12, 24, 1816; d. 12, 22, 1859; m. Sarah Sylvester, 12, 12, 1844. No further record.
3535. Ann, b. 1818, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 1, 1851; bur. there. She m. 9, 1, 1842, at West Chester, Elisha Baily, b. 8, 12, 1819, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 22, 1849, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there. They moved to that county where the children were b. After his death the widow and children returned to Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Ruth Ann, b. 11, 2, 1842; d. 6, 14, 1843. (ii) Mifflin W., b. 5, 1, 1844; m. 3, 12, 1870, Annie Ergood, b. 12, 1, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Jacob and Mary; residence, 1890, Pottstown, Pa. (iii) Lydia, b. 6, 27, 1847; m. 6, 10, 1875, William Gellar; b. 8, 27, 1847, in Germany. No issue. (iv) Elisha, d. young.
3536. George, b. 1820, same; d. there, 1822.
3537. Abner, b. 1823, same; unm., 1892; residence, Pottstown, Pa.
3538. Rebecca, b. 7, 9, 1825; m. James Peoples, 1, 2, 1851.

1126. **Joseph Martin** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 27, 1767, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1817 in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 5, 8, 1788, **Hannah Malin**, b. 1767, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 20, 1845, in Upper Providence Twp.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth Malin. Children all b. in Upper Providence Twp., now in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3539. Joshua, b. 8, 24, 1789; m. Margaret Ilizer. No further information obtained.
3540. Jehu, b. 8, 16, 1792.



3541. Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1796; d. there, 2, 27, 1817; unm.
3542. Ruth, b. 10, 16, 1799.
3543. Orpha, b. 3, 31, 1802; d. there at Rockdale, 1845; m. in Middletown Twp., that county, about 1820, William Blair (blacksmith), b. in County of Down, Ireland; d. 7, 24, 1860, at Valley Forge, Pa.; bur. at Sandy Bank, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William Blair (farmer). Children: (i) Mary, b. 8, 14, 1822; d. in infancy. (ii) William, b. 3, 7, 1824; d. in infancy. (iii) Hannah, b. 1, 13, 1826; m. John Thompson. (iv) William, b. 1827. (v) Mary, b. 2, 1, 1830; m. Jeremiah Stevenson. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 1, 31, 1832; d. 4, 24, 1861; m. David Smiley. (vii) Rachel, b. 9, 3, 1833; d. young. (viii) Louisa, b. 4, 12, 1835; d. 4, 14, 1893; m. Reuben Marker. (ix) Sarah Jane, b. 3, 9, 1837; m. John Fields. (x) Joseph, b. 5, 12, 1839. (xi) John, b. 7, 9, 1841. (xii) Ruth Ann, b. 6, 25, 1843; m. William Fields. (xiii) Orpha, b. 1845; d. in infancy.
3544. Samuel, b. 3, 18, 1805, same; d. there, 1, 12, 1861; bur. there, at Sandy Bank Burying Grounds, near Media. The name of his wife and her record were not obtained. He was a paper maker and member with Friends. Children: (i) Joseph, b. 10, 6, 1826; d. 2, 7, 1848; unm. (ii) William L., b. 7, 20, 1828; d. 4, 3, 1836. (iii) Sarah Ann, b. 3, 2, 1830; d. 5, 10, 1844. (iv) Elvina, b. 2, 21, 1832; d. 5, 8, 1863; unm. (v) Samuel, b. 10, 10, 1833; d. 3, 20, 1835. (vi) Samuel H., b. 8, 19, 1835; d. 4, 3, 1836. (vii) Eliza Jane, 11, 30, 1837; d. 12, 21, 1879; m. William H. Ruth, who d. 9, 16, 1884, leaving a son, William R., b. 3, 1, 1860; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. (viii) Hannah H., b. 3, 6, 1840; d. 5, 8, 1844. (ix) Philena, b. 7, 16, 1842; d. 10, 25, 1868; unm. (x) William R., b. 11, 11, 1844; d. 12, 22, 1847. All b. in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.
3545. Hiram, b. 1, 22, 1808.
3546. Caleb, b. 11, 3, 1810.
3547. Jacob, b. 11, 3, 1810; twin to Caleb.

**1127. George Martin** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb, <sup>6</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 12, 1770, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 11, 1835, near Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. about 1800, in Chester Co., Pa., **Naomi Taylor**, b. there 8, 26, 1779; d. 4, 26, 1847, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Harvey) Taylor, both natives of Chester Co., Pa. George and Naomi em. to Ohio in 1816. Issue:

3548. Olive, b. 3, 30, 1801; d. 8, 26, 1884; m. James S. Stewart, 1820.
3549. Mahlon, b. 11, 18, 1806; d. 4, 22, 1876; m. Amelia Stewart; (2) Farinda Jackson. No further record.
3550. Caleb, b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3551. Warwick, b. 11, 8, 1810; d. 12, 16, 1884; m. Rachel Harbaugh, 5, 1, 1838. No further record.
3552. Sarah.
3553. Alpheus, b. 9, 6, 1813, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 30, 1851; m. Mary Willoughby; (2) Ann Eliza Robinson. No further record.
3554. Hannah.
3555. George, b. 4, 23, 1820; d. 4, 5, 1852; m. Albina Brown, 5, 25, 1843.





3556. William F. (minister in Christian Church), b. 7, 30, 1823, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Linaville, Stark Co., Ohio, Prudence Schilling, b. there, living, 1890, with her son at Los Gatos, Cal.; a dau. of Jacob Schilling (merchant), b. 1 Mo., 1800, in Württemberg, Germany, and Sarah Ann Lewis, b. 9, 30, 1801, in Delaware. William F. and wife and family removed in 1868 to Wisconsin, where he d. 3, 12, 1882, at Mill Creek, in Richland Co.; bur. there. Children: (i) Leonard J., b. 2, 10, 1854, in Wellsville, Ohio; m. 10, 22, 1879, Flora A. Barnes; residence, 1890, Los Gatos, Cal. (ii) Clarence T., b. 3, 15, 1861; d. 5, 6, 1862, at Linaville, Ohio.

**1128. Warwick Martin**<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 24, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 2, 1853, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 10, 6, 1796, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Ruth Miller** (No. 1140), b. 1, 29, 1772, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1850, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Benjamin Miller and Hannah Martin (No. 300); both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3557. Rufus Taylor, b. 1, 18, 1797, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 2, 1826. He m. 9, 29, 1816, Hannah Osborne, b. 7, 27, 1800, in that county; d. 11, 24, 1872, at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 1, 1, 1818; d. 9, 28, 1820. (ii) Warwick W., b. 11, 17, 1819; m. Sarah McFarland, 9, 1, 1842. (iii) Samuel Osborne, b. 1, 17, 1822; d. 2, 18, 1886, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. Caroline B. Gheen; (2) Hannah Gheen. (iv) Caleb Rufus, b. 6, 24, 1824; m. — McFarland.

3558. Maria, b. 8, 27, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 8, 1802.

3559. Abner, b. 7, 9, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 24, 1802.

Warwick Martin at one time was in charge of the Chester County Infirmary.

**1134. George Woodward**<sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, miller, b. 9 Mo., 1774, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 8, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 30, 1796, at the home of her uncle, Jonathan Buffington, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Alice Buffington**, b. 9, 11, 1777, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 11, 1851, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Ephraim Buffington and Ann Clayton, the former a miller. In 1833 George and Alice, accompanied by their children, em. to and settled on a farm near Urbanā, Champaign Co., Ohio. The children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3560. Gideon, b. 8, 4, 1797; d. 9, 11, 1853, at Columbus, Ohio. He was by trade a carpenter; d. unm.
3561. Lydia, b. 4, 18, 1799; d. 7, 18, 1889; m. John Harlan (No. 1071), 9, 9, 1818.
3562. Jonathan, b. 6, 16, 1801; d. 8, 24, 1888; m. Sarah (Yarnall) Robinson, 1836.
3563. John, b. 3, 17, 1803; m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 3, 25, 1828.
3564. Ann, b. 12, 25, 1805; d. 10, 17, 1868; m. Joshua Harlan (No. 1075), 2, 22, 1837.



3565. Eliza, b. 2, 29, 1808; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio; unm.  
 3566. Washington, b. 4, 1, 1813; d. 9, 13, 1885; m. Jeanette Thompson, 1844.  
 3567. Ephraim, b. 8, 17, 1815; m. Margaret Lamborn (No. 6602) and Hannah Elsworth; residence, 1890, Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio.  
 3568. William, b. 6, 22, 1818; m. Susanna R. Crawford, 2, 18, 1845.  
 3569. George, b. 7, 14, 1821; went to California, 1849; unm., 1890; residence, Johnsville, Cal.

**1135. Joel Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1775, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1815; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about 1797, in Chester Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Nutt** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 21, 1781; d. there, 8, 11, 1837, near Marshallton, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Nutt, cabinet maker in Chester Co. Children b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

3570. Evan, b. 11, 25, 1798; d. there, 9, 9, 1800.  
 3571. Jehu, b. 4, 6, 1802; m. Keziah Harry. No further record.  
 3572. Sarah, b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 3, 17, 1870; m. Charles E. Moore, 4, 14, 1827.  
 3573. Imiah, b. 11, 6, 1805; d. there, 9 Mo., 1869; unm.  
 3574. Nelson, b. 8, 27, 1807; m. Adeline Sparks. No further record.  
 3575. Pamela, b. 9, 6, 1810; d. 2, 20, 1857; m. David C. Woodward, 3, 16, 1848.  
 3576. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1812; m. Cloud Marshall, 1, 27, 1841.  
 3577. Joel, b. 7, 23, 1814; m. Phebe Trimble, 10, 22, 1846.

**1136. William Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), wheelwright, farmer, a Friend, b. 2, 28, 1779, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 28, 1827; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. there, 6, 13, 1805, by ceremony of Friends, **Lydia Seeds** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1781, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12, 30, 1852, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, at Bradford Friends' Meeting House; a dau. of George Seeds (farmer, weaver), b. 1750, in East Bradford Twp., and Margaret Hoopes, b. 3, 1, 1744/5. At the time of their marriage, William resided in West Bradford, and Lydia in East Bradford Twp. Issue:

3578. Job, b. 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1806.  
 3579. George, b. 1, 8, 1807, same; d. there, 9, 14, 1813.  
 3580. Emmor, b. 1808, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1808.  
 3581. Cheyney, b. 1809, same; d. there, 4, 23, 1811.  
 3582. Sidney M., b. 6, 29, 1814; m. Joel Hagerty, 2, 21, 1839. No further record.  
 3583. Hannah S., b. 7, 31, 1817, same; d. 10, 14, 1868; m. William Loller (No. 3400), 11, 1, 1838.  
 3584. Margaret H., b. 7, 16, 1825; d. 2, 4, 1869; m. Wilson Cheyney, 2, 2, 1843.

Lydia m. (2) James Woodward, whose first wife was Rachel Woodward (No. 1139).

**1138. John Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), hotel-keeper, b. 1783, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 10, 1873, in Caln Twp., that county; bur.



at Marshallton (formerly Bradford) Burying Grounds. He m. 7, 16, 1807, at her father's home, by Moses Marshall, Esq., **Elizabeth Woodward**, b. 2, 8, 1787, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 22, 1854; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of James Woodward (a wheelwright), b. 2, 6, 1746, and Jane Bullock, b. 10, 8, 1748; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

- 3585. Eliza A., b. 10, 24, 1807; m. Lewis Windle. No further record.
- 3586. Albina, b. 9, 14, 1809; d. 8, 12, 1853; m. Abner Few, 8, 21, 1845.
- 3587. Miller, b. 6, 7, 1811; m. Ann Guinn, 12, 27, 1830.
- 3588. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1814.
- 3589. Jonathan, b. 9, 28, 1816.
- 3590. Jane, b. 3, 14, 1819.
- 3591. John, b. 4, 4, 1821; m. Hannah Cox, 8, 21, 1845.
- 3592. Lewis, b. 6, 30, 1823; d. 7, 11, 1873; m. Emma Gregg; (2) Sarah Jane Moore, 4, 9, 1863.
- 3593. Lydia Ann, b. 6, 28, 1826; m. John W. Moore, 12, 25, 1851.
- 3594. Elizabeth, b. 3, 10, 1829; d. there, 4, 14, 1889; unm.
- 3595. Sarah, b. 3, 10, 1829.

**1139. Rachel Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>a</sup> Hannah<sup>b</sup>), b. 3, 25, 1784, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 11, 1829, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. She m. about the year 1803, in Chester Co., **James Woodward** (a Friend, and farmer in West Bradford), b. 12, 19, 1778, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1866, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of James and Jane (Bullock) Woodward, and brother to Elizabeth, the wife of John Woodward (No. 1138). Their children were each b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3596. Moses S., b. 8, 4, 1804; d. 10, 21, 1877; m. Elizabeth Moore, 2, 21, 1839; (2) Phebe Kane, 3, 16, 1862.
- 3597. Titus, b. 12, 8, 1806; d. there, 7, 22, 1889; unm.
- 3598. John B., b. 3, 29, 1809; d. there, 2, 5, 1837; unm. He was a physician.
- 3599. Lydia, b. 5, 11, 1811; d. there, 9, 29, 1864; bur. there at Marshallton. She m. 3, 9, 1833, Robert Sypherd (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 13, 1871, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there at Marshallton; a son of John and Euphemia (Dalzell) Sypherd. Child: (i) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 19, 1834; d. 3, 16, 1851.
- 3600. Mary, b. 10, 19, 1813; m. Milton Keech, 2, 15, 1838.
- 3601. James B., b. 12, 1, 1815; d. 3, 1, 1853; m. Mary E. Carter, 2 Mo., 1845.
- 3602. Jane, b. 10, 27, 1817; d. there, 2, 29, 1818; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting.
- 3603. Joel H., b. 1, 26, 1819; d. 10, 9, 1848, at Philadelphia; bur. at Bradford Meeting. He m. Elizabeth Redd, and had issue: (i) Joel, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 19, 1853.
- 3604. Martin, b. 9, 22, 1822; d. there, 1823.
- 3605. Alice, b. 10, 24, 1824; m. T. Wilson Cheyney.

**1141. Joseph Miller** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>a</sup> Hannah<sup>b</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 7, 1774, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 24, 1873, in Coatesville, that county; bur. there. He m. 12, 28, 1797, in that county, **Rachel Baily**, b. 1, 30, 1774, in Chester





Co.; d. there, 8, 10, 1853; bur. there, in Coatesville Cemetery; a dau. of Joel Baily, Jr., b. 12, 16, 1732, and Elizabeth Marshall, b. 3, 6, 1741; both in Chester Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

3606. Eliza, b. 8, 15, 1798; d. 5, 16, 1880, at Coatesville; bur. there. She m. 3, 21, 1833, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Lewis Hoopes. She m. (2) J. Milton Davis; (3) 9, 30, 1846, Robert Hope (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1877, at Coatesville; bur. there. No children.

3607. Benjamin L., b. 7, 13, 1800; d. 5, 2, 1882; m. Catherine Vastine, 9, 19, 1822.

3608. Joel Baily (farmer), b. 11, 28, 1802; d. 4, 4, 1874, at Coatesville; bur. there. He m. 3, 13, 1854, at Coatesville, Martha (Vastine) Miller, who d. there, and was bur. in Brandywine Manor Cemetery; widow of Joseph J. Miller; a dau. of Benjamin Vastine. Joel m. (2) 3, 4, 1874, at Coatesville, Susan (Denny) Marshall, of that borough. No children.

3609. Hannah, b. 5, 8, 1805; d. there, 12, 6, 1886, at Coatesville; bur. there. She m. William Scott, a farmer, who d. 12, 9, 1891, at Coatesville; bur. there; a son of Thomas Scott. Children: (i) Mary, who d. young. (ii) James L., who d. 1876. (iii) Joseph M.

3610. Joseph, b. 9, 7, 1808; d. there, 9, 7, 1812.

3611. Mary C., b. 7, 23, 1811; d. 10, 28, 1867, at Trenton, N. J.; bur. in Coatesville Cemetery. She m. 2, 10, 1842, Peter E. Vastine (physician), who d. at Trenton and was bur. beside the wife. Child: (i) Rachel Ella, who m. Abner T. Griffith, and in 1894 was residing at Towanda, Pa.

3612. Pamela, b. 1, 25, 1813; d. there, 8, 20, 1872; bur. there, at Coatesville; unm.

3613. Ruthanna, b. 5, 2, 1819; d. there, 11, 11, 1861; bur. there, at Coatesville. She m. 5, 26, 1857, Thomas Hope, and had: (i) Robert Heslop, whose residence, 1894, was Philadelphia.

1143. Mary Miller <sup>7</sup> (Hannah, <sup>6</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 22, 1778, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 22, 1852, at West Chester. She m. about 1804, James Chamberlain, b. 1772; d. 7, 14, 1822, at West Chester; both bur. probably near that place. Issue:

3614. Miller, b. 1, 6, 1805; d. in infancy.

3615. Maria M., b. 1, 29, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 29, 1845, at West Chester, William Parker (formerly in the hardware business; then secretary of a coal company), b. 10, 16, 1816, at Philadelphia; living, 1890; a son of Joseph Parker, who d. in Philadelphia, 1853, and Deborah Smith, who d. there, 1846, aged 55 years; residence, 1890, No. 1253 Mount Vernon St., Philadelphia. Children: (i) Joseph M., b. 3, 14, 1847. (ii) Mary C., b. 12, 14, 1850. (iii) Emma, b. 6, 20, 1855. All b. in Philadelphia, and all residing there, 1890, unm.

3616. Abner Miller, b. 9, 2, 1817, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 12, 1865, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 11, 30, 1842, at West Chester, Harriet W. Jones, b. 10, 25, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 4, 26, 1891; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Jones (iron merchant) and Hannah Solomon. Children: (i) Benjamin Miller, b. 9, 5, 1843;



d. 5, 25, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Emma Saunders. (ii) Mary, b. 7, 21, 1845; d. 6, 1, 1851. (iii) Joseph James, b. 3, 13, 1847; d. 7, 11, 1848. (iv) Martha James, b. 6, 29, 1849; unm. (v) Anna, b. 6, 16, 1855; unm., 1894; residence, West Chester, Pa. (vi) Frank b. 3, 10, 1859; attorney-at-law; residence, 1894, Portland, Ore.

**1147. Elizabeth Martin** <sup>†</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. 8, 14, 1782, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 7, 1851, in that township; bur. at Bradford Friends' Meeting House (now Marshallton) Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 26, 1801, at the home of Thomas Worth, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Benjamin Ford**, b. 8, 9, 1771, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 9, 1832; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of John Ford and Margaret Morgan, the latter b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3617. Lydia, b. 2, 5, 1802; d. 9, 8, 1888; m. William Lewis, 2, 28, 1828.
- 3618. Joel Harlan, b. 1, 30, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 30, 1873, in Juniata Co., Pa.; m. ——— Keech. No issue living.
- 3619. Thomas Worth, b. 12, 22, 1806; d. 5, 4, 1882; m. Rachel Griffith, 2, 19, 1829.
- 3620. Benjamin, b. 7, 21, 1809; m. Catherine Zeigler, 1833.
- 3621. Margaret, b. 2, 4, 1812; d. 4, 3, 1892; m. Charles Baily.
- 3622. Rufus M., b. 1, 17, 1815; d. 12, 25, 1891; m. Harriet Lewis; (2) Sidney Lewis.
- 3623. John, b. 8, 29, 1817; d. 11, 7, 1897; m. Phebe Fling; (2) Mary L. Windle; (3) Mary E. Johnson.
- 3624. Hannah, b. 7, 23, 1819; d. 1, 26, 1890; m. Humphrey Ingram.
- 3625. Elizabeth, b. 7, 23, 1822; d. 10, 31, 1845; m. Joshua Sharpless, 10, 15, 1840.

**1150. Joel Martin** <sup>†</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 22, 1786, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 13, 1857; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshallton). He m. 1, 13, 1825, in that county, **Margery Townsend**, b. there, 9, 22, 1803; d. there, 9, 7, 1877, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan Townsend; b. 8, 3, 1781, and Susanna Eachus, b. 3, 18, 1783; both in Chester Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 3626. Jonathan, b. 5, 26, 1825; d. there, 9, 5, 1832.
- 3627. Joseph, b. 7, 10, 1826; d. there, 7, 3, 1827.
- 3628. Abraham, b. 10, 9, 1827; d. there, 1, 19, 1837.
- 3629. Susan A., b. 3, 3, 1829; d. there, 9, 19, 1832.
- 3630. Emmor, b. 7, 23, 1830; d. there, 8, 21, 1832.
- 3631. Cheyney (farmer), b. 5, 14, 1832; m. there, 3 Mo., 1861, Sidney Osborn, who d. 3, 16, 1863; a dau. of Joseph; residence, 1890, Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Pyle Osborn, b. 10, 17, 1862; m. Mattie Quillen, 1887.
- 3632. Lewis, b. 10, 30, 1833; d. 1, 20, 1884; m. Sarah E. Thornburg.
- 3633. Hannah, b. 6, 30, 1835; unm., 1890; residence, Marshallton, Pa.
- 3634. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1837; unm., 1890; residence, Marshallton, Pa.



3635. George, b. 8, 4, 1838; d. 3, 30, 1879; m. Mary T. Way, 5, 23, 1860.  
 3636. Lydia M., b. 3, 14, 1840; m. 10, 25, 1866, William L. Johnson; a son of George and Susan (Lainhoff) Johnson; residence, 1893, Philadelphia. Child: (i) Carrie M., b. 10, 22, 1867; unm., 1897; residence, Philadelphia.  
 3637. Margaret, b. 6, 7, 1843; d. there, 12, 5, 1844.  
 3638. Jacob, b. 4, 20, 1847. He m. 2, 15, 1871, Anna M. White, b. 7, 10, 1846, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Ezra and Lavina (Harvey) White; both b. in Chester Co. He is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Marshallton, Pa. Children: (i) George H., b. 12, 7, 1871. (ii) Helen L., b. 4, 7, 1873. (iii) Joel, b. 7, 27, 1875. (iv) Emma, b. 7, 30, 1878. (v) Lewis, b. 10, 26, 1880; d. 3, 14, 1882. (vi) Mabel, b. 1, 13, 1883; d. 11, 27, 1884. (vii) Ralph E., b. 1, 30, 1885. (viii) Maude Alice, b. 8, 10, 1887; d. 7, 29, 1888. (ix) Francis Earle, b. 7, 26, 1890.

**1166. Lydia Richardson** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 16, 1785, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 8, 1845; bur. there, in "Penn Hill" Cemetery, Little Britain Twp. She m. there, 5, 16, 1817, **David Parry** (a Friend), b. there, 10, 20, 1778; d. there, 2, 28, 1875; bur. there, in "Penn Hill" Cemetery; a son of John Parry, b. 9, 10, 1743, and Rachel Fell, b. 8, 9, 1751; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Their children were b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

3639. Samuel, b. 9, 17, 1818; d. there, 3, 4, 1879; m. Hannah Stubbs, 10, 31, 1873.  
 3640. Elizabeth, b. 1, 19, 1820; d. 2, 5, 1855, in Harford Co., Md.; m. Charles C. Hairland, 4, 5, 1854.  
 3641. Sarah, b. 10, 24, 1821; d. there, 1, 25, 1840; unm.  
 3642. David, b. 1, 14, 1823; d. there, 5, 30, 1852; unm.  
 3643. Joseph, b. 3, 29, 1825; unm., 1890.  
 3644. Ruthanna, b. 4, 18, 1827; d. 6, 28, 1881, in Harford Co., Md.; m. Garrett Amoss, 3, 14, 1855.

**1170. Isaac Pyle** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 3, 1777, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 27, 1842, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1827, by magistrate, **Sarah E. Chalfant** (a Friend), who d. in London Grove Twp.; bur. there at West Grove Meeting. The compiler regrets that the records of Sarah Chalfant are so incomplete. The children were b. in London Grove. Issue:

3645. Eliza Ann, b. 6, 4, 1828; d. there, 1, 20, 1831.  
 3646. Isaac Newton, b. 8, 17, 1830; m. Hannah Baker, 6, 19, 1856; (2) Elizabeth White (widow); (3) Sarah Baker, 12, 22, 1864.  
 3647. J. Lindley, b. 3, 9, 1832; d. 6, 18, 1866; m. Julia (Malone) Deiter, 3, 9, 1854.  
 3648. Cyrus, b. 1, 26, 1834; m. Emily M. Burtin, 5, 13, 1862.  
 3649. Franklin C., b. 3, 31, 1836; unm.  
 3650. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 4, 1838; m. David Martin, 12, 4, 1861.

**1172. Joel Pyle** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1799, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 25, 1842, in Pennsbury Twp., that county;





bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 5, 21, 1810, in Chester Co. (before Moses Marshall, Esq.), **Olive Cherrington** (a Friend), b. 1788, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1873, in Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. The parents' names were not furnished. Issue:

3651. Brinton C., b. 3, 2, 1811; d. 6, 11, 1875; m. Eliza Ann Taylor, 12, 17, 1835.

3652. Job H., b. 6 Mo., 1813; d. 6, 27, 1888; m. Jane Martin, 9, 10, 1841, who d. 4 Mo., 1891, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

3653. William J., b. —; d. about 1845-50; m. Elizabeth Baily, 9, 12, 1838. (See No. 6951.)

3654. Elizabeth Jane, b. —; d. about 1871; m. Maris Fredd. (See her line.)

3655. J. Bayard, b. 1825; d. 1853; m. Mary Ann Martin, 1845.

3656. Olive Ann, who d. young.

**1175. Ziba Pyle** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 11, 1, 1785, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 4, 1851, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oaklands Cemetery. He m. about 1817. **Miriam Good** (Presbyterian), b. 9, 1, 1798, probably in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 6, 23, 1875, at West Chester; bur. there at Oaklands; a dau. of Jesse Good (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1768, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth McLean, b. 3, 24, 1765, in White Marsh, Pa. Children all b. in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3657. Elizabeth Good, b. 2, 19, 1819; m. Thomas Williams, Jr., 6, 12, 1845.

3658. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 8, 1820; d. 5, 16, 1887; m. Mary Lapsley, 6, 21, 1854.

3659. Isaac D., b. 12, 25, 1821; d. there, 8, 29, 1857; unm.

3660. Jesse, who d. in infancy.

3661. Mary H., b. 6, 1, 1831; d. there, 1, 27, 1882; unm.

3662. Edward H., b. 10, 5, 1835; m. Sarah Josephine Rutter, 4, 1, 1861.

**1177. Job Pyle** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 14, 1789, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 10, 1868, in West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House (formerly London Grove). He m. 1, 13, 1829, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, **Elizabeth Mulberry** (a Friend), b. 11, 18, 1792, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 23, 1882; bur. at West Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Mulberry, farmers and natives of Denmark. The children were all b. in London Grove Twp. Issue:

3663. Darlington, b. 11, 26, 1829; living, 3 Mo., 1891, at West Grove; m. 2, 25, 1875, Hannah B. Dickenson, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting. She d. 5, 17, 1890, and was bur. at West Grove. No children.

3664. Job, b. 3, 7, 1832; d. there, 1, 28, 1833.

3665. John Y., b. 1, 3, 1836; m. Mary Ella Reid, 5, 20, 1858.

Darlington Pyle, in a letter dated 3, 30, 1891, says: "My father was born and died in the same house, and the same room, and was married by a Squire at his own home."



**1178. Joel Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 20, 1776, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed from there into Lancaster Co., same state, 1812, where he settled upon a farm and d. 9, 21, 1857, in Little Britain Twp.; bur. there. He m. 9, 8, 1802, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Alice Morris** (a Friend), b. there, 1779; d. 3, 10, 1854, in Little Britain Twp.; bur. there; a dau. of Jonathan Morris (physician) and Alice, whose maiden name could not be secured. Joel and Alice, when first they settled in Lancaster Co., resided in Fulton Twp. Issue:

3666. Mary Ann, b. 9, 18, 1803; d. 5, 11, 1894; m. Henry Carter (No. 1363), 3, 3, 1826.

3667. Alice Ann, b. 12, 29, 1805; d. 9, 9, 1842, in Little Britain Twp.; unm.

3668. Catherine S., b. 4, 8, 1808; m. John S. Maxwell, and had: (i) Robert, b. in Lancaster Co.; enlisted in the Union Army; killed in the battles of the Wilderness, Va.; m. Fanny Hammum. (ii) Alice M., who m. David C. Way. (iii) Harriet; d. young. Catherine m. (2) Absalom Roman. No children.

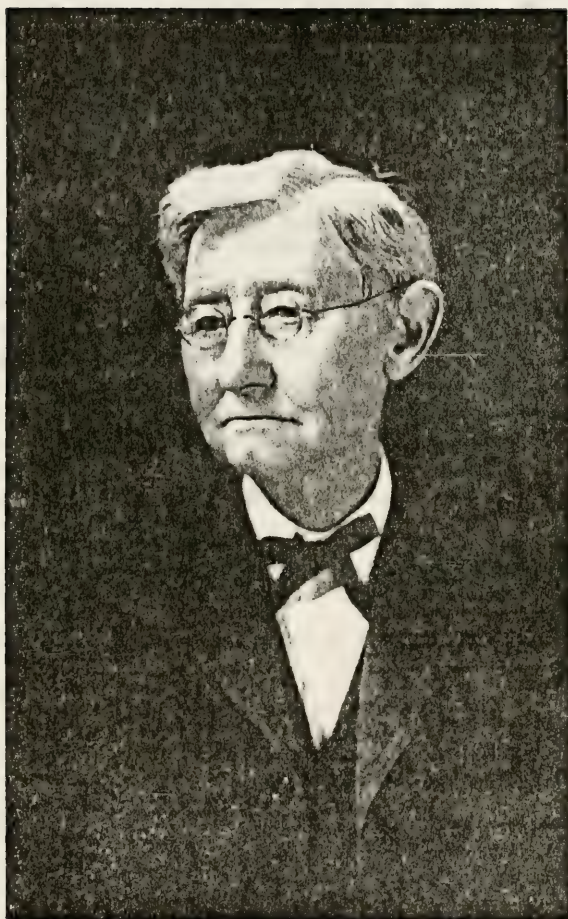
3669. Jonathan Morris (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 30, 1810, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Lancaster Co.; m. there, 10, 23, 1834, Eleanor J. Scott, who d. there, 9, 20, 1853; bur. there, near Lyle. He m. (2) about 1858, Margaret Wright, of whom nothing more could be obtained. Jonathan d. in Lancaster Co., and was bur. there, near Lyle. Children: (i) Alice Mary, b. 8, 3, 1835; m. Thomas Grubb, 1855. (ii) Hannah R., b. 1, 11, 1837; m. Albert Haines, 10, 19, 1856. (iii) Joel, b. 5, 31, 1839; d. 11, 26, 1862. (iv) William S., b. 11, 13, 1845. (v) John M., b. 4, 1, 1848. (vi) Walter Davis, b. 10, 13, 1850; d. 9, 11, 1853. (vii) Ida May, b. 9, 11, 1859. (viii) Henry E., b. 10, 6, 1861. (ix) Eva E., b. 3, 1, 1864.

3670. Eliza (a Friend), b. 3, 13, 1813, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 2, 1895; bur. there, in Eastland Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 27, 1834, at Little Britain (Friends) Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., Day Wood (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 12, 1812, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1865; bur. there, near Lyle; a son of Jesse Wood, b. 7, 21, 1773, and Rachel Carter, b. 5, 12, 1789, farmers in Lancaster Co. Children: (i) John Jackson, b. 5, 7, 1835; d. 11, 3, 1836. (ii) Rachel, b. 5, 7, 1835, twin to John J.; d. 7, 4, 1888; m. Joseph T. Hoke, 1, 16, 1868. (iii) Henry, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1844. (iv) Edward, b. 9, 12, 1846; graduated from West Point Military Academy, and for many years was a professor at that institution. He was retired in 1910, with the rank of Brigadier General, and in 1914, resided at West Chester, Pa. He m. 8, 2, 1870, Elizabeth E. Wynne.

3671. John, b. 12, 3, 1815; d. 3, 13, 1835; unm.

3672. Hannah (a Friend), b. 1, 11, 1818, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 2, 1844; m. there, 2, 25, 1841, Nathan Milner (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 18, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 6, 1890, in Maryland Line, Baltimore Co., Md.; bur. there; a son of Cyrus Milner (farmer) and Sarah Carter, the latter b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Alice Hannah, b. 2, 24, 1842; m. Joseph A. Roman; residence, 1914, Oregon City, Ore. (ii) Joel, b. 1, 28, 1844; d. 8, 6, 1872; unm.





JOHN JACKSON HOOPES  
(See No. 3673.)  
Born 12th Mo. 27th, 1846.





3673. Amelia (a Friend), b. 1, 11, 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 19, 1871; bur. there, in cemetery near Lyle. She m. 1, 8, 1845, by Friends' ceremony in Philadelphia, Thomas S. Hoopes (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 29, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1906, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, at Little Britain Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Thomas Hoopes (farmer), b. 3, 25, 1791, and Mary Moore, b. 10, 13, 1792, both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Jackson (civil engineer), b. 12, 27, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 10, 1879, Margaret Daugherty; residence, 1914, Vicksburg, Miss. (ii) Alice Mary, b. 3, 2, 1849; d. 8, 25, 1874; m. John R. White, 9, 8, 1870. (iii) Annie Amelia, b. 10, 8, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 2, 4, 1872, William N. Matthews; residence, 1914, 3335 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia. (iv) Hannah Jane, b. 8, 29, 1856, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 2, 17, 1876, Ellis H. Brown; residence, 1914, Peters' Creek, Pa., R. F. D.

1179. Israel Jackson<sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 4, 1779, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1822; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 14, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, Sarah L. Taylor (No. 2646), b. there, 9, 3, 1788, in London Grove Twp.; d. there, 1, 30, 1865; bur. at West Grove; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (No. 769) and Mary (Lownes) Levis. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3674. Joseph Taylor, b. 2, 14, 1808; m. Mary G. Gray, 10, 20, 1832. No further record.

3675. Lydia Ann, b. 2, 10, 1810; d. there, 10, 15, 1846; m. Joel Swayne, 10, 11, 1827, at West Grove Meeting. He was b. 5, 22, 1804; d. 5, 9, 1840; a son of Benjamin. She m. (2) John Bernard, 3, 14, 1844. No children.

3676. John (real estate, farmer, Friend), b. 7, 6, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 11, 8, 1858; bur. there. He m. 8, 10, 1843, Massey Lownes (a Friend), b. 1819, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6 Mo., 1863, at West Chester; a dau. of Joseph and Rachel. Children: (i) Rebecca L., b. 11, 5, 1844; d. 1, 23, 1861. (ii) Joseph L., b. 8, 27, 1846; d. in California, 5 Mo., 1884; m. Anna E. Rice, 10, 5, 1869. (iii) Anna E., b. 9, 30, 1857; m. James Monaghan, 6, 7, 1882; residence, 1914, Philadelphia.

3677. Rebecca (a Friend), b. 8, 11, 1816; d. 1873, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 4, 16, 1835, William Preston (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 6, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 3, 1887, in Philadelphia; bur. at Wilmington, Del.; a son of Mahlon and Amy (Coates) Preston, farmers in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Israel J., b. 2, 29, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1857. (ii) Sarah Ann, b. 10, 15, 1837; d. 5, 1, 1842. (iii) Anna Maria, b. 5, 11, 1840; d. 11, 27, 1902; m. William L. Moore. (iv) Mahlon Henry, b. 10, 31, 1842; d. 11, 17, 1867. (v) Sarah, b. 5, 8, 1845. (vi) Lydia Ann, b. 8, 6, 1848; d. 9, 1, 1870. (vii) William Edgar, b. 11, 14, 1850; d. 3, 14, 1851. (viii) William Leslie, b. 8, 12, 1852; d. 10, 17, 1852. (ix) Ada Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 2, 23, 1857. (x) Frank Herbert, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 6, 26, 1859. (xi) Harlan Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1863.



3678. Sarah (a Friend), b. 11, 30, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 10, 29, 1861; bur. there, at Oakland Cemetery. She m. 4, 12, 1839, in Philadelphia, George Ladley (manufacturer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 8, 1878, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Joshua Ladley. Children: (i) Joel Swayne, b. 4, 14, 1840; d. 3, 15, 1841. (ii) Adelaide E., b. 1, 14, 1843; d. 4, 18, 1872; unm.; bur. at West Chester. (iii) Joshua Harlan, b. 12, 1, 1845; m. Abbie Garrett, 8, 1, 1866. (iv) Sarah Jackson, b. 2, 18, 1853; m. Edward Jessup, 10, 20, 1875; residence, 1914, Kennet Square, Pa.

3679. Israel, b. 10, 30, 1820; d. 8, 24, 1855; m. Jane Taylor, 5, 12, 1845.

3680. Harlan, b. 12, 8, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1865; unm.

**1181. Hannah Jane Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 17, 1784, near West Grove in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 11, 1809; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 6, 7, 1804, at Jennersville, that county, **James Monaghan** (farmer, educated a Catholic), b. in County Fermanagh, Ireland, 11, 1, 1778; d. in Chester Co., 10, 28, 1841; bur. there, in Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Cemetery.

James Monaghan "came to Pennsylvania at the time of the arrest of that Irish patriot, Robert Emmet, whose cause he had espoused; consequently was obliged to flee for his life when Emmet was arrested."

At the time of their marriage, Hannah resided in West Grove and James in the same county. They had issue:

3681. John Jackson, b. 2, 11, 1805; d. 7, 27, 1871; m. Mary Harlan, 5, 9, 1832. (See No. 1203.)

3682. William, b. 12, 25, 1806; d. 5, 26, 1843; m. Hannah Blake, 3, 24, 1842.

3683. Hannah, b. 10, 29, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 17, 1890, at West Chester; bur. there, at Oaklands Cemetery. She m. 11, 21, 1832, Chandler Darlington, who d. 3, 29, 1879, at Kennet Square, Pa. No children.

**1182. Lydia Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 6, 1787, near West Grove, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 14, 1846, in New Garden Twp., that county; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 5, 11, 1815, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, **Enoch Lewis** (surveyor, editor and Friend), b. 1, 29, 1776, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7, 14, 1856, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Evan Lewis (farmer), b. 1740, and Jane Meredith; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Lydia, at the time of her marriage, resided at West Grove, and Enoch in New Garden. Issue:

3684. Alice, b. 1818; d. aged 3 weeks.

3685. Alice, b. 9, 30, 1820, near West Grove; unm., 1897; residence, West Chester, Pa.

3686. Charles, b. 10, 5, 1823; d. 1, 22, 1843.

3687. John, b. 4, 27, 1825; m. Margaret Ann Wilds, 9, 26, 1862; residence, 1897, Wilsonville, Cal.

3688. Henry J., b. 2, 1, 1827; m. Mary Ann Lewis, 3, 25, 1861; residence, 1897, Mapleton, Minn.



3689. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1828; m. Eliza A. Shores, 3, 7, 1872; residence, 1897, Bloomington, Ill.

3690. Mary Jane, b. 3, 31, 1832; d. there, 3, 14, 1854; unm.

1883. **William Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 7, 1789, near West Grove in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 29, 1864; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 12, 1819, at West Chester, **Rebecca Taylor** (No. 2649) (a Friend), b. 10, 18, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Grove, 9, 25, 1872; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1760, and Mary Lownes, b. 3, 25, 1761; both in Chester Co., Pa.

"William and Lydia lived at the 'Jackson homestead,' which has gone by the name of 'Harmony Grove,' for nearly one hundred years, and is still called by that name, although now in the hands of strangers."

Children:

3691. Mary Taylor, b. 4, 6, 1820; d. 8, 2, 1892; m. Edward Conard, 1, 17, 1839.

3692. Emeline, b. 6, 1, 1822; d. 8, 24, 1894; m. Simmons Coates, 1, 11, 1843.

3693. Alice, b. 9, 1, 1824; m. 12, 26, 1870, at "Harmony Grove," W. Warren Woodruff (educational work, Congregationalist), b. 2, 3, 1825, in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Jonathan Woodruff (shoemaker, farmer), b. 2, 10, 1795, at West Avon, Conn.; d. 11, 7, 1885, and Lenora Kendall, b. in Paris, N. Y., 10, 26, 1800; d. 5, 3, 1877. In 1897 they were residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

3694. Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1825; d. 8, 19, 1880; m. Charles Dingee, 11, 16, 1848.

3695. Isaiah, b. 10, 21, 1827; d. 6, 1, 1849.

3696. Isaac, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. 11, 15, 1868; m. Ellen S. Coates, 5, 8, 1854.

3697. Rebecca, b. 8, 11, 1835.

3698. Catherine, b. 2, 16, 1837; d. 7, 7, 1877; m. Enos H. Bernard, 8, 17, 1865.

1184. **Catherine Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 27, 1792, near West Grove in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 17, 1872, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 10, 19, 1815, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting (now West Grove), **Benjamin Webb** (tanner, a Friend), b. 7, 26, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 22, 1851, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a son of James Webb, b. 12, 26, 1754, and Sarah Lamborn, b. 9, 26, 1761; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Catherine was residing at her father's home near West Grove, and Benjamin at Wilmington, Del., where they took up their residence and where their children were b. Issue:

3699. William, b. 6, 27, 1816; d. in the state of California; m. 4, 18, 1839, Rachel Pusey, who was b. 1814; d. 8 Mo., 1851; a dau. of James and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey. He m. (2) 3 Mo., 1855, Harriet C. Smith, b. 1835; a dau. of William R and Eliza (Bell) Smith. Children: (i) Benjamin, b. 7, 2, 1840; m. Sarah Williams, 5, 23, 1867. (ii) Henry Pusey, b. 10, 22, 1842; m. Annie Sneider, 4, 4, 1871. (iii) William, b. 12, 29, 1844; m. Emily Sanborn, 11, 28, 1867. (iv) Charles, b. 2, 15, 1856. (v) Asa Bell, b. 5, 10, 1858. (vi) Pennock Pusey, b. 4, 3, 1860. (vii) Theodore W., b. 5, 12, 1863.





3700. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1818; em. to Alameda Co., Cal., 1852. She m. 4, 7, 1842, by ceremony of Friends at Wilmington, Del., Norris Worrel Palmer, who was b. in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Moses Palmer and Sarah Mattson. She d. 8, 25, 1888, in Alameda Co., Cal. Children: (i) Kate, b. 4, 4, 1843, in Wilmington, Del. (ii) Edward Tatnall, 8, 4, 1845, same; d. 12, 25, 1853, in San Francisco, Cal. (iii) Linwood, b. 10, 4, 1848, in Wilmington, Del. (iv) Norris W., b. 1, 19, 1854, in Alameda Co., Cal. (v) William Webb, b. 5, 24, 1856, in Alameda Co., Cal.
3701. Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1820; m. 10, 28, 1842, Henry Peterson, a son of George and Jane (Evans) Peterson. She d. in Germantown, Phila. Children: (i) Emily, b. 1, 8, 1844; d. 4, 13, 1850. (ii) George, b. 9, 27, 1847; d. 4, 20, 1850. (iii) Catherine, b. 8, 1, 1849. (iv) Arthur, b. 9, 20, 1851. (v) Edmund D., b. 4, 22, 1853. (vi) Mary, b. 6, 4, 1855. (vii) Mabel, b. 4, 12, 1857. (viii) Frances, b. 11, 8, 1858. (ix) Walter, b. 1, 7, 1860.
3702. Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1822; m. 9, 20, 1862, Wesley Burnham Clemment, a son of Jabish T. and Luvia (Percival) Clemment. They had one child: (i) Roswell P., b. 9, 19, 1867. They were residing in California, 1890.
3703. Edward, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. Emily Smith, a dau. of William R. and Eliza (Bell) Smith, and em. to California. Children: (i) Katherine, b. 9, 24, 1858. (ii) Oliver, b. 7, 12, 1860. (iii) Richard, b. 4, 3, 1863. (iv) Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1865. (v) Edward, b. 7, 27, 1867. (vi) George, b. 10, 12, 1869. (vii) Walter, b. 1, 16, 1873. (viii) Alfred, b. 3, 30, 1875.
3704. Anna, b. 8, 6, 1827; unm., 1807; residence, Wilmington, Del.
3705. Emily, b. 2, 23, 1830; unm., 1890; residence, Wilmington, Del.

1186. **Levi Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1785, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 4, 1870; bur. there, in the cemetery at Romansville. He m. 6, 11, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at Willistown Meeting, **Hannah Sheldon** (a Friend), b. 3, 31, 1782, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 16, 1870, in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Mary (Smedley) Sheldon, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3706. Mary Ann, b. 5, 29, 1808; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Maris Hoopes, 5, 2, 1833.
3707. Martha, b. 11, 3, 1809, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 6, 1804; unm.
3708. William E., b. 2, 6, 1812; d. 4, 20, 1867; m. Elizabeth Pyle, 11, 17, 1842.

1188. **Lydia Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 29, 1789, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1872, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Blue Rock Baptist Church Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 24, 1814, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **John Trimble** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 8, 1785, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 21, 1854, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. beside the wife; a son of James Trimble (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1739, and Mary Sellers, b. 12, 2, 1740; both in Chester Co., Pa. John and Lydia, accompanied by two children, em. to Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1818. Issue:



3709. Elisha J., b. 1, 6, 1815; d. 7, 2, 1874; m. Eliza Barr, 11, 12, 1839. No further record.
3710. James, b. 2, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1818. He m. there, 11, 5, 1840, Sarah Ann Haworth, b. there, 7, 19, 1820; a dau. of John and Susanna. Children: (i) Mary Frances, b. 8, 18, 1842; m. 1, 10, 1872, Benjamin H. Harlan (No. 4678). (ii) Angelina K., b. 5, 4, 1844; m. George P. Manifee, 11, 11, 1869. (iii) Elisha, b. 8, 27, 1846; d. 1, 27, 1847. (iv) Anna H., b. 4, 25, 1848. (v) William H., b. 11, 17, 1850; d. 8, 29, 1854. (vi) Esther H., b. 2, 7, 1856. (vii) Harry Elmer, b. 5, 9, 1864; all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
3711. Caleb Harlan (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1819, in Muskingum Co. He m. there, 12, 18, 1842, Emma B. Taylor, b. 3, 3, 1823; a dau. of William R. S. Taylor and Sarah —, of that county. Children: (i) William, b. 9, 21, 1843; d. 2, 11, 1845. (ii) Willis, b. 2, 18, 1845; d. 7, 6, 1866. (iii) Mary Ellen, b. 7, 13, 1847; m. Emerson White, 4, 11, 1867; residence, 1874, Washington, Kans. (iv) Ann Eliza, b. 4, 1, 1849; m. 2, 8, 1869, Israel McWhorton; residence, 1874, Blue Rock, Ohio. (v) Washington T., b. 11, 28, 1851. (vi) Lydia, b. 3, 22, 1855. (vii) Sarah, b. 8, 22, 1857. (viii) Ada P., b. 12, 25, 1865; all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
3712. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1822, same; m. there, 11, 2, 1859, William Hunter. No further record.
3713. Edward, b. 10, 22, 1824, same; m. there, 3, 4, 1850, Harriet Selvey; (2) 5 Mo., 1887, Emma Bone. Harriet d. 10, 21, 1885. In 1891 Edward resided at Duncan Falls, Ohio.
3714. Isaac, b. 5, 29, 1828, same; d. there, 3, 8, 1834.
3715. Willis D., b. same, 2, 8, 1831; d. there, 9, 26, 1834.
3716. John, b. 2, 6, 1834, same; d. there, 10, 25, 1866; m. there, 5, 19, 1859, Sophia White. No further record.
3717. Phoebe Harlan, b. 9, 20, 1836, same; unm., 1887; residence, Rural Dale, Ohio.

1190. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 9, 1795, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 27, 1849, at Zanesfield, Logan Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 11, 19, 1818, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford Meeting in Chester Co., **Robert Ingram** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 1, 1793, in that county; d. 4, 23, 1874, at Zanesfield; bur. there; a son of Robert Ingram (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1761, and —, b. 3, 11, 1763; both in Chester Co., Pa. There was no date furnished the compiler as to when they left Chester Co., but the eldest three children were b. there. They seem to have gone first to Morgan Co., Ohio, as the fourth child was b. in that county. Issue:

3718. Caleb, b. 7, 18, 1819; d. 12, 4, 1820.
3719. Harlan (attorney-at-law), b. 1, 30, 1821, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 22, 1885, at Emanuel Church, Philadelphia, Eliza Tryon; a dau. of Jacob G. Tryon; residence, 1887, Columbia, Pa. Child: (i) Mary.
3720. Mary, b. same, 12, 28, 1823; d. 10, 10, 1896, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there; unm.
3721. Martha H., b. 1, 21, 1825, same; unm., 1887.
3722. Ann, b. 5, 9, 1828; d. 1844.



3723. Maria J. (Presbyterian), b. 7, 8, 1831, in Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 11, 30, 1865, in Philadelphia, Maris Hoopes (No. 8262), b. 8, 17, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Maris Hoopes and Mary Ann Harlan (No. 3706). Maris Hoopes, Jr., is a railroad man, and in 1899 was residing in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) William, b. 11, 16, 1867, in New Jersey; d. 8, 24, 1868, in Lancaster Co. (ii) Mary E., b. 8, 3, 1869, in Lancaster Co.; m. Charles H. West, and in 1899 was residing in Norristown, Pa. (iii) Emma, b. 11, 5, 1872, in Chester Co. (iv) Edward Trimble, b. 12, 15, 1875, in Lancaster Co.

3724. Samuel, b. 7, 19, 1833; m. Rosa Stirk. No further record.

3725. Robert, b. 12, 9, 1835, in Logan Co., Ohio; removed to Chester Co., Pa., 1852, and located in West Chester. He m. 12, 31, 1872, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Turner, b. there, 2, 5, 1848; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Turner, b. in Ireland, 1810, and Hannah Draper. Robert settled in Philadelphia after his marriage and engaged in the practice of law. He d. there, 5, 27, 1896; bur. in Hillside Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa. His wife Eliza Turner was the adopted dau. of John and Eliza Morris. Children: (i) Ellen Allworth, b. 11, 1, 1874. (ii) Morris Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1876. (iii) Elizabeth Turner, b. 6, 15, 1879; d. 12, 30, 1897; all b. in Philadelphia. Residence, 1899, of the widow and children, No. 2500 North Sixth St., Philadelphia.

3726. Hannah, b. 4, 14, 1840; m. William McBeth; residence, 1899, Keosauqua, Ia.

1191. Joel Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 26, 1800, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 4, 1885, in the house in which he was b.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshallton). He m. 12, 27, 1832, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa., and by ceremony of Friends, **Margaretta Baily** (a Friend), b. 12, 9, 1807, in West Bradford Twp.; d. 5, 7, 1880, at the old homestead in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Abraham Baily (a physician), b. 9, 5, 1760, in Bradford Twp., near the present town of Marshallton, Chester Co., and Rachel Carpenter, b. 12, 3, 1782, in same township. Joel and Margaretta had a son:

3727. Henry Kirk, b. 7, 26, 1837; m. Rachel A. Worth, 10, 3, 1861; m. (2) Elizabeth Glendenning, 9, 13, 1866.

THE CARPENTER FAMILY.—William Carpenter came from England. He m. Margaret, the widow of Nathaniel Richards of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Allen Wiley. In 1746 he purchased 174 acres in that township, which he devised to his son John, who died early in the year 1748. His children were: (i) John. (ii) Thomas. (iii) Sarah, who m. Michael Gregg (No. 101). (iv) Albina.

John Gregg (i), m. 5, 2, 1759, at Kennet Meeting, Hannah Walter, b. 8, 30, 1741; d. 5, 15, 1800; a dau. of Joseph and Jane of Kennet Twp. John d. 3, 1, 1810, aged 76 years. Children:

(a) William, b. 10, 10, 1761; d. 7, 31, 1797; m. Rachel Carter. (b) Joseph, b. 1, 30, 1763; d. 10, 1, 1820; m. Rebecca Powell. (c) Albina, b. 12, 29, 1765; m. Jesse Morgan. (d) Hannah, b. 1, 4, 1768; m. John Jefferis. (e) Phebe, b. 1770; m. Abraham Baily, M.D. (f) Jane, b. 11, 24, 1772; m. William Webb (No. 760). (g) Margaret, b. 1, 9, 1775; m.





Joshua Powell. (h) John, b. 2, 10, 1777. (i) Isaac, b. 5, 5, 1779; d. 7, 23, 1833; m. Hannah Beaumont. (j) Rachel, b. 12, 3, 1782; m. Abraham Baily, M. D. (k) Cyrus, b. 8, 12, 1785; d. 11, 26, 1864; m. Sarah Worthington.

1199. **Richard Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), physician, a Friend, b. 9, 19, 1796, in Philadelphia; d. 9, 30, 1843, in the city of New Orleans, La.; bur. there. He m. 1, 30, 1833, in Philadelphia, **Margaret Hart Simmons (Howell)**, a Friend, b. there, 5, 1, 1800; d. 5, 2, 1872, in Burlington, N. J.; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia; a dau. of Stephen Simmons (lumber merchant) and Rebecca Hart, and at the time of her marriage to Richard Harlan was the widow of — Howell. Issue:

3728. George Cavier, b. 1837, in Philadelphia; m. 1866, in Dedham, Mass., Mary D. Holman (Episcopalian), b. there; living, 1897.

He served in the Union Army from 1861 to 1865; was taken prisoner, and as such sojourned for some months in the city of Richmond, Va., when he was exchanged. He is a physician and surgeon, and a prominent member of the profession, and was at one time President of the American Ophthalmic Society. He was named for the great naturalist, Cavier, a personal friend of his father. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Alice B., b. 9, 2, 1867. (ii) Atherton H., b. 9, 29, 1869. (iii) Margaret Simmons, b. 8, 27, 1872; m. John B. Shober, 2, 25, 1895.

3729. Rebecca Simmons, b. 1839; m. Paul Weber, 1873.

3730. Richard P. No record.

3731. Edward Seymour, b. 9, 12, 1842; d. 8, 25, 1892; m. Katherine B. Leonard, 10, 11, 1866.

Dr. Richard Harlan, aside from his profession as a physician, was a noted naturalist, and spent a great portion of his time in that pursuit. And it was while in the state of Louisiana, as such, that he contracted the yellow fever at New Orleans and d. there.

As a physician he was a member of the medical and scientific societies of England, France, Russia, Austria, Sweden, Scotland and the United States of America. He was Surgeon of the Philadelphia Hospital; Professor of Comparative Anatomy, etc., and rendered noble service to his native city during the cholera epidemic of 1832.

He was the author and publisher of the following works: *Fauna Americana*, 1825. *American Herpetology*, 1827. *Medical and Physical Researches*, 1835.

1200. **Josiah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 12, 1799, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in the autumn of 1871 at San Francisco, Cal.; bur. there. He m. 5, 1, 1849, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Baker** (No. 2636), b. 11, 18, 1810, in that county; d. there, 3 Mo., 1884, at West Chester; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of Richard Baker (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1765; d. 4, 14, 1814, and Rebecca Webb (No. 762), b. 9, 14, 1772; d. 4, 16, 1859; both in Chester Co., Pa. They had one dau.:

3732. Sarah Victoria, b. 8, 5, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Frank Stokes, 7, 25, 1870. No further record.



**1203. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 20, 1803, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 4, 1855; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford (now Marshallton) Meeting House. She m. 5, 9, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home, "Harmony Grove," Chester Co., Pa., **John J. Monaghan** (farmer, a Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1805; d. 7, 17, 1871, at West Chester; bur. beside the wife; a son of James Monaghan (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1778, in the County of Fermanagh, Ireland, and Hannah Jackson (No. 1181), b. 7, 17, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Mary resided in Newlin Twp., and John in West Fallowfield Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. A dau.:

3733. Hannah Jackson, b. 4, 4, 1836; m. Benjamin Taylor (No. 6562), 3, 11, 1862.

**1204. Lewis Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 26, 1790, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1836, near Chatham; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 3, 16, 1820, in Chester Co., before John Graves, Esq., **Dinah Jackson**, b. 3, 21, 1799, in that county; d. there, 2, 9, 1849, near Chatham, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 24, 1747, in New Garden Twp., and Mary Hayes, b. same. Issue:

3734. Thomas, b. 7, 13, 1822; m. Eliza Jackson, 6, 23, 1855.

3735. Lewis, b. 6, 29, 1826, in London Grove Twp.; d. 10, 17, 1884, in that county; bur. at New London Grove Burying Grounds. He m. 11, 2, 1854, Mary Greenfield, b. 10, 2, 1836, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of James and Eliza. Lewis at the time of his death was a progressive farmer and took great delight in good stock. He was the owner of a fine farm in Chester Co. No children.

3736. Allison, b. 6, 19, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 29, 1853.

**1205. Reuben Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 11, 1792, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 25, 1837, near the village of Doe Run in that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield, (now) Ercildoun Meeting House. He m. 12, 10, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at East Caln Meeting, **Ruth Davis** (a Friend), b. 8, 29, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 19, 1828, near Doe Run village; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Davis (blacksmith), b. 10, 6, 1759, and Mary Mode, b. 12, 24, 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa.

Reuben Baker m. (2) 5, 20, 1836, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Rachel Russell**, b. 2, 13, 1815, in Newark, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 10, 1857, near Doe Run village; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.; a dau. of James Russell (farmer and gardener), b. 1783, in the District of Columbia, and Elizabeth Evans, b. 12, 6, 1790, in Wilmington, Del. Rachel at the time of her marriage resided at Newark, New Castle Co., Del. Issue by both wives.

3737. Joel Davis, b. 9, 22, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 20, 1835.

3738. Hannah, b. 9, 29, 1822, same; d. there, 4, 9, 1830.

3739. Mary, b. 3, 4, 1825; d. 3, 12, 1898; m. Ross Wilson, 12, 31, 1857.

3740. Phoebe, b. 8, 20, 1827, same; d. 8, 11, 1828.

3741. Ruth, b. 7, 30, 1837; m. Joseph Palmer, 9, 22, 1859.



**1206. Susanna Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 20, 1794, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1874, in West Brandywine Twp., that county; bur. in East Caln Cemetery. She m. 12, 15, 1831, by Friends' ceremony at East Caln Meeting, **William M. Davis**, b. 5, 16, 1793, in Valley Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1857, in West Brandywine Twp.; bur. in East Caln Cemetery; a son of Joel Davis, blacksmith. Issue:

3742. Aaron, b. 9, 28, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 6, 1864; m. Elizabeth Harry, 3, 3, 1864. No further record.

3743. Mary E., b. 1, 18, 1834, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1887; unm.

3744. William M., b. 5, 28, 1836, same; d. there, 9, 18, 1887; m. Mary M. Thompson, 3, 5, 1874. No further record.

3745. Joel R., b. 6, 5, 1838; m. Mary E. Pratt (No. 10193), 12, 30, 1875.

**1208. Jacob Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 13, 1799, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 21, 1878, at Chatham; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 12, 1, 1824, **Lydia Lamborn** (a Friend), b. 4, 5, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 14, 1861, at Chatham; bur. at London Grove; a dau. of George Lamborn, b. 12, 23, 1768, and Martha Marshall, b. 1, 29, 1771; both probably in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Jacob lived in Fallowfield Twp., and Lydia at Jennersville. Issue:

3746. Esther A., b. 12, 1, 1825; m. Benjamin West, 11, 14, 1858.

3747. Martha, b. 2, 15, 1827; d. 1, 3, 1830.

3748. Ruthanna, b. 11, 1, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1890; unm.

3749. Samuel H., b. 8, 6, 1830; m. Anna Jackson, 11, 21, 1854; (2) Amanda Mackey, 4, 5, 1865.

3750. Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1832; m. Enos John, 5, 19, 1853; (2) Milton Michener, 2, 1, 1866.

3751. Martha Ann, b. 1, 28, 1834; m. Norris Barnard, 7, 11, 1860.

3752. Rebecca, b. 10, 11, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1866; unm.

3753. Reuben, b. 3, 12, 1837; d. 5, 11, 1885; m. Jennie Fredd, 1, 25, 1865.

3754. George L., b. 10, 18, 1839; m. Amy Gawthorp, 2, 14, 1878.

3755. Phebe Ellen, b. 3, 3, 1842, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3756. Jacob Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1844; d. 11 Mo., 1890; m. Mary Evans, 2, 20, 1875. No further record.

**1209. Thomas Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 12, 1801, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 4, 1882; bur. there, in cemetery at Homeville. He m. 6, 14, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at Homeville Meeting House, **Ann Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. 7, 11, 1803, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 4, 1882; bur. in Homeville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Rakestraw (farmer), b. 7, 13, 1773, in New Jersey, and Mary Lippincott, b. same, 8, 20, 1776. At the time of their marriage Thomas resided in Chester Co. and Ann in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They settled in Chester Co., where their children were b. Issue:

3757. Abraham, b. 5, 5, 1828; d. 5, 10, 1828.

3758. Susanna (Baptist), b. 12, 31, 1829; m. 9, 6, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Thomas Scanlan (teacher, Presbyterian), b. 1, 22, 1820, in Chester





Co.; d. 11, 7, 1869, in Philadelphia; bur. in Chester Co.; a son of Florence and Jane Scanlan, natives of Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas and Susanna were residing in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Children:

(i) Thomas Baker, b. 11, 5, 1850; unm., 1897. (ii) Annie J., b. 11, 5, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 24, 1874, William V. Montgomery (silversmith), b. 11, 5, 1850, in Philadelphia; a son of George W. and Sarah Ann (McEllhaney) Montgomery; residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (a) Susanna M., b. 10, 8, 1875; d. 8, 4, 1880. (b) George W., b. 11, 26, 1877. (c) Thomas Scanlan, b. 5, 29, 1879. (d) Mary E., b. 7, 29, 1881. (e) Maggie C., b. 1, 15, 1886.

3759. Elizabeth (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, Edwin Sutton (farmer), b. 10, 29, 1831, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Joel Sutton. P. O., 1897, Colmar, Pa. Children: (i) Charles B., b. 5, 12, 1862; d. 4, 3, 1864. (ii) Harry C., b. 3, 25, 1864; m. Mary Keil, 11, 9, 1887. (iii) Mai E., b. 3, 21, 1868; unm., 1897.

3760. Sarah B. (Baptist), b. 8, 26, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 8, 1859, Lewis Windle (No. 4021).

3761. George Lewis, b. 7, 18, 1837; m. Mary Jane Brosious, 2, 16, 1865.

3762. Haines, b. 3, 21, 1840; unm., 1890.

**1210. Samuel Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 20, 1803, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1867, in West Fallowfield Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Homeville Meeting House. He m. 9, 13, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Bart Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., **Mary Rakestraw** (Friend), b. 4, 29, 1806, in Lancaster Co.; d. 3, 3, 1888, in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Homeville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Rakestraw. See (No. 1209). Issue:

3763. Abbie, b. 8, 18, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 31, 1867, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Homeville Meeting House. She m. 5, 19, 1854, at her father's home in that township, Jehu Miller (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 7, 1860, in Highland Twp., same county; bur. in Octoraro Burying Grounds at Parksburg; a son of Reuben Miller (farmer), b. 8, 14, 1795, and Sarah Baker, b. 1, 20, 1805; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Samuel Baker, b. 8, 21, 1855; killed in Philadelphia, 10, 7, 1873; unm. (ii) Marinda, b. 10, 10, 1857, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 4, 1858. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10, 17, 1858; m. Haynes W. Boyd, 1, 23, 1874. (iv) Sarah Ruthanna, b. 12, 4, 1865, same; unm., 1890. (v) Birdie, b. 1, 11, 1876, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3764. Thomas, b. 2, 27, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. Sophia Way, 3, 25, 1876.

3765. Mary Ann, b. 4, 27, 1841, same; d. there, 7, 24, 1856; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Homeville.

3766. Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. Laura Mixen, 11, 2, 1875; residence, Minneapolis.

**1211. Aaron Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, limeburner, b. 10, 10, 1805, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 6, 1890, at Avondale.



He m. (1) **Malvina Ottey**; (2) **Elizabeth Hunt**. He was a farmer and lime-burner and resided at Avondale. There is no further information. Issue:

- 3767. Hannah, b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 10, 11, 1860; m. Isaac Newton Pyle (No. 3646), 6, 19, 1856.
- 3768. Rachel, deceased.
- 3769. Francis H., deceased.
- 3770. Henrietta L.
- 3771. Lewis H., deceased.

**1213. Harlan Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 4, 11, 1810, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 11, 1892; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goose Creek Meeting House, Loudoun Co., Va. He m. 12, 12, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., **Hannah E. Eastburn** (a Friend), b. 7, 8, 1815, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 13, 1883, in Loudoun Co., Va.; bur. at Goose Creek Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Eastburn, farmer, in New Castle Co., Del., and Elizabeth Jeans, b. in Bucks Co., Pa. Harlan and Hannah moved to Loudoun Co., Va., after the Civil War. He was visiting at his old home in Chester Co. when he received the injury that caused his death. His body was taken to Loudoun Co. for burial. Issue:

- 3772. Ruth E., b. 10, 10, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 2, 1861; unm.
- 3773. Edwin, b. 10, 12, 1838; m. 11, 7, 1866. Abigail Jane Baker (No. 4432).
- 3774. Aaron, b. 1, 9, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; enlisted and was mustered into Company H, 30th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Promoted to corporal; killed in battle, 5, 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va. The date of his enlistment was 5, 28, 1861.
- 3775. David, b. 9, 18, 1842.
- 3776. Reuben, b. 7, 18, 1845; m. Mary E. Strode, 9, 20, 1865. No further record.
- 3777. Margaretta, b. 7, 23, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Purcellville, Loudoun Co., Va. She m. 1, 27, 1887, at Washington, D. C., Calvin Forbes (merchant), b. 7, 8, 1858, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Samuel D. Forbes, b. 1828, in Massachusetts, and Elizabeth E. Lloyd, in New Castle Co., Del.; residence, 1894, Purcellville, Va. Children: (i) Samuel Harlan, b. 10, 15, 1888. (ii) Deyter Lloyd, b. 4, 28, 1891; both b. in Loudoun Co., Va.
- 3778. Sarah E., b. 8, 18, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 21, 1869.
- 3779. Thomas, b. 2, 23, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 3780. Robert A., b. 11, 9, 1857; m. Mary Crossdale, 8, 29, 1887. No further record.

**1216. Lydia Skelton** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 9, 1796, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 22, 1823, at Wilmington, Del., **John Commons** (a farmer, Friend), b. 6, 28, 1796, near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 24, 1877, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, at Wilmington, Del.; a son of John Commons (miller),



b. 7, 7, 1750, on board a sailing ship bound to America, and Dinah Hayes, b. 3, 6, 1775, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3781. Franklin, b. 11, 23, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 9, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House, Chester Co.

3782. Aaron, b. 9, 28, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 10, 1898, on his farm near Doe Run village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at (now) West Grove Meeting House. He m. 3, 12, 1857, in Lancaster City, Pa., Sarah Woodward, b. 11, 25, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 11, 1870, at Doe Run village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Doe Run Meeting House; a dau. of Ellis and Rachel (Woodward) Woodward; both b. in Chester Co., the latter 5, 31, 1802. Child: (i) Lydia Skelton, b. 11, 3, 1858, near Doe Run village; unnm., 1897.

Aaron and his daughter Lydia were residing on the old farm in West Marlborough Twp. when the compiler visited them in Aug., 1897. Aaron was then in very poor health, but his every want was carefully noted and supplied by his faithful and affectionate dau., and who, when the end came, and she had laid her father to rest, had left her this priceless legacy—the knowledge that she had done a daughter's duty, and had done it well

1217. **Isaac Skelton** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, farmer, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1799, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 22, 1882; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darby Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 1830, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, **Rebecca P. Davis** (a Friend), b. 12, 30, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 19, 1876, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Darby Meeting Burying Grounds; a dau. of Joel Davis (blacksmith), b. 10, 6, 1759, and Mary Mode, b. 12, 24, 1768; both b. in Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac and Rebecca lived for many years on the "Michael and Susanna Harlan homestead," in West Marlborough Twp., and both d. there. Their children were b. in the "old homestead." Issue:

3783. Caroline, b. 2, 2, 1831; d. there, 1, 29, 1832.

3784. William, b. 5, 30, 1832; m. Sallie Pettit, 2, 23, 1871.

3785. George, b. 2, 5, 1834; d. there, 11, 29, 1850.

3786. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1836; m. Isaac Garrett, 2, 18, 1869.

3787. Isaac, b. 7, 3, 1841; d. 5, 30, 1887; m. Sarah Comly, 9, 17, 1868.

3788. Joel Davis, b. 6, 7, 1844; d. there, 10, 26, 1866; unnm.

3789. Lydia R., b. 2, 27, 1849; d. there, 4, 29, 1873; bur. at London Grove; unnm.

1219. **Lewis Skelton** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 28, 1804, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1857, in New Garden Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 1, 14, 1851, at Milltown, Chester Co., **Hannah B. Wickersham** (a Friend), b. 8, 8, 1816, in Chester Co.; living, 8 Mo., 1897; a dau. of Joseph Wickersham (farmer, and by trade a cooper), b. 11, 28, 1782, on a farm in Chester Co., and Lydia Pusey, b. 3, 4, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp., that county. At the time





of their marriage Lewis was residing near Doe Run, at the old homestead, and Hannah at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp. Their children were b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

3790. Lydia C., b. 12, 8, 1851; unm., 1899; residing with her mother in Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.

3791. Lewis M., b. 12, 1, 1853; d. there, 9, 8, 1870.

3792. Edward W. (farmer, florist, Friend), b. 10, 24, 1855; m. 3, 26, 1879, at her father's home in New Garden Twp., Maggie Brinton (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1860, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living, Aug., 1897; a dau. of Weldon Brinton (farmer), b. 6, 3, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Gilpin, b. same, 10, 28, 1826. Children: (i) Lillian Gilpin, b. 3, 8, 1880. (ii) Harry Louis, b. 3, 30, 1882. (iii) Percy Brinton, b. 10, 17, 1890. (iv) Joel Wickersham, b. 4, 28, 1896; all b. in Chester Co.; residence of all, 1897, Avondale, Pa.

**1228. Rachel Walton** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 26, 1807, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 19, 1888, at Pomeroy, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House (formerly Fallowfield). She m. 1829, in Chester Co., **Joshua Perry**, b. there; a son of — Perry and Hannah Vaughn. Rachel at the time of her marriage was a resident of West Marlborough Twp., and Joshua of East Fallowfield. They had an only dau.:

3793. Hannah Vaughn, b. 11, 9, 1830, near the village of Doe Run in Chester Co. She m. there, 1, 15, 1857, William C. Stern, b. 11, 16, 1835, at Kembleville, Chester Co.; a son of Thomas Stern (blacksmith), b. 2, 6, 1811, and Mary Nethery Craig, b. 9, 24, 1811; both in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage William and Hannah were residing in Jennersville, where they continued to reside until 1885, when they removed to Pomeroy, Pa., where they were residing in 1899. They were members of the Baptist Church, and his trade is that of blacksmith and carriage builder, but since 1885, a dealer in coal and lumber. Children: (i) Sarah Ellen, b. 2, 27, 1858. (ii) Enoch Harlan, b. 3, 14, 1860; d. 8, 19, 1898, at Pomeroy; bur. in cemetery at Russellville. He m. 10, 22, 1882, at Media, Delaware Co., Kate Watkins, b. 4, 2, 1861, at Lower Oxford, Chester Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of John R. Watkins (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1832, in West Chester, and Elizabeth Traynor, b. 8, 1, 1836, at Hayesville; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Enoch resided at Elkview and Kate in Highland Twp. He was a farmer. Children: (a) Leroy, b. 9, 18, 1884, near Cochranville; d. in infancy. (b) Willie W., b. 9, 7, 1885, near Elkview. (c) Rachel Perry, b. 9, 4, 1886, at Pomeroy. (d) Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1889, same. (e) Willard Earnest, b. 9, 22, 1881, near Ercildoun. (f) Thomas Enoch, b. 3, 5, 1894, at Pomeroy. (iii) Thomas and (iv) Mary, twins, b. 3, 10, 1863; both d. in infancy. (v) Sue Walton, b. 7, 30, 1865, at Jennersville; unm., 1898.

**1231. Susanna White** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 2, 1776, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 12, 1861, in London Grove Twp., same county; bur. in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 5, 11, 1803, by ceremony of Friends at



London Grove Meeting, **Thomas Pusey** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 3, 1758, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 16, 1825, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Thomas Pusey (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1718, and Mary Swayne, b. 3, 29, 1728; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas was residing in East Marlborough Twp., and Susanna in London Grove. Their children were all b. in London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 3794. Lewis, b. 4, 9, 1804; d. there, 12, 27, 1828; unm.
- 3795. Hannah, b. 6, 22, 1805; m. James Russell. No further record.
- 3796. Mary b. 12, 22, 1806; m. Thomas Shields. No further record.
- 3797. Thomas, b. 7, 10, 1811; d. 3, 29, 1888; m. Ann Wickersham, 10, 11, 1843.
- 3798. Susanna, b. 8, 15, 1812; m. Pierce White; (2) Joseph Reese; both b. in Chester Co. No further record.

**1232. Hannah White** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 9, 1778, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 22, 1859, near London Grove village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 10, 8, 1800, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Samuel Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 19, 1773, in Chester Co.; d. there, near London Grove village, 7, 23, 1859; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Sarah (White) Pyle. Issue:

- 3799. Lydia, b. 9, 9, 1801; d. there; unm.; bur. at London Grove.
- 3800. Mary b. 6, 6, 1803; d. 1, 22, 1873; m. Oborn Harlan (No. 1250), 1824.
- 3801. Rebecca, b. 11, 22, 1805; d. 8, 25, 1887; m. Michael Hurford (No. 1502), 4, 11, 1832.
- 3802. Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1808; d. 7, 23, 1825; bur. at London Grove Meeting.
- 3803. Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1811; d. 12, 31, 1838; unm.; bur. at London Grove.
- 3804. Samuel, b. 5, 29, 1815; m. Ann P. Cranston, 12, 21, 1842.
- 3805. Susan, b. 10, 30, 1817; d. 5, 14, 1887, in Chester Co.; unm.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House.

**1235. Ezekiel White** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Hicksite Friend, b. 1, 15, 1786, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1860, at Milltown, that county; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester. He m. 12, 4, 1817, in Philadelphia, by W. H. Stalton, D.D., of the Baptist Church, **Amelia Dicks** (Baptist), b. 9, 26, 1797, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1875, at Milltown; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James and Rebecca (Nidee) Dicks, farmer in Delaware Co., Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 3806. Minerva, b. 10, 17, 1818; d. there, 10, 22, 1890; m. Jacob E. John, 10, 6, 1842.
- 3807. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12, 11, 1820; m. David Ferree, 11, 28, 1840.
- 3808. George D., b. 11, 27, 1823; d. 3, 1, 1891, at West Chester; unm.
- 3809. Emeline, b. 6, 2, 1826, at Milltown, Chester Co.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.
- 3810. Hannah, b. 5, 31, 1828; d. 5, 29, 1861; unm.
- 3811. Rebecca A., b. 12, 17, 1832; d. 10, 7, 1886, at West Chester; m. 12, 29, 1864, in Philadelphia, Abner Hoopes; b. 2, 2, 1838, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6, 11, 1884, at West Chester; both bur. in Greenmount Cemetery; a son of Caleb J. Hoopes (farmer), b. in Delaware Co., and Mary Gawthorp, b. 11, 9, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa. No children.



**1236. Rebecca White** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>o</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 16, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 27, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1806, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Ellis Allen** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 27, 1783, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 24, 1856, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove; a son of William Allen (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1730, in Chester Co., and Sarah Davis. Issue:

- 3812. Sarah, b. 8, 20, 1807, in London Grove Twp.; d. 4, 5, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; m. Michael Hurford (No. 1502), 9, 18, 1862.
- 3813. Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1802, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 2, 18, 1888; m. Eber Hurford (No. 1506), 9, 17, 1829.
- 3814. William, b. 10, 16, 1813; m. Ruthanna A. Passmore, 10, 18, 1843; (2) Phebe Hoopes, 9, 29, 1863; (3) Lydia Conner, 7, 11, 1867.
- 3815. Reuben W., b. 5, 26, 1823, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 7, 19, 1827.
- 3816. Ellis, b. 4, 23, 1829, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 2, 23, 1831.

**1239. Hannah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Silas,<sup>o</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 26, 1787, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 13, 1867; bur. in cemetery at Unionville. She m. 6, 3, 1813 (possibly at West Grove Meeting), **Jeremiah Underwood** (shoemaker, Friend), b. 2, 8, 1789, in West Grove Twp.; d. there, 12, 9, 1828; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; a son of Jeremiah Underwood (farmer) and Elizabeth Hutton. At the time of their marriage Hannah resided near Doe Run village and Jeremiah at West Grove. Issue:

- 3817. George Harlan (farmer, cabinet-maker), b. 3, 16, 1814, in West Grove Twp.; d. 10, 6, 1857, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. He m. Lydia Jane Smith, who d. 11, 10, 1886, in Upper Oxford Twp.; bur. at Oxford Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Smith. They had: (i) Joseph, who was killed in the Union Army.
- 3818. Elizabeth Ann., b. 2, 16, 1816, in West Marlborough; d. there, 6, 20, 1839; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.
- 3819. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 23, 1818; m. William M. Baily (No. 4606), 3, 23, 1869.
- 3820. Silas Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1819, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, in infancy.
- 3821. Maris, b. 9, 12, 1821, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, in infancy.
- 3822. Rachel P., b. 12, 23, 1823, in West Marlborough Twp.; m. 1, 25, 1849, in Marlborough Meeting, William King (carpenter and farmer), b. 3, 28, 1819, in Newlin Twp.; d. 5, 22, 1884, at Unionville; bur. there; a son of William King (farmer) and Elizabeth Flounders. No children.
- 3823. Jeremiah E., b. 7, 26, 1827, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 5, 2, 1861; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. He m. 12, 16, 1852, at Sadsbury Meeting, Ann Eliza Thorn, b. 5, 15, 1825, in Fallowfield Twp.; d. 12, 17, 1892, at Parksburg; bur. at Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Thorn (farmer) and Margaret Williams. Children:





(i) Hannah M., b. 9, 28, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1885, Maris W. Jackson, a son of Samuel and Hannah E. (Speakman) Jackson (No. 3993), and had: (a) Ada Dempsey, b. 7, 23, 1887. (b) Samuel Walter, b. 5, 17, 1889.

(ii) William H., b. 11, 15, 1857, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 22, 1885; m. Mary E. Seltzer, a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Valentine) Seltzer, and have had: (a) Jere Latta, deceased. (b) Mary Rachel, deceased. (c) William Harlan, b. 9, 23, 1892. (d) Joseph Frank, b. 12, 26, 1894.

**1243. Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer in early life, Presbyterian, b. 5, 11, 1804, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 8, 1868, in Coatesville; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 1, 8, 1828, in Marietta, Lancaster Co., that state, **Hannah M. Buller** (No. 1839), Presbyterian, b. 2, 23, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Coatesville, 3, 19, 1895, at the home of her son; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of William Buller (No. 493).

Ezekiel and Hannah began married life near the village of Doe Run and upon the old homestead, where they remained until about the year 1844, when they removed to and settled in Coatesville, where he engaged in business for some years, and where they spent the remainder of their lives. Issue:

3824. Mary Ann, b. 5, 29, 1829; m. Eli S. Kuhns, 9, 25, 1849.

3825. Susan Amanda, b. 10, 21, 1830; d. 9, 3, 1898; m. Washington B. Mendenhall, 11, 1, 1849.

3826. Abram Douglass, b. 9, 3, 1833; m. Elizabeth B. Scott, 1, 1, 1857; (2) Mrs. Ella A. (Baldwin) Whyte, 6, 18, 1885; (3) Olive O. Wilcox, 10, 11, 1899.

**1250. Oborn Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Eli,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 26, 1794, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 30, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House. He m. 1824, near Kennet Square, Chester Co., by ceremony of Friends, **Mary Pyle** (No. 3800), a Friend, b. 6, 6, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 22, 1873; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Pyle (farmer) and Hannah White (No. 1232). One son:

3827. S. Thompson, b. 10, 5, 1834; d. 5, 3, 1890; m. Sarah Martin, 11, 18, 1858.

**1251. Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Eli,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 21, 1800, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 7, 1883, in Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. in cemetery at Michigantown. He m. 9, 11, 1828, in Loudoun Co., Va., **Edith G. Burson**, b. there, 8, 28, 1807; d. in St. Joseph Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Flatbush Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jesse and Martha (Brown) Burson, farmers and natives of Loudoun Co., Va.

Aaron Harlan left Chester Co., Pa., 1824, going into Loudoun Co., Va., where he m. In 1829, accompanied by his wife, he em. to Ohio, and from there to Michigan. After her death he went to Clinton Co., Ind., and d. there. His children were all b. in St. Joseph Co., Mich. Issue:



3828. Martha E., b. 8, 9, 1830.

3829. Joseph A., b. 5, 27, 1835; d. 10, 30, 1836.

3830. Mary R., b. 9, 25, 1836; d. 11, 4, 1837.

3831. Isaac A., b. 10, 2, 1838; m. Louvina Hankins, 12, 3, 1865.

1267. **Lewis Sharpless** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup>); also of (Dinah<sup>6</sup>, Alice<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 22, 1789, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 2, 1865; bur. in cemetery at West Chester. He m. 11, 24, 1824, in West Bradford Twp., **Ann Jefferies**, b. there, 4, 24, 1794; d. there, 4, 19, 1852; bur. in b. g. at Westchester; a dau. of Jacob Jefferies (farmer), b. 9, 26, 1754, and Elizabeth Cope, b. 1, 12, 1770; both in East Bradford Twp. Lewis and Ann were each residing in East Bradford at the time of their marriage.

"Lewis farmed a place in that township adjoining West Chester and belonging to Joseph Townsend, of Baltimore, Md.; then removed to the farm of Henry Hoopes, in East Caln Twp., and remained there until 1848, when he bought from his wife's brother the Jefferies homestead of 125 acres and resided there until his death."—*Sharpless Genealogy*.

Children:

3832. Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1825, in East Bradford Twp.; m. Isabel King. No further record.

3833. Oliver, b. 6, 21, 1827, same; d. there, 4, 16, 1871; unm.

3834. Elizabeth Cope, b. 11, 30, 1830, same; m. Alfred Sharpless, 5, 13, 1857.

1276. **Nancy Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 14, 1781, in Baltimore Co., Md. She m. there, about 1797/8, **Stephen Cooper** (farmer, Methodist), b. in that county, 2, 5, 1778; a son of Stephen Cooper (brick and stone mason), b. in England, and ——— Forsythe, b. in Baltimore Co., Md. They removed from there to Licking Co., Ohio, where Nancy d. 8, 13, 1844, at Sylvania, and was bur. there. Stephen d. 3, 14, 1853, near Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill., and was bur. there. The children, with the exception of the youngest three, were b. in Baltimore Co., Md. Issue:

3835. Samuel, b. 5, 17, 1799; d. 7, 13, 1856, at Green Castle, Ind.; bur. there; m. Caroline Thrall. No further record.

3836. Ezekiel C., b. 10, 14, 1801; d. 1865, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Dorcas Gray. No further record.

3837. Isaac H., b. 10, 10, 1803; d. in Texas; m. Rhoda Palmer. No further record.

3838. William, b. 9, 5, 1805; d. there, in infancy.

3839. Hannah P., b. 4, 10, 1807; d. 8, 28, 1869; m. William Head.

3840. Margaret, b. 2, 20, 1810; m. William McCamie; (2) William Elwood. No further record.

3841. Stephen, b. 2, 18, 1812; d. there, in infancy.

3842. Charles C., b. 8, 6, 1813; d. 9, 18, 1844, in Ford Co., Ill.; m. Eliza Garrison.

3843. Joshua, b. 9, 14, 1815; d. 12, 28, 1808; m. Elizabeth Clark, 3, 14, 1850. No further record.

3844. Nancy, b. 11, 3, 1817, in Licking Co., Ohio; d. in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. James B. Summerville. No further record.



3845. Sally, b. 4, 23, 1822, in Licking Co., Ohio; d. 1856, in LaSalle Co., Ill.

3846. Mary R., b. 3, 23, 1824, same; d. 3, 21, 1891, in Story Co., Ia.; m. Robert Jennings. No further record.

1278. **Samuel Dorsey Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, painter, b. 8, 9, 1786, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 11, 1810; bur. there. He m. 1803, in that county, **Nancy Cox**, who d. in 1865, in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. there. They had one dau.:

3847. Sarah Ann, b. 8, 20, 1809, in Baltimore Co.; d. 4 Mo., 1889, at Steubenville, Ohio; m. Abner Oneal, 1830. He is also deceased. No children.

1280. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), cooper, b. 2, 1, 1792, in Baltimore Co., Md.; removed to Brooks Co., Va. (now in W. Va.), 1811. He m. 1816, at Steubenville, Ohio, **Elizabeth Pitner**, b. 1796, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 9, 6, 1867, at Steubenville, Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Abner and Martha. Their children were all born in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Joshua Harlan d. 6 Mo., 1860. Issue:

3848. Samuel, b. 8, 22, 1818; d. 8, 14, 1887; m. Sarah McGregor, 12, 15, 1852.

3849. William H., d. in Galveston, Texas; m. Ann Stewart. No further record.

3850. Cyrus, b. in Sabine Pass, Texas; unm.

3851. Stephen W., b. 9, 26, 1826; d. 3, 21, 1874; m. Sarah Holroyd, 7, 21, 1850.

3852. Benton, who d. at Galveston, Texas; unm.

3853. Alexander, who d. at New Orleans, La.; m. Mary Cable. No further record.

3854. Benjamin, who d. in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Rachel Smith. No further record.

3855. Anna, living, 1869; unm.

3856. Rebecca, deceased; unm.

1281. **John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), merchant, farmer, b. 8, 22, 1794, in Baltimore Co., Md. In 1811 he moved with his parents to Brooks Co., Va. (now in W. Va.), and from there into Belmont Co., Ohio, and later into Jefferson Co., same state. He m. 1, 25, 1815, at Steubenville, Ohio, **Catherine Fagg** (Methodist), b. 12, 25, 1794, in Kent Co., England; d. 2, 24, 1874, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Henham) Fagg, natives of England, but at this time residents of Jefferson Co., Ohio. John d. 9, 11, 1866, at Summerfield; bur. there. Their children, it seems, were b. in Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

3857. Samuel Dorsey, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 6, 12, 1886; m. Ellen Douglass, 1838.

3858. Isaac Rhesa, b. 2, 17, 1818; m. Susan J. Judkins, 1839; (2) Matilda Haskett, 1848; (3) Lucy A. Barnett, 1882.

3859. Margaret Ann, b. 1, 25, 1821; m. Richard Dowell, 9, 1, 1839.

3860. Thomas Henham, b. 7, 22, 1823; d. 10, 6, 1889; m. Maria Broadhurst, 1846.

3861. John, b. 4, 17, 1826; d. 11, 14, 1871; m. Mary A. Thomas, 1, 30, 1845.

3862. Mary Jane, b. 6, 13, 1828; m. James Parker, 2, 14, 1851.





3863. Catherine, b. 12, 29, 1830; d. 4, 12, 1887, in Lancaster Co., Ohio; m. Vincent Hague. No further record.  
 3864. Lambert Allman, b. 6, 22, 1833; d. there, 12, 24, 1837.  
 3865. Nathan Charles, b. 8, 29, 1836; d. 8, 20, 1883; m. Jerusha Leeper, 8, 25, 1858.

1282. **Eli Todd Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), cooper, Methodist, b. 10, 7, 1796, in Baltimore Co., Md.; removed from that county with his parents to Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va., and in 1813 to Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. He m. 6, 13, 1816, in Jefferson Co., Ohio, **Julia Ann Tarleton** (Methodist), b. 1, 11, 1797, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 1, 21, 1892, at Steubenville, Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of James Tarleton (merchant) and Catherine Hillman, the latter b. in Philadelphia. Eli T. Harlan d. 4, 3, 1862, at Calhoun, Ky.; bur. there. Their children were b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Issue:

3866. Pamela, b. 7, 28, 1817; d. there, 8, 5, 1817.  
 3867. Richard Tarleton, b. 9, 6, 1818; d. there, 10, 3, 1818.  
 3868. Margaret A., b. 1, 4, 1820; m. James Humphrey. No further record.  
 3869. Catherine, b. 7, 25, 1822; m. John Van Horn. No further record.  
 3870. Andrew I., b. 9, 27, 1824; d. there, 2, 11, 1828.  
 3871. Caroline U., b. 4, 2, 1827; m. Alex Hobler. No further record.  
 3872. Sarah Ann, b. 8, 15, 1829; m. O. A. Worthington, 7, 15, 1848. No further record.  
 3873. Elizabeth D., b. 12, 15, 1831; d. there, 6, 3, 1842.  
 3874. Roxanna M., b. 11, 15, 1835; m. John P. Clark, 8, 25, 1861. No further record.  
 3875. James F. H., b. 3, 16, 1840; d. 1878.

1284. **Elwood Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 11, 9, 1780, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 11, 1810, at Oak Run, two miles east of Eastland Meeting House, that county. He m. 3, 12, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Rachel Paxson**, a dau. of Henry Paxson (shoemaker), b. 8, 17, 1750, and Matilda Kimble, b. 1753. The compiler is of the opinion that Henry and Matilda Paxson came from Berks Co., Pa., into Chester Co., same state. Issue:

3876. Hannah, b. 7, 22, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 1829, Levi Springer, "one not in unity with Friends," and was disowned by New Garden Meeting, 4, 9, 1829. No issue.  
 3877. John Paxson, b. 3, 13, 1809; d. 4, 12, 1860; m. Mary Ann Hoopes, 1836.  
 3878. Matilda, b. 9, 24, 1810, same; m. 1829, in Chester Co., Lewis Springer. Disowned by New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12, 10, 1829, for marriage by magistrate, to one not a member with Friends.

1285. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 24, 1780; d. in Lancaster Co., that state, 6, 24, 1806; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. She m. by ceremony of Friends at Eastland Meeting, 12, 15, 1779, **Joseph Paxson**, Friend, b. in Chester Co., 12, 15, 1779; d. in Lancaster Co., date unknown; bur. at Eastland; a son of



Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., and Joseph in Eastland Twp. Issue:

3879. Henry, b. 8, 12, 1804; d. 9, 12, 1865; m. Rachel Job, 10, 17, 1827; (2) Marib Johnson (Miller).

3880. Hannah, b. in Eastland Twp., 6, 20, 1806; d. there, 6, 24, 1806; "buried in the same grave with the mother."

1286. **Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1785; d. in Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., 9, 25, 1825; bur. there, at Eastland Friends' Burying Grounds; m. about 1806, **Richard Reynolds** (farmer, Friend), b. 1 Mo., 1782, place of birth not known; d. in Jackson Co., Ia., 1, 7, 1854; bur. there; a son of Reuben Reynolds and Margaret King. Mary Harlan removed when a child into Lancaster Co. and remained there during life. Issue:

3881. Hannah, b. 1807; d. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 1838; m. Thomas McClary.

3882. Phinehas, b. 1, 17, 1809; d. 1, 10, 1848; m. Mary S. Birchfield, 6, 8, 1830 (?).

3883. Susanna, b. 1810; d. in infancy.

3884. Elizabeth, b. 1811; d. about 1825.

3885. Margaret, b. 3, 18, 1813; d. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 5, 20, 1901; m. William Barrickman, 4, 16, 1832.

3886. Mary Swayne, b. 3, 13, 1815; d. at Ord, Neb., 11, 29, 1903; m. William Gray, 5, 2, 1833.

3887. Jane Mason, b. 5, 6, 1817; d. at Jamaica, Ia., 1, 26, 1908; m. John S. Birchfield, 11 Mo., 1848.

3888. Edith Webb, b. 1819; d. about 1825.

3889. James Harlan, b. 1820; d. about 1825.

3890. Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1822; d. at Youngstown, Ohio, 7, 24, 1906; m. at Greenville, Pa., 11, 14, 1848, William Clark (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 18, 1820; d. in Mercer Co., Pa., 8, 14, 1881; bur. there; a son of John and Rossana Clark. Issue: (i) Margaret Jane, b. 10, 9, 1844; d. 4, 6, 1890; m. David Walker, 9, 11, 1862.

1287. **Benjamin Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), millwright, merchant, a Friend, b. 9, 12, 1788, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 31, 1840; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. He m. 1812, in that county, **Ann Gray**, b. there probably; d. there, 8 Mo., 1815; bur. at Eastland Meeting. The name of her parents could not be secured. Benjamin m. (2) 1827, in that county, **Mrs. Mary (Ballance) Miller** (a widow), of whom nothing more could be obtained. Issue:

3891. Elwood, b. 4, 11, 1813, in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1832; bur. at Eastland Meeting House; unm.

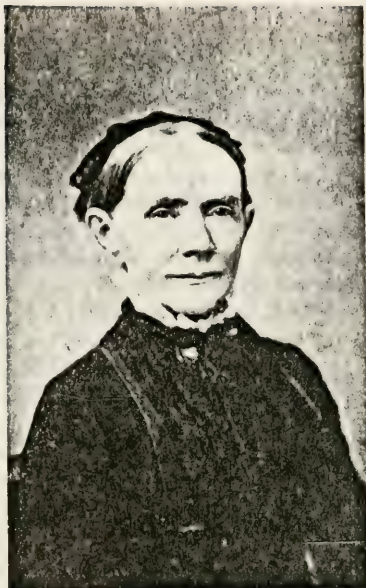
3892. Minerva W., b. 2, 13, 1815; m. Joseph Lewis, 8, 21, 1834. No further record.

3893. Anna, b. 4, 24, 1828; m. Charles Reed, and left two daus., whose names were not furnished.

3894. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1834; m. William K. Brown, and in 1887 was residing in Harrisburg, Pa. Has one son.







MARY S. REYNOLDS GRAY.

No. 3886.

Born 3rd Mo. 13th, 1815.  
Died 11th Mo. 29th, 1903.



MARY S. REYNOLDS GRAY (No. 3886) AND FOUR OF HER THIRTEEN CHILDREN AND THEIR COMPANIONS.

First row left, Margaret (No. 8492) and husband.  
First row right, Wm. M. Gray (No. 8494) and wife.  
Second row left, Sarah Mice (No. 8497) and husband.  
Second row right, Mary Elizabeth (No. 8496) and husband.





**1289. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 16, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents when but a child into Lancaster Co., and from there to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1835. He m. 8, 24, 1820, in Lancaster Co., **Elizabeth Thompson** (a Presbyterian), b. 7, 7, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 9, 1872, in Lancaster Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of William Thompson (physician) and Elizabeth —, both natives of Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Jonathan was residing in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., and Elizabeth in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co. Jonathan Harlan d. 9, 13, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind., and was bur. there, in Friends' "Old" Burying Grounds at Richmond. He d. within five months after reaching Indiana; the cause of his death was typhus fever. Soon after his death Elizabeth and her children returned (like Naomi of old) to her home in Lancaster Co. Issue:

3895. John Milton, b. 4, 5, 1821, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1890; residence, Kirksville, Pa.

3896. George W., b. 10, 2, 1822; d. 6, 23, 1888; m. Emma W. Brown, 4, 26, 1849.

3897. Lucetta Melvina, b. 5, 21, 1827; m. Isaac Richards Taylor (No. 4259), 2, 12, 1846.

3898. Mary E., b. 4, 10, 1828; m. James Barnes, 3, 3, 1851.

3899. Margaret, b. 2, 6, 1832; m. William T. Leonard, 1862.

3900. Sidney W., b. 1, 2, 1835; m. James Wright, and d. at Eastland, Pa.

3901. William T., b. 12, 12, 1837; m. Emily M. Wright, 12, 25, 1860.

The children were b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**1290. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 12, 1798, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 12, 1835, in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' "Old" Burying Grounds. She m. about the year 1818, in Chester Co., Pa., **Isaac Paxson** (a farmer, Friend), b. 6, 12, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 25, 1850, in Richmond, Ind.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of Henry and Martha (Kimble) Paxson. At the time of their marriage Sarah was residing near Red Lion, in Chester Co., and Isaac in Lancaster. They resided in the latter until April, 1835, when they em. to Wayne Co., Ind., where four months later Sarah d. with typhus fever. Issue:

3902. Mary Swayne, b. 10, 16, 1819; d. 6, 17, 1882; m. Marcutia C. Lewis, 11, 30, 1841.

3903. Henry James, b. 4, 24, 1821; d. there, 2 Mo., 1823.

3904. Hannah Harlan, b. 7, 8, 1823; d. 3, 19, 1864; m. Edwin Parks, 8, 24, 1845.

3905. John Milton, b. 5, 7, 1825; m. Nancy Warren, 1847; (2) Elizabeth Battery, 1860.

3906. Rebecca Jane, b. 5, 6, 1827; d. there, 5, 7, 1844; unm.

3907. Sarah M., b. 3, 18, 1829; m. Oliver P. White, 4, 26, 1849.

3908. Isaac Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1834; m. Ellen C. Thomas, 10, 27, 1855.

**1294. Phebe Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 28, 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 20, 1836, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 6, 18, 1825, at West



Chester, **Ellwood Doane** (Friend), b. 6, 10, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. at Atglen, that county; bur. there; a son of Ebenezer Doane and Elizabeth Paxson, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

3909. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 29, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 11, 1842, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; unm.

3910. Elizabeth J., b. 12, 16, 1827; m. Alexander Steel, 2, 22, 1856.

3911. Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1831; m. Hannah Kipe, 4, 22, 1891. No further record.

3912. Elwood, b. 9, 11, 1835; m. Fannie R. Gettis, 1865; (2) Jennie W. Worley, 1880.

**1295. Thomas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, auctioneer, a Friend; b. 7, 18, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 7, 1887, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 20, 1827, at West Chester, by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah Vernon** (a Friend), b. 3, 6, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 11, 1885, at Hamorton, that county; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Mordecai Vernon (farmer), b. 1759, in East Marlborough Twp., and Deborah Hoopes, b. 4, 19, 1774, in East Goshen Twp.; both in Chester Co. Issue:

3913. Lewis B., b. 6, 5, 1828; m. Mary Wiatt, 5, 1, 1862; (2) Mary Jane Oldham, 7, 5, 1866; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. No children.

3914. Emeline, b. 1, 2, 1831; m. Samuel Casperson, of Wilmington, Del. No children.

3915. Charity Ann, b. 11, 25, 1836; m. William F. Zane; residence, 1890, Wilmington, Del.

3916. Ellis (plasterer), b. 2, 24, 1839, in Kenet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1860, in Philadelphia, Annie Zane, b. there, 9, 24, 1841; living, 1887; a dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Briton) Zane; residence, 1890, Hamorton, Pa. Children: (i) Lucia, b. 10, 16, 1861; m. Washington E. Briggs. (ii) Edgar, b. 11, 10, 1864, at Hamorton; residence, 1890, Nottingham, Pa.

3917. Ann Eliza, b. 7, 5, 1842; d. 8, 9, 1891, in Philadelphia; m. John Miles. No children.

3918. Charles, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, in infancy.

**1296. Sarah Jane Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 6, 1808, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 16, 1831, **Joshua R. Fell** (blacksmith, a Friend), b. 1, 21, 1804, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1, 15, 1888, in Morrow Co., Ore.; bur. there; a son of Jesse Fell (hatter and farmer), b. 10, 15, 1776, and Rebecca Roman, b. 9, 15, 1781; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Sarah was residing in Chester and Joshua in Lancaster Co. They settled in the latter county and remained there until 1837, when they removed to McLean Co., Ill., and in 1887, accompanied their eldest son to Heppner Co., Ore., where he d. as stated. Sarah was living at last report. Issue:

3919. Charles Edwin (farmer), b. 10, 10, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 23, 1854, in McLean Co., Ill., Sarah Lamanda Deems, b. 1, 21, 1831; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Phebe (Brown) Deems. They em.



in 1887 to Heppner, Morrow Co., Ore., and settled upon a farm. Children: (i) Ida L., b. 4, 13, 1855. (ii) Thomas Edwin, b. 6, 19, 1858; m. Mary Augusta Dodson, 12, 31, 1888, at Heppner, Ore.; a dau. of William R. and Sarah (Croper) Dodson. Thomas Edwin was a member of the Oregon General Assembly in 1888. (iii) Joshua Harlan, b. 2, 11, 1862; a physician; unm., 1887. (iv) George Deems, b. 12, 3, 1868. (v) Walter Palmer, b. 9, 3, 1870. All b. in McLean Co., Ill.

3920. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 4, 1835, at Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 6, 1857, in McLean Co., Ill., John D. Conner, b. 9, 12, 1820, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 5, 27, 1884, at Fort Worth, Texas; bur. there; a son of John A. and Mary (Dennie) Conner. Mary, in 1887, was residing at Fort Worth. Children: (i) George Deems, b. 6, 11, 1858. (ii) Alice M., b. 6, 17, 1860; m. Charles W. Eastham; residence, 1887, Fort Worth, Texas. (iii) John A., b. 1, 21, 1863; d. 2, 10, 1870.
3921. Thomas Harlan, b. 2, 15, 1837, at Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1838, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.
3922. Lucretia Mott, b. 12, 8, 1839, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. there, 11, 14, 1840.
3923. Sarah Ellen, b. 11, 4, 1842, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1884. She m. there, 1862, Mathew Faloon (physician), and had: (i) Emma, b. 6, 27, 1865.
3924. Rebecca Roman, b. 12, 9, 1844, same; d. there, 7, 9, 1846.

1300. **Ezekiel Webb Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Israel,<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>9</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. 5, 15, 1801, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1868, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., that state; bur. there. He m. about 1821, in Chester Co. **Margaretta Baker**, b. 8, 16, 1802, in that county; d. 8, 13, 1878, at Mauch Chunk; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Baker, farmers in Chester Co. Ezekiel and wife removed soon after marriage from Chester to Carbon Co., and it is not unlikely that he was residing there at the time of his marriage. He was a contractor and shipper of coal. Issue:

3925. Hannah Ann, b. 3, 11, 1822, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 8, 5, 1845, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Monument Cemetery. She m. in Carbon Co., Treacy E. Waller, M. D., who d. 1885, at Wilmington, Del. No issue.
3926. Elizabeth Baker, b. 3, 10, 1824; d. 4, 21, 1855; m. Abram Focht, 9, 21, 1843.
3927. William J., b. 6, 1, 1825; d. 5, 28, 1887; m. Abbie Ann Kirk, 9, 17, 1846.
3928. Margaretta Louisa, b. 10, 8, 1826; m. Nathan D. Cortwright, 2, 6, 1845.
3929. Julia Malinda, b. 4, 15, 1828; m. Thomas R. Crellin, 1848.
3930. Mary, b. 12, 31, 1829, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 1, 11, 1830.
3931. Lydia, b. 1, 8, 1831, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 28, 1831.
3932. Josiah W., b. 6, 7, 1832; m. Mary Ann Long, 8, 10, 1852.
3933. Sarah, b. 12, 19, 1834, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 18, 1835.
3934. John W., b. 11, 17, 1837, in Carbon Co.; d. 12, 25, 1878; unm.
3935. Harriet B., b. 1, 15, 1840; m. Thomas B. Hall, 12, 11, 1862.
3936. Ezekiel Webb, b. 11, 19, 1846, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 1, 6, 1876; m. Fanny Clark. No further record.





**1302. Benjamin Jones Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Israel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 12, 1808, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 7, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1, 6, 1831, **Phebe Stern** (a Friend), b. 2, 26, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1884; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of John Stern (saddle and harness maker), b. 10, 10, 1776, in Kennet Twp., and Phebe McFarlan, b. same, 1 Mo., 1779. Issue:

- 3937. Jacob S., b. 10, 28, 1831, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 7, 3, 1863. unm.
- 3938. Jones Israel, b. 5, 31, 1834; d. 6, 13, 1903; m. Mary Stephens, 2, 19, 1857.
- 3939. William H., b. 11, 6, 1836; d. 9, 7, 1885; m. Susanna Stephens, 8, 6, 1856.
- 3940. Stephen W., b. 4, 9, 1838; m. Lydia Ann Stephens, 3, 4, 1858.
- 3941. Ann M., b. 1, 1, 1842, in East Marlborough; d. there, 6, 30, 1844.
- 3942. Elizabeth P., b. 9, 10, 1847, same; d. there, 11, 29, 1887, at Fairville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 1, 1874, William, a son of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Walter, b. 7, 3, 1876.

**1305. William S. Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Israel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 4, 23, 1819, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 14, 1881, in East Oxford Twp.; bur. there, in Oxford Cemetery. He m. 7, 17, 1845, by ceremony of Friends at Westchester, **Margaret Seeds** (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 29, 1857, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton; a dau. of George Seeds (farmer), b. in that township, and Rachel Palmer, b. in Concord; the former in Chester Co. and the latter in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3943. Hannah Ann, b. 7, 14, 1846, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.
- 3944. Rachel Ann, b. 8, 23, 1848, same; d. there, 8, 10, 1878; m. Evan Bailly, 4, 15, 1874.

**1308. Deborah Cloud** <sup>7</sup> (Harlan,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 3, 1794, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 4, 9, 1887, at Bridgeton, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 7, 23, 1816, **Daniel Chaloner** (druggist), b. at Providence, R. I.; d. 9 Mo., 1844, at Galena, Md.; a son of Job Chaloner, b. at St. Johns, N. B., and Philadelphia Howland, b. at New Bedford, Mass. Issue:

- 3945. Mary, d. aged 2 months.
- 3946. Maria Louisa, b. 7, 20, 1819; m. Joce Hurtt, 2, 13, 1842. No further record.
- 3947. Ann Eliza, b. 10, 15, 1821; m. Charles Hartwell, 12, 10, 1844.
- 3948. Alice M., b. 12, 23, 1824; m. Thomas Service, 2, 17, 1848.

**1320. George Baird** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Susanna<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 10, 28, 1785, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 2, 1860, in Washington Co., that



state; bur. there. He m. in that county, 10, 25, 1811, **Jane Wilson**, b. 9, 18, 1793, in Washington Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1872; bur. near Washington, in same county; a dau. of John Wilson and Katherine Cunningham, the latter b. in the County of Colerain, Ireland. Issue:

- 3949. Catherine, b. 8, 8, 1812; d. 9, 26, 1871; m. George Wilson, 3, 15, 1836.
- 3950. Absalom, b. 5, 27, 1814; d. 6, 16, 1818.
- 3951. John, b. 7, 15, 1816; d. 3, 5, 1889; m. Harriet Gilfillan, 1, 9, 1844; (2) Harriet S. Clark, 12, 14, 1858.
- 3952. Susan, b. 9, 7, 1818, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1895; unm.
- 3953. Thomas, b. 5, 1, 1820; d. 3, 21, 1823.
- 3954. William, b. 5, 1, 1820; d. 5, 19, 1820.
- 3955. Martha, b. 4, 2, 1822; d. 10, 15, 1859; m. Alfred Caldwell, 8, 8, 1839.
- 3956. Ann Wilson, b. 6, 8, 1824; d. 8, 28, 1853; m. Zachariah S. Mitchell, 9, 10, 1844.
- 3957. Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1824; d. 8, 27, 1862; m. David S. Wilson, 10, 17, 1850.
- 3958. Jane Wilson, b. 4, 16, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1895.
- 3959. George B., b. 11, 30, 1829; d. 3, 7, 1891; m. Margaretta McCollough, 1, 1, 1857.
- 3960. Andrew Todd, b. 9, 25, 1831; d. 3, 25, 1887; m. Clara Wilson, 6, 8, 1865.
- 3961. Alexander Wilson, b. 9, 23, 1833; d. 1, 13, 1834.
- 3962. Ellen Eliza, b. 4, 25, 1835, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1895.

1321. **Thomas Harlan Baird** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Susanna<sup>5</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1787, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 22, 1866. He m. 11, 30, 1809, **Nancy McCollough** (Presbyterian), b. 1790, in Augusta Co., Ky.; d. 2, 11, 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; bur. beside the husband in cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Joseph and Ellen (Atchison) McCollough, natives of Armagh Co., Ireland. Their children were each b. in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3963. Elinor, b. 11, 10, 1810; d. 6, 25, 1892; m. Robert R. Reed, 2, 2, 1830.
- 3964. Susanna, b. 6, 18, 1812; d. 7, 22, 1815.
- 3965. James Atchison, b. 4, 4, 1814; d. 9, 11, 1815.
- 3966. Sarah, b. 2, 17, 1816; m. George Morgan. No further record.
- 3967. Mary, b. 5, 21, 1818; d. 2, 20, 1883; m. Joseph N. Patterson. No further record.
- 3968. Harriet, b. 2, 7, 1820; d. 5 Mo., 1883, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm.
- 3969. Eliza, b. 2, 7, 1820; m. Robert Patterson.
- 3970. Absalom, b. 7, 16, 1821; d. 8, 7, 1827.
- 3971. Thomas Harlan, b. 12, 17, 1824; d. 7, 7, 1899; m. Maria L. King, 12, 4, 1849.
- 3972. Susan Campbell, b. 10, 2, 1827; d. 3, 6, 1849, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm.
- 3973. Margaret Wilson, b. 1, 7, 1829, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1895.
- 3974. Emily Graham, b. 4, 4, 1831; d. 2, 28, 1873; unm.
- 3975. Jean Reed, b. 1, 12, 1836; m. Charles McKnight.

1322. **William Baird** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Susanna<sup>5</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 7, 24, 1789, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 6, 1834; bur. there, in Washington Burying Grounds. He m. 4, 1, 1822, in that county, **Nancy Agnes Mitchell** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 12, 1799, in Morgan Co., Va.; d. 3, 16, 1881, at Cumberland,



Md.; a dau. of John Mitchell (proprietor of lands), b. in Ayershire, Scotland, and Susanna Maria Jacobs, b. 10, 2, 1773, in Baltimore, Md. William and Nancy, at the time of their marriage, resided in Washington Co., Md., and each of their children was b. there. Issue:

3976. Susan, b. 1, 10, 1823; d. 1851, at Dayton, Ohio; unm.

3977. Absalom, b. 8, 20, 1824; m. Cornelius W. Smith, 10, 17, 1850.

3978. William, b. 7, 1, 1826; m. Anne Cecelia Nelson, 7, 2, 1852.

3979. Jane, b. 3, 10, 1828; m. John J. Jacobs, 1853.

3980. Katherine, b. 11, 5, 1829; d. 2, 11, 1857; m. William R. Jacobs, 7, 10, 1855. No further record.

3981. Maria, b. 5, 3, 1831; unm., 1895; residence, Wheeling, W. Va. No further record.

3982. John Mitchell, b. 10, 11, 1833; d. 1834. No further record.

**1323. Sarah Baird** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>a</sup> Susanna <sup>5</sup>), b. 3, 11, 1793, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 5, 10, 1833, at Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. there, 5, 10, 1820, **William Hodge** (merchant and planter), of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

3983. Susan, who d. in infancy.

3984. Jane, who d. in infancy.

3985. George Baird, b. 4, 8, 1828; d. 8, 1, 1892; m. Keturah Moss Tibbatt. No further record.

"Sarah Baird, fifth child, and elder of the two daughters of Doctor Absalom Baird, of the Army of the Revolution, and Susanna Brown (and granddaughter of John Baird, an officer in the army of General Forbes, which captured Fort Duquesne from the French, and his wife Catherine McClean), was born March 11, 1793, at Washington, Washington Co., Pa. Her mother died November 11, 1802, and her father October 27, 1805. Thus left an orphan at an early age, she was taken under the guardianship of Mrs. Alexander Reed, a near friend and family connection, for a time, or until her elder brothers had established homes for themselves.

"She has been described as a woman of unusual personal beauty and of rare mental culture; besides being gifted with a sweetness and loveliness of character that endeared her to all with whom she was brought in contact, and formed the bond of the closest and most affectionate attachment between herself and her brother William, who was nearest to her in point of age. While on a visit to Kentucky, she made the acquaintance of William Hodge, a planter and merchant, residing in Maysville, in that state, who was a widower with children living. They were married May 30, 1826, and thereafter resided either at Maysville or Flemingsburg, Ky., until her death, on May 30, 1833, a victim of the terrible scourge of cholera that prevailed there in that year." (Written in 1879.)

**1334. Stephen Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>a</sup> Stephen <sup>5</sup>), carpenter, b. 9, 25, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 8, 1871, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near that borough. He m. 1 Mo., 1824, in Chester Co., **Elizabeth Torrence**, b.





there, 7, 7, 1793; d. there, 11, 30, 1850, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of James Torrence and Elizabeth Donahoe, the latter b. in Ireland. Issue:

3986. Elizabeth, b. 1, 22, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1881, at West Chester; unm.; bur. at Oakland.

3987. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 3, 1833; unm., 1890.

3988. Mary, b. 6, 13, 1835; m. William Baker (No. 4428), 8, 12, 1862.

**1336. Deborah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>a</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. about 1799, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 15, 1847, at Chatham; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 3, 7, 1822, at Philadelphia, **Ephriam Speakman** (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 2, 1857, at Chatham; bur. beside the wife; a son of Amos Speakman and Hannah Clayton, farmers, the latter b. in West Marlborough Twp. Issue:

3989. Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1822; d. 2, 21, 1851; unm.

3990. Elisha.

3991. Horatio, d. 3, 24, 1855; unm.

3992. Rebecca, b. 3, 30, 1827; m. John Y. Wilson, 10, 1, 1846.

3993. Hannah, b. 12, 24, 1831; m. Samuel Jackson, 1, 11, 1854.

3994. Isaac P.

3995. Francis, b. 9, 17, 1834; d. 5, 9, 1854.

**1342. William Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>a</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup>), wheelwright, b. about 1790, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1851, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Mount Olivet Cemetery. He m. about 1819, in Chester Co., **Sarah Hewlett**, b. 10, 14, 1792, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 8, 1865, in Strikersville, Chester Co.; bur. in Mount Olivet; a dau. of Joel Hewlett (weaver), b. in Ireland. William settled in New Castle Co., Del., in 1825, and later in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

3996. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3, 19, 1820; m. Samuel Dennison, 12, 10, 1846.

3997. Joel, b. 12, 22, 1821; d. 1, 15, 1893; m. Eleanor Williams, 7, 21, 1870. No children.

3998. Susanna, b. 11, 12, 1823; m. Jackson Wolf; d. at Bloomington, Ill. No further record.

3999. William S., b. 12, 16, 1825; d. 10, 3, 1866; m. Mary Jane Brookover; also deceased.

4000. Sarah Jane, b. 12, 16, 1828; d. 1, 22, 1829.

4001. Benjamin F., b. 5, 5, 1831; m. Mary E. Smithy. No further record.

4002. Sarah, b. 7, 2, 1835; m. John Tague. No further record.

**1343. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>a</sup> Stephen<sup>e</sup>), b. 5, 13, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1834, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 2, 15, 1810, in Chester Co.: **Joseph Mitchell** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 31, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1876, in Mill Creek Hundred; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas Mitchell (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1750, in Bucks Co., and Lucy Headley. Joseph, at the time of his marriage, resided in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where he and his wife remained and where their children were b. Issue:



4003. Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1810; d. 4, 14, 1838; m. Daniel Gawthorp, 12, 16, 1830.  
 4004. Thomas, b. 6, 29, 1812; d. 3, 28, 1872; m. Sarah Greenfield; (2) Mabel Hoopes; (3) Eliza Hadley.  
 4005. Stephen, b. 1, 26, 1814; d. 1, 9, 1895; m. Elizabeth Taylor; (2) Lydia Taylor.  
 4006. Hannah, b. 3, 21, 1816; d. 1, 24, 1844; m. Samuel Cranston, 2, 15, 1838.  
 4007. John, b. 9, 21, 1818; d. 11, 21, 1897; m. Sarah Eastburn, 3, 17, 1847; (2) Margaret Eastburn, 11, 17, 1864.  
 4008. Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1820; d. 1, 22, 1823.  
 4009. Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1823; d. 6, 16, 1824.  
 4010. Harlan,<sup>2</sup> b. 7, 21, 1825; d. 10, 12, 1826.  
 4011. Abner, b. 8, 23, 1827; m. Jane Thompson, 9, 21, 1853.  
 4012. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> b. 8, 30, 1829; m. Hannah M. Cloud, 11, 19, 1853.  
 4013. Sarah, b. 3, 19, 1832; m. Stephen Wilson (No. 4399), 9, 28, 1854.

**1345. Moses Windle** <sup>7</sup> (Deborah,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, raised a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1788, in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1834; place of burial unknown. He m. about 1816, **Sarah Young**, b. 9, 19, 1792, in Chester Co.; d. 1825, in Lancaster Co.; place of burial and names of parents unknown. Issue:

4014. Evan, b. 10, 13, 1818; d. 1835.  
 4015. Deborah, b. 8, 4, 1820; d. 2, 20, 1885; m. James Hood, 2, 7, 1853.  
 4016. Jonas, b. 1, 10, 1823; d. 8, 6, 1882; m. Rebecca Jane Smith, 5, 15, 1850.

**1346. Lewis Windle** <sup>7</sup> (Deborah,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in Highland Twp.; bur. in Glenn Run Burying Grounds. He m. 1810, in that county, **Mary Stroude** (Baptist), b. 1, 2, 1790, in Montgomery Co., that state; d. in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Glenn Run Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Haworth) Stroude. Issue:

4017. William, b. 11, 13, 1811; d. 10 Mo., 1872; m. Sarah Wiley. No further record.  
 4018. Deborah, b. 11, 7, 1812; d. 1832; unm.  
 4019. Thomas, b. 11, 2, 1814; deceased; m. Charlotte Mews. No further record.  
 4020. Sarah, b. 3, 25, 1817; d. 7, 30, 1882; m. Joseph Griffith. No further record.  
 4021. Lewis, b. 1, 17, 1819; d. 4, 20, 1879; m. Sarah Baker (No. 3760), 6, 8, 1859.  
 4022. Mary, b. 11, 18, 1820; d. 12, 13, 1887; m. Madison Irwin. No further record.  
 4023. Phebe W., b. 8, 2, 1822; d. 12 Mo., 1867.  
 4024. Stephen Harlan, b. 2, 18, 1826; d. 11, 24, 1861.  
 4025. Priscilla E., b. 1, 7, 1828; d. 2, 7, 1860.  
 4026. Margaret, b. 1, 7, 1830; d. 9, 18, 1858.  
 4027. Samuel B., b. 10, 7, 1831; m. Mary Nicholson, 12, 7, 1861. No further record.  
 4028. Hannah D., b. 7, 28, 1835; d. 1843.

**1347. Alice Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), Catholic, b. 3, 4, 1811, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 11, 6, 1881; bur. there. She m. 12, 28, 1828, in Harford



Co., that state, **Patrick Boyle** (farmer, Catholic), date of birth and place of birth not known; d. 6, 21, 1873, in Cecil Co.; bur. there. Issue:

- 4029. Patrick, b. 11, 9, 1830, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. Sarah Jane Hill, 2, 9, 1859.
- 4030. Catherine, b. 3, 27, 1832; m. John J. Bennet, 5, 29, 1855.
- 4031. Lewis Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1834; d. 9, 25, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there; m. Mary E. Ewing, 3, 6, 1859.
- 4032. John Elisha, b. 11, 26, 1835.
- 4033. Granville Carter, b. 5, 20, 1840.
- 4034. Anna Matilda, b. 12, 12, 1842.
- 4035. Mary Tabitha, b. 4, 14, 1848; m. Charles Satch, 7, 26, 1883.
- 4036. Oliver Cromwell, b. 2, 1, 1852; m. Margaret Wakeland, 2, 28, 1882. Children all b. in Cecil Co., Md.

**1348. Mary Hammond Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 14, 1813, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 24, 1887; bur. there. She m. 3, 17, 1830, in West Nottingham Twp., that county, **Andrew Nickel**, b. there, 3, 24, 1882; bur. there. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

- 4037. William Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1831; m. Mary Jane Polk, 1856.
- 4038. Ann Matilda, b. 9, 30, 1832; m. Littleton Death, 11, 21, 1856.
- 4039. John Thomas, b. 12 Mo., 1834; m. Ellen Jane Shore, 12, 30, 1868.
- 4040. Samuel M., d. in infancy.
- 4041. Mary Margaret, d. in infancy.
- 4042. Mary Frances, d. in infancy.
- 4043. Stephen Edgar, b. 4, 15, 1842; m. Mary Kate Bigley, 1, 9, 1867.
- 4044. Oliver Andrew, b. 7, 16, 1844; m. Sarah Jane Matheson, 7, 12, 1874.
- 4045. Henry Brisco, b. 9, 20, 1846; unm., 1887.
- 4046. Mary Henrietta, b. 8, 11, 1849; unm., 1887.
- 4047. Joseph Cromwell, b. 12, 3, 1851; d. 8, 18, 1856.
- 4048. Isabella, b. 6, 18, 1853.

**1349. John Cromwell Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 18, 1815, in Cecil Co., Md. He went to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1839, and m. there, 7, 11, 1843, **Lydia Ann White** (Methodist), b. 9, 3, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1887; a dau. of Eli Carmine White (blacksmith), b. 1, 22, 1791, and Ann Brinckley, b. 1, 3, 1799; both in Cecil Co., Md. In 1887 John Harlan and wife were residing near Buckley, Iroquois Co., Ill. Issue:

- 4049. Lewis Eli, b. 4, 15, 1844, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 25, 1872, Susan Humphrey, b. there, 3, 27, 1851; a dau. of Nathan Humphrey (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1827, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and Nancy Jane Swezey, b. 7, 30, 1829, at Millersburg, Holmes Co., same state, and who were m. in Clay Co., Ill., 5, 12, 1850. Lewis E. Harlan enlisted, 8, 7, 1862, in Company H, 101st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged, 6, 27, 1865, at Springfield, that state. He removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1866; to Shelby Co., 1869; to Iroquois Co., 1870, and back to Shelby Co., 1878. In 1887 he was residing on a farm near Mowequa, in that county. Child: (i) Charles Cromwell, b. 7, 29, 1880.
- 4050. John Cromwell (farmer), b. 1, 2, 1848, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 3, 30, 1882, in Iroquois Co., that state, Mary Birchenough, b. 8, 22, 1860,





- in Ford Co., that state; living, 1887; a dau. of Mathew Birchenough (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1826, in Derbyshire, England, and Mary Hurst, b. 5, 27, 1831, in Lancashire, England; m. in Gloucester, N. J. Child: (i) Mary Ethel, b. 11, 9, 1883, in Iroquois Co., Ill.
4051. William Porter, b. 1, 2, 1848, in Morgan Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.
4052. Joanna, b. 10, 21, 1850, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 10, 8, 1872, at Buckley, Iroquois Co., William R. Megredy (farmer), a son of Enoch and Mary (Jones) Megredy. Child: (i) William Harlan, b. 4, 13, 1874, in Sangamon Co., Ill.
4053. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 24, 1852, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 3, 26, 1879, in Iroquois Co., George F. Sampsel (farmer), b. 9, 14, 1849, in Kankakee Co., that state; a son of John. George F. Sampsel and family removed to Bourbon Co., Kans., and were residing there, 1887, with post office at Portersville. Children: (i) Ethel May, b. 1, 2, 1880. (ii) Lydia Ann, b. 1, 3, 1882. (iii) Charles, b. 9, 2, 1883; all in Iroquois Co. (iv) Ada, b. 3, 4, 1885, in Neosho Co., Kans.; d. there, 7, 25, 1886. (v) John Cromwell, b. 5, 13, 1887, in Bourbon Co., Kans.
4054. Henry Edwin, b. 4, 17, 1854, in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 25, 1854.
4055. George Franklin (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1856, in Morgan Co., Ill.; removed, 12, 6, 1882, to Sumner Co., Kans. He m. 6, 12, 1883, at Buckley, Ill., Anna Margaret Riggs, b. 6, 12, 1861, in Iroquois Co.; living, 1887; a dau. of Thomas Llewellyn Riggs (blacksmith) and Rebecca McClain Walkinshaw, b. 5, 19, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Rollin Riggs, b. 5, 30, 1887, in Sumner Co., Kans.
4056. Charles Oliver, b. 9, 17, 1858, in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. 4, 25, 1878, in Iroquois Co.; bur. there; unm.
4057. Mary Louisa, b. 3, 11, 1861, in Morgan Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.
4058. James Monroe, b. 3, 11, 1861, in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 11, 1861.
4059. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 7, 11, 1863, in Morgan Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.

1353. Alice Stump Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah, "David <sup>5</sup>"), a Friend, b. 7, 16, 1805, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 1, 28, 1868, at Darlington; bur. near there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 18, 1832, in that county, **Philip Warnock Silver** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 1, 28, 1808, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 2, 9, 1876, at Darlington; bur. at Harmony Meeting House; a son of Benjamin Silver (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1782, and Charity Warnock, b. 12, 30, 1786; both in Harford Co. Issue:

4060. Mary, b. 7, 19, 1834, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 5, 11, 1897; bur. in Darlington Cemetery. She was never m.
4061. Henry, b. 10, 22, 1837; d. 11, 18, 1864; m. Cordelia V. Pritchard, 12, 7, 1858; (2) Susan Kirk, 3, 19, 1863.
4062. Alice Rachel, b. 9, 17, 1842, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 13, 1866; unm.
4063. Annie Esther, b. 12, 24, 1844; m. William H. H. Whitford, 11, 11, 1869. No issue.

THE WARNOCK FAMILY.—Philip Warnock (farmer and Presbyterian), was b. in the County of Armagh, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He came from there to America, about the year 1774, and settled in Harford Co., Md. He d. there, 10, 15, 1813, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darlington Meeting House in that county. He was the son of James Warnock and Jane Graham, who were natives and life residents of County Armagh,



Ireland. He m. 10, 28, 1780, in Harford Co., Mary Rogers (Friend), b. there, 12, 28, 1745; d. there, 6, 18, 1802; bur. at Darlington; a dau. of Joseph Rogers, b. in England, and Charity Jones, b. 8, 27, 1725, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Sarah, b. 12, 14, 1781; d. 2, 17, 1802; m. Silas Warner, 12, 3, 1807. (ii) Mary, b. 9, 11, 1783; d. 2, 13, 1853; unm.; bur. at Darlington. (iii) Jane, b. 7, 24, 1785; d. 8, 19, 1824; unm.; bur. at Darlington. (iv) Charity, b. 12, 30, 1789; d. 6, 31, 1860; m. 11, 20, 1806, Benjamin Silver.

**1355. David Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), physician, Episcopalian, b. at "Strawberry Hill Farm," near Stafford, Harford Co., Md., 11, 30, 1809; d. in that county at Churchville, 7, 12, 1893; bur. at Spesutia Cemetery, that county. He m. at Churchville, 3, 3, 1846, **Margaret Rebecca Herbert** (Presbyterian), b. in Harford Co., 6, 15, 1826; d. there, 7, 20, 1903; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James Beatty Herbert (merchant), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 10, 15, 1793, and Mary Ann Baker, b. there, 11, 7, 1800. Both David and Margaret Rebecca resided in Harford Co. at the time of their marriage. Issue:

4064. Olethia, b. at Churchville, 7, 30, 1848; d. there, 8, 23, 1866; bur. there; unm.

4065. Herbert, b. 5, 7, 1856; m. 4, 23, 1890, Carrie Louisa Cator.

4066. Henry David, b. 10, 23, 1858; m. 12, 19, 1889, Helen Altemus.

4067. William Beatty, b. 1, 17, 1861; m. 6, 18, 1902, Mabel Patterson.

4068. David Elwood, b. 4, 12, 1864; m. 11, 9, 1898, Catherine M. Freeman.

David Harlan (No. 88), the grandfather of David Harlan here mentioned, removed from the neighborhood of Chatham, in Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., about the closing years of the eighteenth century. While residing in Chester Co., he had been a large land and mill owner, and was, for his day, a wealthy and prosperous man. He indorsed for some friends in Wilmington who were engaged in exporting flour. By reason of losses consequent to the European wars, they became bankrupt, and David Harlan in his old age was brought to be in straitened circumstances. It was at this time that he removed to Harford Co. His son Jeremiah turned the knowledge he had acquired in his father's mills to good account and built flour mills in both Harford and Cecil counties.

In 1812, Jeremiah Harlan had bought from Reuben Stump the "Strawberry Hill" farm, the old homestead where each of his children was b. It was situated upon the bank of the Susquehanna, about 17 miles above Chesapeake Bay. It was here that David Harlan grew to manhood. His father built a stone school house and secured as tutor, Dr. Samuel Guile, a graduate of Harvard College. David later attended Rocky Run Academy, and in 1829 began the study of medicine. He graduated from the Washington Medical School of Baltimore in 1832. He immediately located in Kent Co., Md., and practised his profession there for three years.

In 1835 he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the United States Navy, and was ordered to report upon the ship *Peacock*, then starting on a trip around the world. David Harlan made many voyages, and visited places of note in all parts of the world.

During the spring and summer of 1866 he was a member of the Board of Visitors to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and was also upon the board to



examine candidates for that institution. In 1871 he was promoted to the rank of Medical Director, and in the fall of the same year was retired, having reached the age of 62, and having spent 36 years in active service.

**1356. Reuben Stump Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), Doctor of Medicine, Presbyterian; b. 9, 15, 1811, at "Strawberry Hill" farm in Harford Co., Md.; d. 2, 27, 1858, in that county; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md. He m. 7, 28, 1842, in that city, **Elizabeth Hawkins Schaeffer** (Episcopalian), b. 4, 14, 1822, in York, York Co., Pa.; a dau. of George Baltzer Schaeffer (Episcopal minister), b. 4, 23, 1798, in Baltimore City, Md., and Frances (McCannon) Hawkins, b. same, 11, 10, 1801. At the time of her marriage Elizabeth was residing with her parents in Baltimore; the father having d. there, 11, 25, 1825. She d. at Churchville, Md., 1, 17, 1901; Reuben's body was moved and both are bur. at Churchville. Issue:

- 4069. Esther, b. 6, 19, 1843; d. 9, 8, 1891; m. William Hawkins, 7, 31, 1866.
- 4070. George Schaeffer, b. 12, 10, 1844; d. 10, 16, 1903; m. Mary Archer, 12, 14, 1870.
- 4071. Frances S., b. 12, 9, 1846, at Baltimore; m. 6, 20, 1883, Benjamin Franklin Hyde (D. D. S., Episcopalian), b. 8, 24, 1821, at Baltimore; living, Aug., 1899; a son of Francis Hyde (soap and candle maker), b. 8, 12, 1774, at Roxbury, Mass., and Mehitable Raymond, b. 5, 21, 1780, at Charlestown, Mass. No children. Residence, 1899, Thomas Run, Harford Co., Md.
- 4072. Henry, b. 10, 30, 1848; d. 10, 27, 1898; m. Hettie Foster Turner, 4, 24, 1878.
- 4073. William Hawkins, b. 11, 14, 1850; m. Bessie Webster, 7, 15, 1885.
- 4074. Ellen Hawkins, b. 12, 5, 1852; m. Edward Maxwell, 2, 23, 1888.
- 4075. David, b. 2, 15, 1855; d. 4, 16, 1891; m. Mary E. Reynolds, 1, 21, 1885.
- 4076. Reuben Stump, b. 1, 26, 1856, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1912; residence, Bel Air, Md.
- 4077. Hannah, b. 3, 21, 1858, same; m. 3, 27, 1888, William L. Reynolds; residence, 1912, Marion, Ohio.

**1358. John Harris Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11 Mo., 1796, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. there, 7, 16, 1822, **Margaret Ann Porter** (Presbyterian), b. 5, 6, 1780, in that county; a dau. of Stephen Porter (lawyer), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Hart, b. same, 1753. John and Margaret removed, 1862, to Juniata Co., Pa., where she d. 1, 5, 1864, and was bur. in McCulloch Mills Burying Grounds in that county. John d. at the same place, 6, 7, 1868, and was bur. beside the wife. They had one son:

- 4078. Stephen Porter, b. 7, 4, 1823; d. 2, 6, 1890; m. Sarah A. Hanna, 12, 25, 1845.

**1359. David Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 1798, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 1, 2, 1866, in Harford Co., same state; bur. in Methodist Cemetery at Dublin Heights, Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 1842, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Mrs. Julianna (Porter) Miller** (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1887; a





dau. of John Hart Porter (farmer) and Mary Ann Tay; the former b. in Cecil Co., Md., and the latter in Harford Co., same state. David Harlan's wife was the widow of George Miller, of Cecil Co. Issue:

- 4079. Henry Oscar, b. 10, 8, 1843; m. Hannah Jane Evans, 3, 7, 1865.
- 4080. David Charles, b. 8, 30, 1845, at Rocksprings, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1864, in Harford Co., Md.; unm.

**1360. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 24, 1806, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 3, 1, 1856, in Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J.; bur. in cemetery at Blackwood. She m. 10, 18, 1837, **David E. Marshall** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 8, 2, 1812, in that county; d. there, 7, 2, 1877; bur. beside the wife; a son of Robert and Sarah (Eldridge) Marshall, of Camden Co. Their children were all b. in Camden Co., N. J. Issue:

- 4081. Robert Harlan, b. 7, 16, 1838; d. there, 7, 28, 1838.
- 4082. Caroline, b. 8, 10, 1839; d. there, 12, 8, 1841.
- 4083. Charles Henry, b. 5, 30, 1841; d. 4, 14, 1901; m. Emma Edwards.
- 4084. David Harlan, b. 3, 25, 1843; d. 3, 2, 1913; m. Belle J. Stow.
- 4085. John Carter, b. 2, 18, 1845; d. there, 3, 3, 1845.
- 4086. Alice Rebecca, b. 11, 2, 1846; m. Frank Bateman, 9, 9, 1865.
- 4087. Sarah Eldridge, b. 10, 24, 1848; m. James Armstrong, 2, 17, 1871. No children.
- 4088. Mary Hannah, b. 4, 27, 1851; d. there, 8, 11, 1851.
- 4089. Randal Morgan, b. in Camden Co.; d. there, in infancy.

**1362. John Carter** <sup>†</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), manufacturing chemist, a Friend, b. 11, 28, 1800, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 6, 3, 1877, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 7, 8, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **Sarah Shoemaker** (a Friend), b. 6, 14, 1812, in that county; d. 7, 9, 1858, at West Grove, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Nathan Shoemaker (farmer and miller) and Sarah Miller, residents of Philadelphia. John Carter settled in Philadelphia in 1805. Children b. there. Issue:

- 4090. Rebecca, b. 8, 17, 1835; m. William Evans, 1, 1, 1868.
- 4091. Mary, b. 10, 12, 1836; d. there, 9, 21, 1837.
- 4092. John E., b. 2, 25, 1838; m. Caroline Cadbury, 1862; (2) Mary Ann Cope, 1871; (3) Fannie W. Pim, 1879.
- 4093. Alice Harlan, b. 6, 17, 1839; unm., 1887.
- 4094. Joseph Scattergood, b. 11, 15, 1840; d. there, 1, 18, 1845.
- 4095. William H., b. 5, 12, 1842; d. there, 4, 28, 1843.
- 4096. Charles S., b. 11, 30, 1843; m. Elizabeth Cope, 5, 6, 1869.
- 4097. Sarah, b. 7, 1, 1845; unm., 1887.
- 4098. George H., b. 11, 12, 1846; d. there, 8, 9, 1848.
- 4099. Hannah F., b. 4, 18, 1848; unm., 1887.

**1363. Henry Carter** <sup>†</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), a farmer, b. 4, 18, 1804, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 4, 1, 1896, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there in Penn Hill Cemetery. He removed when about 18 years of age into Lancaster Co. He m. 3, 3, 1826, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Jackson** (No. 3666), b. 9, 8, 1803, in London



Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5, 11, 1804, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Jackson (No. 1178) and Alice Morris. Issue:

- 4100. John Isaiah, b. 12, 24, 1826; m. Rachel Patterson; (2) Carrie Rakestraw.
- 4101. Evan M., b. 1828; d. 1829.
- 4102. Alice Anna, b. 11, 13, 1830; d. 1860; m. Alfred Brown, 1857.
- 4103. Anna Maria, b. 5, 3, 1833; m. Cooper Stubbs, 5, 1, 1856.
- 4104. Henry Harlan, b. 12, 31, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; killed in battle, at Fredericksburg, Va., 12 Mo., 1862.
- 4105. Edith Rebecca, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. N. Davis Scott, 1, 23, 1861.
- 4106. Joel Jackson, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. Mary Susan Haines, 11 Mo., 1868. No issue.
- 4107. Amelia Kate, b. 4, 7, 1846; unm., 1887.

In a letter written in 1889, Henry Carter states that he was one of the early adventurers who rushed to California in 1849. He spent four months in the Sierra Nevada and "gained a great deal of experience."

**1365. Caleb Harlan Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Katherine,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), plumber, a Friend, b. 12, 6, 1789, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 9, 1852, in Colora, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Cherry St., Philadelphia. He m. 7, 2, 1818, in Friends' Meeting, corner Fourth and Arch Sts., that city, **Jane Claypole** (Friend), b. 11, 13, 1792, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 4, 1873, at Colora, Md.; bur. there; a dau. of John Claypole (upholsterer), b. 8, 15, 1752, at Mount Holly, N. J., and Elizabeth Griscom, b. 1, 1, 1752, at Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Caleb resided in Columbus, N. J., and Jane in Philadelphia, but (1818) they settled permanently in that city. Issue:

- 4108. Catherine, b. 5, 24, 1819; d. 2, 10, 1884; m. Lloyd Balderston, 11, 9, 1843.
- 4109. Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1820; unm., 1887; residence, Colora, Md.
- 4110. Charles, b. 8, 6, 1822; d. there, 6, 17, 1851; m. Susanna Kirk, 6, 4, 1851. No further record.
- 4111. John, b. 11, 9, 1823; m. Elizabeth A. Boustead, 4, 4, 1848.
- 4112. William Jackson, b. 8, 1, 1825; d. 1, 10, 1890; m. C. Louisa Prescott, 9, 20, 1855. No further record.
- 4113. Caleb, b. 7, 5, 1827; d. 12, 9, 1859; m. Mary D. Preswick, 10, 18, 1853.
- 4114. George, b. 4, 13, 1829; m. Matilda Goodwin, 6, 1, 1853. No further record.
- 4115. Jane, b. 3, 8, 1831; d. 4, 30, 1881; m. Abel J. Hopkins, 3, 14, 1861. No further record.
- 4116. Mary, b. 4, 20, 1833; m. there, 6, 21, 1854, Robert S. Culin; b. there, 11, 10, 1836; a son of George Culin (merchant) and Rebecca Jane Hatch. No children.

**1366. Charles Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Katherine,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), watchmaker, a Friend, b. 1, 18, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 15, 1882, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 10, 11, 1821, at Wilmington, probably, **Ann Richards** (No. 1471), a Friend, b. 11, 17, 1797, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 2, 1826; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel Richards (No. 396) and Lydia Pritchett. Issue:



4117. Lydia Richards, b. 8, 29, 1823, at Wilmington; d. 1, 8, 1884; m. Clarkson Ogden. No children.

4118. Catherine Ann, b. 8, 19, 1824; m. Henry Garrett, 5, 7, 1846.

4119. William Richards, b. 4, 1, 1826, at Wilmington; d. there, 10, 8, 1836.

**1375. Caleb Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 13, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del., where he was residing in Wilmington in Aug., 1897, and where he has been for many years in successful practice as a Doctor of Medicine. He m. there, 8 Mo., 1842, **Eliza (Foote) Montgomery**, b. 6, 2, 1810, in Wilmington; d. 7, 4, 1889, and was bur. there; a dau. of George Foote and Sarah Evans, and widow of John Montgomery. Caleb Harlan d. at his home in New Castle Co., 6, 13, 1902. Issue:

4120. Elgrada, b. 7, 3, 1843, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1876; m. Dr. Thomas C. Hutchinson, 11, 1, 1867. No issue.

4121. Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1845, same; d. there, 5, 3, 1864; unm.

4122. John, b. 3, 4, 1851 same; d. there, 1873; unm. He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and d. 15 months later.

Caleb Harlan graduated as a Doctor of Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania in 1836, and practised his profession 11 years at Brandywine Springs, Del. In 1847 he removed to Wilmington, where he continued the practice until a few years ago. He is an author of considerable note and merit, two of his best works being: "Ida Randolph, of Virginia," and "Elflora of the Susquehanna."

**1378. Lewis Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), a farmer, b. 9, 20, 1807, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there, and was bur. in the "Old Stone Grave Yard," in that county. He m. 9 Mo., 1832, in Randolph Co., **Hannah Hinshaw**, b. there, 2, 25, 1808; d. there, 3, 19, 1870; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Hinshaw (farmer) and Sarah McMaster, the former b. 7, 9, 1781, and the latter, 2, 23, 1788, and both in Chatham Co., N. C. Issue:

4123. Jane, b. 12, 11, 1834; d. 9, 22, 1878; m. Jeremiah Littler, 4, 19, 1866.

4124. G. Franklin, b. 10, 20, 1836; d. 1, 3, 1875, at Tallahassee, Fla.; unm.

4125. Sarah, b. 11, 21, 1838, in Randolph Co., N. C.; unm., 1887.

4126. Asenath, b. 11, 20, 1840, same; unm., 1887.

4127. Hezekiah, b. 11, 3, 1846; d. 3, 4, 1865, in Randolph Co.; unm., 1887.

**1379. Stephen Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 12, 21, 1822, in Randolph Co., N. C. He em. to Parke Co., Ind., 1832; m. there, 3, 20, 1845, **Dinah Campbell** (Baptist), b. 3, 10, 1826, in Randolph Co., N. C.; living, 1887; a dau. of Richard Campbell and Hannah Carter, of Randolph Co., N. C. Children all b. in Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

4128. Owen M., b. 3, 28, 1846; d. there, 12, 10, 1857.

4129. William T., b. 8, 27, 1848; m. Mattie E. Galloway, 8, 18, 1881.

4130. Oscar V., b. 4, 13, 1851; m. Dica Adkinson, 1, 4, 1875.

4131. Susan A., b. 4, 20, 1853; d. there, 3, 28, 1862.

4132. James A., b. 12, 30, 1855; m. Alice Nicholson, 4, 29, 1857.

4133. Stephen A., b. 5, 7, 1859; unm., 1887.

4134. John E., b. 3, 10, 1861; unm., 1887.





**1387. Sarah Downing** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), b. 1, 19, 1792, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 18, 1837, in "Half Moon Valley"; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. there, about the year 1814, **Andrew Thompson** (farmer), b. 6, 16, 1788, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 26, 1865, in "Half Moon Valley"; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Thompson, b. in Derby, Ireland, and Elizabeth Pyle, b. 4, 19, 1767, in Chester Co., Pa.

"John Thompson came from Ireland and went to live with Joseph Pyle in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., and there m. his dau. Elizabeth. After the birth of their first child they moved from there, and settled in 'Half Moon Valley,' Centre Co., same state, and were among the very first settlers in that valley." Andrew and Sarah had issue:

4135. Hannah, b. 2, 2, 1815; d. 12, 30, 1890, in Centre Co.; m. there, John Bowen, 12, 10, 1834.

4136. Rebecca, b. 2, 16, 1817, in Centre Co.; d. 9, 26, 1890, in Blair Co., Pa.; m. William Boggs, 10, 1, 1840.

4137. Moses, b. 8, 17, 1819, same; d. there, 1, 19, 1852; m. Susan Shipley, 11, 15, 1846.

4138. Andrew, b. 4, 15, 1836, in Bald Eagle Twp., same county; m. Almada Russell, 2, 21, 1865; residence, 1891, Fleming P. O., Centre Co., Pa.

**1388. Hannah Downing** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 29, 1794, in "Half Moon Valley," Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 18, 1879; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. there, 1, 18, 1821, probably at that meeting, **Thomas Wilson** (farmer, a Friend), b. 2, 12, 1796, in Centre Co.; d. 12, 15, 1879; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Wilson (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1753, and Esther Brown, b. 2, 23, 1754; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

4139. Rebecca, b. 2, 22, 1822; m. Ira Fisher, 5, 13, 1846.

4140. Esther W., b. 9, 4, 1823; d. 12, 4, 1888; m. William P. Fisher, 9, 10, 1846.

4141. Maria, b. 5, 8, 1825; d. 6, 22, 1855; m. Reuben H. Moore.

4142. Margaret, b. 6, 17, 1826; d. 3, 10, 1889; m. Thomas Way, 2, 14, 1849.

4143. Jane, b. 2, 10, 1828; m. Andrew J. Shivery, 1, 29, 1856.

4144. George D., b. 10, 5, 1830; m. 1, 11, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Booth, b. there, 5, 11, 1852.

4145. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 12, 1833; m. there, 2, 10, 1859, at Half Moon Meeting, Caleb C. Way, b. 3, 2, 1832, in that county; d. there, 10, 6, 1876, at Half Moon; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House.

"Our grandparents were an honest, frugal and industrious people; ready at all times to assist others in any way that they could. Grandmother was always at her post of duty in hours of sickness and death, and travelled over the neighborhood, knitting in hand, to visit the sick and bring relief to the afflicted."—A GRAND-DAUGHTER, 1896.

"Thomas Downing and Thomas Wilson were the founders of Quakerism in Centre Co., Pa., and the old couple were members of the Society for more than sixty years."—*History of Centre Co., Pa.*



**1392. Jacob Downing** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 6, 1807, in Bald Eagle Twp., Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 9, 1862; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bald Eagle Meeting House. He m. there, 4, 11, 1838, at Bald Eagle Meeting, **Jane Underwood** (a Friend), b. 2, 13, 1813, York Co., Pa.; living, 12 Mo., 1898; a dau. of Zepheniah Underwood (farmer and cooper), b. in York Co., and Hannah Baily, b. same. At the time of their marriage Jacob was a resident of Half Moon and Jane of Unionville; both in Centre Co. In 1898 Jane was residing with her dau. in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 4146. Hannah M., b. 8, 14, 1839; d. 5, 3, 1894, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.
- 4147. Rebecca, b. 1, 26, 1842; d. there, 4, 19, 1844.
- 4148. Alvina, b. 4, 1, 1844; d. there, 4, 3, 1847.
- 4149. Rebecca Starr, b. 5, 16, 1846; m. there, 11 Mo., 1863, Jeremiah Kravel.
- 4150. Maria, b. 10, 15, 1848; m. Jesse T. Romine, 9, 1, 1870. She is a physician in the practice of medicine, and (1901) resides in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio.
- 4151. Matilda Y., b. 4, 10, 1851; m. 12 Mo., 1871, Zepheniah Underwood (now deceased), and resides on a large farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, near the village of Harveysburg.
- 4152. Samuel, b. 6, 20, 1854; d. there, 7, 5, 1855.
- 4153. Jeremiah, b. 8, 31, 1856; d. there, 12, 31, 1858.
- 4154. Joseph J., b. 10, 20, 1858; m. Mina J. Stephens. He is a photographer, and (1912) resides in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio.

**1393. Deborah Starr** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1869, at Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. there. She m. 11, 19, 1806, in Chester Co., **Levi Kearns** (surveyor, a Friend), b. 6, 4, 1779, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 25, 1857, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of William Kearns (farmer). They moved first from Chester to Lancaster Co., and in 1835 to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4155. Anna, b. 2, 28, 1808, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 12 Mo., 1869, in Poweshiek Co., Ia.; m. William Cooper, 11, 18, 1829.
- 4156. Rebecca, b. 7, 11, 1810, same; d. 4, 5, 1877, at New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.; m. George Mooney.
- 4157. Samuel, b. 11, 11, 1812, same; d. 1, 23, 1893, at Girard, Kans.; m. Mary Leech, 9, 18, 1834.
- 4158. Deborah, b. 9, 6, 1817, same; m. Samuel Shute, 11, 1, 1837.

**1394. Moses Starr** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 24, 1791, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1874, in Baltimore Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Gunpowder Meeting House. He m. 8, 15, 1816, in Friends' Meeting at West Grove, Chester Co., **Rachel Pennington** (a Friend), b. 1, 4, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 7, 1835, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. at West Grove Meeting House in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas Pennington (farmer) and Katherine Jackson, natives of Chester, and at the time of their marriage Moses was residing in New Garden and Rachel in London Grove. Their children were all b. in New Garden Twp. Issue:



4159. Isaiah J., b. 3, 28, 1817, in New Garden Twp.; d. 5, 14, 1881, at Wilmington, Del. He m. 12, 19, 1838, Margaret J. Brackin, b. 3, 23, 1818; a dau. of Aaron and Margaret. Children: (i) Aaron, b. 10, 27, 1839; m. Mary Rice, 11, 7, 1867, a dau. of Samuel F. and Mary Jane Betts, of Wilmington, Del. They have four children. (ii) Anna, b. 12, 6, 1843; d. 7, 14, 1867. (iii) Adaline Lafcare, b. 4, 11, 1847; m. Lewis E. Todd, 4, 11, 1868, a son of John and Jane, of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. (iv) Winfield Sharpe, b. 10, 10, 1851. (v) Margaret Virginia, b. 6, 1, 1855. (vi) Millard Fillmore, b. 1, 7, 1858; d. 7, 18, 1858.
4160. Sarah, b. 5, 1, 1818, same; d. 4, 23, 1884, in Baltimore Co., Md. She m. 2, 23, 1853, George Mathews, and had: (i) Anna R., b. 1, 4, 1854. (ii) Mary L., b. 10, 20, 1856. (iii) George Emma, b. 11, 13, 1857. (iv) Thomas Starr, b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 1, 14, 1861.
4161. Rebecca, b. 6, 18, 1819, same; d. there, 11, 20, 1830.
4162. Catherine, b. 9, 22, 1821, same; d. 2, 13, 1876; m. 1, 17, 1854, Isaac L. Devon. Children: (i) Alfred, b. 1, 12, 1855. (ii) Katie, b. 3, 11, 1861.
4163. Anna Mary, b. 5, 12, 1824; d. there, 4, 12, 1849; unnn.
4164. Jeremiah J., b. 8, 17, 1826; m. Lucy Butterfield, 4, 23, 1868.
4165. Mary Emma, b. 2, 13, 1829; d. there, 7, 30, 1852; unnn.
4166. Thomas P., b. 8, 17, 1831; d. there, 8, 17, 1832.
4167. Louisa Rebecca, b. 8, 19, 1833; d. 5 Mo., 1887; m. Joseph H. Warrington, 8, 21, 1862, and had: (i) Mary Trotter.
4168. Rachel, b. 5, 30, 1835.

1397. **Jeremiah Starr** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), coachmaker, a Friend, b. 7, 5, 1798, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 10, 11, 1827, in Chester Co., by Friends' ceremony, **Mary Thompson** (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 14, 1882, in New Garden Twp.; bur. there, at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Eli Thompson (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1770, in New Castle Co., Del., and Sarah Scarlet, b. 9, 3, 1770, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

4169. Sarah, b. 10, 23, 1828; d. 6, 28, 1875; m. Robert L. Walter, 3, 15, 1848.
4170. Jeremiah, b. 4, 27, 1830; m. Rebecca Hollowell, 11, 22, 1855.
4171. Eli Thompson, b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Carrie Jefferies, 5, 28, 1857.
4172. Anna, b. 10, 5, 1836; d. there, 6, 24, 1842.
4173. Samuel, b. 7, 22, 1840; m. Mary Dyer, 1, 6, 1876.
4174. Mary Ann, b. 12, 22, 1842; m. William E. Haines.
4175. Charles S., b. 8, 23, 1846; d. 12, 23, 1891, at Avondale, Chester Co.; m. Emma F. Chandler, 9, 9, 1874. Children: (i) William C. (ii) Lillian. (iii) Charles Thompson.

1398. **Marianna Starr** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 19, 1805, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 14, 1877, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Carmel Cemetery. She m. 3, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., **Samuel Moore**, who d. probably in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. She m. (2) 8, 20, 1835, in same meeting, **Samuel Pennington**, b. 12, 1, 1803, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 11, 16, 1885, in Champaign Co.,





Ohio; bur. there, at Carmel Cemetery; a son of Robert and Jane (Kinsey) Pennington, farmers and natives of Chester Co. In 1865 the family moved to and settled in Champaign Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 4176. Anna Louisa, b. 8, 12, 1836; m. Simeon D. Swisher, 1, 29, 1857.
- 4177. Samuel Edwin (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 5, 1890, at Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Carmel Cemetery, Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 5, 27, 1869, at North Lewisburg, in the last named county, Maria Winder (a Friend), b. 11, 11, 1838, in Clarke Co., Ohio; a dau. of Thomas Winder (farmer), b. 1804, in Ross Co., Ohio, and Hannah Wildman, b. 1802, in Virginia. No children.
- 4178. Jeremiah, b. 2, 6, 1840; d. 6, 15, 1840.
- 4179. Charles B., b. 5, 12, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; moved to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1865, to Greene Co., same state, 1877. He m. there, 10, 26, 1876, Anna M. Atkinson (a Friend), b. there, 10, 31, 1851; a dau. of Levi Atkinson (farmer), b. 12, 5, 1818, in Greene Co., and Mary B. Phillips, b. 4, 22, 1827, in Vermont. At the time of marriage, Charles was a resident of Champaign Co. and Anna of Greene Co. P. O., 1897, Jamestown, Ohio. Children: (i) Mary L., b. 1, 23, 1879. (ii) Levi S., b. 10, 4, 1881.
- 4180. Mary E., b. 9, 1, 1844, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1865. She m. 10, 5, 1880, in last named county, J. Haines Linnville (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1814, in Lancaster Co. Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Benjamin Linnville (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1787, in Lancaster Co., and Amy Haines, b. in same county, 11, 3, 1787. No children. P. O., 1890, Cable, Ohio.

**1399. Samuel Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>a</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1788, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 21, 1863, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Sadsbury Meeting House. He m. 3, 13, 1811, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, **Rachel Moore** (a Friend), b. 9, 6, 1789, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 10, 15, 1865, in Sadsbury Twp., that county; bur. there, at Sadsbury Meeting House; a dau. of John Moore and Mary Mercer, farmers in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4181. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 30, 1812, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there; unm.
- 4182. Cyrus, b. 10, 14, 1813; d. 8, 7, 1874; unm.
- 4183. Mary, b. 2, 28, 1816; d. 10, 3, 1869; m. Isaac Moore, 4, 18, 1838.
- 4184. Emas E., b. 8, 14, 1818; d. 3, 20, 1887, in West Chester. He m. 2, 19, 1845, Abi Michener, b. 5, 23, 1823, in Chester Co.; living, 1894, at West Grove; a dau. of Jesse Michener, b. 9, 26, 1795, and Rebecca Fell, b. 12, 23, 1800. Children: (i) Jesse Michener, b. 2, 15, 1846; unm., 1891. (ii) Rebecca E., b. 10, 21, 1847; d. 10, 14, 1862. (iii) Anna R., b. 9, 29, 1852; unm., 1891.
- 4185. Hannah, b. 1, 18, 1821, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 5, 1844; unm.
- 4186. Leah C., b. 6, 8, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 23, 1842, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, Charles Smith, b. 7, 17, 1814; a son of James Smith and Elizabeth Brinton, the latter b. 4, 28, 1786, in Chester Co. (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 3, 1843; m. John S. Pearson, 3, 7, 1867. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 5, 8, 1845; d. 4, 2, 1872. (iii)



- Alfred, b. 3, 20, 1847. (iv) Anna K., b. 3, 29, 1850. (v) Elmira, b. 4, 19, 1855; d. 6, 29, 1856. (vi) Charles Edwin, b. 2, 3, 1859. (vii) Ellen Jane, b. 1, 19, 1862; d. 4, 4, 1867.
4187. Rachel M., b. 8, 14, 1825; d. 10, 5, 1891, at West Chester. She m. 4, 11, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, Joseph Jones McFadgen, b. 6, 22, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of James McFadgen (farmer), b. 3, 25, 1807, and Rebecca Brown, b. 9, 23, 1800; both in Chester Co. Children:
- (i) Elizabeth Jane, b. 5, 9, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. William M. Baldwin, at West Chester, and removed to Philadelphia. He was a carpenter. Children: (a) Harry J., b. 4, 8, 1880. (b) Cyrus W., b. 10, 16, 1882. (c) William M., b. 11, 30, 1885. (d) Rachel Ann, b. 9, 27, 1887. (e) Sarah R., b. 11, 21, 1889; d. 7, 21, 1891.
- (ii) Sarah Rebecca, b. 6, 19, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. William J. Whisler (by trade a plasterer), b. in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth. No children. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa.
- (iii) Phebe Ann, b. 11, 18, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. Charles Kolfke, b. 9, 1, 1856, in Philadelphia. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Children: (a) Carrie R., b. 9, 28, 1879. (b) Charles E., b. 8, 28, 1881. (c) Sarah L., b. 1, 5, 1884. (d) Harry J., b. 3, 22, 1887; d. 4, 11, 1888. (e) Freddie, b. 8, 10, 1888. (f) Howard T., b. 12, 8, 1890.
- (iv) Cyrus W., b. 7, 27, 1866.
4188. Thomas H., b. 1, 15, 1829; m. Phebe P. Cooper, 3, 19, 1855. She was b. 7, 21, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of George Cooper, b. 2, 16, 1773, and Sarah Walker, b. 11, 24, 1785. Children: (i) Sarah, b. 4, 26, 1857. (ii) Samuel L., b. 8, 31, 1858. (iii) Mary, b. 3, 7, 1860. (iv) Joseph F., b. 11, 10, 1861. (v) Benjamin F., b. 9, 24, 1867.

1400. Micah Whitson<sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 20, 1791, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1874, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bart Meeting House. He m. 3, 13, 1816, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, **Mary Mercer** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1797, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 17, 1837, in Bart Twp.; bur. there, at Bart Meeting House; a dau. of George and Rachel (Frame) Mercer. Micah m. (2) 2, 14, 1839, **Esther Cooper**, b. 6, 5, 1794; d. 9, 8, 1862; a dau. of George and Hannah (Dixson) Cooper. He m. (3) 6, 16, 1864, **Hannah (Cooper) Mercer**. By first wife, issue:

4189. William, b. 1, 23, 1818, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 5, 11, 1875. He m. 6, 12, 1839, by ceremony of Friends, Elizabeth C. Fulton; a dau. of Joseph and Esther. Children: (i) Anna, b. 3, 22, 1840; m. 5, 12, 1870, William T. Miller. (ii) Elva, b. 3, 3, 1842; m. 12, 31, 1869, Peirson Mathews. (iii) Lovetta, b. 3, 9, 1844; m. Joseph Sharp, 12, 31, 1869. (iv) Zurina, b. 10, 17, 1848; d. 4, 24, 1851. (v) Milzer, b. 7, 10, 1852. (vi) Mary, b. 3, 1, 1858. (vii) Adell, (twin) b. 3, 1, 1858. (viii) Viola, b. 8, 5, 1860. (ix) Mercer, b. 6, 6, 1865; d. 12, 28, 1865.



4190. George, b. 1, 19, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 11, 1842, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, Elizabeth Pownell, b. 12, 11, 1821, in that county; a dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Dickerson) Pownell. Children: (i) Phebe Pownell, b. 3, 14, 1843; m. Marshall B. Chambers. (ii) Mary, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 8, 5, 1845. (iii) Susan, b. 5, 7, 1846; m. Edwin Chambers, 12, 27, 1867. (iv) Mary Esther, b. 3, 13, 1857.
4191. Elizabeth, b. 5, 21, 1823, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 9, 1843, at her father's home, in that county, Lea W. Gause, who d. 8, 24, 1867; a son of Samuel and Mary (Beverly) Gause. Children: (i) Whitson, b. 4, 14, 1845; m. Mary R. Walton, 11, 8, 1869. (ii) Esther b. 1, 4, 1849; m. Jacob H. Bachman, 11, 7, 1871. (iii) Lucretia, b. 11, 9, 1851; d. 5, 27, 1863. (iv) Matilda, b. 7, 2, 1855; d. 10, 12, 1855. (v) Charles, b. 6, 10, 1858; d. 6, 13, 1863. (vi) Hannah, b. 2, 4, 1867.
4192. Mercer, b. 10, 22, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 16, 1862; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bart Meeting House. He m. 2, 11, 1852, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home in that county, Matilda Moore, b. there, 7, 29, 1829; living, 1893; a dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Kirk) Moore. Children: (i) Harris M., b. 8, 3, 1853; d. 7, 8, 1854. (ii) Emma, b. 11, 1, 1858; m. William Moore, 3, 26, 1893; residence, Kokomo, Ind. (iii) Mary H., b. 11, 12, 1860; unm., 1893.
4193. Hannah H., b. 4, 29, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1849. J. Harding Gilbert.
4194. Joseph H., b. 10, 7, 1830; m. Emma Zimmerman, 8, 9, 1854. No further record.
4195. Mary P., b. 4, 1, 1833; m. Jeremiah Cooper, 11, 9, 1853. No further record.

1402. **Thomas Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 7, 1796, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 27, 1864, in Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House in Lancaster Co. He m. 5, 17, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Martha Hobson**, b. 11, 20, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 18, 1887, at Atglen; bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a dau. of Francis Hobson (shoemaker and farmer), b. 2, 14, 1768, in New Garden Twp., and Ann Johnson, b. 12, 15, 1775, in Lancaster Co. At the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in New Garden Twp. Thomas and Martha had issue:

4196. Ann, b. 8, 22, 1828; d. 1, 4, 1865; m. William Haslan, 2, 12, 1857.
4197. Thomas, b. 12, 2, 1830; d. 2, 27, 1831.
4198. Rebecca, b. 2, 3, 1832; m. Cyrus Brinton, 2, 12, 1857.
4199. Francis, b. 3, 19, 1834, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1893. He m. 3, 3, 1870, Mary Walter, b. 2, 4, 1844, in Russellville, Chester Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of George H. Walter (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1808, and Hannah Brown, b. 7, 7, 1814; both in Chester Co.
4200. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 30, 1836; m. Charles B. Hambleton, 9, 24, 1874.
4201. Samuel, b. 1, 29, 1838, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1893.
4202. Theodore, b. 2, 12, 1840; m. Eliza Rakestraw, 1, 26, 1865.
4203. Thomas, b. 12, 18, 1842; m. Amy Pyle, 3, 14, 1867.





**1403. Moses Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 8, 24, 1798, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 14, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House. He m. 3, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 3, 1, 1805, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12, 13, 1844, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer and merchant), b. 11, 27, 1772, in Vincent Twp., Chester Co., and Elizabeth Richards, b. 8, 4, 1776, in Pikeland Twp., same county. At the time of their marriage Moses resided in Sadsbury and Elizabeth in New Garden. Issue:

4204. Mary W., b. 3, 4, 1829; m. Samuel P. Baily, 1 Mo., 1856.

4205. Jacob T., b. 10, 18, 1830; m. Mary B. Russell, 3, 25, 1863.

4206. Anna M., b. 10, 2, 1833; m. David Hood, 3, 23, 1870.

4207. Moses, b. 1, 24, 1840; m. Mary C. Gehr, 10, 13, 1869. \*

"Moses Whitson was a man of strict integrity, good judgment, gentlemanly bearing and was sociable and hospitable. In early life he learned the profession of surveying and finished his school days at the 'Boarding School of Enoch Lewis,' in New Garden Township. He began his professional and business career by teaching school during the winter seasons and surveying in his home neighborhood. After his marriage, he purchased the home farm (from his father's estate), near Penningtonville (now Atglen), in Chester County, upon which he settled and superintended while he lived. His profession of surveying and that of conveyancing increased and extended until it reached throughout Chester and Lancaster counties, and while not a lawyer by profession he was well read in the law, and became the lawyer of the neighborhood. The distance from the county town caused his counsel and advice to be sought after in legal matters—which was always given gratuitously.

"Settling estates and writing legal papers, wills, deeds, mortgages, etc., became so heavy a task upon his time that he was obliged to employ a clerk for several years before his death. In those days legal papers were mostly written in full upon large sheets of parchment.

"He was one of the organizers and the first president of '*The Chester County Mutual Fire Insurance Company*,' which position he held at his death. He was a consistent Friend, and served as clerk of Caln Quarterly Meeting of Friends for many years. A temperance advocate, both by precept and example, and a Whig in politics until he became convinced that it was better to withhold his vote than help support a party that sustained the bad principles of slavery.

"In constitution he was apparently robust, but he was broken down by business exposure and overwork, his useful life terminating in his fifty-fourth year."

**1404. Hannah Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), b. 4, 14, 1801, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1847, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 3, 12, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Andrew Moore** (farmer, a Friend), b. 5, 12, 1808, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. there, 10, 28, 1843;



bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Jeremiah and Phebe Moore, of Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4208. Rebecca, b. 2, 1, 1836, in that township and county; unm., 1891. She is a practising physician of medicine, and resides in Philadelphia.
- 4209. Joseph Whitson, b. 8, 16, 1837, same; enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 from Pennsylvania as a private; promoted to sergeant; d. in hospital at Washington, D. C.; bur. there, in National Cemetery, at Arlington; unm.
- 4210. Jeremiah Starr, b. 6, 29, 1839, same; m. 9, 29, 1868, Eliza Houston. They have one child: (i) Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1873; unm.; residence of all, 1897, No. 372 Baring St., Philadelphia.
- 4211. Thomas Andrew, b. 6, 10, 1842, same; unm., 1892; residence, Silver Creek, Merrick Co., Neb.

**1406. Jeremiah Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 14, 1807, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. (date no longer known, but after 1869); bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 17, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at Lampetre Meeting, **Ann S. Owens**, b. probably in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1866, in Lancaster City; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Lampetre Meeting House; a dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Evans) Owens. He m. (2) 12, 16, 1869, **Elizabeth (Stackhouse) Newbold**, who survived him. Children by first wife. Children all b. in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

- 4212. Lydia Ann, b. 3, 29, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4213. Hannah, b. 11, 1, 1835, in Lancaster Co.; m. Abraham L. Walker, 10 Mo., 1860.
- 4214. Angelina, b. 9, 18, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892.
- 4215. Thomas Clarkson, b. 7, 26, 1840, same; m. Emily Albright, 2, 18, 1873.

**1418. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 25, 1798, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 6, 28, 1877; bur. there, in "North East" Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 3, 1816, in that county, **Nathan Lackland** (farmer, fisherman), b. 5, 28, 1790, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 6, 1849; bur. there, in "North East" Burying Grounds; a son of James Lackland (farmer) and Rebecca Alexander. Issue:

- 4216. Joseph Harlan, b. 6, 29, 1817, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 8, 16, 1853; unm.
- 4217. James Alexander, b. 9, 9, 1819; d. 6, 16, 1879; m. Anna M. Thompson.
- 4218. Rachel Sophia, b. 3, 23, 1822; d. 11, 26, 1857; m. William Thompson.
- 4219. Eliza Ann, b. 12, 23, 1823; d. there, 6, 27, 1827.
- 4220. John, b. 5, 11, 1825; m. Sarah A. Campbell, 1856; (2) Lydia C. Campbell, 1864.
- 4221. Nathan, b. 3, 11, 1827; d. there, 7, 19, 1830.
- 4222. Mary Jane, b. 4, 2, 1829; d. there, 8, 9, 1830.
- 4223. Nathan Thomas, b. 1, 5, 1831; m. Rebecca A. Moore, 10, 9, 1856.
- 4224. Margaret Amelia, b. 9, 17, 1832; d. there, 10, 17, 1832.
- 4225. Harriet Jane, b. 9, 17, 1832; d. there, 10, 6, 1832.
- 4226. William Cosgrove, b. 9, 19, 1834; d. there, 10, 14, 1838.



4227. Mary Ann, b. 12, 13, 1836; d. there, 6, 19, 1837.  
 4228. Sarah Milicent, b. 9, 3, 1838; d. there, 5, 31, 1849.  
 4229. Franklin Bussey, b. 8, 12, 1841; m. Sarah A. McCall, 12, 20, 1865.  
 4230. Hettie Ellen, b. 8, 14, 1843; d. 3, 25, 1883; m. James A. McCall.

1423. **Benjamin Franklin Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 3, 5, 1810, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; d. 11, 13, 1865, in Albemarle Co., same state; bur. there, in Mount Zion Church Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 15, 1837, in the latter county, **Elizabeth Detton Hays** (Methodist), b. 7, 22, 1809, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1899, in Richmond City; bur. in Mount Zion Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Hays (farmer) and Mary Detton; both b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue:

4231. William H., b. 4, 12, 1838; m. Lucy F. Hall, 4, 12, 1870.  
 4232. John E., b. 8, 29, 1839, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 10, 28, 1865; unm.  
 4233. Thomas, b. 11, 11, 1840, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 9, 18, 1861; unm.  
 4234. James F., b. 2, 2, 1842; m. Emma C. Allen, 2, 1, 1876.  
 4235. Mary Jane, b. 1, 10, 1844, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1899, in Richmond City, Va.; unm.  
 4236. Isaac H., b. 5, 2, 1845; m. Octavia M. Elliott, 2, 23, 1871.  
 4237. Virginia E., b. 3, 29, 1847, in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1897.  
 4238. Louisiana, b. 3, 15, 1849, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 9, 23, 1860.  
 4239. Sarah E., b. 8, 24, 1851, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 9, 14, 1860.  
 4240. Henry Allen, b. 6, 2, 1853, in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894; residence, Richmond, Va.

1427. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 10, 8, 1820, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. 6, 17, 1891, in Washington Co., that state; bur. in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds. He m. 4, 25, 1851, in Albemarle Co., Va., **Louvina Bowen**, b. there, 10, 18, 1825; d. 11, 25, 1886, in Washington Co.; bur. there, in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds; a dau. of James P. Bowen. Issue:

4241. James W. L., b. 10, 8, 1852; m. Sarah A. Barker, 1874.  
 4242. John E., b. 10, 18, 1854; m. Rachel A. Barker, 8, 10, 1875.  
 4243. William, b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894; residence, Benham, Va.  
 4244. Nannie, b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894.  
 4245. Thomas J. W., b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894; residence, Benham, Va.

1439. **John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 10, 21, 1813, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. 1, 25, 1850, at Warm Springs, Bath Co., Va.; bur. there. He m. 5, 23, 1837, **Sarah D. Hunter**, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

4246. Mary, d. in infancy.  
 4247. Charles, d. in infancy.  
 4248. James, d. in infancy.

1442. **George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), printer, Methodist, b. 11, 26, 1821, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. 8, 6, 1888, in Staunton, Augusta Co.,





that state; bur. there. He m. 6, 5, 1851, at Staunton, **Jane S. Ball** (Methodist, b. 12, 9, 1815, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. 2, 15, 1888, in Staunton; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Ball (tailor) and Jane Stanhope Cobb. Issue:

4249. **Samuella**, b. 8, 27, 1852, in Staunton; d. there, 6 Mo., 1856.

4250. **Hattie J.**, b. 7, 17, 1854, at Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. there, 3, 4, 1869.

4251. **Kate E.** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1857, at Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va. She m. 6, 13, 1889, in Washington, D. C. (while residing at Staunton), **John C. Rhinehart** (farmer and Methodist), b. 11, 22, 1864, in Jefferson Co., Va.; a son of Christian Rhinehart (farmer), b. there, and Catherine A. Grove, b. in Washington Co., Md. Child: (i) **Edith Christian**, b. 7, 28, 1891; d. 8, 17, 1891; residence, 1897, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

4252. **George F.**, b. 9, 29, 1859, at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; unm., 1890.

1456. **Louis G. Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry <sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 26, 1831, in Baltimore Co., Md. He m. 1853, in Cecil Co., that state, **Isabella Grant**, b. there, 1, 10, 1828; a dau. of Joseph Grant (liquor manufacturer), b. 11, 17, 1797, in Cecil Co., and Elizabeth McKeown, b. same, 5, 7, 1790; P. O., 1897, Port Deposit, Md. Issue:

4253. **Samuel J.**, b. 1853; m. **Mary A. Thompson**, 1874.

4254. **Joseph Grant**, b. 1855; m. **Adrianna Rutter**, 1875.

4255. **Nathan**, b. 1856; d. 7, 28, 1856.

4256. **Ella E.**, b. 9, 2, 1858; d. 8, 17, 1865.

4257. **Millard Fillmore**, b. 2, 25, 1860; m. **Rachel Coulson**, 1883.

4258. **Frank L.**, b. 9, 17, 1869.

1460. **Hannah Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Mary <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 19, 1785, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1859, at Harrisville, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House in that county. She m. 12, 8, 1819, by ceremony of Friends in Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 2, 1768, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1852, at Harrisville; bur. at West Nottingham; a son of Elisha and Elizabeth (—) Taylor, natives of Delaware Co. He was by trade a miller.

"Samuel Taylor moved from Delaware County to Cecil County, Maryland, 1809, and purchased the 'Pleasant Meadows' farm of 250 acres, near Rising Sun, from the heirs of Job Haines: the same farm on which General LaFayette, in his march to Yorktown, made his headquarters. This property is now in two farms, and owned by Samuel Haines and Edwin M. Hunt."—1890.

Samuel and Hanna had issue:

4259. **Isaac Richards**, b. 1, 19, 1821; m. **Lucetta Melvina Harlan** (No. 3897), 2, 12, 1846.

4260. **Samuel H.**, b. 6, 23, 1822, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 1854, in California; unm.

4261. **Sarah**, b. 12, 17, 1823; m. **Gibbons Percy Moore**, 5, 25, 1854.

1461. **Thomas Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Mary <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, farmer, b. 11, 11, 1787, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 9, 1868, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. at her



parents' home in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Orpha Stubbs** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 8, 1791; d. 9, 16, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Stubbs, farmer in Lancaster Co., who d. there, "aged 95 years, 2 months, and 8 days."

"Thomas Richards, Sr., was a farmer all his life; was considered a man of much general information; well educated; fond of books. He was of large frame; not fleshy. Height, 6' & 1". Weight, 185 pounds."

Children:

4262. Ruth Hannah, b. 5, 20, 1816; m. Amos Preston, 12, 12, 1839.

4263. Isaac Stubbs, b. 9, 7, 1819; d. 4, 19, 1864; m. Mercy Ann Reynolds.

4264. Joanna Allen, b. 7, 10, 1822; d. 11 Mo., 1855; m. Isaac Jackson. No children.

1463. **Jacob Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 4, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed when a boy with his parents into Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3, 8, 1881; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 11, 4, 1819, at that meeting, by ceremony of Friends, **Sarah B. Taylor** (a Friend), b. 4, 23, 1795, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 7, 1869, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of John Taylor (farmer) and Dinah Baily; both b. in Chester Co.

"Jacob Richards was about 5'9.5", of fine Physique; Steady habits; prompt attendant at Friends' meeting; good farmer; and well educated." Issue:

4265. Stephen, b. 9, 23, 1820; d. 3 Mo., 1880; m. Rebecca H. Stubbs, 3 Mo., 1844.

4266. Thomas J., b. 4, 21, 1822, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4 Mo., 1864; unm.

4267. John Taylor, b. 12, 6, 1823; m. Martha Neeper, 4, 3, 1845.

4268. William, b. 3, 20, 1827; m. Catherine Blackburn, 10, 24, 1850.

4269. Dinah, b. 7, 7, 1829, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there; unm.

4270. Jacob, b. 1, 18, 1832, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 26, 1836.

4271. Sarah, b. 2, 15, 1834; m. David Carver.

4272. Isaac, b. 11, 18, 1836; in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 12, 1, 1836.

4273. Elizabeth, b. 10, 30, 1838, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 1, 1846.

1473. **Lydia Pritchett Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), b. 9, 25, 1801, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 26, 1887 (probably in that county); bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. She m. 11, 14, 1822, **James Webb**, b. 7, 7, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 22, 1879, in New Castle (?) Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a son of James Webb, b. 12, 26, 1754, and Sarah Lamborn, b. 9, 26, 1761. Issue:

4274. Rachel Richards, b. 8, 26, 1823, in Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 9, 12, 1844, Edward Tatnall, b. 9, 30, 1818; a son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 7, 19, 1845.

(ii) James Webb, b. 5, 1, 1848; d. 12, 31, 1888; m. Vinnie Sandon, b. 1, 15, 1856, and had: (a) Edward, b. 3, 28, 1878. (b) Clifford, b. 5, 28, 1881.

(iii) Rodman Richardson, b. 9, 11, 1851; d. 7, 19, 1863. (iv) George, b. 10, 27, 1853. (v) Anna, b. 5, 25, 1856. (vi) William, b. 4, 25, 1861; d. 8, 1, 1861. (vii) Mary Hawley, b. 3, 8, 1868.



4275. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 11, 1834, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 1, 1839.

4276. Mary Richards, b. 10, 22, 1838, at Wilmington; m. Martin Hawlwy, 11, 14, 1860.

**1474. Joshua Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 20, 1788, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 3, 1824; bur. at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 11, 11, 1812, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Phebe Baker** (a Friend), b. 10, 12, 1793, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 6, 1838, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Baker (farmer), b. 1, 13, 1762, in New Castle Co., Del., and Sarah Pennock. Joshua, at the time of his marriage, resided in New Garden Twp. They settled in that county and the children were b. there. Issue:

4277. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 13, 1813; d. 6, 8, 1892; m. Isaac Coates, 6, 7, 1837.

4278. Eliza, b. 10, 8, 1815; d. 8, 11, 1824, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at New Garden.

4279. Mary, b. 3, 22, 1817; d. 4, 4, 1817.

4280. Hannah P., b. 7, 11, 1818; d. 4, 10, 1884; m. William Ludwig, 1, 25, 1844.

4281. Joshua Pusey, b. 12, 9, 1820; m. Elizabeth C. Shackelford, 1850; (2) Linnie Gore, 6, 18, 1860.

4282. Lydia, b. 11, 12, 1822; d. 8, 11, 1824.

4283. Lydia Eliza, b. 12, 6, 1824; d. 7, 13, 1885; m. Thomas K. Collins, 5, 26, 1847.

**1477. Ann Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1800, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 6, 1888, at Gap, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 11, 15, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Caleb Brinton** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 4, 1793, in Gap, Lancaster Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1851; bur. at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Moses Brinton (farmer), b. in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., and Elizabeth Whitson, b. probably in same county. At the time of their marriage Ann was residing in New Garden Twp., in Chester, and Caleb in Lancaster Co. They settled in the latter county on a farm, and remained there during life. Issue:

4284. Phebe Richards, b. 7, 28, 1834; d. 1, 2, 1864, in Lancaster Co.; m. Henry S. Worth, Jr.

4285. Isaac Richards, b. 5, 22, 1836, in Lancaster Co.; enlisted in the Union Army from Pennsylvania; d. 7 Mo., 1864, in Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there, in now National Cemetery. He was never m.

4286. Charles C. (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1838; m. 3, 12, 1890, at Philadelphia, Anna Dickenson.

4287. Channing, b. 9, 5, 1842, in Lancaster Co.; enlisted, 1861, in the Union Army from Pennsylvania; killed, 5, 20, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va.; unm.

**1478. John Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 8, 1804, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 7, 1881; bur. there, in Friends' Bury-





ing Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 3, 21, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Phebe Thompson** (a Friend), b. 10, 17, 1813, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11, 16, 1871, in Toughkenamon, Chester Co.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Daniel and Jane (Gawthorpe) Thompson. Issue:

- 4288. Jane, b. 1, 29, 1834; m. Joel Scarlett, 2, 18, 1864.
- 4289. Elizabeth, b. 3, 21, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 4290. Isaac, b. 9, 9, 1838; m. Ruth B. Lamborn, 2, 9, 1865.
- 4291. Thompson, b. 2, 11, 1842; m. Anna M. Scarlett, 4, 7, 1870.
- 4292. William, b. 5, 5, 1846; m. Lide M. Key.

**1480. Esther Hoopes** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 16, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1845, in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there. She m. 8, 9, 1810, in that county, **Persifor Taylor** (carpenter), whose birth and place of birth were not furnished; d. 11, 5, 1833, in Beavertown, Beaver Co.; bur. in New Brighton Burying Grounds; a son of Isaac Taylor (a sea captain), who lived at one time in Philadelphia; b. there, probably. He was lost at sea about the time of the Revolutionary War. Issue:

- 4293. Mary Worral, b. 10, 20, 1811, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 25, 1834; unm.
- 4294. Sarah, b. 1, 4, 1815; m. Edmund K. Smith, 6, 30, 1839.
- 4295. Isaac, b. 4, 23, 1817, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. 2, 11, 1886, at Greensburg, Pa.; unm.
- 4296. Thomas Hoopes, b. 12, 12, 1819; m. Keziah Hahn, 2, 4, 1850.
- 4297. John, b. 7, 14, 1822, at Yellow Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 2, 26, 1879, at Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.; unm.
- 4298. Rebecca H., b. 11, 14, 1824, at New Brighton; d. there, 1, 20, 1854; unm.
- 4299. Persifor, b. 4, 14, 1827, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Jane Evans, 1 Mo., 1854.
- 4300. David, b. 4, 14, 1827; d. 9, 14, 1828.
- 4301. Lydia Seal, b. 9, 29, 1829; m. Sampson Sharp, 2, 8, 1849; residence, 1890, New Salem, Ohio.

**1481. David Hoopes** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 1, 16, 1791, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 9, 1866, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 5, 27, 1819, at New Brighton, **Elizabeth Townsend** (a Friend), b. 1 Mo., 1797, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8, 3, 1860, in New Brighton; bur. there; a dau. of Benjamin and Pamela (Marshall) Townsend. Their children were all b. in Beaver Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4302. Joshua, b. there, at Beaver Falls; d. there in infancy.
- 4303. Cynthia, b. same; m. Samuel McClure.
- 4304. Caroline, b. 11, 27, 1823, same; m. H. W. Shipman, 2, 2, 1860, and in 1890 was residing in New York City.
- 4305. Rebecca, b. 2, 8, 1826; m. George S. Barker, 9, 14, 1847.
- 4306. Benjamin Franklin, b. same; m. Marcella Foster; residence, 1890, Finn, Mont.
- 4307. Thomas, b. 2, 8, 1831, same; d. at Butte, Mont.; unm.
- 4308. Louis, b. same; unm., 1890; residence, New York City.



4309. Evan T., b. at New Brighton; d. 1, 14, 1887, at Lockwood, N. J.; unm.  
 4310. Sarah Elma, b. same; d. 10, 2, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Evan Reno.  
 4311. David, b. same; unm., 1890; residence, Finn, Mont.

**1482. Sarah Hoopes** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), b. 1, 7, 1792, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents into Beaver Co., that state, where she m. 1814, **John Boyd** (farmer and iron master), b. 1780, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 30, 1857, in Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. at Connellsville, Fayette Co., that state; son of William Boyd (farmer and iron master), b. in Ireland, and Anna Jack, b. in France. After his death Sarah went to reside in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 5, 8, 1888, at Bellview, Allegheny Co., Pa.; bur. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., that state. Their children were b. at Connellsville. Issue:

4312. Mary Ann, b. 3, 15, 1816; d. 4, 13, 1872; m. Henry Blackstone, 9, 3, 1839.  
 4313. Thomas Hoopes, b. 3, 2, 1818; d. 5, 20, 1893, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, Sarah Newcomer, b. 9, 1, 1819, in that county; d. there, 6, 10, 1849. Children: (i) John, b. 9, 12, 1842. (ii) Lester Norton. (iii) Mary Ann. (iv) Harriet Norton. (v) Joseph Porter. (vi) Henry Blackburn, b. 4, 13, 1847; m. Elizabeth Shaffer, 1890.  
 4314. William, killed, 7, 28, 1864, "In front of Atlanta, Georgia"; unm.  
 4315. Joseph H., b. 5 Mo., 1828; m. Isabel Boyd, 5, 8, 1845.  
 4316. Sarah, b. 1, 31, 1837; m. 12, 13, 1860, at Connellsville, Zadock Walker, b. 4, 17, 1833, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of William Walker (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1800, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., and Mary Paul, b. same, 5, 10, 1805. Children: (i) Martha L. (ii) John Boyd; residence, 1890, Rocky River, Ohio.

**1486. John Ross Hoopes** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 15, 1802, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 4, 1873, at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 4, 24, 1833, at Darlington, that county, **Lydia Gibbons**, b. 10, 3, 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9, 8, 1856, at New Brighton; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Gibbons, b. 4, 28, 1764, and Rachel Cooper. Issue:

4317. Rachel Cooper, b. 7, 23, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. there, 1836.  
 4318. Samuel Gibbons, b. 11, 1, 1835, in Beaver Co.; d. there, 12, 12, 1862. He m. there, 9 Mo., 1861, Ellen Talbot Cadwallader. Child: (i) Lydia J., b. 9, 1, 1862.  
 4319. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 10, 6, 1837, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 1, 1864, at New Brighton, William Wade (founder, machinery), b. 11, 29, 1837; a son of William Wade, b. 11, 17, 1791, in New Jersey, and Susan King, b. 1, 3, 1800, in Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Lydia Lois, b. 1, 4, 1865, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. 6, 23, 1891, George S. Macrum, b. 8, 13, 1856; a son of William C., b. in Ireland, and Eliza Chadwick, b. in Philadelphia. (ii) Joseph Hoopes, b. 10, 11, 1866, in Allegheny Co.; d. there, 8, 7, 1874. (iii) John Ross, b. 3, 16, 1869, in Allegheny Co. (iv) William Archer, b. 2, 23, 1880, in same county.  
 4320. Joseph, b. 9, 9, 1841, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1866, on the United States man-of-war *Kearsarge*, off the coast of Liberia, Africa; bur. on shore; a member of the ship's company.



**1492. Thomas Seal** <sup>†</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Mary <sup>5</sup>), tanner, Friend, b. 3, 1, 1793, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 30, 1871, at New Brighton, Pa.; bur. there. He m. 8, 13, 1818, in that county, **Maria Justiss**, b. there, 3, 3, 1827, at Newport; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Aaron Justiss. He m. (2) **Esther Townsend**, b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. there; a dau. of Isaac Townsend, farmer in that county. Children by the first wife:

- 4321. Joshua Seal, b. 4, 1, 1820, at Newport, Del.; m. M. Devore, 4, 11, 1850;  
(2) M. Copelle, 4, 29, 1858; residence, 1890, Wilmington, Del.
- 4322. Sarah, b. Newport, Del.; m. Evard Bolton.
- 4323. Aaron, d. young.
- 4324. Anna, b. at Newport, Del.; m. Benjamin Betts, 10, 30, 1845.
- 4325. Maria, d. young.

**1493. Mary R. Seal** <sup>†</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Mary <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1795, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 12, 12, 1891; bur. in cemetery near that city. She m. 11, 8, 1818, in Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, **Mahlon Betts** (iron founder, Friend), b. 3, 16, 1795, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 3, 4, 1867, at Wilmington; bur. there; a son of Jesse Betts (carpenter), b. 8, 27, 1764, in Bucks Co., and Hannah Paxson, b. same, 2, 19, 1766. At the time of marriage Mahlon and Mary were each residing in Wilmington. Children all b. there. Issue:

- 4326. Lydia, b. 9, 13, 1819; m. F. Paxson, 12, 6, 1845; residence, 1895, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4327. Emily, b. 1, 10, 1823; m. W. C. Smith, 8, 28, 1847.
- 4328. Edward, b. 5, 17, 1825; m. M. R. Tatnall, 9, 25, 1851.
- 4329. William, b. 8, 3, 1827; d. 8, 27, 1848, at Wilmington, Del.; unm.
- 4330. Thomas, b. 9, 2, 1829; d. 4, 21, 1832, at Wilmington, Del.
- 4331. Joshua, b. 2, 18, 1832; d. 1, 31, 1856, at Wilmington, Del.; unm.
- 4332. Alfred, b. 10, 1, 1835; m. 2, 13, 1861, at Wilmington, Del., Esther Warner.
- 4333. Mary Wollaston, b. 7, 29, 1838; m. 12, 5, 1861, Frank Bringham.

**1498. Jesse Gregg** <sup>†</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Michael <sup>5</sup>), stonemason and builder, a Friend, b. 10, 9, 1785, Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Wilmington, Del., date not given; bur. there. He m. 1808, **Mary Clark Nelson**, b. 1, 6, 1786, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.; d. 1873, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of — Nelson, sea captain. Children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4334. William Yarnall, b. 6, 20, 1809; d. 8 Mo., 1870, in Wilmington, Del. He m. but no further information could be obtained.
- 4335. Benjamin Clark, b. 2, 7, 1811; d. 6, 9, 1891, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. Mary Slone. Children: (i) Matilda. (ii) George. (iii) Alfred; m. Mary Pyle, and in 1891 was residing in Philadelphia. Benjamin was a tinsmith.
- 4336. Mahlon, b. 9, 18, 1812; d. there, in infancy.
- 4337. Sarah Jane, b. 12, 14, 1814; d. there, 11, 30, 1840; unm.
- 4338. Mary Ann, b. 9, 23, 1816; d. 8 Mo., 1846, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 1843, John Gray (blacksmith). Children. (i) Flora. (ii) John. (iii) Wilmer.
- 4339. Abraham, b. 10, 9, 1818; d. 5, 28, 1849; m. Jane Riddell. No children.





4340. Mahlon,<sup>2</sup> b. 2, 9, 1820; d. 6, 22, 1890; m. Martha D. Frazer, 9, 16, 1847.  
 4341. Rufus, b. 2, 22, 1822; m. Sarah Ford, 12, 7, 1847.  
 4342. Hannah Etta, b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Joseph Fox, 1, 1, 1852.

1499. **Albina Gregg** <sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 20, 1787, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in that county, 12, 20, 1854, at Embreeville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del. She m. about 1804, while residing near Kennet Square, Chester Co., **John C. Philips** (miller, a Friend), b. 9, 9, 1782, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 4, 20, 1854; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of James Philips and Mary Cooper, farmers and natives of the state of Delaware. Their children were all b. in that county. Issue:

4343. Mary Jane, b. 5, 3, 1806; d. 4, 1, 1884; m. John J. Phillips, 10, 18, 1827.  
 4344. Sarah, b. 8, 8, 1808; d. 7, 29, 1842; m. John Marshall, 11, 20, 1831.  
 4345. Caroline, b. 12, 5, 1810; m. Jacob Hayes, 11, 16, 1837.  
 4346. Calvin, b. 6, 2, 1812; d. 9, 18, 1872; m. Jesse Johnson, 10, 21, 1841.  
 4347. Isaac D., b. 2, 8, 1816; m. Caroline Commons, 3, 23, 1854.  
 4348. William G., b. 4, 21, 1818; d. 10, 12, 1876; m. Hannah Jane Watson, 5, 1, 1849.  
 4349. Stephen, b. 8, 20, 1820; d. 9, 18, 1820.  
 4350. Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1821; m. Joseph M. Pusey, 9, 9, 1846.  
 4351. Albina, b. 7, 29, 1824, near Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1890; residence, Wilmington, Del.

1501. **Abraham Gregg** <sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer and carpenter, b. 2, 19, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 2, 1875, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., that state; bur. there, in Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 1818, at Fairfield, **Rebecca Lake**, b. 3, 19, 1794 (probably in that county); d. there, 2, 24, 1854; bur. at Penn Hill Cemetery; a dau. of John Lake (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1762, and Mary Everitt, b. 2, 21, 1760; place of birth in each case unknown. Abraham, m. (2) **Elizabeth Ailes**, b. 6, 27, 1854. Issue by first wife:

4352. John Lake, b. 5, 19, 1819; d. 6, 19, 1871; m. Elizabeth Brown, 12, 4, 1845; (2) Mary B. England, 11, 3, 1853.  
 4353. William, b. 1, 29, 1820; d. 11, 11, 1863; m. Sarah Ann Bicknell, 1, 25, 1844.  
 4354. Evans Amos, b. 1, 6, 1823; d. 11, 8, 1882; m. Alice A. Brown, 4, 7, 1848.  
 4355. Solomon Lake, b. 5, 31, 1825; m. Melissa Wicks, 6, 9, 1853.  
 4356. Mary E., b. 4, 22, 1827; d. 8, 27, 1829.  
 4357. Elizabeth H., b. 2, 3, 1830; d. 4, 4, 1881; m. Alfred Pyle.  
 4358. Priscilla S., b. 2, 29, 1832; d. 3, 9, 1832.  
 4359. Albina Y., b. 9, 10, 1833; m. Edward C. Steinfeld.  
 4360. Rebecca Jane, b. 2, 26, 1838; m. William M. Lee.

1502. **Michael Hurford** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), carpet weaver, a Friend, b. 9, 29, 1794, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 27, 1882; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 4, 11, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Rebecca Pyle** (No. 3801), a Friend, b. 11, 22, 1806, in London Grove Twp.; d. 8, 22, 1857, in New Garden



Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Pyle (stone mason), b. 12, 19, 1773, and Hannah White (No. 1232), b. 12, 9, 1778. Michael m. (2) 9, 18, 1862, **Sarah Allen** (No. 3812), b. 8, 20, 1807, in London Grove Twp.; d. 4, 5, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Ellis Allen and Rebecca White (No. 1236). Michael resided all his life in New Garden. No children by either wife.

**1503. Mary Hurford** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1796, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 5, 1889, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Doe Run Meeting House. She m. — in New Garden Twp., **Charles Booth** (a farmer), b. 3, 31, 1796, in West Grove, Chester Co.; d. 12, 19, 1881, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. at Doe Run Meeting House; a son of Joseph Booth (farmer) and Mary Pennington, the latter b. at West Grove. Charles and Mary had a dau.:

4361. Mary Jane, b. 2, 22, 1836; m. E. Pennock Harvey, 10, 22, 1886; residence, 1890, Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

**1506. Eber Hurford** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 10, 1802, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 26, 1894; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 9, 17, 1829, at West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., **Hannah Allen** (No. 3813), a Friend, b. 11, 17, 1809, in London Grove Twp.; d. 2, 18, 1888, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Ellis Allen and Rebecca White (No. 1236).  
Issue:

4362. Lydia Ann, b. 4, 24, 1830; m. David P. Chambers, 10, 16, 1856.

4363. Allen, b. 6, 4, 1832, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 17, 1835.

4364. Jesse, b. 8, 26, 1834; d. 5, 30, 1880; m. Elizabeth Taylor, 11, 22, 1866.

4365. Ellis, b. 12, 30, 1836; d. 1, 30, 1839.

4366. Hannah Mary, b. 7, 10, 1840; unm., 1890; residence, Toughkenamon, Pa.

4367. Rebecca Emma, b. 7, 5, 1843, in New Garden Twp.; m. 3, 21, 1877, in East Marlborough Twp., William C. Wilson (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1842, in Upper Oxford Twp., same county; a son of David Wilson (cabinet maker), b. 1 Mo., 1805, in East Fallowfield Twp., and Ruth Ann Cherrington, b. 3, 10, 1804, in Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

4368. Sarah E., b. 11, 13, 1846, in New Garden Twp.; m. 11, 13, 1872, in East Marlborough Twp., William Sharpless, b. 6, 18, 1849, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William Sharpless (farmer), b. 2, 15, 1816, and Sarah Ann Yarnall, b. 4, 12, 1812; both probably in Delaware Co. Children: (i) Hannah E., b. 2, 3, 1874; d. 11, 22, 1875. (ii) Eber, b. 10, 30, 1875; d. 5, 18, 1877. (iii) Warren, b. 8, 20, 1879. William Sharpless, in 1890, was residing at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa., and was engaged in the creamery business.

4369. Philena C., b. 4, 18, 1851, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1890.

**1510. Susanna Marshall** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1795, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 23, 1886; bur. in cemetery at Long-



wood Meeting House. She m. 11, 16, 1815, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Benjamin Peirce** (stone mason), b. 5, 10, 1784, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1844; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Peirce. Issue:

- 4370. Marshall, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 10, 29, 1868; unm.
- 4371. Taylor, b. 9, 23, 1818; d. 5, 24, 1871; m. Sarah Taylor, 12, 20, 1848.
- 4372. Franklin, b. 2, 13, 1821; m. Martha (Wirt) Heald, widow of John (No. 2048).
- 4373. Joshua, b. 6, 24, 1823; m. Lydia M. Stamp, 1, 1, 1849.
- 4374. Sarah M., b. 1, 4, 1826, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.
- 4375. Thomas G., b. 9, 1, 1826, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.
- 4376. John M., b. 7, 29, 1831, on a farm in Kennet Twp.; m. Emma Jane Plankinton; a dau. of Jacob, b. 1801, in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Paxson, b. same county, 1805, in Kennet. Child: (i) William A., b. 12, 22, 1864; m. Mary Shantz, b. 11, 15, 1868. They have: (a) Marshall, b. 9, 23, 1890. (b) Franklin, b. 4, 5, 1895. William is a pharmacist; residence, 1897, West Chester, Pa.
- 4377. Benjamin, b. 7, 30, 1835; m. Elizabeth Woodward.
- 4378. Abner, b. 9, 15, 1838, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 25, 1863, with consumption; unm.

**1513. John Marshall** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>a</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), merchant and banker, b. 9, 1, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 21, 1873, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; m. 10, 18, 1827, at West Goshen, **Malinda Worthington**, b. 4, 12, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 26, 1841, at West Chester; bur. there, at Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Amos Worthington (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1773, in Chester Co., and Jane Taylor, b. same, 3, 14, 1780. Issue:

- 4379. A. Worthington, b. 1, 17, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1832.
- 4380. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 1, 1833; d. 2, 24, 1882, in West Chester; bur. there, at Oakland Cemetery; m. 12, 15, 1860, in West Chester, Evan Rogers, b. 1, 26, 1827, in Chester Co.; a son of John and Rebecca (Hillard) Rogers. Sarah was his second wife. No children.
- 4381. Thomas Wilmer, b. 10, 16, 1840; d. 8, 17, 1841, at West Chester.

**1515. William Marshall** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>a</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 3, 1883; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, that county. He m. 10, 21, 1847, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Martha Walters** (a Friend), b. 1, 17, 1817, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 5, 8, 1874; bur. at Parkersville; a dau. of William Walters (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1783, in Kennet, and Margaret Lamborn, b. 9, 11, 1788, in same county. At the time of their marriage, William and Martha were each residing in Kennet Twp., and continued to reside there through life. Issue:

- 4382. Henry M., b. 3, 27, 1850; m. Jane Harvey, 10, 16, 1879.
- 4383. Lewis W., b. 10, 22, 1852; d. 11, 25, 1856.
- 4384. Franklin, b. 2, 14, 1854; d. 4, 9, 1854.
- 4385. Anna E., b. 3, 25, 1856; m. John L. Balderston (No. 8864), 3, 17, 1881.





**1516. Thomas Marshall** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1809, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 3, 13, 1845, in that county, **Elizabeth Plankinton**, b. 11, 26, 1813, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, in Kennet Square, 2, 12, 1876; bur. in cemetery at Longwood Meeting House; a dau. of Peter and Sarah (Pierson) Plankinton, farmers and natives of Kennet. In 1890 Thomas was living in Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:

4386. Estolenia, b. 4, 1, 1846, in Kennet; d. there, 2, 10, 1847.

4387. Sarah, b. 12, 8, 1847; m. Ezra L. Sill, 1, 18, 1865.

4388. Charles, b. 12, 28, 1849; m. Mary D. Sharpless, 3, 5, 1874.

4389. Estolenia, b. 12, 22, 1852; m. Samuel Jackson, 6, 6, 1877.

**1526. Carleton Passmore** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Lydia<sup>5</sup>), farmer, teacher, Friend, b. 3, 29, 1785, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, at his home, 5, 2, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 4, 12, 1812, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Mary Mather** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, at the "Passmore Homestead," in Kennet Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Peter Mather (gentleman), b. at Radnor, Pa., 1742, and Anne O'Skillen, b. at Philadelphia, 1744. Carleton Passmore had issue:

4390. William P., b. 1, 17, 1813; d. 9, 28, 1886; m. Orpha Pusey (No. 5120), 12, 9, 1848.

4391. Sarah C., b. 7, 28, 1815; m. Stephen Webb (No. 791), 2, 4, 1841.

4392. Lavina Marie, b. 1, 30, 1817; d. 1, 26, 1908; m. 1, 24, 1846, John M. Yeatman.

4393. Carleton J., b. 1, 18, 1819; d. in Kennet Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet. He m. at West Chester, 4, 17, 1869, Sidney Pusey (No. 5121), b. 11, 14, 1821, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

4394. George, b. 9, 18, 1824; d. 6, 12, 1825.

**1529. Susan W. Carleton** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Lydia<sup>5</sup>), b. in Chester Co.; d. 7, 26, 1843, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Monument Cemetery. She m. there, 4, 23, 1835, before John Swift, Mayor of that city, **Pancost Roberts, Jr.** (plasterer), b. 9, 8, 1809, in New Jersey; d. 4, 27, 1879, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Monument Cemetery; a son of Pancost Roberts, b. 9, 22, 1771, and Huldah Fish, b. 9, 17, 1771; both in New Jersey. Children all b. in Philadelphia. Issue:

4395. Henry Carleton, b. 1, 26, 1836; d. 7, 20, 1845.

4396. Samuel Eugene, b. 12, 6, 1837; d. 1, 12, 1845.

4397. Huldah Ann, b. 2, 13, 1840; m. 12, 1, 1874, Nathan H. Baker (florist), b. 5, 22, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 28, 1891, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at Ercildoun, that county; a son of Joel Baker, b. 12 Mo., 1806, and Phebe Cook. Children: (i) Mary Louisa, b. 11, 9, 1876. (ii) Sara Hayes, b. 8, 6, 1878. (iii) Pancost Roberts, b. 11, 5, 1879; all b. in Chester Co., and all residing, 1891, at Coatesville; unmi.

4398. Joseph, b. 7, 25, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1843.

**1546. David Wilson** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Amy<sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 20, 1795, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 25, 1869, in Hockessin; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds



at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 10, 18, 1821, **Sarah Hadley**, b. 11, 11, 1795, in Hockessin; d. there, 2, 8, 1844; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting; a dau. of Samuel Hadley, b. 6, 14, 1767, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774. David m. (2) **Eliza** — (widow of Andrew Ridgeway), who d. 11, 5, 1855, and for his third wife, 6, 20, 1862, m. **Phebe Walker** (widow of Samuel Hadley), who d. 12, 4, 1869. Samuel Hadley was a brother to his first wife. The children were of the first marriage, and were all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

4399. Stephen, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Sarah Mitchell (No. 4013), 9, 28, 1854.

4400. Phebe H., b. 3, 16, 1824; d. there, 8, 18, 1870; unm.

4401. Eliza, b. 2, 28, 1826; m. 11, 18, 1846, Spencer Chandler, b. 5, 4, 1823, and had: (i) Philip, b. 8, 30, 1847. (ii) Sarah W., b. 8, 28, 1850; m. George B. Lacy, 8, 18, 1870. (iii) Anna R., b. 5, 13, 1853; m. 9, 9, 1875, Thomas Jackson, b. 3, 21, 1845; a son of John G. and Elizabeth (Baily) Jackson. (iv) Phebe H., b. 7, 19, 1857; d. 1, 27, 1889; m. Norwood Palmer, 10, 7, 1875. (v) Spencer P., b. 6, 6, 1864.

4402. Lydia P., b. 8, 15, 1828; m. 4, 4, 1855, John Lea Cowgill. Children: (i) Clara Lee, b. 6, 22, 1857. (ii) Anna Lea, b. 3, 29, 1859; d. 4, 7, 1862.

4403. Hadley, b. 4, 7, 1831; d. 6, 24, 1832.

1547. **Jonathan Wilson** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen, <sup>6</sup> Amy <sup>5</sup>), b. 5, 13, 1798, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 26, 1850, at Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 21, 1824, in that county (?), **Sarah M. Jackson**, b. 1, 12, 1801; d. 5, 25, 1873; a dau. of Ephriam Jackson, b. 12, 3, 1766, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, who d. 5, 13, 1839, "aged 71 years, 5 months, and 18 days." The children were b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

4404. Elizabeth, b. 9, 17, 1825; d. 9, 19, 1842.

4405. Pusey, b. 3, 8, 1827; m. there, 12, 18, 1851, Rebecca Pusey, b. 10, 3, 1829; a dau. of Abner and Mary; residence, 1892, Moorestown, N. J. Children: (i) Elizabeth Pusey, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. Henry B. Williams, 10, 27, 1875. (ii) Theodore, b. 2, 25, 1855. (iii) Ida Mary, b. 3, 23, 1857; d. 8, 18, 1860. (iv) Helen F., b. 12, 5, 1862. (v) Mary Rebecca, b. 2, 19, 1865. (vi) Sarah Huston, b. 12, 6, 1867.

4406. Theodore, b. 12, 21, 1828; d. 10, 18, 1837.

4407. Lydia J., b. 3, 27, 1831; d. 11, 26, 1848.

4408. Mary, b. 7, 1, 1833; unm., 1897; residence, Wilmington, Del.

4409. Ephriam, b. 10, 10, 1836; m. 11, 15, 1866, Maria E. Dixon, b. 9, 8, 1836; d. 1873; a dau. of John and Mary; residence, 1894, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 4, 10, 1868. (ii) Samuel D., b. 10, 7, 1869. (iii) Mary S., b. 12, 4, 1871.

4410. Sarah T., b. 9, 19, 1840; unm., 1897; residence, Wilmington, Del.

4411. Charles S., b. 5, 17, 1844; d. there, 7, 31, 1867.

1551. **Josiah Wilson** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen, <sup>6</sup> Amy <sup>5</sup>), b. 8, 9, 1817, in Newcastle Co. Del.; d. 8, 12, 1889; place of death and burial not furnished; m. 12, 30, 1840, **Mary Price**, b. 12, 12, 1819; a dau. of Benjamin Price, b. 12, 17, 1793; d. 1, 8, 1872, and Jane C. Paxson, b. 10, 18, 1791; d. 5, 8, 1876. Issue:



4412. Edward P., b. 11, 1, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1866, Lucy C. Munson, of Steuben Co., N. Y. They had children: (i) Adelaide, b. 1, 17, 1869, at Sparta, Wis. (ii) Rufus M., b. 12, 18, 1871, at St. Louis, Mo. Perhaps others.
4413. Alice J., b. 1, 30, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 11, 1869, James M. Good, b. 1, 12, 1842; a son of Benjamin and Sarah A. Good, of Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in 1878, in St. Louis, Mo. Children: (i) Jane S., b. 12, 18, 1871. (ii) Mary W., b. 5, 22, 1873; d. 6, 27, 1873; both children b. in St. Louis, Mo.
4414. Mary Jane, b. 4, 20, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 29, 1848.
4415. Benjamin Price, b. 6, 12, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 30, 1891, in Germantown, Phila.; m. Mary Taylor Mason, 1875; b. 2, 14, 1850.
- "Benjamin P. Wilson, of Johnson and Greene Sts., Germantown, and a prominent member of the Philadelphia Bar, died yesterday morning at 7 o'clock, of peritonitis. Mr. Wilson was born in Westtown, Chester Co., forty-three years ago. He was raised on his father's farm, from where he went to college, and after graduation he entered the law office of Eli K. Price. In 1871 he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and in 1875 he married Miss Mary Taylor Mason. He took a leading part in politics in the Ninth Ward, where he resided previous to his removal to Germantown. He was at one time adjutant of the First Regiment of the National Guards, and at the time of his death had been serving as president of the North End Republican Club. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Unitarian Society, Cheltenham Avenue and Greene Street, and always manifested an active part in church matters. His office was at 707 Walnut Street from his admission to the Bar, and he build for himself, by constant and assiduous labor, a large and profitable practice. He was secretary of the Woodlands Cemetery, and was also interested in several other concerns of a local character. His funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon at 3 p. m., and the interment will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery."—*Germantown Daily*, 7, 1, 1891.
4416. Rachel Price, b. 2, 15, 1856.
4417. Anna M., b. 11, 28, 1857.

1558. David Harlan <sup>a</sup> (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1776, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1809; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1805, in Chester Co., Hannah M. Livergood (Presbyterian), b. 5, 20, 1779, in Germantown, near Philadelphia; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Ercildown, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Octoraro Creek Meeting House; a dau. of David and Catherine Livergood. They were the parents of one child:

4418. Amos B., b. 10, 26, 1807; d. 4, 3, 1890; m. Rachel Wilson, 2, 28, 1833.

1559. Jehu Harlan <sup>a</sup> (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), cotton manufacturer, Friend, b. 10, 23, 1782, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1847, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in New Leeds Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 12, 1823, at Columbia, Pa., Hannah Fisler (a Friend), b. 2, 21, 1799, in Downingtown, Chester Co.; d.





2, 21, 1864, in Cecil Co.; bur. at New Leeds; a dau. of Jacob Fisler (shoemaker) and Jane Glenn. At the time of their marriage each resided in Chester Co., the latter in Downingtown. Issue:

- 4419. George Fisler, b. 11, 1, 1826; d. 6, 12, 1892; m. Sarah A. Gallaher, 9, 30, 1852.
- 4420. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 25, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 19, 1901; unm.
- 4421. Lydia, b. 12, 12, 1833; m. William Holt, 5, 13, 1857; residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.
- 4422. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1836; d. 11, 28, 1869; m. Joseph Price. No further record.
- 4423. Rachel, b. 5, 14, 1838, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1912; residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.
- 4424. John H., b. 11, 1, 1843, same; d. 9, 23, 1902; unm.

1564. **Mary Ann Mitchell** (Abigail,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1804, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 4, 3, 1826, at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., **William Baker** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 13, 1804, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 6, 21, 1865, at Westchester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Levi Baker (farmer), b. 1770, in West Marlborough, and Ann McNeil, b. same, 2, 18, 1781. Mary Ann was residing, 1897, with her daus. in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

- 4425. John Mitchell, b. 10, 29, 1828; m. Phebe Matlack, 7, 31, 1851; (2) Margaretta C. Hemphill, 6, 26, 1862.
- 4426. Lucretia, b. 4, 4, 1829; d. 10, 18, 1888; m. Edwin H. Seal, 6, 26, 1862.
- 4427. Evan Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1831; m. Emma Harlan, 3, 25, 1858. No issue.
- 4428. William, b. 4, 10, 1833; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3988), 8, 12, 1862.
- 4429. Henrietta, b. 4, 10, 1835; m. Ziba Lamborn, 7, 29, 1869. No further record.
- 4430. Mary Ann, b. 4, 4, 1837; m. Aaron Martin, 5, 20, 1858. No further record.
- 4431. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 10, 1839; m. Isaac Wickersham, 4, 24, 1864. No further record.
- 4432. Abigail J., b. 5, 23, 1842; m. Edwin Baker, 11, 7, 1866. No further record.

1566. **Lydia Harlan** (William,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. 7, 13, 1766, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 25, 1849, in Westtown, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 6, 3, 1802, in Chester Co., before Thomas Cheney, Esq., **Thomas Mercer**, b. 1734, in that county; d. there, 3, 16, 1816, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Thomas Mercer, b. 1694, and Hannah Taylor.

Lydia Harlan was the second wife of Thomas Mercer, and at the time of her marriage was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 4433. Margaret Shippen, b. 8, 17, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 11, 1805.
- 4434. Thomas Harlan, b. 2, 26, 1806; d. 2, 14, 1853; m. Hannah James, 3, 6, 1834.



4435. Harlan W., b. 10, 16, 1807; d. 3, 13, 1839; m. Mary Ann Lewis, 5, 26, 1829.  
 4436. Ann M., b. 8, 11, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. George Entrekim, 11, 13, 1834. No children.  
 4437. John C., b. 10, 4, 1813, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah P. Matlack, 12, 15, 1842. No further record.

**1570. David Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there. The compiler was unable, after repeated efforts, to find any further information concerning him. Issue:

4438. Ellis, b. 12 Mo., 1798; d. 2 Mo., 1859; m. Jane Monroe, 1824; (2) Rebecca Curriden, 1828.  
 4439. Polly, m. James Gardner; lived in Baltimore, Md.  
 4440. Eliza, m. Peter Tangert; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.  
 4441. Jonathan.  
 4442. John R., m. twice.  
 4443. Deborah, m. — Allender; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.  
 4444. David, b. 7, 26, 1815; killed, 7, 4, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa.; m. Mary A. Hiller, 4, 5, 1843.

**1574. Elizabeth Moore** <sup>h</sup> (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa. She was twice m.; (1) to **Uriah Clark**, who d. at Honeybrook, in that county; (2) to **Samuel Penegar**. Issue:

4445. Susan M., b. 3, 17, 1813; d. 6, 30, 1863; m. James George Young, 3, 12, 1835.  
 4446. Anderson, went West; nothing further known concerning him.  
 4447. Lewis, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4448. Elizabeth, who d. in Philadelphia; m. — Hall. No further record.

**1577. Hannah Moore** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; m. **Robert Crozier**. Issue:

4449. Margaret, b. 9, 25, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 22, 1855, in Philadelphia, Daniel Hougler, b. 1831; d. 1867. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 7, 15, 1857. (ii) Charles B., b. 12, 4, 1865; m. Ida Hoffman, 7, 15, 1888.  
 4450. Josephine, b. 5, 17, 1836, in Philadelphia; unm., 1890; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 4451. Charles B., b. 8, 27, 1837, in Philadelphia; unm., 1890; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

**1579. Abigail Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. about 1782, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 8, 1808, before John Graves, Esq., **William Norritt** (farmer and blacksmith), b. about 1784, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1852, at Centreville; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Daniel Norritt (coverlet weaver), b. in New Castle Co., and Jane Porter. Abigail, the widow, resided in Centreville for many years after the death of her husband, and d. there; bur. at Centre Meeting House Burying Grounds. Issue:



4452. Harlan, b. 1809; d. 10, 26, 1886; m. Frederika Shout, 8, 11, 1849.  
 4453. John, b. 6 Mo., 1811; d. 8, 20, 1868; m. Susan J. Callender, 8, 21, 1836;  
 no issue. He m. (2) Margaret Warner, 6, 13, 1840.  
 4454. Deborah Jane, b. 2, 14, 1817; m. Hayes Graves, 2 Mo., 1841. No  
 further record.  
 4455. Eliza A., d. 11, 12, 1878, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm.  
 4456. Caleb, b. 1, 17, 1826; d. 4, 30, 1876; m. Mary Ann Nichols, 3, 16, 1852.  
 4457. George Washington, b. 10, 15, 1831; m. Julia Whelan, 5, 5, 1867. No  
 further record.

Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del.

**1582. Lydia Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 30, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1868, Mercer Co., that state; bur. there, in Greenville Burying Grounds. She m. about 1809, **John Vogan** (farmer), in Lawrence Co., Pa. Lydia m. (2) 4, 23, 1815, **William Emery** (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1792; d. 2, 10, 1871, in Mercer Co., Pa.; bur. in Greenville Burying Grounds; a son of John Emery (blacksmith) and Susan Covert. Lydia em. with her parents from Chester Co. to Washington Co. about 1797 or 1798, and afterwards into Mercer Co., same state. Issue:

4458. Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. Henry Studebaker.  
 4459. Harlan, b. 2, 3, 1813; m. Polly Book.  
 4460. Anna, b. 6, 3, 1816; m. William Book.  
 4461. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1820; m. Conrod Emery.  
 4462. David, b. 3, 21, 1823; m. Isabella Campbell.  
 4463. Silas, b. 8, 23, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Price.  
 4464. Sarah Rebecca, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. John S. Marshall.  
 4465. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1830; m. Stephen Morrison.  
 4466. Covert, b. 1832; m. Mahala Borton.  
 4467. J. Bentley, b. 10, 6, 1834; m. Maid Kennedy.

**1583. Mary Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 1, 1794, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1874, in Lawrence Co., same state; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg. She m. about the year 1810, at Harlansburg, **William Vogan** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1779; d. 1, 1, 1823, in Butler Co., Pa.; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg; a son of John Vogan (farmer). Issue:

4468. Ruth, b. 4, 27, 1811; m. William Marshall and William Hamilton.  
 4469. Jonathan, b. 8, 7, 1813; m. Julia Emery and Nancy Stoughton.  
 4470. Sarah, b. 10, 31, 1815; d. 3, 31, 1891; m. Samuel Bently.  
 4471. Jesse, b. 1816; d. 1827.  
 4472. John, b. 1817; d. 4, 20, 1888; m. Rebecca Emery and Elizabeth Crabbe.  
 4473. Elizabeth, b. 1820; d. 1911; m. John McReese.  
 4474. William, b. 6, 17, 1823; m. Ann Smith.

Mary m. (2) at Harlansburg, 1825, **William Dean** (Baptist), b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 6 Mo., 1800; d. in New Castle Co., same state, 1884; bur. at Harlansburg; a son of Jonathan Dean and Nellie Thompson. Issue:

4475. Charlotte, m. Hugh Martin.  
 4476. Hampson, m. Mary Martin and Sarah Campbell.





- 4477. Mary, d. 1903; m. James Smith.
- 4478. Ellen, m. Ebenezer Hogue.
- 4479. Benjamin, b. 6, 23, 1833; m. Celia Bentley, 1856.
- 4480. Nancy, b. 8, 23, 1835; d. 11, 4, 1912; m. John S. Jones.

**1584. Jonathan Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1796; d. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 1850; bur. at Harlansburg; m. in that county about 1818, **Jane Hogue** (Baptist), b. there, 1802; d. at Mill Rock, Jackson Co., Ia., 7, 16, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Ebenezer Hogue (farmer). Issue:

- 4481. Jonathan, b. 3, 1, 1819; d. 4, 10, 1888; m. Lydia Studebaker, 9, 21, 1837.
- 4482. William, b. 8 Mo., 1850; unm.
- 4483. Benjamin, d. in Mercer Co., Pa. He enlisted and served in Company B, Heavy Artillery, from Pennsylvania.
- 4484. Leah, b. 8, 16, 1824; m. Henry Stanturf, 10 Mo., 1840. No further record.
- 4485. Lydia, m. Aaron Brown. No further record.
- 4486. Jane, m. — Stickle and — Shaffer. No further record.
- 4487. David, b. 10, 22, 1830; d. 9, 22, 1886; m. Lavina Pounds, 4, 22, 1852.
- 4488. Ebenezer, b. 10, 14, 1838; m. Sarah Jane Phipps, 3, 30, 1857.

**1585. Sarah Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1798, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1874, in Leesburg, Mercer Co., Pa.; bur. in cemetery at Harlansburg. She m., date unknown, **William Wilkins**, of whom we have no further record. Issue:

- 4489. Dorcas, m. James Hunter.
- 4490. Jonathan, m. Ellen Drake.
- 4491. Betsey, m. William Parshall.
- 4492. William, m. Ellen Joseph.

**1586. Betsey Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 1800; d. in Harlansburg, 3 Mo., 1851; bur. there; m. there, about 1821, **James Stoughton** (cabinet maker, Presbyterian), b. in Lawrence Co., about 1803; d. there; a son of William Stoughton and Polly Sharp. Issue:

- 4493. Jane, b. in Mercer Co., 1, 1, 1825; m. Abner Cable, 3, 1, 1853.
- 4494. William, b. in Lawrence Co., 6, 4, 1827; m. Mary Jane Marshall, 11, 25, 1855.
- 4495. Seth, b. same, 11, 25, 1832; m. Barbara Gear, and in 1887 was residing on a farm in Stark Co., Ill.
- 4496. Jonathan, b. same, 6, 24, 1829; d. in Nevada, 8, 23, 1853, while en route to California; unm.
- 4497. Rollin, b. same, 7 Mo., 1833; d. in Mercer Co., Pa., 12, 10, 1878; m. Margaret Robinson.

**1587. Rachel Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1801; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 9, 22, 1895; bur. there; m. in Lawrence Co., about 1819, **John Palmer** (hatter), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1796; d. at Franklin, 10, 13, 1864; bur. there. Issue:



4498. Lucinda, b. in Lawrence Co., 9, 11, 1821; m. John Clark.  
 4499. Charlotte, b. same, 5, 2, 1824; m. Henry Hogan.  
 4500. Rachel, b. same, 6, 6, 1827; m. Charles McFarland.  
 4501. Harriet, b. same, 5, 29, 1829; m. ——— Wilson.  
 4502. Jacob, b. same, 8, 5, 1831.  
 4503. John, b. same, 9, 15, 1833.  
 4504. Lewis, b. 6, 19, 1836.  
 4505. Jonathan, b. 1, 12, 1838.  
 4506. Amanda, b. 5, 26, 1841, in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. Thomas Seaton.  
 4507. Joseph Milton, b. 7, 12, 1847; d. in infancy.

**1588. Amos Harlan** <sup>h</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>o</sup>), farmer and miller, Baptist, b. 3, 7, 1804, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 29, 1833; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg. He m. about 1824, **Julia Gillispie**, who d. in Lawrence Co., 12, 19, 1833; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Neal Gillispie, a hotel keeper in that county. Issue:

4508. Jacob, b. 5, 20, 1826; m. Isabella Smith, 4, 23, 1850.  
 4509. Nancy, b. 7, 6, 1827, in Lawrence Co.; d. there, 2, 29, 1846; unmm.  
 4510. William, b. 4, 17, 1829; d. 10, 3, 1889; m. Elizabeth Pounds; (2) Eliza Davis.  
 4511. John, b. 7, 17, 1830, same; m. ———; residence, 1890, San Diego, Cal.  
 4512. Robert, b. 1, 15, 1832, same; d. there, 3, 10, 1854; unmm.  
 4513. Israel, b. 8, 9, 1833, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1873.

**1589. Jacob Harlan** <sup>h</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>o</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 1808, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1881; bur. in cemetery at Harlansburg. He m. about 1826, **Elizabeth Gillispie**, b. 1808; d. 6, 14, 1877, in Lawrence Co.; bur. in Harlan Cemetery; a dau. of Neal Gillispie, and sister to the wife of Amos. Issue:

4514. Sarah, b. 12, 9, 1827; d. 10 Mo., 1912; unmm.  
 4515. Boyd, b. 4, 5, 1832; d. 11, 26, 1884.  
 4516. Julia Ann, b. 5, 21, 1834; m. George Brant.  
 4517. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 20, 1839; unmm., 1912.  
 4518. Jonathan, b. 5, 28, 1842; d. 12, 10, 1862, in Union Army; unmm.  
 Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.

**1590. Worthal Baldwin** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James <sup>o</sup>), b. 5, 29, 1768, in Chester Co., Pa., "2 o'clock in the afternoon"; d. there, 6, 11, 1857, place of burial not furnished. He m. **Mary Bair**, of whom nothing more could be learned. The children were each b. in Chester Co. Issue:

4519. John, b. 3, 22, 1793, "on Sixth Day at 9 o'clock in the morning"; d. in infancy.  
 4520. Conrad, b. 2, 18, 1796, "on Friday at 7 o'clock in the morning."  
 4521. Phebe, b. 12, 2, 1797, "on Seventh Day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."  
 4522. John, b. 1, 13, 1799, "on First Day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."  
 4523. Worthal, b. 9, 28, 1801, "on First Day at 2 o'clock in the morning."  
 4524. Mary, b. 4, 22, 1804, "on First Day at 11 o'clock in the evening."  
 4525. George, b. 6, 18, 1806, "on Fifth Day at 11 o'clock in the morning."  
 4526. Hiram, b. 12, 9, 1808, "on Sixth Day at 11 o'clock in the morning."  
 4527. William, b. 3, 4, 1811, "on Second Day at 2 o'clock in the morning."



4528. Anthony, b. 11, 26, 1812, "on Fifth Day at 10 o'clock in the evening."  
 4529. Eliza, b. 6, 4, 1815, "on First Day at 10 o'clock in the evening; d. 3, 13, 1885."  
 4530. Chetian, b. 3, 22, 1817, "on Seventh Day at 4 o'clock in the morning."  
 4531. Emily, b. 9, 25, 1819, "on Seventh Day at 9 o'clock in the morning."

1593. **Elizabeth Baldwin** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. 4, 19, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in that county. She m. **Caleb Woodward**, b. there, 10, 10, 1757; d. there, date not known, at Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Nayel Baldwin (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1731, in Chester Co., and Lydia Brinton. Issue:

4532. Caleb, b. 9, 27, 1796; d. 4, 2, 1874; m. Mary Webb (No. 2677); (2) Sarah Cook, 10, 3, 1849.  
 4533. William, who m. Hannah Ward, and had: (i) William. (ii) Lucretia.  
 4534. Joseph, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4535. Elizabeth, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4536. Mary, who m. Moses Edwards, and had: (i) Baldwin. (ii) Margaretta. (iii) Elizabeth.  
 4537. Elvina, m. John Powell, and had: (i) Mary. (ii) John. (iii) Charles.  
 4538. Eliza, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4539. Nayel Baldwin, b. 1, 7, 1809, in Chester Co.; m. Lydia Ann Woodward, b. 1, 4, 1814, in Maryland; a dau. of John Woodward. Nayel Baldwin Woodward was a watchmaker. He removed to Frederick Co., Md., and was killed there at Havre de Grace, in a railroad disaster; bur. in the cemetery at Frederick City, Md. Children: (i) Charles Baldwin, b. 11, 29, 1831; m. Valleyetta J. B. Holts, and in 1879 was residing at Wilmington, Del. (ii) Joseph Edwin, b. 1833. (iii) Sarah, b. 2, 6, 1835; m. E. Louis Ide. (iv) Alice Emma, b. 3, 12, 1837; m. William H. Strand. (v) Anna Mary, b. 7, 6, 1839. (vi) Emma Malinda, b. 1841; d. 9 Mo., 1845. (vii) Lydia Caroline, b. 1843; d. 9 Mo., 1845. (viii) Caroline, b. 9 Mo., 1845; d. 9 Mo., 1850.  
 4540. E. Malinda, who m. John Lansdale. No further record.

1598. **Anthony W. Baldwin** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. 4, 25, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 12, 1867, in Strasburg, Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Providence Meeting House. He m. about 1806, in Lancaster City, **Maria Bowman**, b. 10, 9, 1783, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1873, in Strasburg Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Providence Meeting House; a dau. of John Bowman and Eve Brenneman, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

4541. John C., b. 11, 1, 1808; d. 10, 19, 1900; m. Elizabeth Herr, 11, 9, 1841.  
 4542. Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1809; d. 3, 18, 1886; m. Mary Straher.  
 4543. Eliza, b. 7, 17, 1814; m. George A. Urban. No further record.  
 4544. Maria, b. 1, 12, 1818; m. John Eberley. No further record.  
 4545. Anthony, b. 1, 6, 1820; m. Mary Aument. No further record.  
 4546. William, b. 1, 18, 1826; m. Martha Hope. No further record.  
 4547. Levi, b. 2, 23, 1823; m. Ann Dawson. No further record.

"There were several other children, who died in infancy."





**1609. Jacob Wright Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 10, 1789, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 12, 19, 1820, in Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there in "Middle Springs" Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 19, 1817, at Carlisle, in that county, **Ruth McKim**, b. 11, 2, 1792, in Armstrong Co., Pa.; d. 2, 2, 1854, in Cumberland Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James McKim (farmer and distiller), b. in Ireland, and Hannah McElwain, b. 1745, in Cumberland Co. Jacob and Ruth had one child:

4548. James McKim, b. 12, 14, 1819; d. 1894; m. Ruth E. Cox, 3, 21, 1854.

**1610. James Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 30, 1791, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1832, in Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there, in Newville Burying Grounds. He m. 1826, at Flat Rock, that county, **Mary Ferguson**, b. 10, 12, 1805, in Cumberland Co.; d. 12, 16, 1891, in New Kingston, same county; bur. there; a dau. of William Ferguson. Issue:

4549. Alexander, who d. 1852; unm.

4550. Eliza Jane, b. 1829; m. Henry Young; (2) Conrad Kuhn, 9 Mo., 1860.

4551. John Ferguson, b. 5, 12, 1831; d. 1, 13, 1896; m. Elmira Minnich, 1853.

**1611. George Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 12, 1794, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 3 Mo., 1873, in Newburg, Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1830, in the last named county, **Elizabeth Nicholson**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

4552. Mary C., b. 1830; m. Amos Stover; did reside in Ogden, Utah.

4553. Caroline, who m. James Isenhour.

4554. Margaret, who m. Reuben Stover.

4555. Elizabeth, who d. in infancy.

4556. Ruth, who m. Henry Keifer; did reside in Lincoln, Neb.

**1613. John Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 17, 1803, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 11, 6, 1880, at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place. He m. 7, 31, 1827, at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., **Jane Kingsbury** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 23, 1807; d. 11, 3, 1871, at Eureka; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John, of Cumberland Co., Pa. John and Jane em. to Woodford Co., Ill., 1856. Issue:

4557. Jacob Wright, b. 8, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co.; d. 7, 9, 1893; bur. there in Mount Holly Springs Burying Grounds. He m. Sarah Jane ——. Issue: (i) Laura B. (ii) Mary E. (iii) Ellen. (iv) George W. (v) Edward. (vi) Arthur. (vii) Carrie.

4558. Catherine, b. 3, 17, 1829, in Cumberland Co.; d. 9, 28, 1800, at Rochester, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. George W. Cooper.

4559. Samuel A., b. 4, 14, 1831, same; m. Delia Brown.

4560. Eliza Jane, b. 9, 29, 1832, same; m. Arthur B. Holferty, 9, 28, 1854.

4561. George W., b. 3, 27, 1835, same; d. there, 8 Mo., 1853.

4562. John, b. 3, 25, 1837, same; d. there, 1838.

**1614. Joseph Neiper Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1794, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1833, at Baton Rouge, La., of yellow



fever; bur. there. He m. 11, 10, 1818, at Hagerstown, Md., **Lydia Rape** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 20, 1790; d. 7, 31, 1855, at Sanford, Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth Rape, of Hagerstown, Md., and natives of Germany. Issue:

4563. William H., b. 3, 21, 1821; drowned while crossing a lake in a small boat in Colorado, about 1890. He m. Mary E. Hatchett, who d. 1888 or 1889.

4564. Jesse, b. 2, 15, 1823; m. ——— Sullivan.

4565. Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. 7, 14, 1881, at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; m. Daniel F. Wallace and had: (i) William H., b. 1848. (ii) Reuben, b. 1852. (iii) Charles F., b. 1858. (iv) Walter, b. 1863.

**1615. David Rankin Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), paper maker, b. 1796, in Pennsylvania; d. 4, 10, 1852, at Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. **Maria Barber**, who d. 7, 1, 1849, at Brookville; bur. there. No further information could be obtained. Issue:

4566. Jesse J., b. 5, 2, 1828; m. Melvina M. Heglin, 12, 31, 1850.

4567. Ellis B., b. 8, 22, 1832; m. Araminta Cooper, 6, 16, 1860.

4568. Jane, b. 10, 13, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. at Brookville, Ind.; m. Nathaniel Davis, 11 Mo., 1850.

4569. John, b. 9, 7, 1837; unm., 1896.

4570. Mahala, d. in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Thomas Pursell, 3 Mo., 1846. She had among others, a son, John T., who, in 1890, was residing in Denver, Col.

**1616. Jesse Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Ohio river pilot, Presbyterian, b. 1, 20, 1800, in Fayette Co., Pa. He moved to and settled in Brown Co., Ohio, 1821. He m. there, 9, 29, 1829, at Ripley, **Elizabeth Collins** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 9, 1803, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 9, 1897; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel Collins (cabinet maker) and Hannah Adkins; both natives of Baltimore, Md.

Jesse, while discharging the duties of a river pilot, took the yellow fever at New Orleans and d. there, 4 Mo., 1850, and was bur. there. Issue:

4571. Nancy M., b. 6, 26, 1830, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 2, 1831.

4572. Albert W., b. 1, 20, 1832, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there; unm.

4573. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 17, 1834; m. William D. Blair, 3, 2, 1856.

4574. Joseph A., b. 9, 25, 1836, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 24, 1854.

4575. Theodore B., b. 3, 7, 1839; d. 3, 7, 1901; m. Martha B. McCollough, 2, 28, 1867.

4576. Mary F., b. 4, 5, 1841, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1860.

4577. Martha G., b. 6, 10, 1843, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 5, 1867.

**1618. Carpenter Marsh Harlan** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, b. 11, 30, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Philadelphia, 1863; to Wisconsin, 1876; returned to Chester Co., Pa., and in 1890 was residing in Pittsburg, Pa., with his children. He m. 8, 4, 1841, in Chester Co., **Sarah Ann Willard** (Methodist), b. 3, 8, 1824, in that county; d. there, at Coatesville, 7, 29, 1887; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Willard (shoemaker), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Bolton, b. same. Issue:



4578. Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1842; d. 2, 3, 1844.  
 4579. George W., b. 6, 14, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1865, in that county, Jane Myers (Methodist), b. 1845, in that county; d. there, 8, 26, 1886; a dau. of Lewis and Lucinda (Dregley) Myers. George W. Harlan is a blacksmith and in 1890 was residing in Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1867; m. Jacob Eppenhimer. (ii) Blanche, b. 11, 9, 1876. (ii) Lulu, b. 1, 7, 1882.  
 4580. Thomas, b. 4, 13, 1846; d. 9, 23, 1851.  
 4581. Hannah T., b. 2, 2, 1848; m. John Mann, 1874.  
 4582. Sarah E., b. 10, 18, 1850; d. 9, 17, 1851.  
 4583. Emma, b. 1, 28, 1853; m. John Sechrist.  
 4584. Benjamin Franklin (iron puddler), b. 11, 14, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1879, Stella Sawders (Methodist), b. 3, 13, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; a dau. of Caleb Sawders (moulder), b. in Germany, 1823, and Marian McDonough, b. 1823, in Philadelphia. Benjamin F. Harlan, in 1890, was residing in Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 2, 15, 1878. (ii) Carrie M., b. 10, 7, 1887; both in Pittsburg.  
 4585. Isaac W., b. 5, 28, 1856; d. 6, 28, 1862.  
 4586. John H., b. 12, 23, 1858; d. 7, 2, 1862.  
 4587. William, b. 11, 1, 1860; d. 7, 25, 1862.  
 4588. Abraham, b. 6, 10, 1862; d. 6, 15, 1862.  
 4589. Carpenter Marsh, b. 5, 4, 1867; m. Sarah A. Crumbaugh.

**1621. Thomas W. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (David,<sup>†</sup> James <sup>o</sup>), shoemaker, Baptist, b. 12, 3, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 10, 1887, at Manayunk, Phila.; bur. there. He m. 12, 10, 1854, at Roxborough, **Eliza Anderson** (Baptist), b. 11, 28, 1834, at Manayunk; living, 1897, at that place; a dau. of Charles Anderson (miller) and Sophia Thomas, b. 11 Mo., 1812, in Philadelphia Co., Pa.

Thomas W. Harlan enlisted in 1861 in Company —, 58th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three years, from Philadelphia. He spent several months at Springfield, Ill., as one of the detail to guard the grave of President Lincoln. He was mustered out of the service, 9, 19, 1864, under a general order from the War Department.

Children:

4590. Thomas Felton, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 1858.  
 4591. John Smith, b. 12, 12, 1856; m. Nuna E. Lockhart.  
 4592. Charles Anderson, b. 8, 21, 1858; m. Kate Fair.  
 4593. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1860; d. 1861.  
 4594. Thomas Felton,<sup>2</sup> b. 4, 4, 1862.  
 4595. Kate Shronk, b. 10, 18, 1865; d. 1868.  
 4596. William E., b. 8, 1, 1867; m. Minnie Kane.  
 4597. Joseph Lee, b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Elizabeth Knetter.  
 4598. Mame R., b. 5, 18, 1872.  
 4599. Lidia A., b. 6, 4, 1875.  
 4600. Kate Shronk,<sup>2</sup> b. 3, 25, 1877.

**1629. Joel Baily** <sup>s</sup> (Martha,<sup>†</sup> Sarah <sup>o</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 4, 10, 1870, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 21, 1842, in East Fallowfield





Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Friendship. He m. 2, 4, 1808, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Margaret May**, b. 12, 28, 1790, in that county; d. there, 5, 29, 1875, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friendship Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Susanna (—) May, the former b. 4, 15, 1763, the latter, 10, 17, 1761; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 4601. Enoch Washington, b. 11, 5, 1808; d. 11, 21, 1808.
- 4602. John May, b. 11, 15, 1809; d. 1, 2, 1853; m. Lavina Kinard.
- 4603. Susanna, b. 10, 26, 1812; d. 1, 9, 1879; unm.
- 4604. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 2, 1814; d. 10, 7, 1887; m. Joseph Davis.
- 4605. James F., b. 2, 18, 1817; d. 1877; m. Ellen Bronson.
- 4606. William May, b. 5, 27, 1828; m. Hannah J. Underwood (No. 3819), 3, 23, 1869. No children.

**1647. Mary Robbins** \* (Alice,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1793, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 10, 27, 1855, in Howard Co., Ind.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House in that county. She m. 4, 29, 1813, in Randolph Co., N. C., **Jehu Wickersham** (farmer, millwright, Friend), b. 12, 28, 1787, in that county; d. 7, 14, 1840, in Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Greensborough; a son of Jehu Wickersham (farmer), b. 5, 30, 1746, in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Kirk. At the time of their son's marriage they were residing in Guilford Co., N. C. Issue:

- 4607. Moses Robbins, b. 1, 18, 1815, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents from there to Wayne Co., Ind.; and from there to Howard Co., same state; thence to Minnesota, where he d. 10, 26, 1892, in Maukato, Blue Earth Co.; bur. there. He m. Anna Wickersham (his cousin), b. 4, 28, 1814, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 13, 1888, in Maukato, Minn.; bur. there, beside the husband. Children:

(i) Mary Ellen, b. 8, 8, 1840, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. J. T. Williams, 7, 3, 1861, and had: (a) Viraqua, b. 3, 4, 1862. (b) Theodore, b. 5, 29, 1866. (c) Nellie, b. 2, 10, 1871. (d) Alice, b. 10, 17, 1873. (f) Florence. Residence, 1892, Maukato, Minn., but a part of each year resides in Washington, D. C., where he is in the employ of the United States Government.

(ii) Lydia Maria, b. 12, 27, 1841, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 22, 1863, E. D. B. Porter. They resided for some years in Maukato, Minn., but (1892) are living in Washington, D. C., where he is in the government employ. Children: (a) Gertrude, b. 4, 9, 1867. (b) Edgar, b. 1, 22, 1869. (c) Anna Beatrice, b. 2, 14, 1873; d. 11, 30, 1876.

(iii) Sarah Grimkee, b. 3, 30, 1843; unm., 1892. (iv) Benjamin Price, b. 11, 23, 1848. (v) Emma Frances, b. 5, 29, 1850; d. 1, 18, 1859. (vi) Ernest Caleb, b. 9, 15, 1858.

- 4608. Benjamin Price, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10 Mo., 1844, in Henry Co.; bur. there. He was a farmer and member with Friends; unm.

- 4609. Asenath Hunt, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 9, 23, 1841, in Henry Co., Richard B. Nixon (farmer), b. 9, 1, 1820; d. 10, 6, 1891, at



Greensborough, Henry Co.; bur. there. Children: (i) Louisa, b. 12, 19, 1843; m. 11, 12, 1885. Valentine Arnett, b. 1, 24, 1853.

(ii) Mary Emily, b. 3, 9, 1847, at New London, Howard Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 31, 1867. John A. Ellis, b. 5, 15, 1843. Mary is a recorded minister amongst Friends, and in 1892 resided at Kokomo, Ind. Children: (a) William Brinton, b. 3, 20, 1869; m. 6, 6, 1892. Minnie B. Curlee, b. 7, 25, 1870. (b) Isaac C., b. 12, 18, 1873. (c) Ernest E., b. 1, 8, 1877. (d) James Edwin, b. 12, 27, 1879. All living, 1892, at Kokomo, Ind.

4610. **Jemima A.**, b. 12, 9, 1824, at Greensborough, Henry Co., Ind.; m. 4, 3, 1847. Edwin Gardner, b. 8, 3, 1821, near London, Howard Co., Ind. In 1892 they were residing on a farm near Lotus, Union Co., Ind. Children: (i) Amanda Malvina, b. 1, 14, 1848; d. 6, 6, 1866; unm. (ii) Frederick D., b. 9, 4, 1867; m. Alexine M. Jones, 10, 7, 1891.

4611. **William Kirk**, b. 11, 17, 1829, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. there, 1832.

4612. **Jason F.**, b. 9, 11, 1837, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Hayes. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Mary; m. Robert Price.

**1649. Harlan Robbins** <sup>h</sup> (Alice,<sup>7</sup> Stephen <sup>u</sup>), farmer, Methodist minister, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 5, 4, 1800; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 11, 1842; bur. there; m. in that county, date unknown, **Susan Fender**, dates of birth and death unknown, a dau. of Henry Fender, of North Carolina. Issue:

4612-a. **Sarah A.**, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1826.

4612-b. **Martha Jane**, b. in Wayne Co.; m. John Frost.

4612-c. **Marian**, b. same; m. Jonathan Jarrett.

4612-d. **Moses M.**, b. same; m. Sarah O'Toole and Mary Beeman.

4612-e. **Fletcher**, b. same; m. Hallie Ware.

4612-f. **Sophia**, b. same; unm.

4612-g. **Rheuben**, b. same; m. Minerva Dunbar and ——— Allen.

**THE FENDER FAMILY.**—Members of this family were among the early Indiana pioneers who em. from North Carolina about the first decade of the nineteenth century. Henry and Gabriel Fender, brothers, settled in Wayne County about 1810. Henry Fender soon entered lands upon which others of the family afterwards settled. His sons were: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Gabriel. (iii) Jacob. (iv) Littleton. (v) Henry L. (vi) John H. About 1872 Henry L. Fender resided upon the old homestead on the Centerville pike, one-half mile from Richmond.

**1650. Ruth Robbins** <sup>s</sup> (Alice,<sup>7</sup> Stephen <sup>u</sup>), b. 8, 8, 1802, in Randolph Co., N. C. She removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1816, where she m. 3, 11, 1819, **Solomon Madden** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1793, in Chatham Co., N. C. He removed with some of his brothers, in 1810, into Clinton Co., Ohio; a son of George Madden (farmer), b. near Philadelphia, 1759. In 1820, Solomon and Ruth settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, but after the birth of the children they moved across the line into Warren Co., same state. Solomon d. there, 10, 16, 1849, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Lytles' Creek Meeting House in Adams Twp., Clinton Co. After the death of Solomon, the widow with her children removed to Clinton and settled upon a farm in Wilson Twp., where she d. 10, 25,



1887, surrounded by her dau. Rachel and sons Solomon and Moses, with whom she lived out the long years of her widowhood. She was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 4613. Elizabeth Robbins, b. 7, 6, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.
- 4614. Cyrus W., b. 9, 22, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 5, 1877; m. Lydia E. Brown, 2, 19, 1846; (2) Jane McCray, 4, 3, 1856.
- 4615. Alice J., b. 11, 5, 1824, in Clinton Co.; m. Levi Disbrough, 2, 12, 1846; (2) James E. Johnson, 12, 12, 1850.
- 4616. John, b. 2, 10, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1829.
- 4617. Mary, b. 1, 4, 1830, in Clinton Co.; m. Thomas McCray, 8 Mo., 1851.
- 4618. Solomon, b. 3, 11, 1832, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1912. He resides with his brother Moses and sister Rachel upon the old homestead.
- 4619. Henry W., b. 8, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1835.
- 4620. Moses G., b. 10, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1912. He resides on the old farm in Clinton Co.
- 4621. William Harlan, b. 5, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co.; d. 2, 16, 1862, in Clinton Co.; unm.
- 4622. Rachel, b. 7, 26, 1843, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1890. She resides with her brothers on the old farm.

1651. **Moses Robbins** \* (Alice,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1804, in Randolph Co., N. C. He removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., about 1816, and d. there on his farm near Centerville, 11, 29, 1879; bur. near there in Locust Grove Cemetery. He m. 11, 18, 1824, in Union Co., Ind., **Elizabeth Long**, b. 3, 1, 1805, in North Carolina; living, 5 Mo., 1892, and residing near Centerville. At the time of their marriage Moses was a resident of Wayne and Elizabeth of Union. Issue:

- 4623. Hiram, b. 9, 17, 1825, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 29, 1856, Parmelia Gentry, and had: (i) Cyrus G. (ii) Sarah E. (iii) Nancy Jane. (iv) Moses W. (v) Mary Emily. (vi) John S.  
Hiram m. (2) Rachel Lammott, and had: One child that d. in infancy. Residence, 1892, Centerville, Ind.
- 4624. John Q., b. 11, 6, 1826, same; d. 5, 31, 1891, in Miami Co., Ind.; m. Jarretta —; (2) Eliza Miars; (3) Martha Larkin.
- 4625. Joseph W., b. 1, 26, 1829, same; m. Sarah Ham. Residence, 1892, Roll, Ind.
- 4626. Harlan T., b. 1, 21, 1832, same; m. Mary Ann Fender.
- 4627. Martha Ann, b. 6, 30, 1834, same; d. 11, 25, 1871, in Missouri; m. Almer T. Willis.
- 4628. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 30, 1834, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1851.
- 4629. James Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1839, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1862, at his father's home near Centerville. He enlisted in the — Indiana Infantry for three years and participated in the battle of Corinth, Miss., 1862, and a few days later was sent to the hospital; from there he was sent to the hospital at Louisville, Ky., and thence to his father's home, where he d. as stated. He was never m.
- 4630. Sarah E., b. 7, 22, 1841; d. 4, 15, 1851.
- 4631. Mary Emily, b. 11, 5, 1843; d. 4, 6, 1851.
- 4632. Henry Clay, b. 6, 29, 1846; d. 4, 16, 1851.
- 4633. Zachariah Taylor, b. 6, 1, 1848; d. 4, 23, 1851.





**1655. Hiram Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), miller, millwright, Friend, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 10, 1796; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 31, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, Mill Creek Meeting House; m. by ceremony of Friends at Centre Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., **Sarah Hodson** (Friend), b. in Guilford Co., date unknown; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. at Mill Creek. She was the dau. of Robert Hodson (farmer) and Rachel Miller. Hiram Harlan was residing in Randolph Co. at the time of his marriage, and Sarah Hodson in Guilford Co. They settled in the latter county and all the children except the last were b. there. In 1836 the family em. to Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4634. Asenath, b. 8, 27, 1819; d. in Hendricks Co., date unknown; m. Anson Madison.
- 4635. Hannah, b. 10 Mo., 1827; m. John Newman. No further record.
- 4636. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 18—; d. in Morgan Co., Ind., date unknown; m. Thomas Norton.
- 4637. Elizabeth, b. 4, 30, 18—; m. Charles Newman. No further record.
- 4638. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 20, 18—; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., date unknown; unm.
- 4639. Enoch B., b. 9, 11, 1833; m. Sarah Atlee. No further record.
- 4640. Alice, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1836; d. in Iowa; m. William Potter.
- 4641. Nancy, b. date unknown; d. young.

**1656. Enoch Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 8, 27, 1798; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1840; bur. at Mill Creek Meeting House, that county; m. in Randolph Co., N. C., 7, 6, 1820, **Rachel Osborn**, b. there, 9, 12, 1797; d. at Amo, Hendricks Co., 3, 4, 1871; bur. at Mill Creek. She was a dau. of Jesse Osborn (farmer) and Elizabeth Hodson, both of North Carolina. Enoch and Rachel lived in Randolph Co. at the time of their marriage. They settled in Guilford Co., and all the children except the youngest were b. there. In the latter part of 1834 the family moved to Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4642. John S., b. 1, 15, 1823; d. in Ringgold Co., Ia., date unknown; m. Araminta McAninch.
- 4643. Stephen, b. 2, 5, 1825; living, 1912; m. Dosia A. Johnson.
- 4644. Malinda, b. 4, 22, 1827; living, 1912; m. Jackson Alley. No further record.
- 4645. Miriam, b. 4, 22, 1827; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. William Holsclaw. No further record.
- 4646. Jesse, b. 3, 18, 1830; m. Jemima Robinson.
- 4647. Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1832; living, 1912; m. Benjamin Bottorf. No further record.
- 4648. Rachel, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 11, 1, 1865; m. David M. Wright, a son of John and Rachel (Pedon) Wright. They were in Hendricks Co. Later they removed to Iowa, where Rachel d. They had three children: Sarah, Olive, and James.
- 4649. Enoch, b. 10, 16, 1838; m. Susanna E. Phillips.

**1661. Eleazer Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 6, 1809, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 20, 1891, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Stilesville



Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 26, 1834, in Guilford Co., N. C., **Rebecca Hodson**, b. there, 2, 25, 1815; d. 2, 24, 1891, in Hendricks Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Robert and Isabel (Frazier) Hodson, farmers, and natives of Guilford Co. In 1835 Eleazer Harlan and wife em. to and settled upon lands in Hendricks Co., Ind., where they remained during life. Issue:

4650. Alpheus, b. 11, 6, 1835; m. Narcissa West.

4651. Robert Carter, b. 2, 25, 1838; m. Rose Ann Trester.

4652. Tilman Smith, b. 3, 8, 1840, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1861, in ——— Indiana Infantry for three years, and was killed 7 Mo., 1864, "in front of Atlanta, Ga." He was never m.

4653. Jesse R., b. 3, 9, 1846, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1861, in ——— Indiana Infantry for three years, and was killed, 1862, at the battle of Baton Rouge, La. He was never m.

1664. **Carter Smith Harlan** \* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), miller, b. 2, 19, 1816, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3, 12, 1873, in Colorado City, Col.; bur. there. He removed with his parents, 1834, to Hendricks Co., Ind., where he m. 11 Mo., 1843, **Nancy Yates**, who was living, 1892. After the birth of the eldest two children they em. to and settled in Keokuk Co., Ia., and later to Colorado. Issue:

4654. William B., b. 1, 25, 1843; killed 3, 5, 1881, in Gunnison, Col., while in the discharge of his duties as a Deputy United States Marshal; unm.

4655. Eli<sup>7</sup> Hodson, b. 6, 11, 1849, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; unm., 1897; residence, Colorado Springs, Col.

4656. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1852, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. William H. Worrell (merchant), b. 8, 9, 1850, Washington Co., Va.; d. 10, 22, 1889, in Springfield, Mo.; bur. there, a son of William Worrell (tobacconist) and Sophia Henry, natives of Baltimore, Md. Mary E. m. (2) 1, 16, 1894, in Colorado Springs, Col., John Wolfe (merchant), b. 12, 22, 1829, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1898; a son of Thomas Wolfe (farmer), b. 12, 5, 1792, at Pottsville, Pa., and Mary Kelley, b. 12, 7, 1799, in Virginia. No children by either marriage; residence, 1898, Colorado Springs, Col.

4657. Stephen, b. 3, 10, 1855, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. 2, 2, 1888, in Colorado, Viola Copeland, b. 1, 1, 1854, in Colorado City, Col.; a dau. of Benjamin F. Copeland, a dealer in real estate. In 1898, Stephen was residing in Colorado Springs, Col. Children: (i) James C., b. 8, 10, 1889. (ii) Mary Nellie, b. 2, 25, 1891. (iii) Robert Stephen, b. 4, 19, 1892.

4658. James L., b. 7, 18, 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. Bertha Logan, 8, 5, 1891; residence, 1898, Colorado Springs, Col.

1675. **Enoch Morrison** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 25, 1802, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed, 1826, to Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 8, 1833; bur. there, in Bloomington Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 5, 1821, in Orange Co., N. C., **Mary Newlin** (a Friend), b. there, 5, 5, 1799; d. 12, 7, 1868, at Bloomington, Parke Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Newlin (farmer), b. 5, 11, 1768, and Catherine Hadley, b. 5, 1, 1772, both in North Carolina. Issue:



4659. Eli (carpenter and farmer), b. 10, 31, 1824, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed with his parents, 1826, to Parke Co., Ind. He m. there, 2, 17, 1848, at Coloma, Sarah Jane Allen, b. 8, 25, 1828, in that county; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of Solomon Allen (farmer), b. 10, 20, 1796, in Shenandoah Co., Va., and Amy Moody, b. probably in same state. Eli and Sarah, in Aug., 1899, were residing at Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind. Children:

(i) Albert, b. 6, 25, 1850; d. 8, 24, 1850.

(ii) Julia Ann, b. 10, 11, 1851, in Parke Co.; m. 7, 3, 1873, at Rockville, Ind., Elkana S. Vickery (teacher), b. 10, 24, 1843, at Jamestown, N. C.; a son of Abiather Vickery (farmer), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Swain, b. 1810, both in North Carolina, where they were m. 4, 19, 1832. Issue: (a) Elbert, b. 5, 25, 1874. (b) Charles, b. 11, 15, 1876. (c) Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1880. (d) Parke, b. 10, 17, 1886. (e) Goldina, b. 4, 8, 1891, all in Parke Co.

(iii) Elwood, b. 8, 15, 1854; d. 12, 13, 1861. (iv) Enoch Allen, b. 9, 3, 1857. He m. 10, 31, 1883, Sylvia McCoy, b. 2, 12, 1861; a dau. of William M. and Jane (Wilkie) McCoy, natives of Orange Co., N. C.; the latter b. there, 12, 5, 1835. Issue: (a) Kenneth, b. 10, 14, 1890. (b) Katherine, b. 7, 19, 1893, both in Parke Co.

(v) Edwin, b. 3, 5, 1861, in Parke Co.; m. 5, 8, 1890, at Salem, Ore., Mary Miles, b. 6 Mo., 1861, in Iowa; a dau. of Benjamin Miles (farmer and banker). Edwin in 1899 was residing at Newburg, Ore. Issue: (a) Sarah E., b. 12 Mo., 1891. (b) Louis, b. 3 Mo., 1897.

(vi) Elma, b. 3, 3, 1864, in Parke Co.; m. 4, 7, 1886, at Bloomingdale, Charles Nelson, b. there, 11, 14, 1856; a son of Thomas Nelson (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1826, in England, and Elizabeth Chapman, b. 3, 29, 1829, in Parke Co. Charles Nelson is a farmer and the family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) Earl, b. 5, 9, 1887. (b) Laura, b. 7, 18, 1889. (c) Aileen, b. 2, 16, 1894. (d) Frank, b. 3, 4, 1896; d. 8, 7, 1896. (e) Marguerite, b. 5, 19, 1898. All b. in Parke Co., Ind.

(vii) Nelson, b. 5, 11, 1867, in Parke Co.; m. 5, 16, 1895, at Salem, Ore., Bertha Ramsey, b. 12, 6, 1871, at Earlham, Ia.; a dau. of Daniel W. Ramsey (carpenter), b. about 1847, in Hendricks Co., Ind., and Hulda Cooke, b. 1854, at Valley Mills, Ia. Issue: (a) Joseph N., b. 10, 2, 1898.

(viii) Laura, b. 9, 18, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm., 1898.

4660. William E., b. 8, 14, 1826, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 12, 13, 1855, Delilah Newlin, b. 5, 7, 1835, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; a dau. of Daniel Newlin (farmer), b. 2, 5, 1811, in North Carolina, and Deidamia Goodwin, b. 9, 4, 1815, in Ohio. William's residence, 1899, was Bloomingdale, Ind. Issue: (i) Almeda, b. 9, 21, 1856. (ii) Nathaniel, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 16, 1862.

(iii) Newlin, b. 10, 17, 1863, in Parke Co.; d. 11, 28, 1896; bur. in cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. 10, 11, 1888, in Parke Co., Lowada Hunt (Methodist), b. 5, 21, 1868, in that county; a dau. of Jasper Hunt (carpenter), b. 9, 15, 1826, in North Carolina, and Nancy Cooper, b. 2, 12, 1835, in Parke Co. Newlin was a farmer





and member with Friends. Children: (a) Fred J., b. 6, 26, 1890. (b) Esther L., b. 1, 27, 1896.

(iii) Elvin (merchant), b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. 10, 1, 1897, at Bloomingdale, Ida Morris, b. 2, 14, 1869, in Parke Co.; a dau. of William and Amanda (McCord) Morris. (iv) Mary, b. 12, 15, 1868. (v) Albert E., b. 11, 11, 1875.

4661. Catherine, b. 11, 13, 1829, in Parke Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1896; bur. there, at Bloomingdale Cemetery. She m. 9, 15, 1847, in Friends' Meeting at Bloomfield Meeting House, Samuel Allen (farmer), b. 8, 6, 1823, in — Co., Ohio; d. 12, 23, 1866, at Bloomingdale; bur. there; a son of Solomon Allen and Amy Moody. Children: (i) Gulielma, b. 10, 29, 1849; m. 12, 27, 1873, at Bloomingdale, John R. Hinshaw (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1844, in Parke Co.; a son of Zimri Hinshaw (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1821, in North Carolina, and Rachel Rardin, b. 12, 11, 1814, in Parke Co. (ii) Enoch Morrison, b. 10, 5, 1853. (iii) Henry, b. 8, 25, 1855; m. Mary D. Cook, 6, 6, 1883. (iv) Wilson H., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Artilla M. Beeson, 12, 26, 1894. All b. at Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind.

1676. **James Morrison** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), merchant, a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1804, in Orange Co., N. C. He em. to Parke Co., Ind., 1831; d. 10, 10, 1873, at Pendleton, Madison Co., that state, and was bur. near there. He m. about 1829 in Orange Co., **Catherine Thompson** (a Friend), b. there; d. 1831, at Bloomingdale; bur. there, in b. g. at Bloomfield Meeting House; a dau. of Abel and Elizabeth (Wilkerson) Thompson (farmers). He m. (2) **Ellen Jones**, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, and was bur. in the cemetery at Darlington. He m. (3) **Eleanor Thomas**, at Richmond, Ind., who was b. in Philadelphia, and d. in Hoopston, Ill., about 1880. Issue by first wife:

4662. Mary, b. 1, 1, 1830, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. at Mooresville, Ind., m. Christopher C. Conduitt.

1677. **Stephen Morrison** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1806, in Orange Co., N. C. He removed from there to Parke Co., Ind., 1831, and d. there, 7, 2, 1876; bur. in Bloomingdale Cemetery. He m. about 1829, in Orange Co., **Elizabeth Thompson** (a Friend), b. 3, 7, 1806, in that county; d. 7, 18, 1872, at Bloomingdale; bur. near there; a dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Thompson, farmers in Orange Co., N. C. Issue:

4663. Daniel N., b. 4, 4, 1831; m. Nancy Burton, 10, 5, 1854.

4664. Julia A., b. 7, 7, 1834; m. Edward Maris and John T. Lewis.

4665. Margaret C., b. 8, 5, 1841; m. William W. Osborn, 1, 3, 1884.

1680. **Edith Morrison** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1815, in Orange Co., N. C. She em. with her parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1831; d. there, 2, 25, 1848; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. She m. 7, 27, 1834, **Joseph Woody** (farmer and mechanic), b. 6, 28, 1809, in Orange (?) Co., N. C.; d. 3, 3, 1836, at Bloomingdale; bur. there, in Bloomingdale Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Eleanor (—) Woody. Issue:



4666. Enoch Morrison (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 10, 30, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind. He m. 12, 17, 1865, in Hendricks Co., Ind., Lottie Brann (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 12, 13, 1846, in Putnam Co., that state; d. 6, 3, 1888, at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Mooresville; a dau. of William and Charity (Grant) Brann, of Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. (2) Hattie Bogle. Children: (i) Walter M., b. 3, 17, 1875, at Martinsville, Morgan Co.; d. there, 6, 10, 1892. (ii) Mary E., b. 10, 20, 1880. (iii) Maude G., b. 6, 12, 1884; d. 7, 26, 1885. (iv) Mabel, b. 1, 20, 1888; d. 8, 1, 1888.

**1692. George Marsh Harlan** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11 Mo., 1796, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 15, 1879, on his farm near the village of Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 9, 15, 1825, in that county, **Sarah Wallace** (Baptist), b. 12, 17, 1791, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1873, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Wallace (shoemaker), b. probably in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:

4667. Elizabeth, b. 3, 8, 1828; m. William Roberts, 10, 31, 1844.  
 4668. Wallace, b. 12, 17, 1830; d. there, 4, 12, 1851.  
 4669. Ezekiel W., b. 4, 22, 1832; m. Parmelia Sewall, 5, 27, 1857, in Morgan Co., Ohio, where she was b. She d. 6, 9, 1858, in Muskingum Co.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of John and Parmelia, farmers in Bloom Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. No children. He was living in 1888.

**1693. Ezekiel Jefferson Harlan** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 2 Mo., 1799, near the village of Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 6, 1861, on his farm near the village of Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds, Bloom Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents from Chester Co. in 1818, and settled with them on their farm in Muskingum Co. He m. in Morgan Co., 4, 29, 1824, **Sarah McCune** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1803, in that county; d. there, 10, 11, 1890; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Samuel McCune (farmer), b. in Ireland, and of Sarah Briggs. Issue:

4670. George W., b. 12, 20, 1824; d. 1, 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth Haworth.  
 4671. Samuel M., b. 12, 6, 1826; d. 4, 21, 1871, in Morgan Co.; bur. there. He m. 1, 17, 1855, at Zanesville, O., Mary Finney (Baptist), b. 8, 9, 1830; d. 3 Mo., 1856, in Morgan Co.; bur. there. She was a dau. of Thomas J. Finney (farmer), b. 1796, in Allegheny Co., Pa., and Mary Moore, b. in Muskingum Co. No issue.  
 4672. Davis J. (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 3, 4, 1828; d. 8, 19, 1904, Johnson Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 17, 1855, at Zanesville, Martha J. Finney (Presbyterian), b. 4, 26, 1832; d. 9, 30, 1911, in Johnson Co., Mo.; bur. there; a sister to the wife of Samuel. Issue: (i) Lillie M., b. in Morgan Co., 10, 25, 1855; m. James Pierce, 11, 19, 1879. (ii) William Curtis, b. same, 8, 28, 1857; d. 4, 5, 1887, in Johnson Co., Mo.; m., date unknown, Grace Smith. (iii) Minnie, b. 11, 14, 1867, in Morgan Co.; em. to Johnson Co., Mo., 1868; unm., 1912. (iv) Freddy, b. 1, 10, 1873; d. 6, 18, 1873.  
 4673. Albert G., b. 7, 31, 1832; d. 5, 17, 1911; m. Ann Logan, 3, 8, 1857.



4674. Nancy M., b. 2, 15, 1834, in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 29, 1856; bur. there, in Bloom Twp. b. g. She m. James Pearis, a son of William and Jane (Mahan) Pearis. Child: (i) George.

4675. Sarah B., b. 12, 15, 1836, in Morgan Co.; d., unm.

4676. William S., b. 12, 15, 1836, in Morgan Co.; m. Elizabeth J. Millhouse, 6, 24, 1858.

4677. Esther J., b. 11, 28, 1839, in Morgan Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1842.

4678. Benjamin H., b. 11, 26, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 1, 11, 1872, in Muskingum Co.; that state, Mary F. Trimble (Baptist), b. there, 8, 18, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of James Trimble (No. 3710). Children: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 10, 7, 1872. (ii) Nettie B., b. 12, 2, 1872. (iii) Samuel Carl, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iv) Jessie H., b. 1, 3, 1878. (v) Zella P., b. 12, 30, 1880. (vi) James E., b. 10, 8, 1883. (vii) Howard L., b. 8, 16, 1886.

Benjamin H. Harlan enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, in Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Detached to the Pioneer Corps of the 3d Division, 17th Army Corps, Aug. 6, 1864; mustered out of the service, May 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

4679. Mary E., b. 4, 11, 1846, in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 27, 1870; bur. there, in Bloom Twp. Burying Grounds. She m. about 1869, Henry Gillogly (farmer), a son of Henry. Child: (i) Sarah M., b. 10, 15, 1870, in Morgan Co.; m. Isaac Shillery.

1695. **Enoch C. Harlan** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 16, 1827, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 2, 10, 1875, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. there, in North View Cemetery at Dearborn. He m. 1, 1, 1856, at Spring Well, that county, **Margaret E. Wood**, b. there, 7, 8, 1836; living there, 1892; a dau. of William Wood (farmer), b. in New Hampshire, and Margaret D. Perry, b. in Rhode Island. Issue:

4680. Margaret E., b. 1, 12, 1860, in Wayne Co., Mich.; m. Cyril W. Hicks, 1, 12, 1882.

4681. Enoch Herbert, b. 11, 30, 1869, same; unm., 1892.

1697. **Joseph Gibbons Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 17, 1793, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. about 1816, **Hannah Clark**, b. 9, 2, 1790, in Chester Co.; a dau. of James Clark, b. 5, 14, 1740, and Hannah Hayes, b. 1, 23, 1747, both in Chester Co. Issue:

4682. Elizabeth Clark, b. 10, 4, 1817, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 30, 1850; m. Evan B. McCord, 12, 25, 1844.

4683. Hannah, d. young.

4684. Sarah, b. in Chester Co.; d. there; m. John Frescoln.

1698. **Harriet A. Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 20, 1795, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1883, in Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She removed with her parents in 1819 to Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. She m. 12, 26, 1822, at Barnesville, Ohio, **Samuel Steer** (a manufacturer), b. 8, 18, 1793, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3,





23, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a son of Joseph Steer and Grace Lupton. At the time of their marriage Samuel resided at Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Harriet at her father's home near Zanesville. Issue:

4685. Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 1, 10, 1824; d. 1, 31, 1843; unnm.

4686. Sarah R., b. 3, 19, 1825; unnm.; residence, 1892, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1699. **William C. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), miller, merchant, b. 3, 1, 1796, near the village of Doe Run in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 25, 1870, in Jasper Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Palo Alto Twp. Cemetery. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Anna C. Rigg** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1802, that county; d. 2, 15, 1893, in Jasper Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Hiram Rigg, b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Maxwell, b. 7, 9, 1773, in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

4687. James Mifflin, b. 4, 11, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 15, 1832.

4688. Harriet A., b. 6, 30, 1830; d. 9, 21, 1885; m. Henry Paxson, 4, 29, 1852.

4689. Ellen, b. 10, 8, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1836.

4690. George W., b. 1, 12, 1837; m. Mary Keller, 8, 11, 1861.

4691. Richard M., b. 2, 27, 1839, in Chester Co.; d. 1868, in Berks Co., Pa.; unnm.

1701. **Enoch Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), carpet weaver by trade, a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1801, near the village of Doe Run in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 27, 1872, in Westchester; bur. near there, in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 5, 27, 1824, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun), **Sarah Walton** (No. 1226), b. 12, 16, 1802, in the village of Doe Run; d. there, 12, 4, 1859; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at (now) Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas Walton (farmer), b. 11, 7, 1772, in Chester Co., and Susanna Harlan (No. 311), b. 1, 3, 1776, same county. Enoch m. (2) **Eliza Graham** (widow), b. 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1887; a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lloyd) Lloyd. No children by last wife. Enoch was for many years the secretary of the Chester County Mutual Fire Association. Issue:

4692. Joseph Gibbons, b. 9, 18, 1825; d. 11, 12, 1857; m. Anna Stevenson, 10, 21, 1847.

4693. Thomas Walton, b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 2, 5, 1885; m. Catherine Perkins, 4, 12, 1849.

4694. Susanna Walton, b. 9, 21, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 24, 1865, at Jennersville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. She m. about 1850, in Delaware Co., Pa., Frank H. Speakman, b. there, about 1827; a son of William. Issue: (i) Fanny, b. 1852; d. 1881; m. Harry Douglass. (ii) George, b. 1860. (iii) Marshall, b. 1862; m. Annie Catters.

4695. Charles M., b. 2, 11, 1832; d. 3, 25, 1906; m. Rebecca Buck, 1, 4, 1855.

4696. J. Marshall, b. 7, 11, 1836; m. Jennie Burton, 1871.

4697. Rebecca, b. 10, 15, 1837; d. 5, 29, 1882; m. Lewis Reynolds.

4698. Enoch L., b. 5, 14, 1840; d. 12, 9, 1912; m. Mary Perkins, 12, 5, 1858.



4699. George W., b. 5, 28, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1910; m. Elizabeth Alexander, 12, 27, 1866.

4700. Sarah E., b. 11, 6, 1845; d. 7, 31, 1886; m. George LaMaistre, 3, 26, 1866.

**1705. Gibbons Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend by birthright, b. 2, 16, 1808, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He em. 1818 with his parents to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. He d. in that township, 8, 1, 1883, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in same. He m. about 1831/2, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Fox** (Methodist), b. 2, 22, 1815, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living, 1892, at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; a dau. of Thomas Fox (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., and Katherine Smith, b. in Baltimore Co., Md. At the time of their marriage, Gibbons resided in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and Rebecca in Chester Co., Pa., at which latter place they remained until after the birth of their eldest child, when they returned to Muskingum Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

4701. John M., b. 7, 17, 1834; d. 3, 19, 1887; m. Jane Wallace, 1, 19, 1860.

4702. William, b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Ellen Revenaugh, 9, 6, 1859.

4703. Thomas J., b. 4, 15, 1838; m. Jane Foreman, 1871. No further record.

4704. Enoch, b. 1, 27, 1840; m. Rilla Haworth, 1871.

4705. Elizabeth, b. 2, 18, 1842; m. E. Hayes Barr, 6, 21, 1868.

4706. Isaac Hayes, b. 5, 25, 1844, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1873, Ann H. Trimble, b. there, 4, 25, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of James Trimble (farmer), b. 2, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann Haworth, b. 7, 19, 1820, in Muskingum Co. No children.

4707. Joseph G., b. 6, 3, 1846; m. Ann Arment, 1870.

4708. Ezekiel Fox, b. 9, 7, 1855; m. Viola Hardesty, 10, 13, 1880.

4709. Hiram M., b. 10, 29, 1858; m. Rebecca Hardesty, 6, 10, 1881.

**1706. Samuel Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Baptist, b. near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1810; d. at Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Ia., 10, 9, 1886; bur. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1839, **Sarah Ann Elliott** (Baptist), b. in that county, 8, 11, 1816; d. at Atlantic, 4, 20, 1873; bur. there. She was a dau. of William Elliott (farmer), b. 1765, in Ireland, and of Sarah Wilkin, b. 1777, in Chester Co., Pa. Samuel had moved with his parents, in 1818, from Pennsylvania into Muskingum Co., Ohio, and had settled with them on a farm in Blue Rock Twp., that county. In 1857, Samuel, wife and children em. to Mahaska Co., Ia., and afterward into Cass Co., where she d. as stated. Samuel m. (2) 6, 10, 1784, **Mary Wightman**, of whom we have no further record. Issue by first wife:

4710. Humphrey M., b. 2, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. Emma McCoy.

4711. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1841; living, 1912; m. Erastus R. Hatcher.

4712. Hannah, b. 9, 1, 1843; d. 9, 21, 1812; m. Ambrose Updegraff.

4713. James Elliott, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. Harriet Janette McKinney.

4714. Eliza Ella, b. 12, 27, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 6, 1849.

4715. John Smith, b. 12, 23, 1851; living, 1912; m. Fannie Matilda Lea.



4716. Charles (clerk), b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 8, 28, 1854; em. with his parents to Mahaska Co., Ia., 1857; to Cass Co., same state, 1870; later into Keokuk Co., same state. He m. at Lacon, Ill., 10, 15, 1879, Alice M. Shaw (Presbyterian), b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 7, 5, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Fred W. Shaw (lawyer), b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 1831, and of Elizabeth J. Maxwell, b. in Indiana, 1836. Charles and his wife resided, 1912, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. No issue.

**1707. Rebecca Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 12, 1812, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1874, in East Bradford Twp., that county; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 17, 1831, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting, **Isaac Hayes** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 30, 1810, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 4, 10, 1878, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Isaac Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 11, 1762, in Chester Co., and Sarah Walton, b. 10, 15, 1770, at Byberry, Pa. Isaac Hayes, Jr., at the time of his marriage was residing in East Fallowfield Twp., and Rebecca, in West Marlborough. Issue:

4717. Elizabeth L., b. 10 Mo., 1833, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 10 Mo., 1849, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.  
 4718. Harriett, b. 2, 10, 1835, in East Fallowfield; d. 4 Mo., 1870, in East Bradford; unm.  
 4719. Robert L., b. 1, 21, 1837, in East Bradford Twp.; m. Olive E. Chambers (widow), 3, 20, 1889. In 1897 he was Sheriff of Chester Co., Pa.; residence, West Chester. No children.  
 4720. Frances F., b. 6, 6, 1840, in East Fallowfield Twp.; m. William Henry Williams, 5, 8, 1867.

**1708. William Harlan Rigby** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 14, 1797, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Concord Twp., Delaware Co., that state, and d. 8, 14, 1873, at Marcus Hook, Chichester Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. He m. 2, 11, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Lydia Chandler** (No. 2310), b. 1, 28, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 14, 1877, at Marcus Hook; bur. at Chichester Meeting House; a dau. of Jehu Chandler (No. 679), and Lydia Jefferies. Issue:

4721. Jehu, b. 7, 7, 1821; d. 12, 11, 1827.  
 4722. William Harlan, b. 12, 10, 1823; d. 9, 6, 1887; m. Eliza Hall.  
 4723. Hannah, b. 12, 10, 1825; m. Penrose Denburow.  
 4724. Eli, b. 7, 12, 1828; d. 9, 6, 1828.  
 4725. Enoch Harlan, b. 5, 10, 1830; d. 2, 15, 1887; m. Ellen Hansell.  
 4726. Lydia A., b. 8, 31, 1832; d. 9, 11, 1833.  
 4727. John C., b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Elizabeth Deven.  
 4728. George, b. 9, 4, 1838; d. 10, 14, 1848.  
 4729. Eber, b. 8, 3, 1840; d. 8, 3, 1840.

The children were b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and the deaths of those deceased occurred there.





**1710. Seth Rigby** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), millwright, Episcopal Methodist, b. 8, 25, 1802, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents into Delaware Co., that state, when but a child. He m. 4, 17, 1829, in Philadelphia, **Lydia John**, b. 2, 10, 1805, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. there, 1, 24, 1879; bur. in Methodist Burying Grounds at Middletown, that county; a dau. of Joseph Townsend John, b. 2, 20, 1784; d. 10, 5, 1823; bur. at Middletown, and Phebe Iddings, b. 5, 7, 1778, in Delaware Co., Pa. Lydia was residing at Middletown at the time of her marriage. Seth Rigby d. in Delaware Co., Pa., 5, 26, 1875. Issue:

4730. William Harlan, b. 1, 3, 1830; m. Mary Fleming, 6, 26, 1856.

4731. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1831, at Lima, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 17, 1854; m. Eli Larkin, 4, 22, 1849.

4732. Ann Eliza, b. 4, 8, 1833, same; d. there, 8, 17, 1888; bur. probably at Middletown; unm.

**1712. George W. Rigby** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 8, 7, 1807, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 9, 1879, in Delaware Co.; bur. there, in "Hinkson's Corner" Burying Grounds. He m. **Ann Vernon**, who was b. in that county. Issue:

4733. George Harlan, m. and had a son, William.

4734. Hannah Ann, m. William Henry Osborn.

**1715. Eber Rigby** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 7, 3, 1815, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed when but a child with his parents into Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. there, 5, 29, 1888, in Nether Providence Twp.; bur. there, in b. g. at "Hinkson's Corner." He m. 12, 3, 1840, in Philadelphia, **Amy C. Sager** (Methodist), b. 8, 22, 1816, in Springfield Twp., that county; d. 12, 23, 1888, in Nether Providence Twp.; bur. in "Hinkson's Corner" Burying Grounds; a dau. of Philip Sager (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1770, and Jane Garver, b. 6, 27, 1783; both in Bucks Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Eber was residing in Chichester Twp. and Amy in Springfield Twp. Issue:

4735. Eber S., b. 3, 11, 1842, in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Richards, 6, 21, 1866.

4736. Jane Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1843, same; m. Joseph W. Wilson, 10 Mo., 1866.

4737. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

**1718. Lydia Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 10, 30, 1804, "in the wilderness of Tennessee, while her parents were on the road to Ohio"; d. 5, 25, 1878, in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 5, 14, 1827, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, **William Sabin** (farmer), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. at Savannah, Mo.; bur. there; a son of Zebulon Sabin (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1777, in Dutchess Co., and Christina McGilmera, b. same, 3, 29, 1779. At the time of their marriage William and Lydia were each residing in Clinton Co., Ohio, but at the close of the Civil War they em. to and settled in Andrew Co., Mo. Issue:



4738. Matilda, b. 7, 8, 1830; d. 12, 20, 1861; m. Daniel Whetsell, 1850.  
 4739. Sarah, b. 6, 29, 1832; m. William King, 12, 17, 1853.  
 4740. Mary, b. 8, 28, 1834; d. 10, 30, 1881; m. Pembroke Merser.  
 4741. Paul.  
 4742. Elizabeth, b. 5, 27, 1838; d. 2, 2, 1871, in Andrew Co., Mo.; unml.  
 4743. Arnold, d. 7 Mo., 1882, at Longmont, Col.; m. Mary Faulkner.  
 4744. William, d. 6 Mo., 1897, at Stonington, Ill.; m. Addie Walter.  
 4745. Christina, d. 6, 3, 1882, at Longmont, Col.; m. Sprinkle Snyder.  
 Children all b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

**1719. Nathan Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, dealer in livestock, b. 8, 29, 1806, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 16, 1877, in Warren Co., that state; bur. there, in Miami Cemetery. He m. "on Buck Run," in Clinton Co., **Charlotte Haynes**, b. 4, 25, 1186, in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 4, 17, 1886, in Warren Co.; bur. at Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Mary (Wright) Haynes, farmers and natives of the state of New York, but at the time of their daughter's marriage were residents of Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

4746. Mary Jane, b. 1, 29, 1829; m. James Ellis, 10, 28, 1846.  
 4747. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 22, 1831; m. Benjamin Dean.  
 4748. George W., b. 1, 2, 1832; m. Mary Jones; (2) — Surface.  
 4749. Enoch, b. 8, 8, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 10, 1840.  
 4750. Charles, b. 1, 4, 1838; m. Mary Hord, 5, 23, 1863.  
 4751. Jabez, b. 3, 13, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1866, in Missouri; unml.  
 4752. Amanda, b. 7, 17, 1842; m. James T. Thompson.  
 4753. Caroline, b. 1, 17, 1845; d. 7, 30, 1872; m. Plato Harlan (No. 4893), 9, 17, 1865.  
 4754. Nathan, b. 11, 30, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio.  
 4755. Andrew, b. 5, 12, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 11, 10, 1861, in Warren Co., Ohio.  
 4756. Martha, b. 4, 17, 1853, same; d. 11 Mo., 1861, in Warren Co., Ohio.

**1720. Enoch Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 29, 1808, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 8, 28, 1835, in Wilmington, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 4, 18, 1833, in Warren Co., **Elizabeth Young**, b. there, 1, 7, 1806; d. there, 12, 12, 1886; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Young (farmer) and Sarah Pearson, natives of South Carolina. Issue:

4757. Alexander, b. 1, 21, 1834; m. Ann Longstreth, 8, 9, 1856.  
 - 4758. Sarah C., b. 3, 20, 1836; m. Miles Hadley, 11, 11, 1857.

**1724. John Carter Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, b. 5, 15, 1814, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 28, 1878, in Smith Center, Smith Co., Kans.; bur. there. He m. 12, 28, 1843 (probably in White Co., Ind.), **Sarah Jane Doxey**, b. 7, 10, 1822, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living at the time of her husband's death.

After their marriage they removed to and settled in Warren Co., Ohio; and from there they removed to Wayne Co., Ind.; later to Missouri, and in 1871 to



Smith Co., Kans. At the time of his death he was Probate Judge of Smith Co. Issue:

- 4759. Virginia D., b. 2, 17, 1845, in White Co., Ind.; d. 7, 3, 1866, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Charles A. Jones, 10, 1, 1865, and had: (i) Virginia D., b. 7, 3, 1866; m. George D. Barr, 6 Mo., 1885.
- 4760. Clarence B., b. 6, 10, 1849; m. Eva Stevens, 12, 9, 1877.
- 4761. Marcus E., b. 6, 17, 1851, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Smith Center, Kans., Anna Meadows, b. 1, 17, 1858, in Illinois; a dau. of John and Jane R. (Scott) Meadows. Issue: (i) Harold, b. 12, 16, 1886.
- 4762. Mary E., b. 8, 9, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 3, 5, 1874, at Harlan, Smith Co., Kans., Daniel E. Kelley (farmer), b. in Rhode Island. Issue: (i) Charles R., b. 12, 16, 1875. (ii) Mervin, b. 7, 31, 1876. (iii) Frank, b. 12, 28, 1877. (iv) Harvey, b. 1, 15, 1883. All b. in Smith Co., Kans.

**1726. Hannah M. Harlan** \* (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1817, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 9, 16, 1840, **Frederick Price Lucas** (farmer, lawyer), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1, 3, 1876, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Caleb Lucas (farmer), b. 10, 26, 1776, in Kentucky, and Mary Price, b. same, 2, 8, 1782. Hannah in 1892 was living in Huntington Co., Ind., with some one of her children. Issue:

- 4763. Thomas L., b. 10, 29, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Edith A. Taylor, 4, 2, 1868.
- 4764. John Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1844, same; m. Nancy Bare, 12, 10, 1866.
- 4765. Sarah E., b. 3, 4, 1847, same; unm., 1892.
- 4766. Caleb A., b. 2, 16, 1849, in Grant Co., Ind.; m. Mary A. Bishop, 3, 16, 1871.
- 4767. Mary E., b. 2, 16, 1849, same; unm., 1892.

**1730. Enoch W. Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 12, 1798, in Rowan Co., N. C. He em. with his parents in 1806 and settled on lands in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, about 1821/22, **Lucinda Buck**, b. 8, 8, 1803, in — Co., Va.; d. 2, 21, 1855, in Adams Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Lucinda Buck was an orphan, brought to Clinton Co., Ohio, along with others, by Elias Fisher and wife. In April, 1860, Enoch and his children em. to and settled in Marion Co., Ill., where he d. 9, 23, 1872; bur. there, in Red Lick Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 4768. Margaret Ann, b. 6, 27, 1823; m. William Oyler; (2) Solomon S. Siple.
- 4769. Hannah M., b. 1, 22, 1825; m. Charles Oyler.
- 4770. William H., b. 4, 28, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 1827.
- 4771. Martin Ryan, b. 5, 20, 1829; m. Mary Jane Davis; (2) Jennie Shellenberger.
- 4772. David R., b. 7, 8, 1831; d. 12, 19, 1869; m. Mary Hussey, 4, 17, 1856.
- 4773. Nathaniel C., b. 4, 18, 1833; m. Emily Beech.
- 4774. Isaac Fisher, b. 5, 20, 1835; m. Louisa Beech.





4775. Emory B., b. 12, 16, 1837; d. 9, 9, 1875; m. Mary Crundwell.  
 4776. Susanna E. J., b. 1, 14, 1841; m. Joel Siple.  
 4777. Barkley Varner, b. 4, 11, 1843; m. Isabella Crundwell; (2) Emma Mundwilder.

1731. **Ruth Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>8</sup>), a Friend before marriage, b. 2, 16, 1801, in Guilford Co., N. C. She came with her parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them in (now) Adams Twp. She m. 4, 20, 1825, **Ethan Griffith** (potter, farmer), b. 4, 15, 1803, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1884 (of paralysis), at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Griffith (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1768, in Warrington Twp., and Rebecca Cook, b. 8, 15, 1773, same; d. there, 11, 19, 1835; a paternal grandson of William Griffith, b. 1774, and Joanna Craig; a maternal grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Mode) Cook. Joseph Griffith d. 7, 5, 1854, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa. Ruth Harlan Griffith d. 9, 8, 1873. Ethan and Ruth em. to Wayne Co., Ind., 10 Mo., 1815; to Clinton Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1827; to Hancock Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1845; to Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., 4, 6, 1846; to British Hollow, same county, 5, 9, 1848. Ethan Griffith was a birthright Friend; a member of Warren Lodge, No. 4, F. & A. M., of Wisconsin; and for one term a member of the General Assembly of that state. Children:

4778. William Harlan, b. 12, 15, 1826, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 5, 15, 1854, at Potosi, Grant Co.; bur. there, in Potosi Cemetery. He m. 4, 25, 1853, at Yerkemly, Wis., Catherine Newcurte. He was a farmer. No children.  
 4779. Mary Ann, b. 1, 20, 1828; d. 12, 27, 1886; m. John B. Cardey, 1, 4, 1852.  
 4780. Joseph, b. 9, 10, 1829, Clinton Co., Ohio. He settled with his parents at British Hollow, and "on April 6, 1852, he left his father's home for California, where he remained digging for gold, until the spring of 1861, when he left California, went to Australia. He remained there until the fall of 1868, when he returned to the United States, and operated a mine in Washington Territory. In the fall of 1873 he sold his mine for \$40,000, and started for his father's home in Wisconsin, but has never since been heard of. He was never married."  
 4781. Edith, b. 11, 24, 1831; m. Robert Cardey; (2) Herbert Harris.  
 4782. Charity Ann, b. 4, 2, 1834; d. 6, 23, 1896; m. Nicholas Houston Short, 10, 24, 1852.  
 4783. John Oyler, b. 5, 6, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 4, 1845, in Hancock Co., Ill.  
 4784. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 11, 1838, same; d. 1, 23, 1890, at Elliott, Montgomery Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at that place. She m. 6 Mo., 1857, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Charles Montpleasure. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had four children, two of whom are yet living (1899): (i) Byron C. (ii) Louisa E.  
 4785. Esther Maria, b. 5, 2, 1840, same; d. 12, 12, 1846, at Potosi; bur. in cemetery at that place.  
 4786. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1844, same; d. 9, 8, 1845, in Hancock Co., Ill.; bur. there.



**1732. David Kimbrough Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 1, 1803, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 11, 11, 1889, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 2, 1827, in Clinton Co., before George Bruce, J. P., **Gulielma Howland**, b. 7, 26, 1806, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 2, 1867, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Barnabas Howland (blacksmith), a native of New York.

"Uncle David" was a grand good man, and was loved by all who knew him. He d. at a ripe old age, the eldest, yet the last, of his father's family to pass away. Issue:

- 4787. Demetrius, b. 6, 21, 1828; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. Eliza Vandervort.
- 4788. Nicholas, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. 4, 25, 1892; m. Mary Ann King.
- 4789. Isabella, b. 2, 28, 1832, in Warren Co.; d. there, 12, 5, 1865; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She m. Thomas Haughey.
- 4790. William Varner, b. 1, 3, 1834, same; d. there, 1850.
- 4791. Mary Ann, b. 3, 3, 1836, in Warren Co.; d. there, 5, 1, 1861; m. James Vandervort, a physician; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. No issue.
- 4792. Malinda, b. same, 12, 27, 1837; d. there, 7, 1, 1856; unm.; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.
- 4793. Charity, b. 2, 8, 1840; d. 6, 19, 1879; m. Elwood Hale (No. 5274). 11, 28, 1867.
- 4794. Calvin C., b. 12, 28, 1843; m. Mary E. Harlan (No. 4979); (2) — Edwards; (3) Annie Gardiner.

**1733. Nancy Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 11, 9, 1804, in Mason Co., Ky. (during a brief sojourn of her parents in that state), and in 1806 settled with them in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 4, 7, 1824. **William Varner** (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1798, in Campbell Co., Va.; d. 1, 29, 1874, at Jordon, Scott Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of William Varner, of Campbell Co., Va. William and Nancy settled upon lands given her by her father in what is now Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, and adjoining her father's farm on the south. In 1837 they moved into Warren Co., Ohio, and 9, 28, 1854, em. to and settled in Scott Co., Minn., where the remainder of their days were spent. Nancy d. 2, 1, 1873. Issue:

- 4795. Henry, b. 11, 13, 1825, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 23, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. at Jordon Cemetery, Scott Co., Minn. He m. 8, 2, 1875, Mary M. Hain, b. 8, 28, 1846, at Jordon; d. 8, 28, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. at Jordon; a dau. of Israel Hain. No children.
- 4796. Elias Fisher, b. 7, 7, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. 9, 14, 1901, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1853, in that county, Sarah Ann Antram, who d. there in Harveysburg, 6, 5, 1890; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Edmund Antram and Zalinda Macy. Child: (i) Lorin Antram.
- 4797. William Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1829; m. Louisa E. Dougherty, 1850.
- 4798. Nathaniel M., b. 10, 3, 1830; m. Harriet Crew, 1854.



4799. Jane C., b. 8, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1872; m. Rollin D. Fowler, 1858.  
 4800. Barkley, b. 6, 3, 1834; m. Adelaide Paier, 1858.  
 4801. Joseph F., b. 9, 9, 1836; m. Julia A. Dooley, 4, 1, 1864.  
 4802. Clark L., b. 5, 29, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Louisa J. Baker, 11, 8, 1860; (2) Martha Nicum; residence, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 4803. Hannah F., b. 10, 10, 1841; d. 6, 3, 1863; m. William H. Paier, 1, 31, 1858.  
 4804. Edith Ann, b. 11, 26, 1846; m. Johnson Bragg, 9, 1, 1867.

**1736. Edith Carter Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 16, 1810, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 25, 1873, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, that county. She m. 3, 18, 1834, at the home of her sister, Nancy Varner, in Clinton Co., **John G. Oyler** (a farmer), b. 1, 11, 1813, in Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 7, 12, 1894, in Harveysburg; bur. beside the wife. They settled upon 50 acres of land given her by her father in (now) Chester Twp., Clinton Co., where they remained for some years, but later removed to Harveysburg, where they remained during life. Issue:

4805. Charity Ann, b. 2, 9, 1835; d. 6, 29, 1895; m. Isaac Harvey Antram (No. 5583), 10, 19, 1858.  
 4806. William Varner, b. 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 1842.  
 4807. Martin Ryan, b. 9, 20, 1838, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1839.  
 4808. Henry Justis, b. 2, 17, 1841; m. Mary Emily Harrison, 5, 16, 1865.  
 4809. Lydia Dakin, b. 3, 21, 1851, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1852.

**1737. William Harlan** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1811, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 23, 1876, in Chester Twp., that county; bur. there in Jonah's Run Baptist Church Burying Ground. He m. in Chester Twp., 11, 15, 1832, **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 11, 19, 1814, near Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1866, in the village of New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. at Jonah's Run; a dau. of John Moore and Margaret Craig. William Harlan was by birth a member with Orthodox Friends, but lost his membership in that society by attending the meetings of Elias Hicks. After his marriage he and our mother joined the Hicksite Friends, and their children were by birth members with the same. Issue:

4810. Thomas Moore (merchant), b. 11, 23, 1834, in Warren Co., Ohio; killed in battle at Chickamauga, Ga., 9, 20, 1863; bur. in an unknown grave in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. For several years before the war he was engaged with our father under the firm name of "William Harlan & Son," and was associated with him when, in September of 1861, he enlisted and became a member of Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted for three years; was at once commissioned a second lieutenant, later promoted to be a first lieutenant, and for a time acted in the capacity of brigade quartermaster.

He was in command of the company during the "Tullahoma Campaign" of June, 1863, and continued in command (his captain being home on sick leave) until Sunday morning, Sept. 20, the second day of the great battle. He fell in "Kelley Field," while his





brigade was resisting the furious assault of the Confederate General, Breckenridge. The body was bur. upon the field; later removed to an unknown grave in the National Cemetery. He was never m.

4811. Henry Justice (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 29, 1836, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Dayton, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery near Waynesville, Warren Co. He m. 3, 5, 1860, in that county, Mary A. Crew, b. 1838; d. 8, 22, 1898, near Waynesville; bur. in Miami Cemetery. Henry Justice was a farmer during the greater part of his life. He was a member of the Baptist Church and one of the best of men. No issue.
4812. Nathaniel Albert, b. 9, 29, 1839; m. Zalinda Antram Macy, 9, 2, 1863.
4813. Socrates, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 4, 13, 1907; m. Melissa Fuller, 1865; (2) Rebecca Casto, 9, 6, 1898.
4814. Zenis, b. 7, 21, 1843; m. Nannie Jane Harrison, 5, 16, 1865.
4815. Naomi Ruth, b. 11, 22, 1845; d. 3 Mo., 1874; m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., 5 Mo., 1863.
4816. Alpheus Hibben, b. 5, 9, 1848; m. Deidamia Haydock, 3, 2, 1870.
4817. John William, b. 1, 6, 1850; d. 12, 7, 1901; m. Mattie Spanker; (2) Lettie Henly; (3) Lillian Ackley.

John William Harlan's occupation was the manufacture of brick, and as such he spent many years of his life in the city of Austin, Travis Co., Texas, where he superintended the largest brickmaking plant in that state, if not the largest in the entire South. During this period he made the brick which entered into the Terrell Insane Hospital, the power house and big dam at Austin, the Confederate Home, the State House, and a number of other buildings in that beautiful city. A stroke of paralysis disabled him from attending to his duties, and he came North to spend his remaining days, which were so few, among his people. He was a Master Mason, and at his death a member of Harveysburg (Ohio) Lodge, No. 312. By the second wife, issue: (i) Hazel, b. 3, 10, 1889; m. 7, 2, 1914, Joshua Askew. They reside at Hinton, W. Va.

William Harlan was raised upon his father's farm in what is to-day Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. After his marriage his father gave him 100 acres of land in Warren Co., Ohio, near the present village of Hickoryville. The farm consisted of uncleared land—scarcely a tree was missing. It was upon this land that he built his cabin and, with our mother's assistance, entered into the task of making a home. Here he lived until three children were b., and in 1840, though he had built a substantial two-story brick dwelling upon the land, purchased a farm adjoining his father's estate and moved back into Clinton Co.

In March, 1848, he sold his lands in Clinton and moved to Cincinnati, and there engaged in the wholesale grocery business on "Lower Market." The cholera soon became bad in the city, and he moved to Clarksville and entered with his brother-in-law into the business of general merchandizing. In a few years he purchased the business for himself, and later a farm adjoining the village. Taking into partnership his eldest son, the firm name became "William Harlan & Son," and was carried on under that name for some years.



In 1859 he purchased a merchant flouring mill and farm near Harveysburg, Warren Co. Then came the Civil War, and three of his sons enlisted. A gradual reduction of his enterprises followed, and in 1864 he closed out and returned to Clinton Co. The eldest son had lost his life at Chickamauga. The others were still in the field. Financial losses overtook him, and in February, 1866, he moved to New Burlington, that county. The following August the wife and mother d., and he soon closed his business for the last time.

William Harlan was too open hearted for a successful business man. He was too easily persuaded to part with his goods without recompense, and the result was that he lost heavily. But when death came he had the assurance that he had done his duty and that he had done it well, and while he did not leave to his children riches in this world's goods, he left them more—a name upon which there was not a single blot or stain.

THE MOORE AND CRAIG FAMILIES.—George Moore and his wife, Elizabeth Rail, were probably b. in Ireland. Nothing is definitely known, except that they died and were bur. near the present city of Wheeling, W. Va. They were the parents of the following children: (i) John, b. 1, 1, 1793; d. 11, 3, 1863; m. Margaret Craig. (ii) Thomas. (iii) George. (iv) Aaron. (v) Mary, m. — Malone.

Thomas Craig also probably came from Ireland. He was a linen weaver, and followed the trade for many years after coming to Ohio. While living in Pennsylvania he married Elizabeth (Betsey) Burns. They moved to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1828, making the journey from Pittsburg to Cincinnati by flatboat. They d. in Clinton Co., dates unknown, and were bur. there in what is now an abandoned graveyard in Chester Twp. They had the following issue: (a) Margaret, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 18, 1858; m. John Moore. (b) Susanna, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 19, 1864; m. William Whetsell. (c) Polly, b. 1794; d. 3, 4, 1877; m. John Ellis. (d) Betsey, b. 1, 17, 1795; d. 1, 17, 1865; m. William Rankin. (e) James, d. in Indiana; m. Deidamia Howe.

**John Moore** (George), b. 1, 1, 1793; d. 11, 3, 1863; bur. at Jonah's Run Baptist Church, Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. about 1810, in Fayette Co., Pa., **Margaret Craig**, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 18, 1858; bur. at Jonah's Run; a dau. of Thomas Craig and Elizabeth Burnes. John and Margaret moved to Ohio with their children, going down the river to Cincinnati by flatboat. He was by trade a blacksmith. They settled in Clinton Co., where they resided during the remainder of their lives. Issue:

Thomas, b. 1812, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 3, 1874, at Peoria, Ill.; bur. there. He m. in Clinton Co., date unknown, Elizabeth Gaddis, b. there; d. in Peoria, about 1892; bur. there; a dau. of William Gaddis. No issue. Thomas Moore was a prominent man. He was a collector of internal revenue under President Lincoln. He was also a wholesale merchant, dealing in iron, tin and coal.

Elizabeth, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 19, 1814; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1866; m. there, 11, 15, 1832, William Harlan (No. 1737).

George, b. in Fayette Co., 11, 20, 1816; d. 9, 29, 1889, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. in Clinton Co., date unknown, Elizabeth Jessup (Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 18, 1820; d. in McDonough Co., 9, 5, 1889; both were bur. there at McComb. He was a farmer



by occupation. They remained in Ohio until after the close of the war, when they moved, about 1867, to Illinois. They were the parents of a large family.

Susan, b. in Fayette Co., 12, 20, 1818; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 11, 13, 1895; m. date unknown, Albert Collins, and (2) Firman Casto. Her dau., Rebecca Casto, was the wife of Socrates Harlan (No. 4813).

John, b. in Fayette Co., 4, 13, 1821; d. in McDonough Co., 1894; bur. at McComb. He m. twice, first in Clinton Co., Mary Murphy. He was a successful and influential farmer, and was the father of a large family.

Theodore, b. in Fayette Co., 1823; d. in Missouri, date unknown; m. in Clinton Co., Sarah Collins. He enlisted, 7, 21, 1862, in Company D, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a prosperous farmer. Large family.

James Allen, b. in Fayette Co., 4, 12, 1825; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, date unknown; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, Sarah Murphy. He was a prosperous farmer in Warren Co., engaging in that pursuit on a large scale. His descendants reside in Ohio.

William, b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1896; m. Charlotte Garrison. He served throughout the war in an Illinois regiment. He was the father of a large family.

**1738. Nathaniel M. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1813, in Chester (now Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 20, 1880, on his home farm in Chester Twp.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 11, 12, 1835, in Chester Twp., **Lydia Dakin** (Friend), b. there, 2, 17, 1820; d. there, 4, 3, 1855; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Elias and Phebe (Hazard) Dakin, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio, and the former a native of the state of New York. Nathaniel M. Harlan spent his life upon the farm where he d. He and Lydia had issue:

4818. Elias Dakin, b. 4, 1, 1837; d. 10, 22, 1914; m. Sarah A. Morris.

4819. William Henry, b. 12, 31, 1838; m. Ann Hale (No. 5278).

4820. Harriet E., b. 9, 15, 1840; m. Milo Hale (No. 5275).

4821. Edward Francis, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 7, 1843; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

4822. Mary L., b. same, 7, 15, 1844; d. there, 5, 29, 1863; unm.

4823. Eva L., b. 7, 14, 1854; m. Harrison Mullen, 9, 11, 1873.

**1739. Edith Mendenhall** <sup>s</sup> (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 7, 25, 1799; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1888; bur. in that county in cemetery at North Manchester; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1818, **Amos Cowgill** (farmer, Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 13, 1794; d. in Wabash Co., 11, 22, 1856; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Cowgill (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1750, and Catherine Shepherd, b. 3, 26, 1754, both in Frederick Co., Va. Edith Mendenhall em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them in Chester (now Adams) Twp., where she was yet residing at time of her marriage. They settled upon lands in that township and remained there until about 1836, when they





removed to Wayne Co., Ind. In 1848, they moved to Wabash Co., Ind., where they spent the remainder of their lives. Issue:

- 4824. Calvin, b. 1, 7, 1819; m. Mary Flannigan.
- 4825. Hiram M., b. 5, 19, 1820; d. 2, 21, 1885; m. Edith A. Harlan (No. 1756).
- 4826. Lydia, b. 2, 6, 1822; m. Thomas Wallace.
- 4827. Olive A., b. 1, 3, 1824; m. John A. Marine, 9, 21, 1840.
- 4828. Abi L., b. 6, 28, 1825; m. Isaac Thorne, 2, 10, 1851.
- 4829. Nathan C., b. 8, 8, 1827; m. Malinda Martin, 3 Mo., 1862.
- 4830. Catherine, b. 9, 22, 1830; m. Jacob Harter, 3, 10, 1854.
- 4831. Maris, b. 2, 20, 1832; d. 2, 26, 1854; unm.
- 4832. Margaret, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. in Wabash Co., 1, 11, 1853.
- 4833. Rowena, b. 8, 22, 1836; m. Joseph B. Harter.
- 4834. John H., b. in Wayne Co., 11, 13, 1838; d. there, 8, 8, 1840.
- 4835. Alfred C., b. in Wayne Co., 10, 11, 1842; d. in Wabash Co., 12, 19, 1852.
- 4836. Ella E., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. George Rhoades, 7, 19, 1866.

1740. **Hiram Mendenhall** <sup>8</sup> (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, millwright, minister, Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 20, 1801; d. 6, 30, 1852; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1821, **Martha Hale** (No. 1943), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 6, 23, 1801; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1880; bur. in cemetery at Unionport, that county. Hiram Mendenhall em. with his parents to Clinton Co. in 1807, and in 1836 they moved with one son to Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4837. Rowena H., b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1822; d. at Unionport, 2, 28, 1887; m. there, 8, 18, 1840, G. M. Ruble.
- 4838. Joseph Hale, b. same, 5, 1, 1824; m. in Randolph Co., 4, 6, 1848, Margaret H. Pursley.
- 4839. Martha Ann, b. in Clinton Co., 6, 30, 1826; d. 7 Mo., 1864, at Unionport; m. Robert Abernathy, 1847.
- 4840. Amos Cowgill, b. 11, 16, 1828; unm., 1892.
- 4841. Nathan, b. 12, 10, 1830; m. Huldah M. Underwood, 3, 7, 1850.
- 4842. Jacob Hale, b. 1, 1, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1885; bur. at Unionport. He m. 3, 11, 1861, Sarah Ann Lorison.
- 4843. William Harlan, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 20, 1835; d. there, 9, 7, 1835.
- 4844. John H., b. 8, 20, 1835 (twin to William Harlan); d. 9, 11, 1835.
- 4845. Samuel, b. in Randolph Co., 10, 22, 1836; m. there, 11, 11, 1857, Louisa Bysel. No further record.
- 4846. James H., b. same, 7, 26, 1839; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Margaret Mayo. No further record.

"Hiram Mendenhall em. to Indiana at the age of thirty-five, and settled upon the banks of Cabin Creek, in Randolph County, where he entered four hundred acres of land (a wild forest), and opened up a fine farm. Three years later he erected a saw mill, then two grist mills, and later on a woolen factory, all on Cabin Creek, thereby extending benevolence to the thinly settled families of Randolph County. In 1844 he invested ten thousand dollars in the capital stock of a canal which was to run from Hagerstown to Cincinnati. He sold his interests to a Mr. L——, who defrauded him out of the entire amount. In 1850, with his son Amos, he visited the gold regions of California, and erected a saw mill on the Sacramento



River. The mill was swept away by a sudden rise of the stream. He erected a second, which he sold for a goodly sum in gold. He then embarked for home upon a steamer by way of Havana, Cuba, and when near Key West fell a victim to cholera and was buried at sea."

**1741. Olive Mendenhall** <sup>s</sup> (Ann,<sup>r</sup> Enoch<sup>u</sup>), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 7, 11, 1803; d. in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1840; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, that township; m. by Friends' ceremony at Springfield Meeting, 4, 6, 1825. **Jonathan Hadley** (farmer, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 8, 20, 1800; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1863; bur. there, in Rocksylvania Cemetery; son of William Hadley (farmer), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 1768, and Sarah Clark, b. in Guilford Co., 176—; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1837; dau. of John and Ann Clark, of Randolph Co. Olive Mendenhall em. to Clinton Co. with her parents in 1806. Both were living in that county at the time of their marriage; the children were b. at Clarksville, that county. Issue:

4847. Edwin, b. 5, 16, 1826; d. in Richmond, Ind., 10, 12, 1890; m. (1) Esther Coate; m. (2) Jemima Doan. Edwin was a physician with an extensive practice. No further record.

4848. William Clark, b. 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio., 9, 11, 1880; m. 8, 16, 1852, Sarah A. Smith.

4849. Eliza, b. 2, 15, 1830; d. 9, 3, 1902; m. Cyrus Linton.

4850. Rebecca J., b. 10, 5, 1833; d. 5, 28, 1890; m. William B. Hadley.

4851. Ann M., b. 3, 27, 1836; d. 10, 4, 1911; m. Turner Welch.

4852. John, b. 11, 15, 1838; d. 8, 9, 1840.

4853. Olive, b. 11, 19, 1840; d. 1842.

**1742. Maris Mendenhall** <sup>s</sup> (Ann,<sup>r</sup> Enoch<sup>u</sup>), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1 Mo., 1805; d. in Union Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1872; m. in Adams Twp. (?), 9, 12, 1833. **James Hartman** (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Union Twp. They settled in Union Twp.; both are bur. there, in Starbuck Burying Grounds. Issue:

4854. Hannah Ann. No further record.

4855. Jonathan Hadley (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 3, 6, 1839; m. there, 3, 20, 1864, Mary C. Hartman. No further record.

4856. Nathan George, b. in Clinton Co., 1, 3, 1846; m. there, 1872, Elizabeth Conard; dau. of Enos Conard, a native of Pennsylvania. Issue: (i) Charles. (ii) Frank. (iii) Clayton. (iv) Blanche. (v) Alvin. (vi) Anna Salome. (vii) George.

**1744. Nathan Mendenhall** <sup>s</sup> (Ann,<sup>r</sup> Enoch<sup>u</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., 4, 18, 1809; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 4, 27, 1861; m. in Clinton Co., 9, 16, 1830. **Maria Beech**, b. in New York, 9, 10, 1815; d. in Randolph Co., 5, 1, 1853; dau. of Benjamin Beech (farmer) and Sarah Clark. Nathan Mendenhall and Maria Beech lived in Clinton Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. with three children to Randolph Co., Ind., 4 Mo., 1836. Both are bur. in Buena Vista Cemetery, that county. Issue:

4857. Thomas W., b. 7, 24, 1832; d. 7, 23, 1833.

4858. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. in Audubon Co., Ia., 4, 6, 1877; m. 12, 21, 1854, Hiram Diggs. No further record.



4859. Amanda E., b. 1, 5, 1836; living, 1890; m. Allen Diggs.  
 4860. Eliza, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 6, 1838; m. 11, 19, 1862, John Hutchinson.  
     No further record.  
 4861. Benjamin, b. 3, 27, 1840; m. Alice Larison; residence, 1890, Audubon,  
     la. No further record.  
 4862. Nathan, b. 1, 6, 1843; m. Anna Denton; residence, 1890, Unionport, Ind.  
     No further record.  
 4863. John, b. 1, 19, 1845; m. (1) Delilah Doty; (2) Ella Byrd.  
 4864. Hiram, m. 10, 27, 1872, Angeline Johnson; residence, 1890, Audubon,  
     la. No further record.  
 4865. George W., b. 5, 1, 1851; d. in Randolph Co., 8, 22, 1884; unm.  
 4866. Timothy Beech, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. Jane Heaston; residence, 1890, Audubon, la.  
 4867. Rebecca A., b. 10, 27, 1855; m. John Kabel.

**1745. Hannah Mendenhall** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 15, 1811; d. in Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1892; bur. there; m. there, 3, 11, 1841, **Littleberry Diggs** (farmer, later Probate Judge), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 1792; d. near Winchester, 2, 20, 1846; bur. near Dunkirk, Jay Co., Ind.; son of William Diggs and Fanny Crew, of Randolph Co., N. C. Issue:

4868. Ann Eliza, b. 8, 1, 1842; m. Isaiah P. Watts.  
 4869. Elizabeth, b. at Winchester, 10, 16, 1843; d. there, 1850.  
 4870. Francis C., b. at Winchester, 9, 12, 1845; m. 3, 18, 1866, Emily Mendenhall. No further record.

**1746. Rebecca Mendenhall** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 11, 1813; d. at Portland, Ore., 8, 31, 1901; m. at Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 17, 1841, **David C. Lewis** (civil engineer), b. in St. Marys Co., Ga.; d. at Portland, 6, 9, 1888; son of David Lewis (merchant), native of Pennsylvania, and Mary E. Madden, b. in Kingston, Jamaica. David C. Lewis and Rebecca Mendenhall resided at Unionport at the time of their marriage. They em. in 1864 to Portland, Ore. Both are bur. there in Riverview Cemetery. Issue:

4871. Anna Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. in Randolph Co., 1, 4, 1841; m. at Rockland, Cal., 10, 31, 1861, P. John Mann, native of New Hampshire; son of Owen Mann (farmer) and Mary Clark, both of Scotland. John Mann resided at the time of his marriage at Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Cal. He d. at Portland, 5, 28, 1908; bur. there, in Riverview Cemetery.

**1747. Rowena S. Harlan** \* (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 15, 1802, in Mason Co., Ky., and removed with her mother to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1826; d. there, 12, 30, 1843; bur. there, in (now) Sugar Grove Cemetery, at Wilmington. She m. 6, 14, 1827, **Joseph Hale** (No. 1944), farmer, merchant, b. 7, 9, 1804, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 3, 21, 1890, at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a son of Jacob Hale (No. 528). Issue:





4872. Nathaniel Carter, b. 6, 30, 1828; d. 4, 27, 1896; m. Louisa Miller, 9, 7, 1848.
4873. Mary E., b. 7, 23, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 2, 1833.
4874. George W., b. 7, 9, 1834, at Wilmington, Ohio; m. there, 9, 12, 1852, Harriet A. Toy, b. there, 8, 2, 1834; d. 11, 15, 1884, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of John Toy (carriage builder), b. in New Jersey, and Ann M. Sewell, b. in Wilmington. Child. (i) Emma A.
4875. Carter Berry, b. 5, 13, 1843, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 29, 1843.

**1748. Nicholas Wren Harlan** \* (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 22, 1804, in Mason Co., Ky. He em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, with his mother and brothers and sisters in 1826, and settled in what is now Adams Twp. He m. 1, 27, 1830, in that county, **Abigail Haines**, b. there, 5, 12, 1806; a dau. of Jacob Haines (blacksmith) and Mary Leonard, both b. in Guilford Co., N. C. Nicholas and Abigail settled in Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., where she d. 9, 8, 1860, and Nicholas, 6, 24, 1881, and both were bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery at Wilmington, in that county. Issue:

4876. Jacob Haines, b. 11, 24, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, Harriet E. Babb, b. there, 4, 29, 1837; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Mary, farmers in Clinton Co. In 10 Mo., 1866, Jacob and Harriet em. to and settled in Livingston Co., Mo., in the town of Wheeling, where he d. 2, 17, 1888, and was bur. in the cemetery near that place. Children: (i) Stradella, b. 3, 3, 1869, in Livingston Co.; m. there, 12, 6, 1885, Theodore Slocum. (ii) Elizabeth W., b. same, 4, 25, 1870. (iii) Margaret B., b. 5, 23, 1871, same; m. Rufus Botts, 12, 20, 1896.
4877. Nathaniel Carter, b. 7, 29, 1833, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 1, 18, 1882; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Mary L. Huffman, b. 2, 18, 1835, in Clinton Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Daniel Huffman (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1805, in Hardy Co., Va., and Mary Lucas, b. 3, 16, 1809, in Clinton Co., Ohio. Nathaniel was a farmer. Children: (i) Evaline A., b. 1, 29, 1857; m. Wesley Sertain, 10, 20, 1875. (ii) Mary A., b. 3, 13, 1860; m. Charles Wilson. (iii) Robert D., b. 3, 16, 1866; unm., 1892. All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.
4878. Eliza West, b. 1, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 3, 22, 1856, David S. Miars (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1831, in Clinton Co.; d. there; a son of David Miars (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Sarah Stout, b. in North Carolina. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 9, 1856, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 11, 19, 1879, Samuel Leonard (farmer), b. in Clinton Co. (ii) Nicholas D., b. 6, 16, 1857, same; m. there, 9, 30, 1880, Alice Babb. (iii) William, b. 7, 8, 1859, same; m. there, 10, 14, 1887, Anna Babb. (iv) Isaac Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 15, 1887, Anna Harvey. (v) Armate, b. 11, 29, 1866, same; m. there, 3, 24, 1886, Lewis Jones. (vi) Sarah L., b. 3, 3, 1866, same; m. there, 11, 24, 1892, Leo Weltz, Jr.
4879. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1899; resides with her sister (No. 4882).



4880. Isaac Haines, b. 1, 29, 1839, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 16, 1871, Eliza Jane Haines, b. 6, 9, 1843, in that county; a dau. of Charles and Susan (Stingley) Haines, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Isaac H. Harlan enlisted in Aug., 1861, in Company H, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for 3 years. "Appointed Corporal June 2, 1863; mustered out Aug. 12, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., on expiration of term of service." Children: (i) Mury H., b. 10, 25, 1872, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 30, 1896, in Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery at Wilmington, Ohio. (ii) Gustavia E., b. 11, 15, 1881, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 7, 23, 1882.
4881. Lucy Wren, b. 10, 10, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, in Liberty Twp., 4 Mo., 1898; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; unm.
4882. Hannah M., b. 11, 15, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, at her father's home, 5, 1, 1872, David Babb (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1843, in Clinton Co.; living, 1898; a son of Henry Babb (farmer) and Ann Woodruff. No children.

1750. David M. Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Nathaniel Carter,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 31, 1809, in Mason Co., Ky. He removed with his widowed mother and brothers and sisters from there into Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1826. He m. in the last named county Susanna Harlan (No. 1769), b. there, 6, 7, 1811; d. there, 10, 16, 1836; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. (2) 6, 10, 1841, in the same county, Margaret M. Harlan (No. 1770), a sister to the first wife, b. 9, 22, 1814, in Clinton Co. They settled and lived for many years in the old homestead of his mother's, now in Adams Twp., and where the children were b. In 1869, accompanied by the wife and some of the children, he em. to and settled in Moniteau Co., Mo., and in 1879, into Lafayette Co., where Margaret d. 8, 29, 1885, and was bur. there in the cemetery at Odessa. After the death of the wife he went to Fresno Co., Cal., to live with his sons, and d. there, 11, 30, 1891. The body was brought to Odessa Cemetery and laid in the family lot beside the wife. David M. Harlan was a man of more than average intellectual ability; a man of strong likes and dislikes, but was a kind and loving husband and father. In him was portrayed his mother's side of the house, she being a member of the Berry family of Kentucky and Virginia. Strong in his early manhood, with features dark, and hair black; with the polished manners of his maternal ancestors, he was in the community in which he lived a man of mark and influence. Children:

4883. Nathaniel Carter Berry, b. 3, 19, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1892; a farmer in Fresno Co., Cal.
4884. Benjamin Berry, b. 3, 23, 1845; m. Margaret Bond, 3, 21, 1874.
4885. Elizabeth S. W., b. 5, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Moniteau Co., Mo.; m. there, James R. Hutchison (farmer), a son of Harvey and Mary (Hill) Hutchison, farmers in that county. No children.
4886. Robert Barclay, b. 1, 16, 1849, in Clinton Co.; em. with his parents to Missouri in 1869; to Yolo Co., Cal., 1873; m. there, Daisy Guthrie. In 1891 they moved to Reeves Co., Texas. No children. He is a farmer; residence, 1892, Pecos City, Texas.



4887. Anna Eliza, b. 6, 6, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents in 1869 to Moniteau Co., Mo.; to Lafayette Co., 1879; m. there, 6, 11, 1889, at Odessa, Doctor Benjamin J. Fewel, b. 3, 22, 1852, in Henry Co., Mo.; d. there, 12, 8, 1889; bur. in the cemetery at Odessa; a son of Benjamin C. Fewel (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1819, in Williamson Co., Tenn., and Thirga J. Merritt, b. same. No children. Residence, 1892, Odessa.
4888. Mary Rebecca, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents, 1869, to Moniteau Co., Mo.; to Lafayette Co., 1879; m. there, 3, 5, 1884, Joseph B. Warner (farmer, grocer), b. 5, 16, 1858, in Lafayette Co., Mo.; living, 1898; a son of Zachariah W. Warner (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1815, near Lexington, Ky., and Frances Bailey, b. 8, 9, 1816, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, Odessa, Mo. Children: (i) Beulah May, b. 7, 12, 1886. (ii) Frankie D. W., b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Marguerite Brummel, b. 2, 24, 1891, all in Lafayette Co., Mo.
4889. Noel Byron, b. 6, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with his parents to Moniteau Co., Mo., 1869; to Lafayette Co., 1879; d. there, near California, 1, 9, 1890; bur. in cemetery at Odessa. He m. 3, 18, 1884, at her father's home in that county, Bettie W. Warner (Baptist), b. 4, 22, 1860, in Lafayette Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Zachariah and Frances (Bailey) Warner, and sister to Joseph B. Warner. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 5, 1885; residence, 1892, of mother and dau., Mayview, Mo.

1758. David S. Harlan <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 27, 1809, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4, 21, 1884, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in London Mills Cemetery. He m. 6, 27, 1833, in Highland Co., Ohio, Mary, A. Cowman (Methodist), b. 8, 9, 1809, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. 7, 24, 1893, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in cemetery at London Mills; a dau. of Peter and Catherine (Winegar) Cowman (farmers). At the time of their marriage, David and Mary resided in Clinton Co., Ohio. They began housekeeping on a farm in what is now Adams Twp., that county, and remained there until the spring of 1850, when they em. to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

4890. Andrew Jackson, b. 12, 20, 1835; m. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer, 10, 12, 1870.
4891. Cyrus, b. 1, 20, 1838, in Clinton Co.; d. 1, 4, 1864, in Fulton Co.; bur. there, at London Mills; unnm.
4892. Milo, b. 3, 13, 1840, in Clinton Co.; unnm., 1892; residence, London Mills.
4893. Plato, b. 3, 18, 1842; m. Caroline Harlan (No. 4753), 9, 17, 1865; (2) Elizabeth Phillips.
4894. Napoleon B., b. 5, 22, 1844, in Clinton Co.; d. 7, 31, 1868, in Fulton Co.; bur. at London Mills; unnm.
4895. Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1846; m. Daniel Swartz, 10, 12, 1870.
4896. Adelia, b. 9, 22, 1848; m. Percival Spurlock, 10, 7, 1874.
4897. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1851; m. Henry Swartz and John Saxon.
4898. Minerva, b. 1, 6, 1854, in Knox Co., Ill.; m. there, 3, 5, 1879, at Galesburg, William A. White, b. 3, 3, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 10, 29, 1880, at Sunnydale, Kans.; bur. in cemetery at London Mills, Fulton Co.; a son of Richard and Clara (Neff) White. She m. (2) J. F. Daily, and by the last marriage had: (i) Crystal Eugenie, b. 4, 12, 1885; d. 8, 29, 1888.





**1759. Jane Ann Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 18, 1811, in Chester, (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 8, 24, 1845, **Thomas L. Phillips** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 2, 28, 1800, in Charleston, S. C.; d. 2, 9, 1855, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. there in the old b. g., now a part of Miami Cemetery; a son of John and Susanna (Little) Phillips, both b. in Charleston, S. C. In 1864 Jane Ann removed with her children to Fulton Co., Ill.; d. there, 1, 15, 1865; bur. there in cemetery at Midway. Issue:

4899. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 25, 1846; m. Harvey Smith; (2) John Frazier; (3) Asa L. Johnston.

4900. James Harlan; d. in infancy.

4901. Jonathan Harlan, b. 1, 23, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1890.

**1761. Andrew Jackson Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 3, 29, 1815, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. At the age of 21 (1836) he went from his father's home on the farm in that township to Evansville, Ind.; in 1837 to White Co., that state; in 1838 to Wayne Co., that state; and from there in the fall of the same year to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., where he settled and remained for many years. He m. there, 9, 18, 1839, **Delilah Hendrix** (Methodist), b. 1, 25, 1822, in Fayette Co., Ohio; d. at Savannah, 12, 18, 1910; a dau. of James Hendrix (farmer), b. in Kentucky, and Nancy Wick, b. in New Jersey.

In the year 1861 they em. to and settled on a claim in Vermillion Co., Territory of Dakota, where they remained until Feb., 1863, when they removed to and settled in Andrew Co., Mo., at Savannah, at which place most of their lives has since been spent.

He was personally acquainted with Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, Thomas Benton, and many others cotemporary with them in that day and time. He was made a Master Mason at Marion, Ind., in 1848, and retained a membership until but recently. His place of residence, 1899, is Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo. Andrew Jackson Harlan d. at Savannah, Mo., 5, 19, 1907; bur. there. Issue:

4902. Adelia, b. 5, 17, 1840; d. 2, 9, 1900; m. Henry S. Kelley, 6, 30, 1855.

4903. David R. B., b. 11, 21, 1842; d. 9, 25, 1899; m. Alice L. Kinney, 5, 19, 1864.

Andrew J. Harlan represented the "Marion (Indiana) District" for two terms in the Lower House of Congress. He also represented for one term a district in Missouri. He was twice a member of the General Assembly of Missouri, and for one term its Speaker. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the Territory of Dakota; a Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Andrew Co., Mo.; a Judge of the Probate Court of Trego Co., Kans., and for four years (1892-96) postmaster at Wakeeney, the county seat of that county.

**1762. Isaiah M. Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 1, 17, 1817, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He em. in 1839 to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., where he settled and began the practice of law. He m. there, 8, 17, 1843, **Melissa Oppey**, b. there, 11, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 15, 1846, at



Marion; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham Oppey (farmer). He m. (2) 11, 29, 1849, in Wabash Co., Ind., **Mary Connett**, b. 9, 25, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph Connett, of Kentucky, and Mary Witley. Isaiah M. Harlan enlisted, 1861, in a regiment from Indiana, and served with it until captured on a hospital train in Tennessee. He d. in a Confederate hospital, 9, 3, 1864. Issue:

4904. Jonathan, b. 4, 25, 1845; d. 4, 29, 1915; m. Elnora M. Logue, 12, 25, 1881.

4905. William, b. 12 Mo., 1850, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

4906. Alma, b. 8, 14, 1851, same; d. there, in infancy.

4907. Martha Elvira, b. 3, 23, 1854; m. Calvin Niccum, 10, 2, 1872.

4908. Andrew J., b. 2, 10, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Schlademan.

4909. James Wilbur, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Mary Ellen Morong, 10, 27, 1888.

4910. George Morris, b. 10, 18, 1862, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 22, 1887; unm.

1763. **Jonathan P. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, carpenter, b. 12, 6, 1818, in now Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 4, 1897, at the home of his dau. (No. 4912) in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. He m. 10, 19, 1847, in Clinton Co., **Lucy Wren Harlan** (No. 1754), a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476). Issue:

4911. Nathaniel Carter, b. 10, 7, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; drowned, 6, 21, 1891, at Galveston Bay, Texas, while employed by the United States Government as a master builder upon the great docks erected there. His body was recovered and bur. there. He m. 10, 26, 1868, in Warren Co., Ohio, Naomi Vanducer (No. 1915), and had several children, among them a son who enlisted in the regular army, and took an active part in the war in the Philippine Islands, 1898/99. He received an honorable discharge in 1899 and returned home.

4912. Elizabeth W., b. 5, 30, 1850, in Clinton Co.; d. in Dayton, Ohio, 5, 15, 1914; m. Calvin H. Gaskill.

4913. Emma Berry, b. same, 7, 9, 1853; d. same, 2, 8, 1912; unm.

4914. George Wren, b. 5, 30, 1861, same; d. in Oklahoma, date unknown; unm.

1764. **Mary Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 10, 1820, now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. 1849, in Waynesville, Warren Co., **Jesse Van Ducer** (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1818, in Yates Co., N. Y.; d. 12, 28, 1899, in Waynesville; bur. near there, in Miami Cemetery; a son of Joseph and Nellie (Fitzwater) Van Ducer, of Yates Co., N. Y. Issue:

4915. Naomi, b. 12, 26, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Nathaniel C. Harlan (No. 4911).

4916. Morrison, b. 5, 15, 1852, same; unm., 1912.

4917. Fitzwater, b. 3, 30, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1857.

1765. **Rebecca Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 12, 24, 1823; d. in Chester Twp., that county, 3, 1, 1897; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Clinton Co. She m. same county, 7, 16, 1846, **Isaac Spray** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 7, 8, 1825; d. in



Chester Twp., 3, 2, 1900; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. He was a son of James Spray, b. in Union Co., S. C., 8, 17, 1793, and of Charity Sanders, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

4918. James Harlan, b. in Warren Co., 1, 23, 1848; d. 2, 10, 1867; unm.
4919. Phebe (friend), b. same, 10, 9, 1849; d. in Clinton Co., 8, 19, 1898; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; m. "at her home on Todd's Fork," date unknown, Charles Bosworth Rudduck (farmer, engineer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; "killed on the C. H. & D. Railroad" near Frankfort, Ross Co., Ohio; bur. at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio. He was a son of William Rudduck (farmer) and Mary Myers. Issue: (i) Frank, m. — Hadley.
4920. Horace (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 11, 22, 1850; m. in Wilmington, Ohio, 12, 16, 1877, Emma Jane Hawkins (Friend), b. in Warren Co., date unknown; d. in Wilmington 5, 19, 1901; bur. at Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Elijah Hawkins, b. in Clinton Co., 5, 1, 1835, and Mary Elizabeth Mills, b. in Clinton Co., 12, 16, 1838. Both Horace Spray and Emma Jane Hawkins resided in Clinton Co. at the time of their marriage. Issue: (i) Maude, b. in Wilmington, 10, 9, 1886; m. Adam Dickenson. They have two children, Virginia and Adams. Residence, 1912, Wilmington, Ohio.
- Horace m. (2), date unknown, Bertha Babb (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; a dau. of James Babb (farmer) and — Myers. No issue. Residence, 1912, Wilmington, Ohio.
4921. Mary (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 5, 5, 1852; m. in Harveysburg, that county, date unknown, Oliver Harlan (No. 4986), b. 11, 25, 1859; d. 12, 23, 1888; a son of John Harlan (No. 1793), and Elizabeth Wilson. No issue.
4922. Samuel, b. same, 5, 5, 1852 (twin to Mary); d. 8, 25, 1823; m. 12, 9, 1877, Adda Mathews. Issue: (i) Florence, d. young.
4923. Ida, b. in Clinton Co., 7, 14, 1856; m. date unknown, John Tucker, d. in Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery at Corwin, Ohio. The widow resides, 1912, at Harveysburg, Warren Co. Issue: (i) Charles. (ii) Lena. (iii) Florence. (iv) Eva.
4924. John, b. in Warren Co., 4, 22, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, near New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio.
4925. Hannah (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 3, 5, 1860; m. in Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 27, 1880, Leonidas Lee McNeil (farmer, Friend), b. in Centerville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1, 11, 1854; a son of Armenius McNeil (farmer), b. near Culpepper Court House, Va., 2, 12, 1812, and of Rhoda Carter, b. at Sydney, Ohio, 10, 27, 1821. At the time of their marriage Leonidas Lee McNeil resided near Centerville, and Hannah Spray near Clarksville, Clinton Co. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio. Issue: (i) Nello, b. 8, 16, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Glyndon, b. 12, 5, 1891; unm., 1912. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 13, 1893; m. Harley Carback. They have issue: (a) Edmund H., b. 7, 9, 1913. (b) McNeil, b. 8, 19, 1914.
4926. Catherine (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 9, 8, 1862; m. there, 5, 5, 1886, William Howland (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; a





son of Charles Howland (blacksmith) and Mary St. John. William Howland is an engineer; residence, 1912, Branch Hill, Clermont Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Horace, b. 11 Mo., 1889; m. Nellie Cortney; residence, King's Mills, Ohio. (ii) Lydia.

4927. Isaac, b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; d. in infancy.

1766. **Robert Morrison Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 5, 1826, in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co.; d. 3, 1, 1888, in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 5, 18, 1852, in Clinton Co., **Mary Downard**, b. 1, 27, 1833, in Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1890, in Savannah; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Downard (shoemaker) and of Sarah Showalter, natives of Pennsylvania. Robert and Mary settled upon a farm in Adams Twp. and remained there until 1868, when they em. to Andrew Co., Mo. He was for many years a justice of the peace in Clinton Co. Issue:

4928. Adalaska G., b. in Clinton Co., 4, 21, 1853; m. 5, 23, 1887, Tillie Kelley; residence, 1912, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

4929. Ada J., b. 5, 6, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 6, 5, 1880, at Savannah, Mo., Benjamin Bevelle, b. 1, 6, 1844, in Livingston Co., Mo.; a son of Joshua T. Bevelle, b. in North Carolina, 9 Mo., 1801, and Frances Hille, b. in Virginia, 11 Mo., 1803. Children: (i) Benjamin Harlan. (ii) Belle Ethel. (iii) Paul Harrison. Residence, 1895, Fort Scott, Kans.

4930. Adelia H., b. 2, 25, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 4, 1882, in Savannah, Mo., Columbus Hobson (miller), b. there, 11, 7, 1847; a son of John Hobson (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1813, in Yadkin Co., N. C., and Elizabeth J. Phillips, b. 6, 4, 1823, probably in same county and state. Children: (i) Anna, b. 1, 4, 1884. (ii) Nellie Gracie, b. 3, 21, 1885. (iii) Columbus L., b. 4, 11, 1887. All b. in Whitesville, Andrew Co., Mo.

4931. Andrew Jackson, b. 11, 27, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1897.

4932. Mary Emma, b. 10, 16, 1860, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Andrew Co., Mo., 1868; m. 8, 22, 1883, in Brown Co., Kans., Marion Sickel (farmer), b. 4, 6, 1852, in Andrew Co., Mo.; a son of Henry Sickel (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Agnes Wilson, b. in Virginia. Children: (i) Fairy, b. 8, 28, 1884. (ii) Georgie, b. 1, 21, 1886, at Sharon, Kans.; d. there, 9, 9, 1888. (iii) Robert Henry, b. same, 6, 4, 1887; d. there, 6, 26, 1888. (iv) Lulu Ava, b. 5, 12, 1889, same; d. there, 5, 12, 1889.

4933. Douglass, b. 10, 2, 1862, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 2, 8, 1893, at her father's home in Rochester, Mo., Anna R. Blackburn, b. 2, 2, 1865, in Lynn Co., Ia.; a dau. of John Martin Blackburn (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1833, and Matilda Reininger, b. 7, 17, 1840, both in Bedford Co., Pa. Douglass Harlan is a bridge builder, and in 1896 was residing at Savannah, Mo. No children.

The compiler is of the opinion that both John M. Blackburn and his wife Matilda Reininger are descendants of Rebecca Harlan (No. 35).

4934. Josephine, b. 11, 3, 1864, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 12, 14, 1890, in Andrew Co., Mo., Edgar L. West (druggist), b. 4, 18, 1867, that county; a son of George West, b. 2, 14, 1835, and Agnes Modi. Child: (i) Mary West, b. 8, 8, 1891, at Savannah, Mo.



4935. Anna S., b. 8, 30, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1899.

4936. Delilah, b. 10, 21, 1871, in Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 12, 2, 1911; m. 3, 8, 1900, Ralph Church.

**1768. Catherine Harlan** \* (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 11, 18, 1831, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1851, **William Downard** (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1827, in Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1866, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Jesse and Sarah (Showalter) Downard, natives of Pennsylvania. They resided in Clinton Co., Ohio, until 1854, when they moved to and settled in Marion, and where Catherine was residing in 1899. Issue:

4937. Byron Burns, b. 6, 22, 1852, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1887.

4938. Minta Alwilda, b. same, 10, 9, 1853; d. 1, 28, 1864, at Marion, Ind.

4939. Robert Bruce, b. 9, 21, 1858, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

4940. William Wallace, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1861.

4941. Andrew Jackson, b. 12, 22, 1861, in Grant Co.; unm., 1887.

**1771. Alexander Brummell Harlan** \* (David,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 8, 1816, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 22, 1892, in New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 9, 21, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio, **Eleanor Millikan**, b. 1, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of William Millikan (harness maker), b. 11, 12, 1789, and Rebecca Elmore, b. 1, 6, 1791, both in Jefferson Co., Tenn. Alexander and Eleanor moved to Henry Co., Ind., in 1870. Issue:

4942. Charles Brummell, b. 8, 26, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed to Henry Co., Ind., 1868; m. 2, 22, 1896, at Litchfield, Ill., Anna Hobin, b. 4, 3, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a dau. of James and Mary (Earley) Hobin. Charles, in Aug., 1900, was a liveryman at Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind., but is now deceased. No children.

4943. Malinda, b. 7, 15, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 2, 1870, at New Castle, Henry Co., Ind., James A. Berry; b. there; a son of David. Child: (i) Gertrude E., b. 10, 22, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. there, 6, 22, 1873.

4944. Sophronia J., b. 8, 19, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 19, 1849.

4945. William E., b. 8, 8, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ind., 1870. He m. 6 Mo., 1879, at Logansport, Ind., Venitia Hudson (Baptist), b. in Cass Co., Ind. In 1888 they removed to Seattle, Wash., where they were residing in 1899. Children: (i) Elva, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Wilbert. (iii) Stetson. All b. in Logansport.

4946. Arthur E., b. 12, 5, 1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ind., 1870. He m. 5, 24, 1882, at Alexandria, Ind., Laura Sherman, b. 5, 29, 1862, in Madison Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Sherman (merchant) and Mary Fitzgerald, the latter b. 2, 5, 1829, in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Mildred G., b. 2, 15, 1883. (ii) Sherman B., b. 10, 19, 1884. (iii) Hugh, b. 12, 20, 1886. All b. in Alexandria, Ind. The family was residing in Alexandria in 1899.

4947. Calvin W., b. 11, 29, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1892; residence, Indianapolis.



**1777. David Ferris Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 25, 1819, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 29, 1900; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 8, 1, 1846, in Clinton Co., **Martha Saunders**, b. 9, 16, 1831, in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 10, 22, 1879, in Clinton Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Huff) Saunders, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Issue:

4948. Laura Elma, d. in infancy.

4949. William Cullen Bryant, b. 12, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1880, Ellen Gaines. He d. 6 Mo., 1891, at Platt City, Kans.

4950. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 10, 1850.

4951. Horace G., b. 10, 16, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 8, 1873; unm.

4952. Edgar A. P., b. 10, 29, 1856, same; d. there, 2, 21, 1881.

4953. Martha E., b. 12, 3, 1858.

4954. Harriet L., b. 6, 9, 1861; m. Eugene Babb, 9, 17, 1885.

4955. John H., b. 2, 28, 1863; m. Lillie Ludlum, 4, 12, 1882.

4956. Clark Hadley, b. 8, 24, 1865.

4957. Estella, b. 3, 10, 1867.

4958. Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1868.

4959. Leo L., b. 5, 16, 1871.

4960. Rachel Jane, b. 3, 12, 1873.

4961. Olive E., b. 5, 30, 1875.

All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.

**1778. William Ferris Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 29, 1821, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 4, 1, 1852, **Ruth Jenkins** (Friend), b. 7, 26, 1822, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 24, 1899, at their home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Jacob Jenkins (farmer), b. about 1782, in Frederick Co., and of Hannah Gawthorp, b. same, 1792. William F. Harlan was for many years a retired farmer, living in a pleasant home in the county seat (Wilmington) of Clinton Co. He d. in 1905. Issue:

4962. Virginia, b. 3, 11, 1853, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 9, 7, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. at the home of her parents, in that city, 1, 29, 1884, William G. Fisher, one of the publishers and proprietors of the *Wilmington Journal*. The cause of her death was typhoid fever. No issue.

**1780. Jonathan E. Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), physician, b. 3, 26, 1826, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1855, at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Nixon** (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1834, in that county; d. there, 12, 18, 1886; bur. at Franklin, Warren Co.; a dau. of George Nixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1800, and Jane Simonton, b. 8, 20, 1805, both in Pennsylvania. Jonathan Harlan began the practice of his profession in Butlerville, Warren Co., in 1851. He remained there until 1885, when he moved to Franklin and practised there until





his death. He d. 4, 6, 1892; bur. at Franklin. He was a member of the Butlerville Lodge, No. 135, F. & A. M. Issue:

- 4963. Ada, b. 8, 20, 1856, Warren Co.; m. there, 2, 19, 1881, at Butlerville, Charles W. Chapman, b. 1, 20, 1857, in Frederick Co., Va.; a son of George W. Chapman, b. 11, 5, 1817, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Rachel Ann Pidgeon, b. 4, 27, 1821, in Frederick Co. Charles W. Chapman resided, 1912, at Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1882; d. at Franklin; m. 11, 26, 1902, Mamie Eagan. (ii) Frank, m. 7, 24, 1912, Alvina Meyer. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1892; unm., 1912.
- 4964. Josephine, b. 12, 3, 1857; unm., 1912.
- 4965. John M., b. 5, 23, 1859; m. at Butlerville, 12, 25, 1883, Rose Crosson (Methodist), b. 5, 5, 1859, in Clinton Co.; a dau. of William Crosson (farmer), b. 10, 23, 1828, and Laura Ingersoll, b. 5, 17, 1828; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue: (i) Mabel, b. 7, 26, 1889; unm., 1912. (ii) Lucile, b. 9, 1, 1897; unm., 1912.
- 4966. Jane, b. 4, 1, 1861; m. Warren Co., 6, 26, 1901, Robert Jackson (dentist), b. 4, 4, 1861, in Butler Co.; a son of Granville Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1828, in Virginia, and Marissa Crossen, b. 6, 28, 1832, in Warren Co.; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. No issue.
- 4967. Walter Scott (Judge of the Common Pleas Court), b. 11, 9, 1863; m. date unknown, Lulu Curryer; residence, 1912, Hamilton, Ohio. No issue.
- 4968. Eugene Irving (dentist), b. 5, 14, 1873; m. 5, 14, 1894, at Franklin, Mary Temple, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 11, 10, 1875; a dau. of Perry Temple (farmer), b. 12, 22, 1842, and Eliza W. Baker, b. 3, 7, 1846; residence, 1912, Middletown. Issue: (i) Walter R., b. 12, 30, 1895. (ii) Wilbur S., b. 7, 15, 1897.

**1781. Solomon H. Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Doctor of Dental Surgery, b. 8, 27, 1831, in Chester, (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1893, in Toledo, Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 5, 1852, at the latter place, **Eliza Jane Findlay** (Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1831, in Champaign Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a dau. of Joseph M. and Mary M. (Mellice) Findlay, farmers in that county. Solomon H. Harlan studied dentistry under the late Doctor L. B. Welch, of Wilmington, Ohio. He located in Mechanicsburg, in 1850, and remained there until 1889, when he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and resumed the practice of his profession in company with his son. The residence of the widow in 1899 was Toledo. Issue:

- 4969. Harold E., b. 2, 29, 1856, at Mechanicsburg; m. there, 8, 16, 1876, Metta Runyan. He graduated 3, 7, 1888, from the dental department of the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and has since then practised his profession in Toledo, Ohio.
- 4970. Kittie, b. 3, 11, 1865, same; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Frank L. McGuire.

**1783. Harlan Madden** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 26, 1811, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, on his farm, 8, 27, 1901;



bur. in cemetery at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 24, 1836, in Clinton Co., **Margaret Osborn** (a Friend), b. 7, 25, 1814, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 10, 24, 1893, in Adams Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Susanna (Snodderly) Osborn. Issue:

4971. Hannah, b. 2, 14, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 1, 1842.

4972. William, b. 5, 5, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.

4973. Susanna, b. 10, 9, 1840, same; m. Thomas McCray.

4974. Rebecca Ann, b. 8, 17, 1846, same; m. Arthur L. McCray, who d. 1, 31, 1901.

4975. Sarah M., b. 4, 9, 1853, same; deceased; m. Wilson Harvey.

**1788. Hiram Madden**<sup>s</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), shoemaker, druggist, b. 7, 13, 1823, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 11, 19, 1884, Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 7 Mo., 1849, in Parke Co., Ind., **Hannah Harvey** (Friend), b. 8, 5, 1828, in Warren Co.; d. there, 9, 3, 1890; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Harvey (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 12, 27, 1800, in Randolph Co., N. C., and Mary Chew, b. 1, 27, 1801. Hiram Madden was a member of Harveysburg Lodge, No. 312, F. & A. M., and at the time of his death was a Past Master. Issue:

4976. Arthur W., b. 4, 27, 1850; m. Mary E. Brown, 5, 29, 1878.

4977. Annie M., b. 5, 28, 1858; unm., 1898.

4978. Charles, b. 6, 18, 1864; m. Anna King (No. 9623), 10, 30, 1889.

**1791. Carter Berry Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 13, 1819; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1903; m. in that county, 12, 30, 1847, **Maria Harvey** (Friend), b. in (now) Adams Twp., 5, 22, 1826; d. in Warren Co., 10, 15, 1899; dau. of William Harvey (merchant), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 27, 1800, and Mary Chew, b. there, 1, 27, 1801. Carter Berry Harlan em. with his parents into Warren Co. in 1827, and settled with them upon the "old homestead" where his parents lived for nearly 50 years. At the time of marriage, Maria Harvey resided at Harveysburg, Warren Co. They settled in that county, where their children were b. Carter enlisted, 8, 14, 1862, in Company H, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. "Discharged, March 16, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability." Both are bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

4979. Mary E., b. 4, 6, 1852; d. in Warren Co., 9, 1, 1872; m. 1868, Calvin Harlan (No. 4794).

**1793. John Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1823; d. at Clarksville, that county, 12, 23, 1906; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 24, 1845, **Elizabeth Wilson** (Baptist), b. 10, 18, 1828, a native of New Jersey; d. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1890; dau. of William Wilson (farmer). John Harlan em. into Warren Co. in 1828. At the time of marriage



both were residents of that county, where they settled and where the children were b. John Harlan enlisted, 8. 14, 1862, in Company II, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. "Mustered out with company, June 9, 1865." With his regiment he took part in the following engagements: Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Columbia, Averysboro and Bentonville. He was living, at the time of his death, with his dau. Olive on their farm near Clarksville, Ohio. Both he and his wife are bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

4980. Nathaniel Carter, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. in Warren Co., 12, 19, 1863; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.

4981. Alfred, b. 10, 12, 1848; d. in Warren Co., 6, 20, 1849.

4982. Olive A., b. 10, 4, 1850; m. date unknown, Thomas W. Pyle; residence, 1912, Clarksville, Ohio. No further record.

4983. Louisa, b. 9, 8, 1852; d. 1, 10, 1864.

4984. Emma, b. 10, 28, 1854; m. George W. Redfren, now deceased.

4985. Eva, b. 1, 5, 1857; d. in Warren Co., 11, 15, 1863.

4986. Oliver, b. 11, 25, 1859; d. there, 12, 23, 1888; m. date unknown, Mary Spray (No. 4921). No children.

1794. **Nathaniel F. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 22, 1825; d. in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 4, 1905; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; m. at Harveysburg, 6, 4, 1851, **Sarah Ann Hussey** (Friend), b. there, 1, 26, 1830; dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. in Highland Co., Ohio, 11 Mo., 1806; d. in Lawrence Co., Ohio, 4, 11, 1882, and Jane D. Edwards, b. in Clinton Co., 6, 4, 1807; d. in Lawrence Co., 4, 20, 1880. Both are bur. in the cemetery at Burlington, that county. Nathaniel F. Harlan em. with his parents to Warren Co. at the age of two. At the time of marriage, Sarah A. Hussey resided at Harveysburg, and was living there, 1912. They settled in Warren Co.; em. to Lawrence Co., Ohio, in 1869, and to Warren Co. again in 1874. Issue:

4987. Walter L., b. in Warren Co., 12, 27, 1856; d. there, 12, 8, 1863; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.

4988. Warren E. (Havana representative, Cuban-American Sugar Co., Friend), b. in Lawrence Co., 7, 12, 1869; m. at Calloa, Peru, S. A., 12, 14, 1898, Marie Bouillon y Cabrera (Catholic), b. at Lima, Peru, 10, 21, 1876; dau. of Alcides Bouillon (civil and mechanical engineer), b. at Anguilem, France, and Adelaide Cabrera, b. at Lima, Peru, date unknown. Warren E. Harlan em. to Peru in 1897, where Marie Bouillon y Cabrera resided at the time of marriage. They have one son, Richard B., b. in Callao, Peru, 4, 19, 1900. They em. to Havana, Cuba, 1903; living there, 1912.

4989. Lydia May, b. in Lawrence Co., 4, 3, 1871; d. there, 6, 14, 1871.

1796. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 16, 1829; d. there, 1, 29, 1906; bur. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. near there, 7, 15, 1864, **Hannah Bean** (Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 8, 22, 1836; dau. of Nathan Bean (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., 8, 22, 1806, and Rachel





Jenkins, b. there, 7, 24, 1812. Samuel Harlan and Hannah Bean settled in Warren Co.; owners of a fine farm near Harveysburg, where Hannah still resides, 1912. Issue:

4990. May, b. 5, 1, 1866; unm., 1912; residence, Harveysburg, R. F. D.

**1798. Wilson Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>e</sup>) farmer, Friend, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 5, 10, 1834; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 2, 1859, **Sarah Frances Bean** (Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 5, 1839; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1908; bur. at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton Co.; sister to Hannah Bean (No. 1796). Wilson Harlan and Sarah F. Bean both resided in Warren Co. at the time of marriage; they had no children. Wilson resided, 1912, on his farm in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Address: Harveysburg, R. F. D.

**1803. Jacob Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (John Carter,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>e</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 1, 1824, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 9, 20, 1844, **Sarah Smith**, b. 5, 5, 1826, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 5, 1897; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Jacob on the first day of January, 1904, celebrated his 80th birthday anniversary. He d. 4, 29, 1912; bur. beside the wife at Springfield Meeting House Burying Grounds. Issue:

4991. Mary E., b. 10, 20, 1845, in Clinton Co.; m. George W. Jefferis, 11, 26, 1867.

4992. Warren Dakin, b. 3, 10, 1847, same; m. Ella Moore, 9, 8, 1869.

4993. Mahala W., b. 9, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 21, 1854; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.

4994. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1847, same; m. twice.

**1804. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (John Carter,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>e</sup>), b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1825; d. there, date unknown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., 12, 7, 1842, **Simeon Dakin** (farmer), b. there, 10, 26, 1824; d. there, 9, 27, 1865; bur. beside the wife; a son of William and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, farmers in Clinton Co., and natives of the state of New York. For many years Rebecca resided at the home of her brother James, the "old homestead," in Adams Twp., and d. there. Issue:

4995. John William, b. 8, 27, 1843; d. 7, 21, 1844.

4996. Harriet E., b. in Clinton Co., 12, 2, 1844; d. there, 4, 7, 1865; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; m. 2, 26, 1863, William Weeks. No issue.

4997. Charles E., b. same, 5, 23, 1846; d. in infancy.

4998. Anslem A., b. 10, 31, 1848; m. — Holmes, 12, 28, 1872; (2) Adelia Howland, date unknown. Issue by last wife: (1) Fred; residence, 1912, Clarksville, Ohio.

4999. Emma Lydia (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., 8, 5, 1855; m. there, 2, 18, 1875, Horace D. Hormell (farmer, Methodist), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1852; d. in Clinton Co., 10, 30, 1906; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. He was a son of Milton John Hormell (physician) and of Emeline Hisey. Emma resided, 1912, at Wil-



mington, Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Raymond M., b. 11, 18, 1875; d. 12, 9, 1875. (ii) Mary, b. 12, 25, 1878; m. 5, 28, 1897, Pearl Sherod; residence, Wilmington.

5000. Ellsworth, b. same, 1, 2, 1863; m. 11, 13, 1884, Cora R. Seamans; residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.

**1810. John Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 17, 1819, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1825. He m. in Grant Co., Ind., 10, 5, 1844, **Lydia DeHaven** (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Ohio, 2, 13, 1826; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 4, 13, 1893; bur. at Pilot Grove; a dau. of John DeHaven (miller), b. in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Brown, b. in Highland Co., Ohio. In 1847 John and Lydia, accompanied by one child, em. to Lee Co., Ia., where John d. 4, 11, 1850, and was bur. in the b. g. at La Crew. Issue:

5001. LaFayette, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1845; d. there, 8, 8, 1846.

5002. LeRoy, b. same, 8, 5, 1845; twin to LaFayette; d. 8, 13, 1846.

5003. Eveline D., b. same, 11, 8, 1846; d. at Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1905; bur. there, in Clay Grove Cemetery. She m. at Pilot Grove, 8, 8, 1872, Milton Fisher (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., O., 5, 5, 1847; a son of Thomas and Mary Fisher, natives of Virginia. Issue: (i) Annie May, b. in Lee Co., 6, 4, 1873; d. 12, 15, 1877. (ii) Henry Roscoe, b. same, 6, 14, 1875. (iii) David Ethbert, b. 7, 24, 1879, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (iv) William G., b. same, 4, 11, 1882; d. in Lee Co., 10, 8, 1889. (v) Mary D., b. in Lee Co., 10, 8, 1885. (vi) Lewis D., b. same, 7, 1, 1888. (vii) Benjamin T., b. same, 5, 1, 1891; residence, 1912, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia.

5004. Harlan J., b. in Lee Co., 3, 28, 1849; d. there, 7, 26, 1849.

**1811. Mary Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 8, 1821, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 8, 27, 1909; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 15, 1840, **Daniel W. Hiatt** (farmer, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 9, 16, 1819; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 24, 1859; bur. near Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; a son of Isaac Hiatt (teacher), b. in Guilford Co., 1797, and Hannah D. Hague, b. in Pasquotank Co., N. C., 4 Mo., 1799. In 1843, accompanied by his wife and two children, Daniel Hiatt em. from Wayne Co., Ia., and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and after his death his wife became a resident of Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

5005. Louisa Anne, b. in Wayne Co., 8, 26, 1851; d. there, 4, 21, 1843.

5006. Alvan Stewart (farmer, Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 6, 1843; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 5, 7, 1909; m. at Wallaceburg, Canada, 10, 18, 1876, Catherine Dawson, b. at Wolf Island, Ontario, 5, 5, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of John Dawson (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1820, and Rachel Jane Knight, b. 7, 3, 1820, both at Kingston, Ontario. Issue: (i) Orlando Lee, b. in Lee Co., 7, 17, 1877; m. 9, 13, 1900, Flora Chatterton; residence, 1912, Birmingham, Ia. (ii) Ethel Victoria, b. same, 12, 16, 1878; d. there, 2, 22, 1879. (iii) Harold Dawson, b. same, 12, 17, 1881; m. 6, 14, 1905, Louisa Chatterton; residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) Blanche Olga, b. same, 7, 8, 1884; m. 12, 25, 1902, Curtis C. Johnson. (v) Mable Ivo, b. same, 6, 29, 1886;



- m. 3, 27, 1907, W. Roy Collins. (vi) Alfred L., b. same, 11, 10, 1888; m. 2, 9, 1910, Nellie M. Collins.
5007. Caroline Louisa, b. in Henry Co., 8, 25, 1845; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1884; unm.
5008. Margaret Ellen, b. in Lee Co., 1, 31, 1848; m. there, 7, 26, 1872, John Wesley Wolfe (teacher), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1842; living, 1912; a son of William C. Wolfe and Rhoda Clutter. John W. Wolfe and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have issue: (i) Laura A., b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 12, 19, 1874. (ii) Weslene, b. same, 7, 31, 1875; m. 4, 7, 1892, Edwin C. Alden. (iii) Royal Dana, b. same, 7, 15, 1879; m. 11, 9, 1909, Bertha Miller. (iv) Winifred G., b. same, 6, 21, 1884; m. 1, 30, 1906, Weltha Sherod. (v) Helen H., b. same, 5, 1, 1888; m. 8, 20, 1912, Gilbert Prasse.
5009. Laura Emlin (Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 2, 19, 1850; m. there, 9, 23, 1875, James Corry (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., date unknown; d. in Lee Co., 10, 24, 1889; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of James Corry (farmer), b. in Ireland. Issue: (i) Clyde L., b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 25, 1876; unm.; residence, 1912, Birmingham, Ia. (ii) Mary B., b. same, 10, 6, 1879. (iii) Frank M., b. same, 9, 23, 1881. (iv) Leslie L., b. same, 8, 12, 1888.
5010. Isaac Raphael, b. same, 3, 17, 1852; d. there, 2, 28, 1860.
5011. Florence Rebecca, b. same, 4, 24, 1859; d. there, 9, 26, 1862.

**1812. Elwood Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>†</sup> Enoch<sup>‡</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 4, 1822; em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 1, 31, 1843, **Hannah Votaw**, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 7, 22, 1823; d. in Henry Co., Ia., 11, 27, 1886; bur. there, in cemetery at Salem; a dau. of Joseph Votaw (farmer), b. 5, 9, 1779, and Phebe Yates, b. 7, 5, 1779, farmers in Wayne Co. at the time of their daughter's marriage. In 1845 Elwood and Hannah and one child em. to a farm in Lee Co., Ia., where he d. 9, 11, 1891, and was bur. beside the wife. Issue:

5012. Missouri, b. in Wayne Co., 6, 26, 1845; d. in Lee Co., 4, 18, 1857.
5013. Henry Clinton, b. 6, 14, 1847; m. Amanda E. Welpton, 12, 22, 1869.
5014. Susan Everna, b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1850; m. there, 10, 7, 1868, Eli S. Wilcoxson (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1844; a son of Benjamin Wilcoxson (farmer), b. in Kentucky, 2 Mo., 1804, and Sarah W. Cassell, b. same, 3, 15, 1808. In 1876 Eli and his family em. to Osborne Co., Kans.; residence, 1899, Osborne C. H. Issue: (i) Edwin G., b. 7, 8, 1869. (ii) Lucius, b. in Lee Co., 8, 25, 1871; d. there, 10, 19, 1871. (iii) Arthur, b. 12, 10, 1877. (iv) Opal E., b. 3, 9, 1887. (v) Chester C., b. 4, 19, 1890.
5015. Evangeline, b. in Lee Co., 2, 10, 1854; m. in Henry Co., Ia., 4, 25, 1882, John Billingsley (farmer), b. in Henry Co., 4, 1, 1846; a son of John Billingsley, Sr. (farmer). Residence, 1899, near Salem, Henry Co. Issue: (i) Elmer Ellsworth, b. 10, 12, 1884. (ii) Mary Belle, b. 1, 24, 1886. (iii) Howard Boyd, b. 2, 4, 1888. (iv) Grace B., b. 6, 19, 1891. (v) George Henry, b. 1, 1, 1894. All b. in Henry Co., Ia.





5016. Emily Jane, b. in Lee Co., 4, 2, 1856; m. in Henry Co., 2, 5, 1884, Tilghman H. Payne (farmer), b. in Marshall Co., Mich., 6, 29, 1841; a son of Isaac Payne. Issue: (i) Nora Eldon, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ii) Charles Jackson, b. 5, 25, 1886. (iii) Floyd Votaw, b. 9, 8, 1887. (iv) Leola Lorthea, b. 10, 21, 1889. Family resides, 1889, Cottonwood, Ia.
5017. Eldora May, b. in Lee Co., 1, 2, 1858; m. Henry Co., 11, 22, 1883, Charles Davis (farmer), b. in Lee Co., 1, 16, 1861; a son of John Davis (farmer) and Lucy Martin, b. 12, 16, 1834; residence, 1899, Houghton, Ia. Issue: (i) John Dilbert, b. in Dodge Co., Neb., 8, 25, 1884. (ii) Everett H., b. in Lee Co., 12, 25, 1885; d. there, 1, 19, 1899. (iii) Carrie Ethel, b. in Lee Co., 3, 17, 1887. (iv) Lloyd Cedric, b. in Lee Co., 10, 17, 1896.
5018. Joseph Charles, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 5, 1863; m. at Salem, Henry Co., 12, 15, 1886, Ida Davidson, b. in Hocking Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1868; a dau. of Richard Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 10, 1840, and Susan Shaw, b. 12, 30, 1832; residence 1899, Birmingham, Ia. Issue: (i) Verra B., b. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Elbertine, b. 11, 5, 1893. (iii) Elmer C., b. 6, 27, 1896.

**1813. Andrew Hampton** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 17, 1823, in (now) Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents when but two years of age to Wayne Co., Ind. He m. there, 5, 20, 1847, at Hillsboro, **Rachel M. Rich** (Friend), b. in that county, 9, 28, 1826; d. at La Crew, Lee Co., Ia., 3, 15, 1899; bur. in that county in Cook's Cemetery; a dau. of Nathan Rich (blacksmith), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 6, 6, 1800, and Mary Cooper Crampton, b. in Culpepper Co., 2, 7, 1806. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residents of Wayne Co., Ind. Andrew Hampton d. at his home in Lee Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1898; bur. in Cook's Cemetery beside the wife. Andrew and Rachel moved to Lee Co. the same year they were m. He in time became a prosperous and influential farmer. Issue:

5019. Abraham Lee (journalist), b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 26, 1878; bur. in Cook's Cemetery; m. at Farmington, Van Buren Co., Ia., 1, 2, 1873, Florence L. Lee (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., 1, 14, 1851; d. there, 9, 18, 1876; bur. at Albany, Gentry Co., Mo.; a dau. of Edward D. Lee and Matilda Frederick. Issue: (i) Arthur L., b. in Lee Co., 12, 22, 1874; m. 5, 30, 1895, Nettie V. Matthews; residence, 1912, Ft. Collins, Col. (ii) Flora Ida, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., 9, 5, 1876; d. there, 9, 30, 1876.
5020. Mary Delia (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1851; m. there, at Primrose, 9, 3, 1874, A. Hiram Jeffrey (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1850; living, 1912; a son of Isaac Jeffrey (farmer), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12, 12, 1812, and Nancy Stephens, b. in Ohio, 3, 6, 1815. Issue: (i) Chester V., b. in Washington Co., Ia., 10, 9, 1875; m. 2, 9, 1899, Anna M. Gresham; residence, 1912, Hatford, Ia. (ii) Andrew Allen, b. in Lee Co., 7, 9, 1882; m. Edna Lisle, 6, 27, 1906; residence, 1912, Forest City, Gentry Co., Mo.



5021. Dorrence Dixon (newspaper editor, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1853; d. in Jackson Co., Mo., 10, 28, 1876; bur. at Cape Girardeau, that county. He m. at Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Ia., Leah A. Jones (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Hardin Co., 12, 23, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of William A. Jones (blacksmith), b. at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., 6, 20, 1813, and Mary Miller, b. at Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 1, 1821. Dorrence Dixon Hampton em. to Hardin Co., Ia., in 1873, and to Jackson Co., Mo., in 1875. Issue: (i) Louella Rachel, b. in Jackson Co., 9, 12, 1876; m. 2, 26, 1902, E. Ray Campbell; residence, 1912, Fort Dodge, Ia.
5022. Samuel Rich (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 12, 18, 1857; m. there, 2, 3, 1881, Flora A. Gill, b. there, 2, 25, 1859; a dau. of Edwin Spencer Gill, b. 10, 5, 1828; and Nancy A. McCrackin, b. 11, 14, 1830, both b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence, 1912, La Crew, Lee Co., Ia.
5023. Anna Emilie, b. in Lee Co., 3, 26, 1864; d. there, 8, 26, 1865.
5024. Anna Diadem (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Lee Co., 4, 8, 1867; m. at La Crew, 2, 25, 1897, John Henry Hemmings (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Lee Co., 4, 17, 1857; a son of William Hemmings (farmer), b. in Northampton, 2, 18, 1832, and Joyce Carrington, b. in Essex, 12, 11, 1831, both in England. Issue: (i) William Andrew, b. in Lee Co., 1, 13, 1900. (ii) Marion Rose, b. same, 7, 7, 1902.

1814. **Hannah A. Hampton** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 11, 1825; d. at Eldon, Wapello Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1899; bur. there; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 10, 4, 1849, **Samuel Stephenson** (physician, Congregationalist), b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 10, 3, 1802; d. at Eldon, Ia., 4, 11, 1889; bur. there; a son of James Stephenson (farmer) b. in Londonderry, 1771, and Martha Ross, b. same, 1771. Hannah A. Hampton em. with her parents to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1826, and to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847. They had issue:

5025. Emma Frances, b. in Henry Co., Ia., 2, 21, 1853; d. in Wapello Co., 1, 21, 1891; m. Harry Hugas, 3, 6, 1879.
5026. Charles G., b. same, 9, 26, 1854; d. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 10, 5, 1861.
5027. William Harlan, b. same, 5, 26, 1857; m. Lydia A. Williams, 11, 26, 1879.
5028. Hugh Taylor, b. same, 1, 18, 1863; d. 4, 4, 1889.

1815. **Margaret Hampton** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 31, 1826; d. at Big Mound, Lee Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1899; bur. at Sharon, that county; m. there, 6, 27, 1852, **Lewis Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 18, 1818; d. at Big Mound, 2, 19, 1899; bur. at Sharon; a son of Peter Taylor (carpenter), b. in Virginia, 1785, and Mary Lewis, b. 1782, in Chester Co., Pa. Margaret Hampton's parents moved to Wayne Co., Ind., when she was a child. In 1847 she em. to Lee Co., Ia. Issue:

5029. Mary, b. in Henry Co., Ia., 2, 8, 1854; d. there, 4, 16, 1854.
5030. Marion, b. same, 2, 8, 1854; twin to Mary; d. there, 4, 16, 1854.
5031. Murray, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 31, 1858; m. Minnie B. Ketcham, 4, 26, 1888.



5032. Sherman, b. same, 2, 2, 1865; m. Mary Newby, 9, 12, 1893; residence, 1912, Hillsboro, Ia.

5033. Mary,<sup>2</sup> b. same, 2, 2, 1865; twin to Sherman; m. Flagg Goodell, 6, 27, 1888.

**1816. Elizabeth Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 25, 1827; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1848, **Joseph A. Lupton** (cooper, Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 12, 4, 1826; d. in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 18, 1866; bur. there; a son of Richard Lupton (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., 3, 4, 1804, and Anna Janney, b. at Alexandria, Va., 1804. At the time of their marriage Joseph was residing in Richmond. Elizabeth had moved to Iowa with her parents in 1847, and they returned at once to Richmond. Elizabeth yet resides there (1912). Issue:

5034. Albert Richard (dealer in meats, Friend), b. in Richmond, 4, 6, 1849; d. there, 12, 17, 1899; bur. there. He m. there, 8, 3, 1883, Clara Coburn, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 13, 1865; a dau. of Joshua A. Coburn, farmer in that county. No issue.

5035. Elizabeth Ann, b. same, 1, 10, 1851; m. 6, 27, 1887, Wilbern K. Bradbury (real estate, insurance), b. in Wayne Co., 9, 13, 1849; a son of William H. Bradbury, b. 10, 23, 1825, and Jane Henley, b. 11, 15, 1826. Issue: (i) Anna, b. 8, 4, 1878; residence, 1912, Richmond. (ii) Clifford C., b. 9, 8, 1880; m. 9, 7, 1911, Dorothy Fairbanks; residence, 1912, New York City. (iii) Robert Lupton, b. 10, 4, 1881; d. at Richmond, 3, 17, 1907.

5036. Samuel Erwin, b. 11, 20, 1852; d. at Richmond, 8, 26, 1866.

5037. Anna May, b. 12, 3, 1854; unm.; residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

5038. Elnora Haines, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. at Richmond, 1, 14, 1886, Howard Shute (express agent), b. in Wayne Co., 11, 10, 1856; d. at Richmond, 7, 24, 1897; bur. there; a son of Samuel Shute (No. 4158) (farmer), b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., 7, 13, 1808, and Deborah Starr Kearns (or Keerans), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 16, 1817. Issue: (i) Florence L., b. 11, 3, 1886. (ii) Hilda D., b. 2, 21, 1888. (iii) Elnora H., b. 2, 18, 1893.

5039. Rebecca Jane, b. 4, 6, 1861; unm.; residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

**1817. Jonathan Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1829; d. in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., Ia., 2, 6, 1901; m. in Wayne Co., 10, 10, 1854, **Jane B. Clawson**, Friend, b. in Wayne Co., 1, 1, 1831; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 3, 22, 1871; bur. at Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; a dau. of Mahlon Clawson (farmer), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1803, and Mary Ann Brown. Jonathan Hampton moved to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847 with his parents. He resided there at the time of marriage, and Jane lived in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in Lee Co., and the children were b. there. Issue:

5040. Oscar A., b. 7, 3, 1856; d. in Lee Co., 9, 30, 1863.

5041. Edwin Grant, b. 8, 21, 1863; m. 1900, Helen S. Root; residence, 1912, Omaha, Neb.

**1818. Rebecca Jane Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 1, 1831; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 2, 9, 1854, **Alvah Galusha Seamans**





(farmer), b. in Fulton Co., N. Y., 3, 3, 1831; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia., 4, 5, 1898; bur. there; a son of Martin Seamans (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., 5, 26, 1807, and of Betsey A. Martin, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., 8, 30, 1807; residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans. Rebecca Jane Hampton moved with her parents to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847. Issue:

- 5042. Franklin Duet (telegrapher, Baptist), b. in Lee Co., 12, 16, 1854; d. at Pilot Grove, Ia., 4, 18, 1888; bur. there; m. in Augusta, Kans., 10, 18, 1886, Plina Gunter, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Augusta, 8, 30, 1890; bur. there. No issue.
- 5043. James Henry (salesman), b. in Lee Co., 7, 1, 1856; m. at Atchison, Kans., 9, 13, 1884, Esie E. Smith (Baptist), b. in Warren Co., Ia., 10, 27, 1860; a dau. of Albert Gallatin Smith, b. in Illinois, 1836, and of Rosanna Haworth, b. in Indiana; residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans. Issue: (i) Franklin T., b. at Atchison, 11, 8, 1886; d. there, 5, 10, 1888.
- 5044. Edgar Burr, b. in Lee Co., 7, 16, 1861; d. there, 8, 30, 1862.
- 5045. Hannah Bertha (Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 4, 2, 1867; m. at Atchison, Kans., 6, 28, 1909, E. C. Meats (shipping clerk), b. at Clayton, Ill., 5, 9, 1862; a son of William Meats (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1833, at Liverpool, England, and Martha Jane Williams, b. in Kentucky, 8, 22, 1831. No issue. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans.
- 5046. Margaret Ann, b. in Lee Co., 10, 9, 1868; d. there, 9, 21, 1881; unm.

**1828. George Peirce**<sup>\*</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 2, 1775; d. there, 9, 15, 1843; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 6, 20, 1805, **Jane Young**, b. in Chester Co., 12, 22, 1784; d. there, 11, 26, 1830; bur. at Marshallton; a dau. of John Young of West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 5047. Lydia, b. 4, 27, 1806; d. 3, 18, 1893; m. Samuel Wickersham, 3, 1, 1827.
- 5048. Rachel, b. in Newlin Twp., 1, 28, 1808; d. there, 6, 16, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton Meeting House.
- 5049. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1810, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 9, 25, 1835; m. Job Hayes, 2, 27, 1828. Children: (i) Nathan. (ii) George. (iii) Jane.
- 5050. Joshua, b. 1, 4, 1812, in Newlin Twp.; d. 1, 4, 1883; m. 10, 10, 1839, Elizabeth Wickersham, and had: (i) Thomas; m. Sarah Allen. (ii) Rebecca Jane, m. John Windle. (iii) John M., m. Helen Trimble. (iv) Nathan, m. Sallie Thatcher. (v) Laura, m. Joseph Baldwin.
- 5051. Ruth, b. 3, 16, 1814, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 10, 23, 1827.
- 5052. John, b. 1, 11, 1816, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 11, 24, 1843.
- 5053. George, b. 2, 11, 1818; d. 11, 7, 1868; m. Mary B. Marshall (No. 3347), 3, 4, 1852.
- 5054. Isaac, b. 5, 1, 1821; m. Sarah Bowdell, 1, 8, 1846.
- 5055. David, b. 4, 11, 1824, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 2, 26, 1831.
- 5056. Jane, b. 2, 26, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1869; m. Jonathan T. Marshall (No. 3346), 2, 24, 1848.



**1830. Mary Peirce** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah \*), a Friend, b. 2, 9, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1840, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Kennet Square, that county. She m. 12, 12, 1799, at the home of her parents in East Marlborough, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Samuel Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 17, 1771, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 6, 1855; bur. at Kennet Square; a son of Jesse Jackson (farmer) and Jane Pusey, the latter b. 3, 30, 1746, in Chester Co., Issue:

- 5057. Joshua, b. 10, 23, 1800; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. Jane Frazier.
  - 5058. Jesse, b. 8, 19, 1802; d. 11, 5, 1845; m. Abigail Ingram.
  - 5059. Samuel, b. 6, 27, 1805; d. 3, 6, 1864; m. Abigail Dilworth.
  - 5060. Pusey, b. 2, 18, 1808; d. 7, 19, 1832; unm.
  - 5061. Rachel, b. 2, 20, 1810; d. 11, 28, 1841; m. Samuel Jacobs.
  - 5062. Mary, b. 5, 2, 1812; d. 3, 6, 1892; m. James White (No. 5079). No issue.
  - 5063. Isaac, b. 2, 3, 1815; d. 4, 9, 1868; m. Joanna Richards; (2) Deborah King.
  - 5064. Cyrus, b. 7, 8, 1817; m. Esther Jobson; (2) Anna Larkin, 2, 17, 1842.
  - 5065. Caleb, b. 7, 28, 1821; d. 9, 29, 1856; m. Letetia Brinton, 9, 25, 1842.
- Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.

**1831. Isaac Peirce** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah \*), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 22, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 2, 1859, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. 1806 in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Lydia Pyle** (a Friend), b. 7, 7, 1785, in that county; d. there, 9, 19, 1852, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of James Pyle, b. 1762, and Hannah Neil, b. 1767; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5066. James, b. 3, 7, 1807; d. 9, 30, 1874; m. Lydia Taylor.
- 5067. Rachel, b. 1, 22, 1809; d. 6, 26, 1890; m. Nathan Hayes; (2) Washington Nichols.
- 5068. Hannah, b. 5, 4, 1811, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 9, 10, 1824.
- 5069. Abigail, b. 4, 9, 1814; d. there, 4, 9, 1814.
- 5070. Joshua N., b. 6, 20, 1819; d. 4, 11, 1892, in Westchester; m. Sidney Young; (2) Caroline Strode; (3) Isabella Pinkerton.
- 5071. Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1822; d. 11, 1, 1893; m. Sarah Jane Patterson; (2) Mary Jane Dowdall.
- 5072. Isaac H., b. 3, 27, 1825; m. Jane Myers, 3, 5, 1850.
- 5073. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. 2, 12, 1852, Joseph H. Pratt; residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Mary L., b. 12, 2, 1852; m. Isaac H. Bailly, 1, 5, 1873; residence, 1893, Northbrook, Pa. (ii) Emma R., b. 3, 4, 1854; m. Thomas C. Gawthorp, 2, 10, 1873; residence, 1893, Embreeville, Pa. (iii) Wilmer J., b. 4, 30, 1858. (iv) Elva H., b. 4, 13, 1861; m. Elwood Taylor. (v) Harry G., b. 3, 20, 1865; unm., 1893. (vi) Edward.

The children of Isaac and Lydia were b. in Newlin Twp.

**1832. Joshua Peirce** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah \*), a Friend, b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, it is supposed. He m. **Lydia Young**, b. in that town-



ship; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of John Young. Issue:

5074. Mary Jane, b. 1817; d. 12, 9, 1853; m. John Swayne, 2 Mo., 1837.

5075. Rachel, b. 6, 30, 1819; m. Jesse Chalfant, 1, 2, 1843.

5076. John, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there, in infancy.

**1834. Hannah Peirce** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 4, 1854, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about the year 1805, **John White** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 1774, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 28, 1856; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Richard and Rachel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

5077. Richard, b. 11, 27, 1805; d. 7, 25, 1887; m. Philena Woodrow, 10, 16, 1828; (2) Hannah Spencer, 12, 26, 1839.

5078. Joshua, b. 4, 30, 1807; d. 2, 1, 1885; m. Hannah Pennock.

5079. James, b. 3, 21, 1809; d. 3, 24, 1879; m. Ann Taylor, 12, 5, 1833; (2) Mary Jackson (No. 5062).

5080. John, b. 6, 5, 1811, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 6, 6, 1885; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; m. Ruthanna Gregg; (2) Jane Tyson.

5081. Peirce, b. 1813, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 29, 1847; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; m. Susan Pusey.

5082. George, b. 1815, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, in infancy.

**1836. Orpha Peirce** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1815; bur. (probably) in Friends' Burying Grounds at Newlin Meeting House. She m. 2, 11, 1807, in Chester Co., **Israel Windle** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1782; a son of Thomas and Abigail (Wickersham) Windle. Issue:

5083. Abigail, b. 1807; d. 1835; m. 1833, Isaac Davis, of East Brandywine Twp. Child: (i) William W., b. 1834; m. Mary White, and had: (a) Isaac. (b) Mary. (c) Sallie. (d) Joseph. (e) Emma.

5084. Joshua, b. 1809; d. 1844; unm.

5085. Israel P., b. 1811, in Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1860, in Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 9, 1, 1842, in Chester Co., Emma Bradley, b. there, 9, 3, 1814; d. 7, 26, 1872, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there; a dau. of Emmor and Deborah, of East Bradford Twp. Children: (i) Lucius, b. in Chester Co.; d. in the Union Army, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) James M., b. 9, 17, 1844; d. 6, 28, 1885, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Emma Luther, 11, 17, 1869. (iii) Clara; m. Frank Baird.

**1848. Felix Grundy Harlan** \* (Ellis,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), physician, b. 1827, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 22, 1876, in Alcorn Co., Miss.; bur. there, at Corinth. He m. 10, 12, 1859, **Hannah Pickens**, of whom nothing is known. Issue:

5086. John C., b. in Pontotoc Co., Miss.; d. in Corinth, Miss.; unm.

5087. Cynthia, b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. at Walnut Grove, that county; m. Millard F. Mangrum.

5088. Walter, b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. there; unm.; bur. there at Horse Creek, in family b. g.





**1849. Christopher C. Harlan** \* (Ellis,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 1, 14, 1829, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; em. to Hardin Co. when a child; to Alcorn Co., Miss., 1868; residence, 1890, Pyburn's Bluff, Hardin Co., Tenn. He m. 1865, in that county, **Viola Valentine** (Primitive Baptist), b. 3, 25, 1846, in Aberdeen, Macon Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of John B. Valentine (merchant), b. there, and Mary Moore, b. 8, 2, 1818, in Columbia, S. C. Issue:

5089. Joseph G., b. 1866.

5090. John C., b. 1869.

5091. William R., b. 1872.

5092. Ellis F., b. 1876.

5093. Thomas W., b. 1879.

5094. James, b. 1882.

All b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; all unm., 1890.

**1852. Joseph B. Harlan** \* (Ellis,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 2, 13, 1836, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 22, 1880, at Horse Creek, Hardin Co.; bur. there, in family b. g. He m. 6, 3, 1860, at Hamburg, Tenn., **Julia A. Watson** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1844, in Henderson Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Watson (mechanic), b. 7, 8, 1802, and Mary Hommell, b. 6, 1, 1805, both in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:

5095. Edward, b. 7, 27, 1868, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890.

5096. Margaret E., b. 11, 8, 1870, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890.

5097. William B., b. 12, 24, 1871, same; unm., 1890.

5098. Samuel K., b. 9, 28, 1875, same.

5099. Maude C., b. 2, 24, 1876, same.

5100. Mamie, b. 6, 1, 1878, same.

**1855. Ruth Harry** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 24, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1831, in Spring Garden Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. there, 11, 17, 1800, at York Meeting, **Samuel Smith** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 9, 1777, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1822, in Spring Garden Twp.; bur. at York Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Smith, b. 9, 16, 1739, and Rachel ——. At the time of their marriage Ruth resided in York Co. and Ephriam in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

5101. Orpha, b. 12, 5, 1802; d. 10, 18, 1841; m. Benjamin Garrettson, 8, 13, 1823.

5102. Eliza, b. 5, 8, 1805.

5103. Lewis, b. 6, 26, 1807; d. there, 5 Mo., 1830; m. Louisa Shettley.

5104. Samuel, b. 8, 3, 1810; d. 5, 15, 1861; m. Rebecca Jane Lamborn (No. 5168), 1, 26, 1841.

5105. Sarah.

5106. Ephriam, b. 9, 14, 1816; m. Catherine Metzell.

5107. Jesse, b. 9, 14, 1816 (twin); d. 10, 18, 1858, at Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa.

Children as above were each b. in Spring Garden Twp., York Co., Pa.



**1856. Elizabeth Harry** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 11, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 9, 1823, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 2, 9, 1799, in London Grove Friends' Meeting, **Ephriam Smith** (a Friend), b. 12, 21, 1768, in Sadsbury Twp.; d. there, 11, 2, 1842; bur. there, at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Ephriam and Rachel (—) Smith. The children were b. in Sadsbury Twp. No further information could be secured. Issue:

- 5108. Jesse, b. 12, 22, 1799.
- 5109. Ann, b. 3, 3, 1802.
- 5110. Naomi, b. 7, 28, 1804.
- 5111. Rachel, b. 6, 4, 1808.
- 5112. Gulielma, b. 6, 17, 1811.

**1857. Naomi Harry** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 25, 1777, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1853, "on the old farm," in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 7, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **David Pusey** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 13, 1765, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 31, 1833, "on the old farm," in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of David Pusey (farmer), b. 4, 19, 1726, in East Marlborough, and Sarah Dixon, b. 5, 3, 1732; d. 11, 13, 1785; "a dau. of John, of Mill Creek Hundred," New Castle Co., Del. David and Sarah were m. at Hockessin Meeting House, in New Castle Co. At the time of their marriage David, Jr., was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Naomi in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5113. Solomon, b. 12, 14, 1799; d. 6, 27, 1876; m. Sarah Pusey, 10, 15, 1823.
- 5114. Stephen, b. 11, 4, 1801; d. 3, 18, 1866; m. Elizabeth Woodward, 11, 13, 1823.
- 5115. Mary, b. 3, 23, 1805; d. 11, 21, 1896; m. Abner Pusey, 11, 12, 1828.
- 5116. Samuel, b. 10, 8, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 10, 1878; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.
- 5117. Lydia, b. 9, 24, 1810, same; d. there, 7, 21, 1888; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Old Kennet Meeting House.
- 5118. Ann, b. 12, 13, 1812; living, 1898; m. Richard Buffington, 12, 8, 1836.
- 5119. Naomi, b. 8, 12, 1815; living, 1898; m. James Walter, 10, 17, 1838.
- 5120. Orpha, b. 12, 21, 1817; d. 9, 19, 1896; m. William P. Passmore (No. 4390), 12, 9, 1848.
- 5121. Sidney, b. 11, 4, 1821; living, 1898; m. C. Jackson Passmore (No. 4393), 1869.

All b. on the "old farm" in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.

**1859. Joseph Harry** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 9, 1782, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to York Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 11, 1820; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. He m. in that county, 7, 22, 1805, **Martha Clark**, b. 10 Mo., 1786, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 8, 1870. "at the home of her daughter" in Rolling Prairie, LaPorte Co., Ind.; a dau. of



Abraham Clark and Hannah Chamberlin. Abraham was not a Friend, and Hannah was "dealt with for marrying out." They were residents of Chester Co. Issue:

- 5122. Jesse, b. 1, 26, 1807, in York Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 23, 1810.
- 5123. Abraham Clark, b. 8, 24, 1809; m. Mary Ann Kelle, 9, 6, 1832.
- 5124. Joseph Palmer, b. 1, 2, 1812; m. Amanda Griest.
- 5125. Daniel Lewis, b. 10, 18, 1819; m. Ruth Anna Griest.
- 5126. William S., b. 6, 15, 1820, in York Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1880, in Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 11, 1863, in Philadelphia, Hannah N. Pyle, b. 6, 29, 1821, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Pyle (a farmer), b. 1, 7, 1796, and Margaret W. Marshall, b. 3, 8, 1798; both in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

After the death of Joseph Harry, the widow m. 9, 3, 1824, John Nelson, and had children. It was at the home of a dau. by this marriage that she d.

**1862. Lewis Harry** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 27, 1791, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there. He em. before marriage into York Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 24, 1820, **Maria Griffith** (a Friend), b. 2, 4, 1796, in Warrington Twp., York Co.; d. there, 12, 22, 1826; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Griffith (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1768; d. 7, 5, 1854, in Warrington Twp., and Rebecca Cook, b. 8, 15, 1773; d. 10, 19, 1835, same township, and both in York Co. Maria Griffith was a sister to Ethan, the husband of No. 1731. Lewis Harry m. (2) 4, 26, 1832, in Friends' Meeting at Huntington, in Adams Co., Pa., **Sarah Comly**, b. there, 4, 18, 1810; d. 4, 8, 1897, in St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Clear Creek, Putnam Co., Ill.; a dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Wierman) Comly. Issue:

- 5127. Malinda, b. 2, 27, 1821, in York Co., Pa.; d. unm.
- 5128. Naomi, b. 3, 23, 1822, same; m. Joseph Linton.
- 5129. William Griffith, b. 9, 2, 1823; m. Susan —; (2) Eliza Jane Reed.
- 5130. Lewis Hicks, b. 9, 20, 1825, in York Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 12, 1826.

- 5131. Lewis Comly, b. in York Co., Pa.; residence in Putnam Co., Ill., 1897.
- 5132. Mary Ann, b. same; residence, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.

"Lewis Harry removed with his parents from Chester County to the town of York, in York County, Pa. He was appointed assistant clerk of Warrington Monthly Meeting, 12, 17, 1823, and 12, 22, 1824; was appointed clerk, 12, 21, 1825, and 12, 20, 1826. His request to be released from service was granted 5, 25, 1827. In 1832 he removed within the limits of Huntington Meeting (Adams County), a certificate of removal to Menallen Monthly Meeting being signed by Warrington, for himself and children. In 1837 he removed with his family within the limits of Westland Monthly Meeting. He and his wife were 'interested workers in the anti-slavery movement of that time, and gave aid and comfort to many a poor slave in his flight to Canada.' After the death of Lewis, the widow in 1872 removed with her son to Putnam County, Ill., and in 11 Mo., 1873, went to St. Louis, to reside with her daughter, Mary Ann, a teacher in the schools in that city.





From this time until her death she divided her time between this son and daughter, her only surviving children."

**1863. Thomas Lamborn** \* (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, wheelwright, Friend, b. 1, 9, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1854, at Unionville, that county (whither he had removed in 1832); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 16, 1811, at Marshallton, Chester Co., **Sarah Stern** (a Friend), b. 8, 27, 1786, in that county; d. there, 9, 9, 1839, at Unionville; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of George and Sarah (West) Stern. Thomas and Sarah were each residing in Kennet at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 5133. Ruthanna, b. 7, 27, 1812; d. 10, 29, 1893; m. Caleb Hall, 12, 23, 1830.
- 5134. John, b. 3, 2, 1814; d. 10, 27, 1865; m. Ann J. Nethery, 1841.
- 5135. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 10, 1880; unm.
- 5136. Thomas, b. 12, 22, 1816; m. Catherine Criley, 6, 12, 1845.
- 5137. West, b. 12, 23, 1818; d. 8, 27, 1833.
- 5138. Elwood, b. 10, 8, 1820; m. Mary B. Taylor, 8, 31, 1843.
- 5139. Lewis B., b. 7, 18, 1823; m. Mary Jane Ector, 6, 14, 1854.
- 5140. Phinehas, b. 3, 26, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 20, 1871. He m. there, 11, 20, 1845, Jane Haggerty, b. 1, 29, 1825. Child: (i) Caleb Hall, b. 12, 20, 1862.
- 5141. George, b. 7, 25, 1827; m. Lavina Wickersham, 5, 9, 1849; (2) Sallie Ann Bishop.

**1864. Susanna Lamborn** \* (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 24, 1774, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 17, 1840; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet. She m. 12, 4, 1795, **Jonathan Pyle**, b. 4, 30, 1763; d. 10, 10, 1823, and of whom nothing more could be learned. Their children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5142. John L., b. 12, 12, 1796; d. 10, 12, 1849; unm.
- 5143. Lewis, b. 8, 23, 1798; d. 2, 15, 1839; unm.
- 4144. Naomi, b. 11, 11, 1800; d. 12, 17, 1874; unm.
- 5145. Milton, b. 3, 25, 1803; d. 7, 19, 1804.
- 5146. Kersey, b. 9, 22, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 13, 1885, in New Garden Twp.; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. He m. Mary Jane Calvert, who d. 7, 30, 1852; a dau. of Walter and Mary (Powell) Calvert. Children: (i) Evan, b. 10, 24, 1843; m. Lydia Amanda Nichols, 11, 11, 1869. (ii) Susanna, b. 8, 27, 1845; d. 2, 13, 1883; m. Edward Jefferies, 9, 15, 1863. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 15, 1850; m. Eugene Bartholomew.
- 5147. Eli B., b. 2, 21, 1818; d. 11, 2, 1870; unm.

**1865. Daniel Lamborn** \* (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 15, 1776, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 14, 1850, in Harford Co., Md. He m. 12, 11, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Smith** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Jane. Issue:

- 5148. John Smith, b. 2, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 5149. Jane, b. 7, 7, 1802.
- 5150. Daniel, b. 4, 26, 1804.



5151. William, b. 3, 26, 1806.

5152. Eliza, b. 4, 2, 1808.

5153. Sarah, b. 2, 4, 1810, in Harford Co., Md.

All except the youngest were b. in Chester Co. No further information obtained.

**1866. Aquilla Lamborn** <sup>h</sup> (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 14, 1779, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1856, at Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, probably at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. **Margaret Hoopes**, b. 1783, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 14, 1853, probably in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Davis) Hoopes. One child:

5154. Lewis, b. 7, 6, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.

There may have been other children, but the above was the only one reported.

**1867. Cyrus Lamborn** <sup>h</sup> (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>o</sup>), stove dealer, Friend, b. 8, 9, 1783, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 24, 1876, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 6, 1817, **Jane Webb** (No. 785), b. 2, 21, 1794; d. 3, 10, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Cyrus and Jane removed to Wilmington, Del., and from thence to Cincinnati prior to 1840. After her death he returned to Chester Co. Issue:

5155. Milton, b. 10, 25, 1817; d. 7, 16, 1819, in Wilmington, Del.

5156. William (bricklayer), b. 6, 8, 1819, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 16, 1856, in Chester Co., Ada Weaver, b. 12 Mo., 1833; a dau. of Francis and Sophia. Children: (i) Cyrus Weaver, b. 1, 20, 1858; d. 2, 23, 1886, in Fort Worth, Texas; unm. (ii) Sophia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1860; d. there, 8, 3, 1861. (iii) William Webb, b. 7, 24, 1862. (iv) Francis Morris, b. 12, 8, 1864. (v) John Henry, b. 1, 5, 1867; d. 4, 27, 1868. (vi) Charles Goodwin, b. 6, 26, 1869; d. there, 5, 15, 1872. (vii) Ada Weaver, b. 9, 4, 1872. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 3, 1876. All b. in Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. In 1887 his P. O. was Lexington, Mo.

5157. Cyrus Henry, b. 5, 18, 1821, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 7, 1824.

5158. Stephen M. (a Friend), b. 10, 22, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 8, 21, 1855, Sarah T. Harvey (No. 5442), a Friend, b. there, 1, 19, 1833; a dau. of Pusey Harvey and Phebe Way (No. 2028). Stephen M. and wife removed to California in 1858. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker. Residence, 1890, Alameda, Cal. Children: (i) Morris, b. 6, 13, 1856, in Hamorton, Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 21, 1857. (ii) Lea Harvey, b. 11, 1, 1859. (iii) Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 10, 1871. The two last in California.

5159. Elizabeth, b. 5, 5, 1826, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 5 Mo., 1832.

5160. Milton,<sup>2</sup> b. 8, 7, 1828, same; d. there, 5 Mo., 1832.

5161. C. Henry, b. 7, 17, 1830, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 30, 1858, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Mary E. Harlan (No. 3309); b. there, 6, 21, 1838; a dau. of George Passmore Harlan (No. 1039). Residence, 1896, McComb, Ill. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 10, 26, 1861. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iii) George Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1874. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.



5162. Charles, b. 10, 25, 1832, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 19, 1856, Emma Sharpless. Children: (i) Sharpless, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. Mahala Wiley, 12, 11, 1881. (ii) William Henry, b. 2, 27, 1858. (iii) Susan Jane, b. 1, 9, 1860; m. Bergal Geer, 12, 26, 1878. (iv) Carson, b. 4, 4, 1862; d. young. (vii) Abigail S., b. 11, 26, 1871. (viii) Samuel Theodore, b. 3, 22, 1874.

1868. **Eli Lamborn**<sup>^</sup> (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), hotel keeper, Friend, b. 2, 10, 1786, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1825, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Quaker Hill Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 11, 1807, by ceremony of Friends, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Rebecca Webb** (No. 782), a Friend, b. 4, 17, 1789, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 9, 1822, at Hamorton; bur. in Quaker Hill Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Eli m. (2) 11, 20, 1823, **Sarah Lownes**, who d. 10, 7, 1854. Issue:

5163. Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1808, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 6, 1809.

5164. Cyrus, d. in infancy.

5165. Susan, b. 4, 14, 1811; d. 2, 23, 1889; m. Job Bowles, 9, 10, 1829.

5166. Eli, b. 5, 13, 1813, at Wilmington, Del.; d. about 1834, in New Orleans, La.; unm.; bur. there.

5167. Newton, b. 1, 13, 1818, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 20, 1819.

5168. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 8, 1819; d. 2, 3, 1871; m. Samuel Smith (No. 5104), 1, 26, 1841.

5169. Caroline E., b. 4, 12, 1826, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1849, William Lafferty; b. 7, 12, 1823; a son of James and Roseanna. Children: (i) Priscilla, b. 12, 30, 1849; unm. (ii) Caroline E., b. 12, 4, 1852; d. 2, 23, 1858. (iii) Emily D., b. 10, 16, 1860; unm. (iv) Mimma P., b. 5, 13, 1865; unm.

"Eli Lamborn moved from Chester County to Wilmington, Delaware, about 1805, and was a man of affairs in the town. He was the proprietor of the 'Delaware House,' built about 1777. Many farmers who brought their grain to the 'Brandywine Mills' stopped at 'Lamborn's Tavern.' In 1840 the 'Delaware House' was famed throughout the state as the headquarters of the Whigs—when they triumphed in State and National elections. About 1814 he was the proprietor of the 'Queen Octaheite Tavern.' On the 4th of July, 1797, the prominent citizens of Wilmington partook of a rich banquet at his House, in honor of the 21st Anniversary of the American Independence. In 1825 he removed to the 'Swan Hotel.' He was proprietor of the 'United States Coaches' in 1825; also ran the 'Philadelphia and Wilmington Post Coaches,' drawn by four horses. These coaches were despatched as follows: One left his Tavern, in Wilmington, at 8 o'clock in the morning, and at the same time one left the 'Indian King Tavern' on Fourth Street, in Philadelphia. It was a popular line, and the fare was one dollar. He also ran a line of Stages from Wilmington to Elkton, and Charleston, Maryland."—*Lamborn Genealogy*.

1869. **William Lamborn**<sup>^</sup> (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, carpenter, Friend, b. 3, 19, 1790, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1861; bur. there, in





Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., **Rachel Taylor** (a Friend), b. in that county; d. there, 10, 8, 1823, in Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1744, and Hannah Woodward, b. 3, 7, 1753; both in Chester Co. William m. (2) 7, 20, 1824, **Charlotte Simpson**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 10, 1832; bur. in b. g. at Kennet Square, Chester Co. He m. (3) 7, 2, 1835, **Lydia (Reed) Mills**. At the time of his first marriage William was a resident of Marshallton, Rachel of East Bradford Twp. Issue:

- 5170. John, b. 10, 11, 1812; m. Susan H. England, 11, 21, 1840.
- 5171. Hannah, b. 10, 20, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 9, 1857; unm.
- 5172. Eliza Ann, b. 5, 28, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 22, 1897; unm. A resident of Hockessin, Del.
- 5173. Susanna, b. 6, 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 12, 1825.
- 5174. Naomi, b. 10, 16, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1888; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Square. She m. Amos Davis; (2) Reuben John; both deceased. No children.
- 5175. Martha, b. 4, 22, 1828; m. James Brown, 2, 25, 1844.
- 5176. Lydia Ann, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 31, 1897, at Kennet Square, Pa. She m. 1, 22, 1852, William Hampton, who d. 8, 30, 1886; both were bur. at Union Hill Cemetery at Kennet Square. No children.

1874. **Ann Webb** <sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 20, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1873, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Union Hill Cemetery, that county. She m. 9, 20, 1821, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Samuel Brinton** (a Friend), b. 10, 24, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 20, 1823; a son of Joseph and Mary. Ann m. (2) **John Robinson** (farmer), d. 3 Mo., 1870, at Kennet Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

- 5177. Rebecca, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 1882; m. Huson Taylor.

- 5178. Thomas W., b. 5, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. 2 Mo., 1864, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rachel Woodrow. Child: (i) Frank T.
- 5179. John Edward (machinist), b. 3, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, at Kennet Square, 4, 24, 1862, Anna Davis (a Friend), b. there, 3, 28, 1836; a dau. of Abraham Davis (farmer) and Mina Marshall, the latter b. 6 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Mary W., b. 3, 30, 1863; d. 8, 29, 1863. (ii) Alice M., b. 3, 20, 1864, at Kennet Square; m. there, 7, 22, 1891, George Cummins (carpenter), b. 2, 8, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph G. Cummins, b. there, 2, 9, 1837, and Sarah J. Ortley, b. 8, 10, 1838, in Chester Co. (iii) Mira, b. 11, 12, 1866. (iv) Helen R., b. 4, 5, 1869; d. 4, 18, 1881.
- 5180. Anna Mary, b. 1843; d. 3 Mo., 1862.

1876. **Edna Webb** <sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 4, 27, 1828, **John W. Marshall** (a Friend), b. 4, 26, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 7, 1863, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in cemetery at Union-



ville; a son of Jacob Marshall (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1761, and Elizabeth Worth, b. 5, 20, 1776; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5181. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 13, 1837.
- 5182. Sarah W., b. 5, 5, 1830, in Chester Co. She m. 4, 26, 1854, William Chalfant (farmer, banker), b. 12, 8, 1814, in that county; a son of Goodwin Chalfant (farmer), b. 9, 8, 1788, and Hannah Windle, b. 1, 28, 1786; both in Chester Co.; residence, 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 29, 1855. (ii) Jennie D., b. 3, 29, 1856. (iii) William, b. 1, 29, 1858. (iv) John M., b. 12, 4, 1859. (v) Edwin J., b. 6, 11, 1866. (vi) Thomas M., b. 6, 11, 1874.
- 5183. Charles Carroll, b. 11, 13, 1832; d. 8, 2, 1837.
- 5184. Henry, b. 3, 14, 1835; d. 8, 4, 1837.
- 5185. William Swayne, b. 6, 17, 1839, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
- 5186. John Henry, b. 1, 19, 1841, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 20, 1870, at Williamsport, Pa., by ceremony of Friends, to Williamanna Chambers, b. 2, 20, 1850, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William R. Chambers, b. 9, 7, 1813, in that township, and Mary Cloud, b. 7, 2, 1814; both in Chester Co. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Mary A., b. 12, 28, 1874; unm., 1892.

1877. **Thomas D. Webb** <sup>s</sup> (Thomas, <sup>r</sup> Daniel <sup>u</sup>), hatter, Friend, b. 1, 12, 1810, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892, in Westchester. He m. 7, 3, 1839, in Philadelphia, **Mary H. James**, b. 10, 5, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 23, 1873, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Richardson) James, natives of Chester Co.; the former a blacksmith. Thomas D. Webb m. (2) **Emma Darlington** (No. 3264), 9, 13, 1877. Issue:

- 5187. Richard H., b. 7, 4, 1840, at West Chester; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, Company F, 35th Regiment, Delaware Volunteer Infantry; killed 6, 2, 1864, in battle at Cold Harbor, Va.; unm.
- 5188. Francis J., b. 8, 4, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 9, 5, 1842.
- 5189. Anna Jane (a Friend), b. 4, 13, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 22, 1862, Edwin Bringhurst, Jr. (druggist, Friend), b. 10, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., a son of Edward and Sarah (Shipley) Bringhurst, of Wilmington, Del.; residence, 1893, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Shipley, b. 10, 8, 1863, in Wilmington; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, J. Gault Smith (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 7, 26, 1843, in Nevery, County of Down, Ireland; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Bryan) Smith. No children. Residence, 1896, New York City, and Belfast, Ireland. (ii) Mary Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1865. (iii) Edith Ferris, b. 3, 30, 1874. (iv) Edward, b. 7, 4, 1884. All in Wilmington, Del.
- 5190. William P., b. 6, 10, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 16, 1872, Laura Worrell (a Friend), b. there, 7, 7, 1849; a dau. of Thomas Worrell (woolen manufacturer), b. 9, 9, 1808, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Miriane Carson Lamborn, b. 6, 3, 1809, in Chester Co.; residence, 1896, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Miriane, b. 2, 11, 1875.



5191. Frank T. (shipping commission), b. 12, 5, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 5, 4, 1876, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Pusey (No. 9148), a Friend, b. 9, 18, 1853; a dau. of Joseph M. Pusey and Elizabeth Phillips; residence, 1893, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Richard H., b. 2, 24, 1877. (ii) Elizabeth P., b. 3, 17, 1879, at Germantown; d. there, 8, 18, 1880. (iii) Edward B., b. 8, 27, 1881. (iv) Frank T., b. 7, 24, 1884. (v) Joseph Howard, b. 3, 29, 1889. (vi) Donald William, b. 1, 27, 1892. The youngest four were b. in Wilmington.

**1880. Elizabeth Humphreys** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth <sup>a</sup>), b. 1, 21, 1875, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1869. She m. **John Oakford**, a son of John and Grace Oakford. Issue:

5192. Mary, b. 7, 30, 1811, in Delaware Co.; d. there, at Darby, 5, 10, 1886; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darby Meeting House. She m. 1, 26, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Charles Lloyd, b. 10, 2, 1811, in that county; d. there, 11, 30, 1888; bur. at Darby Meeting House; a son of Charles and Frances (Paschall) Lloyd. Children: (i) John Oakford, b. 10, 20, 1832; d. 1, 23, 1872; m. Mary A. Winner, 1853; no children. (ii) Frances Paschall, b. 2, 3, 1834; m. William D. H. Smith, 6, 11, 1855. (iii) Elizabeth H., b. 9, 27, 1835; d. 4, 5, 1886; m. Samuel L. Fleming, 10, 19, 1869. (iv) Susan McIlvain, b. 3, 15, 1838; m. Benjamin F. Paxton, 6, 15, 1888. (v) Hannah H., b. 6, 18, 1839; m. John A. Thomas; no children. (vi) Mary H., b. 7, 7, 1841; m. William Lloyd, 11, 5, 1856. (vii) Anna, b. 3, 7, 1843; m. John W. Lockwood, 12, 21, 1887. (viii) Harriet, b. 3, 12, 1845. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5193. Susanna, b. in Delaware Co.; m. there, 10, 31, 1838, William L. Oakford, b. 2, 13, 1815; a son of Richard Oakford, b. 3, 20, 1790, and Hannah S. Serrill, b. 5, 31, 1788.
5194. Benjamin, b. same; m. Anna Churchman.
5195. Hannah, b. same; unm., 1893.

**1882. John Humphreys** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>a</sup>), confectioner, Friend, b. 4, 2, 1791, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1840, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 5, 11, 1814, by ceremony of Friends at Arch Street Meeting, Philadelphia, **Sarah Widdifield** (a Friend), b. there, 1, 30, 1795; d. there, 12, 13, 1823; bur. there; a dau. of William, b. 3, 29, 1749, and Gulielma Warner, b. 1, 11, 1767; both probably in Philadelphia. He m. (2) 10, 2, 1827, at same meeting, **Rebecca Clark**, b. 9, 19, 1791; d. 10, 30, 1836, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of Benjamin and Bathsheba. Issue:

5196. William W., b. 5, 20, 1815; m. Phebe Pettit.
5197. Mary, b. 1, 14, 1818, in Philadelphia; d. there, 5, 4, 1874; unm.
5198. Gulielma W., b. 9, 16, 1820, in Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 2, 1890; bur. there. She m. there, 10, 5, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Arch Street Meeting, William H. Garrigues (book merchant, Presbyterian), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Philadelphia; a son of William H. and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues, the former b. 11, 7, 1789; the latter 3, 16, 1790. Children:





- (i) Anna H., b. 3, 10, 1850; m. 11, 10, 1870, David B. Hedley, and had: (a) Laura, b. 2, 10, 1872. (b) Edith M., b. 5, 19, 1873; d. 10, 7, 1873. (c) James R., b. 9, 9, 1874. (d) Mary E., b. 7, 11, 1876. (e) Edward Herbert, b. 5, 13, 1878. All b. in Philadelphia.
- (ii) Alfred Linden, b. 5, 27, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1858.

5199. Sarah W., b. 10, 30, 1822, in Philadelphia; d. there, 5, 19, 1861; unm.

5200. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1828, in Philadelphia; m. there, 11, 11, 1862, James Bromley (carpet manufacturer, Friend), b. 7, 24, 1829, in England; d. 8, 20, 1884, at Hanging Heaton, England; bur. in cemetery near Philadelphia; a son of John Bromley (woolen manufacturer), b. 4, 25, 1800, and Susanna Day, b. 12, 6, 1803; both in England. Children:

- (i) Elizabeth C., b. 9, 26, 1863, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 9, 1883, William C. Allen, b. 3, 9, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Richard J. and Mary (Dutton) Allen; residence, 1893, Colorado Springs, Col. Children: (a) Grace B., b. 1, 22, 1885, in Philadelphia. (b) James Bromley, b. 8, 16, 1887, at Atlantic City, N. J. (c) Richard, b. 12, 30, 1889, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 1890. (d) Ruth, b. 8, 11, 1891, at Colorado Springs, Col.; d. there, 1893.

5201. Susanna, b. 6, 23, 1830, in Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 14, 1832.

5202. John (bookkeeper, Friend), b. 6, 6, 1832, at Philadelphia; d. there, 2, 21, 1868; bur. there. He m. 7, 12, 1853, at Pittsburg, Pa., Frances E. Longhead (Methodist), b. 1, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 28, 1862; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of James Longhead (sea captain), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hart, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio. John m. (2) 9, 11, 1863, at Philadelphia, Mary Catherine Hickey, b. there, 9, 12, 1846; a dau. of Daniel and Ellen (Farr) Hickey. Children:

- (i) Harry L., b. 4, 8, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1874, Margaret H. Doane; residence, 1893, Camden, N. J. Children: (a) William G., b. 12, 31, 1877; d. 7, 11, 1878. (b) David W., b. 12, 10, 1881. (c) Fannie L., b. 10, 9, 1890.

(ii) John (bookkeeper), b. 8, 13, 1865; m. 6, 26, 1889, at Philadelphia, Mattie Tapper McElroy; a dau. of James and Mary A. (Tapper) McElroy. Child: (a) Mary, b. 1, 15, 1891.

(iii) Walker Stanly, b. 10, 7, 1868.

5203. Richard, b. 1, 30, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. there, 2, 21, 1834.

1889. Ellis Yarnall<sup>s</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 22, 1788, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 7, 1867; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 12, 6, 1821, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting, Mary R. Morgan (a Friend), b. 6, 18, 1795, in Concord Twp.; d. 5, 1, 1885, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of John Morgan, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., and Rebecca Porter, b. at Little Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage, Ellis was a resident of Concord and Mary of Edgemont; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

5204. Elizabeth, b. 9, 18, 1822, in Concord Twp.; d. 4, 23, 1892, in Chester Co.; unm.



5205. John M., b. 2, 16, 1825, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 7, 29, 1883; unm.
5206. Hannah H. (a Friend), b. 11, 10, 1827, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 27, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, Edwin Chandler (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 10, 1824, in New Garden Twp.; a son of William Chandler (farmer), b. 1, 14, 1787, in the state of Kentucky, and Ruthana Davis, b. 8, 11, 1801. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Edwin in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edwin W., b. 10, 28, 1857; d. 2, 17, 1876, at Concord, while from home attending school. (ii) Howard E., b. 3, 27, 1860; m. 10, 10, 1889, Elizabeth Jack. He is a farmer. P. O., 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 5, 1865; m. 10, 9, 1889, Lewis B. Eastburn. He is a farmer. All b. in Chester Co.
5207. William P. (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 19, 1830, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 3, 1, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Mary H. Heacock, b. 4, 30, 1830, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 4, 10, 1885; bur. there, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan Heacock (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1798, and Rebecca R. Roberts, b. 12, 12, 1804. P. O., 1893, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eva, b. 12, 15, 1855. (ii) Ellis W., b. 6, 20, 1857; m. 10, 30, 1883, Grace A. Fisher. (iii) Rebecca A., b. 10, 31, 1858; d. 4, 6, 1864. (iv) Edgar M., b. 11, 17, 1861. (v) Jonathan N., b. 8, 7, 1865; d. 5, 14, 1866. (vi) Mary Lilian, b. 2, 23, 1868. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5208. Ellis W., b. 3, 21, 1833, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 9, 27, 1837.
- 1892. Robert M. Huston** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), physician, b. 5, 19, 1795, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 8, 3, 1864, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 10, 6, 1819, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting, **Hannah West** (a Friend), a dau. of Samuel and Mary. Issue:
5209. Samuel West, b. 6, 29, 1820; m. Sarah Perot, 1, 8, 1851; a dau. of William and Mary, and had: (i) Robert M., b. 10, 12, 1851. (ii) William, b. 2, 2, 1854; m. Caroline Bettle. (iii) Mary, b. 7, 7, 1855. (iv) Letetia, b. 11, 12, 1859. (v) James P., b. 2, 28, 1863. (vi) Alfred, b. 2, 28, 1863. (vii) Hannah W., b. 7, 28, 1866; d. 7, 1, 1877.
5210. Charles, b. 7, 23, 1822; m. 4, 27, 1848, Isabella P. Lukens; b. 11, 30, 1822; d. 8, 5, 1889; a dau. of Charles Lukens (physician) and Rebecca Pennock. Children: (i) Clara, b. 11, 2, 1850; m. Benjamin Miller (No. 8145). (ii) Abraham Frank, b. 7, 7, 1852; m. Alice Calley, 1889. (iii) Alice R., b. 6, 7, 1854; m. Walter Calley. (iv) Charles D., b. 7, 8, 1856; m. Annie Stewart. (v) Mary, b. 3, 19, 1858. (vi) Samuel E., b. 9, 3, 1862; d. young.
5211. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1827.
5212. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1830.
5213. William, b. 6, 4, 1832.
5214. Henry, b. 11, 21, 1834.
- 1899. Margaret Mendenhall** <sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 27, 1795, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1849; bur. at



Newtown, that county. She m. **Worrell Pierce**, who d. at Easttown, Chester Co.; bur. at Newtown; a son of John and Elizabeth (Meyers) Peirce. Margaret m.

(2) **Nathan Lewis**. Issue:

5215. Elizabeth W., b. in Concord Twp.; m. Job Yerks.

5216. Hannah M., b. same; m. Maurice Yerks.

5217. Emma S., b. 12, 5, 1821, in Concord Twp.; m. Lewis Norris; (2) Isaac G. Coates, 11, 3, 1853.

5218. Sarah M., b. 12, 8, 1823, same; m. 9, 14, 1843, Benjamin Garrigues; (2) John W. Curran.

5219. Phebe M., b. in Concord Twp.; m. Robert Henry Hannum, 12, 29, 1853.

5220. William M., b. at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.

1901. **William White Mendenhall** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), machinist, inventor, b. 8, 3, 1799, in Concord Twp.; d. 12, 13, 1869, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 1, 1827, **Margaret Churchman** (a Friend), b. 6, 8, 1807, in that city; d. 7, 2, 1828, at Concordville, Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting; a dau. of Edward Churchman (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1759, and Rebecca Peirce, b. 11, 20, 1765. Issue:

5221. Anna Ellen (a Friend), b. 2, 29, 1828, in Concordville, Delaware Co.; m. 6, 10, 1851, in Wilmington, Del., Pennell Churchman (merchant, Friend), b. 1, 27, 1814, in Philadelphia; d. 11, 24, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there; a son of Owen Churchman (merchant), b. 10, 14, 1785, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Pennell, b. 10, 7, 1785, at Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary P. (Episcopalian), b. 6, 1, 1852, at New York City; d. 8, 21, 1888, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She m. there, 10, 1, 1874, William Kirkbride, b. 12, 7, 1849, in Boone Co., Mo.; a son of Jonathan Kirkbride (merchant), b. 11, 4, 1808, and Mary Warner, b. 9, 26, 1819; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Children: (a) Pennell, b. 9, 20, 1875. (b) William Howard, b. 3, 27, 1879. (ii) Ella, b. 1, 8, 1856. (iii) Margaret, b. 7, 20, 1857; d. 9, 18, 1880.

1903. **Mary L. Mendenhall** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 8, 1807, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 12, 1884, at Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in cemetery at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 16, 1836, in Delaware Co., **Eli T. King** (farmer), b. 11, 13, 1811, in Lancaster Co.; d. 5, 29, 1889, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery at Canton, Ohio; a son of John King (farmer and merchant) and Hannah Cheney, both natives of Pennsylvania. They moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; to New Jersey, 1875. Issue:

5222. William M., b. 12, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Baltimore, Md.

5223. Anna M., b. 1, 14, 1840; m. Caleb Barton Entekin, 1, 20, 1859.

5224. Hannah M., b. 7, 14, 1842, in Delaware Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; m. there, 8, 10, 1865, at Salem, Samuel H. Rockhill (merchant), b. 11, 10, 1835, at Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio; a son of Samuel A. Rockhill (farmer), b. 12, 9, 1797, and Ann Bryan, b. 2, 14, 1792; both in New Jersey; residence, 1893, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Charles Sumner, b.





4. 24, 1866, at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 12, 10, 1888, Mary L. Hockins; residence, 1893, Canton, Ohio. (ii) Harold King, b. same, 3, 12, 1869; unm., 1893. (iii) Mary Florence, b. 9, 18, 1876, at Sicklerville, Camden Co., N. J.; unm., 1893. (iv) Lorin Curtis, b. 10, 19, 1884, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; unm., 1893.
5225. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 12, 28, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; to Williamstown, N. J., 1875; m. there, 10, 28, 1875, George W. Ware (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1851, at Camden, N. J.; living, 1893; a son of Theodore Ware, b. 7, 17, 1820, in that county. P. O. 1897, Sicklerville, N. J. Children: (i) Eli Temple, b. 11, 14, 1876. (ii) Mary Helen, b. 8, 4, 1879. (iii) Joseph Cheney, b. 5, 18, 1882. (iv) Jennie V., b. 3, 20, 1884. (v) Rolsten Leon, b. 11, 9, 1887. All b. at Camden, N. J.
1905. Robert Mendenhall\* (William,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 23, 1811, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1836, Edith King, b. there, 11, 13, 1809; d. 9, 28, 1885, at Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in b. g. at Marlborough Meeting House, that county; a dau. of John King (farmer, merchant, innkeeper) and Hannah Cheyney. Robert and Edith, in 6 Mo., 1848, moved to and settled in Stark Co., Ohio, where Robert was living, 1898, at Limaville. Issue:
5226. William King (farmer), b. 12, 14, 1836, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 3, 1870, in Stark Co., Emma P. Garrigues, b. 11, 23, 1846, in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Benjamin D. Garrigues (merchant, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1817, in Philadelphia, and Sarah M. Peirce, b. 12, 8, 1823, at Newtown, Pa. P. O., 1893, Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Walter C., b. 2, 20, 1871, at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio; a member of the United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C., 1893. (ii) Robert P., b. 12, 12, 1876, at Limaville; unm., 1893.
5227. Hannah C., b. 5, 11, 1840, in Concord Twp.; removed with her parents, 1848, to Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 20, 1862, at Marlboro, Walter L. Brooke (farmer), b. 8, 6, 1840, at Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio; a son of Edward Brooke (farmer, physician), b. 9, 29, 1810, in Philadelphia, and Hannah Lukens, b. 5, 24, 1812, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md. In 1883 Walter and Hannah, with their children, removed to Muscatine Co., Ia. P. O., 1893, West Liberty, Ia. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 15, 1862, at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio. (ii) Edith M., b. 12, 13, 1864, at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio. (iii) Alice C., b. 11, 16, 1869, same. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 11, 29, 1877, at Randolph, Portage Co.
5228. Eliza W., b. 12, 27, 1842, in Concord Twp.; moved with her parents, 1848, to Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 2, 1864, at Marlboro, Alfred Brooke (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1836, in that county; d. 1, 11, 1898, at West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio; a son of Edward and Hannah (Lukens) Brooke. Child: (i) Ellen, b. 11, 13, 1869, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 11, 12, 1881.
5229. John King, b. 8, 22, 1845, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1875, Eulalie Snodgrass; residence, 1897, Mansfield, Ohio.
5230. Joseph C. King, b. 12, 20, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 10, 21, 1886, Jeannette C. (Dunbar) Forsha; residence, 1897, Limaville, Ohio.



1917. **Ann Thomas** <sup>h</sup> (Phebe, <sup>r</sup> Elizabeth <sup>o</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1797, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 1, 1871; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 4, 7, 1819, in that county, **Nathaniel Speakman** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 6, 7, 1791; d. there, 8, 18, 1860; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Thomas Speakman, b. 7, 5, 1754, and Abigail Newlin. Issue:

5231. Thomas H., b. 11, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co.; m. 10, 15, 1844, Ann Jenkinson; (2) 11, 15, 1853, Hannah E. Miller; (3) 11, 24, 1885, Anna M. Walter.

5232. Priscilla, b. 2, 6, 1823, in Delaware Co.; unm., 1892; residence, Wilmington, Del.

5233. Townsend (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 29, 1825, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 9, 6, 1882; bur. there, in cemetery at Concordville. He m. 5, 30, 1860, in Bucks Co., Pa., by Episcopal ceremony, Charlotte Temple Price (Episcopalian), b. there, 10, 8, 1830; d. 8, 11, 1884, in Delaware Co.; bur. there, in Concordville Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Children: (i) Mary Emma, b. 2, 10, 1861. (ii) Thomas Henry, b. 9, 28, 1863. (iii) Charles Arthur, b. 1, 26, 1870. (iv) Esther Taylor, b. 9, 9, 1873; d. there, 6, 10, 1875. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

5234. Phebe (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1827, in Delaware Co.; m. there, 10, 5, 1852, Philip P. Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 6, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 7, 1877; bur. there; a son of Jonathan and Margaret (Price) Paxson. Children: (i) Howard, b. 7, 12, 1853. (ii) Helen F., b. 6, 20, 1855; d. there, 11, 3, 1881. (iii) Edward S., b. 9, 1, 1858. (iv) Alfred, b. 12, 3, 1860. (v) Margaret, b. 12, 3, 1864; d. there, 1, 2, 1882. (vi) Charles S., b. 10, 12, 1868. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5235. Gideon (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 5, 1830, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. there, 1, 1, 1856, Anna M. Harvey, b. in Delaware Co.; d. in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph and Lydia. He m. (2) Caroline (Cloak) Peterson. Children: (i) Lillian Harvey, b. 10, 12, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 8, 1880, Eben Morris Cloak. (ii) Joseph Harvey, b. 10, 8, 1857; m. Kate Douglass.

5236. Edward (merchant, lawyer, Friend), b. 7, 7, 1832, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; removed to Philadelphia; thence to Chicago, where he m. 8, 13, 1868, Amelia Jane Mussey, b. in New England; a dau. of John Wyatt Mussey, b. 1804, and Clarissa Boynton, b. 1808; both in New England. Children: (i) Helen, b. 8, 16, 1869; d. there, 4, 9, 1870. (ii) Howland, b. 1, 4, 1871. (iii) Carrie, b. 6, 10, 1880; d. there, 4, 23, 1881. (iv) Florence Elma, b. 1, 26, 1882. (v) Edward Thomas, b. 8, 25, 1885. All b. in Chicago, Ill. Residence of all, 1893, Chicago.

5237. Sarah (a Friend), b. 10, 28, 1834, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 11, 8, 1866, Henry B. Richardson. They removed the same year to Cecil Co., Md., and from there to Wilmington, Del., where he d.; a son of George and Sarah. Sarah's residence, 1893, was Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Anna S., b. 1, 12, 1868; m. 10, 18, 1892, Dorsey Ash. (ii) Agnes Young, b. 12, 26, 1869; both in Cecil Co., Md.



5238. Anna (a Friend), b. 3, 20, 1837, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 3, 11, 1857, Samuel Troth (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1835, in Philadelphia; a son of Henry Troth (wholesale druggist), b. 9, 4, 1794, in Talbot Co., Md., and Henrietta Henrie, b. 10, 14, 1793, at Charleston, S. C. They removed to Chester Co., 1857; to Philadelphia, 1867. Children:

(i) Louisa, b. 1, 10, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. in Philadelphia, 4, 20, 1887, Joseph Price (surgeon), b. in the state of Virginia; a son of Joshua and Phebe (Moore) Price; residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (a) Marian, b. 1, 30, 1888. (b) Phebe Moore, b. 11, 16, 1889. (c) Joseph, b. 5, 15, 1891. (d) Louisa Troth, b. 12, 2, 1892. All b. in Philadelphia.

(ii) Henry, b. 9, 24, 1859. (iii) Charles Speakman, b. 12, 30, 1862; d. there, 7, 19, 1863. (iv) Emma, b. 3, 5, 1868. (v) Anna Coates, b. 7, 24, 1870.

5239. Charles, b. 7, 28, 1839, in Concord Twp.; d. 4, 7, 1867, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

5240. Abigail b. 5, 5, 1842, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1892; residence, Wilmington, Del.

1922. **Mary Mason** <sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>r</sup> Mary <sup>a</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 3, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 21, 1862, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 15, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Coale** (farmer, tanner, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1791, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 8, 1, 1849, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Coale (farmer) and Lydia Pusey; both b. in Chester Co., the latter, 7, 2, 1758. At the time of their marriage Samuel and Mary were each residents of Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and where they continued to reside until after the birth of the eldest child, when they removed into Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., same state, and in 1834 to Wayne Co., Ind., settling in Richmond. Issue:

5241. Benjamin (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 17, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents in 1834 to Richmond, Ind.; m. there, 7, 29, 1846, Elizabeth H. Edwards (a Friend), b. 7, 16, 1826, at Philadelphia; a dau. of Griffith Edwards, Jr. (grocer), b. there, 6, 22, 1800, and Rebecca Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of marriage Benjamin and Hannah were each residing in Huntington Co., Ind., and continued to reside there until after the births of their children, when they removed to McLean Co., Ill., where Benjamin d. 5, 11, 1892, at Holder; bur. in cemetery at Benjaminsville, that county. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 6, 3, 1847, Huntington Co., Ind.; m. 12, 14, 1869, James R. White; P. O., 1899, Webster City, Ia. (ii) Griffith E., b. 6, 5, 1848, same; m. 12, 15, 1869, Mary E. Moore; residence, 1899, Webster City, Ia. (iii) Vincent M., b. 1, 10, 1851, same; m. 9, 15, 1874, Mary Ellen Spencer; (2) 4, 25, 1889, Hannah G. Devore; residence, 1899, Logansport, Ind. (iv) Joseph Warren, b. 9, 7, 1854, same; m. 9, 17, 1854, Jemima E. Brown; residence, 1899, Holder, McLean Co., Ill. (v) Robert H., b. 10, 15, 1856, same; d. 5, 16, 1857, at Rich-





- mond, Ind. (vi) Rebecca Jane, b. 2, 23, 1862, Huntington Co., Ind.; m. 2, 16, 1886, John P. Kennedy; residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ill.
5242. Joshua (a Friend, farmer), b. 2, 24, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Richmond, Ind., 1834; returned to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 13, 1845, Sarah S. Gatchell (a Friend), b. 11, 16, 1820, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Jeremiah Gatchell (carpenter), b. 1791, and Rachel Smith, b. 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. After his marriage he settled in Wayne Co., Ind., where the eldest child was b., and in 1860 they removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 10, 19, 1871; bur. there. Children: (i) Lewis, b. 11, 29, 1846; unm., 1899; residence, Holder, Ill. (ii) Samuel, b. 10, 10, 1850, in Huntington Co.; m. 3, 10, 1875, Alice Bedell; P. O., 1899, Bennett, Neb. (iii) Rachel, b. 3, 16, 1852, same county; d. 9, 9, 1874, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. there; m. 10, 4, 1871, Calvin Zigler. (iv) Annie, b. 5, 10, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 24, 1879, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. Timothy Benjamin. (v) Sarah Emma, b. 4, 2, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 3, 1858.
5243. George, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 15, 1885, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. 11, 13, 1847, Eliza P. Ogborn.
5244. Samuel, b. 10, 14, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1853, Mary P. Ogborn.
5245. Lewis, b. 1831, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1842, in Richmond, Ind.
5246. Edward (farmer, minister among Hicksite Friends), b. 3, 29, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents, 1834, to Wayne Co., Ind.; 1850, to Huntington Co., Ind.; m. there, 6, 21, 1855, Sarah Ann Moore (a Friend), b. 3, 25, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Thomas Moore (farmer) and Elizabeth Morris, natives of North Carolina. Edward and Sarah, in 1868, removed to McLean Co., Ill.; P. O., 1899, Holder. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 15, 1856; m. E. C. Flansburg. (ii) Arthur, b. 11, 10, 1857; m. 1888, Lora A. Branson; P. O., 1899, Bloomington, Ill. (iii) Elhora, b. 1, 2, 1865; m. 12, 15, 1892, Anderson Brown. (iv) Ellis P., b. 7, 23, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Grace Rowley. (v) Edgar, b. 11, 30, 1871. (vi) Luella R., b. 1, 14, 1881. The children, except the youngest two were b. in Huntington Co., Ind.; the others in McLean Co., Ill.

1932. **Joseph Carpenter Seeds** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Alice<sup>u</sup>). carpenter and builder; Episcopalian, b. 7, 4, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 21, 1891, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 5, 6, 1824, in that city, **Mary Jane Milligan** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 18, 1805, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Wilmington; bur. there; a dau. of William and Lydia, of New Castle Co., Del. He m. (2) 3, 19, 1843, at Wilmington, **Marianna Wilson** (Episcopalian), b. 2, 17, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 12, 15, 1891; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of James and Mary (Anderson) Wilson, of New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5247. William Henry, b. 9, 28, 1827; d. 8, 23, 1894; m. Sarah T. Paxson, 1854; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Babcock, 1880.
5248. Anna Eliza, b. 7, 15, 1833, in Wilmington, Del.; m. Joseph Jeans; residence, 1892, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.



5249. Joseph M., b. 10, 15, 1835, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 4, 24, 1851; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery.

5250. Mary, b. 12, 10, 1843, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, in infancy.

5251. Emily Thomas, b. 3, 13, 1846, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Robert H. Young, 3, 13, 1879.

5252. Mary Wilson, b. 12, 30, 1849, at Wilmington, Del.; m. John B. Bare.

1939. **Eli Hale** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 29, 1794, in Randolph Co., N. C. He em. with his parents, in 1807, to Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 16, 1849, at Clarksville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, in 1823, **Ann Hadley** (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1802, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 3, 28, 1891, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of William Hadley (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1769, in Chatham Co., N. C., and Sarah Clark. Issue:

5253. Malinda, b. 2, 27, 1825; living, 12 Mo., 1898; m. Henry Sherwood, 1865.

5254. William Hadley, b. 12, 4, 1826; m. Anna Bunting.

5255. Louisa, b. 6, 20, 1828; d. 7, 13, 1879; m. Edward Carpenter.

5256. Martha Jane, b. 8, 8, 1830; deceased.

5257. Miles M., b. 2, 1, 1833; m. Elizabeth Merritt.

5258. Mary, b. 2, 20, 1835; deceased; m. Jonas Janney.

5259. Alfred Clark, b. 2, 18, 1837; m. Mary Neal.

5260. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 27, 1839; m. David Pritchard.

5261. Caroline, b. 6, 18, 1842; deceased.

All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.

1940. **Ruth Hale** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth <sup>6</sup>), Orthodox Friend, b. 3, 3, 1797, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 9, 18, 1861, at Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 29, 1817, by ceremony of Friends at Springfield Meeting, **John Hadley** (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 1, 17, 1791, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 1, 8, 1869, at Clarksville; bur. there; a son of William Hadley and Sarah Clark. Issue:

5262. Alfred Clark (farmer), b. 1, 14, 1819, in Clinton Co.; d. 9, 28, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Clarksville Meeting House. He m. 5, 1, 1845, Ann Nixon; had one son, Charles, who m. and resides on his father's old farm in Warren Co.

5263. Sarah E., b. 4, 8, 1821, in Clinton Co.; d. 1, 24, 1843; m. John W. McDaniel, 2, 24, 1842.

5264. Ann Maria, b. 11, 4, 1822; d. 8, 11, 1904; m. James Linton, 9, 21, 1843.

5265. Miles Hale, b. 9, 13, 1825, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 6, 19, 1826.

5266. Mahala, b. 2, 25, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1895, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there; m. 3, 22, 1849, J. Woodrow Warner. No issue.

5267. Julia, b. 2, 24, 1829, in Clinton Co.; m. Joseph B. McKeckney, 12 Mo., 1861.

5268. Eli Hale, b. 6, 13, 1832, in Clinton Co.; d. 1987 or 1898; m. Rachel Butterworth, 4, 24, 1856.



1942. **Jacob Hale** <sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 12, 1801, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, 1807; d. there, 2, 13, 1840, in Adams Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 3, 4, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Hannah Andrews** (a Friend), b. 11, 27, 1812, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, on the "old homestead" in Adams Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Andrews (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 14, 1783, in Orange Co., N. C., and Delilah Baker, b. same, 8, 19, 1787. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing with his parents at the "old homestead" (now torn down) that stood a few rods east of the present school house on Todd's Fork, and east of Springfield Meeting House; Hannah at the home of her parents on Lytle's Creek, below the village of Ogden. Issue:

5269. William, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Mary M. Ent, 3, 11, 1858.

5270. Susanna, b. 10, 10, 1839; m. Alpha Gallup.

5271. Alfred, b. 12, 23, 1841; m. Rachel Hadley.

1945. **Armonia Hale** <sup>8</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. 9, 21, 1806, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., 1807; d. there, 9, 6, 1900, at the home of his son-in-law (No. 4819); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 11, 23, 1830, in Clinton Co., **Elizabeth Edwards** (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1810, in that county; d. there, 2, 6, 1903; a dau. of Archibald and Nancy (Harvey) Edwards, residents of that county. For 70 years they lived together as husband and wife, and for more than 60 of those years on the same farm and in the same house. She was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

5272. Joseph, b. 11, 27, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He enlisted, Aug. 6, 1862, in Company D, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; d. 11, 6, 1862, in hospital at Frankfort, Ky., of disease; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; unm.

5273. Lydia, b. 9, 11, 1833; d. 6, 1, 1839.

5274. Elwood, b. 7, 10, 1837; m. Charity Harlan (No. 4763), 11, 28, 1867.

5275. Milo, b. 12, 18, 1839; m. Harriet E. Harlan (No. 4820), 12, 20, 1859.

5276. Martha, b. 3, 31, 1842; m. Findley F. Ham, 2, 27, 1867.

5277. John Edwards, b. 6, 5, 1844; m. Sarah Jones, 7, 7, 1871.

5278. Ann, b. 5, 9, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 4819), 3, 16, 1871.

5279. Jacob, b. 12, 22, 1849; m. Esther Mullen.

5280. Charles E., b. 9, 13, 1853; d. 4, 23, 1889; m. Carrie E. Hurst, 3, 25, 1875. She d. 4, 25, 1889. Both were bur. at the same hour in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. No issue.

1951. **John H. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 11, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. at Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 5, 29, 1873; bur. at Farmington, Oakland Co., same state. He m. 4, 17, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Mary Baily**, b. there, 12, 10, 1811; d. 4, 16, 1887, near Livonia; bur. in cemetery near Farmington. Issue:





5281. Lewis, b. 3, 31, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to the state of Michigan; enlisted there, 1861, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, 7, 11, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa.; bur. there, in National Cemetery. He was never m.
5282. David P., b. 3, 27, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1887; residence, near Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.
5283. William, b. 2, 22, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Oakland Co., Mich.; m. there, Sarah Ann Johnson; (2) Anna M. Hoar, 2, 8, 1877.

1952. Joseph Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 6, 1816, in Newport, Bucks Co., Pa. He m. 7, 7, 1840, in Lancaster Co., that state, **Sarah Jane Cowen**, b. there, 4, 12, 1819; d. 8, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. in Farmington Burying Grounds in Oakland Co., that state; a dau. of David and Margaret of Lancaster Co., Pa. Joseph m. (2) 10, 25, 1847, in Oakland Co., **Charlotte Knight**, b. 7, 22, 1820, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Henry and Eleanor. In 4 Mo., 1854, Joseph and wife and the younger members in the family removed to and settled upon lands in Wayne Co., Mich., and in 1887, with his last wife was residing in Grand Rapids. Issue:

5284. John, b. 5, 20, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ann Scott, 6 Mo., 1869. No issue.
5285. William C., b. 4, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; em. when but two years of age with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich.; enlisted, in 1861, from that county, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years; d. 7, 12, 1863, in field hospital from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; bur. in National Cemetery on that battlefield. He was never m.
5286. Isaac, b. 8, 10, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich.; d. there, 8, 10, 1845.
5287. Charles, b. 9, 12, 1848, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 2, 15, 1849; bur. at Farmington.
5288. Eleanor, b. 1, 25, 1854, in Wayne Co.; m. Reuhart Deitman, 11 Mo., 1871.

1953. Hannah Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 22, 1819, at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1887, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. She m. 11, 20, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Benjamin Moore** (carpenter, farmer, Friend), b. 10, 28, 1814, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 7, 22, 1886, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; bur. near there, in Mount Hope Cemetery; a son of John Moore and Mary Walker, the latter b. 12, 13, 1782, both probably in Lancaster Co. Benjamin and Hannah, with the three eldest children, em. to Oakland Co., Mich., 5 Mo., 1845, to Oceana Co., Mich., 1868. Issue:

5289. Ezekiel Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 3, 1, 1863, at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; unm.
5290. Enoch Walker, b. 3, 29, 1842, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 2, 27, 1866, in Oceana Co., that state, Nancy Stringham. Children: (i)



5281. Lewis, b. 3, 31, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to the state of Michigan; enlisted there, 1861, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, 7, 11, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa.; bur. there, in National Cemetery. He was never m.
5282. David P., b. 3, 27, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1887; residence, near Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.
5283. William, b. 2, 22, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Oakland Co., Mich.; m. there, Sarah Ann Johnson; (2) Anna M. Hoar, 2, 8, 1877.

1952. **Joseph Harlan** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 6, 1816, in Newport, Bucks Co., Pa. He m. 7, 7, 1840, in Lancaster Co., that state, **Sarah Jane Cowen**, b. there, 4, 12, 1819; d. 8, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. in Farmington Burying Grounds in Oakland Co., that state; a dau. of David and Margaret of Lancaster Co., Pa. Joseph m. (2) 10, 25, 1847, in Oakland Co., **Charlotte Knight**, b. 7, 22, 1820, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Henry and Eleanor. In 4 Mo., 1854, Joseph and wife and the younger members in the family removed to and settled upon lands in Wayne Co., Mich., and in 1887, with his last wife was residing in Grand Rapids. Issue:

5284. John, b. 5, 20, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ann Scott, 6 Mo., 1869. No issue.
5285. William C., b. 4, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; em. when but two years of age with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich.; enlisted, in 1861, from that county, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years; d. 7, 12, 1863, in field hospital from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; bur. in National Cemetery on that battlefield. He was never m.
5286. Isaac, b. 8, 10, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich.; d. there, 8, 10, 1845.
5287. Charles, b. 9, 12, 1848, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 2, 15, 1849; bur. at Farmington.
5288. Eleanor, b. 1, 25, 1854, in Wayne Co.; m. Reuhart Deitman, 11 Mo., 1871.

1953. **Hannah Harlan** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 22, 1819, at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1887, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. She m. 11, 20, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Benjamin Moore** (carpenter, farmer, Friend), b. 10, 28, 1814, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 7, 22, 1886, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; bur. near there, in Mount Hope Cemetery; a son of John Moore and Mary Walker, the latter b. 12, 13, 1782, both probably in Lancaster Co. Benjamin and Hannah, with the three eldest children, em. to Oakland Co., Mich., 5 Mo., 1845, to Oceana Co., Mich., 1868. Issue:

5289. Ezekiel Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 3, 1, 1863, at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; unm.
5290. Enoch Walker, b. 3, 29, 1842, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 2, 27, 1866, in Oceana Co., that state, Nancy Stringham. Children: (1)



- Elbert B., b. 1869. (ii) Clarence J. (iii) Roy Harlan. All b. in Oceana Co., Mich., and living, 1887.
5291. Mary E., b. 10, 9, 1843, in Bart Twp.; m. 8, 31, 1865, in Oceana Co., Mich., George Stringham. Children: (i) Irwin B. (ii) Elmore J. (iii) Lena May. (iv) Lincoln M. All living, 1887.
5292. John Heston, b. 1, 1, 1856, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co.; m. 8, 30, 1876, Mary C. Cutler. Children: (i) Edna Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1882. (ii) James Floyd. Both living, 1887.

**1955. William Amoss Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, mechanic, Friend, b. near Owing's Mills, Baltimore Co., Md., 2, 16, 1806; d. at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., 3, 8, 1884; bur. there in Fulton Street Cemetery; m. 5, 17, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Little Falls Meeting, Harford Co., Md., **Sarah Benson**, Friend, b. in that county, 9, 30, 1809; d. at Loag, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 13, 1896; bur. there; a dau. of Levi Benson (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 2, 9, 1783; d. in Harford Co., 2, 10, 1865; bur. at Little Falls. In the month of October, 1853, William and Sarah and their children em. to Wayne Co., Mich., and in 6 Mo., 1878, they removed to Grand Rapids, Kent Co., and became residents of that city. Issue:

5293. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1833; m. Robert Johnson (No. 5310), 9, 6, 1864.
5294. Hannah, b. in Harford Co., 2, 12, 1835; d. there, 7, 19, 1841; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House.
5295. Benjamin A. (Episcopalian, lawyer), b. same, 4, 16, 1837; d. at Washington, D. C., 1, 24, 1912; bur. at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. there, 9, 13, 1860, Ellen M. Blakeslee (Episcopalian), b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1838; living, 1912; a dau. of Mark Blakesley (farmer, carriage maker), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., and Eunice Judd, b. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. In Oct., 1853, Benjamin A. Harlan em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich., and later into Kent Co., same state, and settled in Grand Rapids. He was educated in the common schools of his state and was employed on the farm and in his father's shop until 1857, when he entered a store in Farmington, Mich.; he was admitted to the Bar in 1860; Probate Judge, Kent Co., 1864, 1868-1872; Chief of Finance Division, Bureau of Pensions, 1897. Issue: (i) Homer B., b. in Kent Co., 7, 25, 1863; m. Mildred Conaway. (ii) Mabel, b. same, 3, 5, 1865; d. there, 10, 7, 1865. (iii) Henrietta E., b. same, 1, 4, 1875; m. A. H. Stoneman.
5296. Samuel R. (farmer, Baptist), b. same, 8, 17, 1839; m. 5, 24, 1866, in Wayne Co., Mich., Sarah E. Weist (Baptist), b. 5, 27, 1838, that county; living, 1912; a dau. of William Weist (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1803, in New York State, and Amelia Culver, b. same, 11, 21, 1810. Issue: (i) Mary A., b. in Wayne Co., 5, 3, 1867; d. there, 12, 18, 1885. (ii) J. William, b. 2, 18, 1870; unm., 1912; residence, Farmington, Mich.
5297. Elizabeth R. (Christian), b. in Harford Co., 1, 26, 1842; em. with her parents to Wayne Co., Mich., 1853; m. there, 1, 10, 1861, Charles J. Hanley (farmer, Christian), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1841; d. in Nashville, Tenn., 1, 6, 1865; bur. there, in National Cemetery;





a son of Jacob Hanley, b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Slocum, b. same. Elizabeth m. (2) 12, 10, 1867, at Farmington, Daniel E. Yarrington (farmer, teacher, Baptist), b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., 10, 7, 1837; d. at Weiner, Poinsett Co., Ark.; bur. there, 10, 12, 1895; bur. there; a son of Elser S. Yarrington (farmer), b. at Windsor, Vt., and Harriet Powell, b. in New York State. There were two children by the first marriage and five by the last. Issue:

(i) William Jacob (mechanic, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., 8, 13, 1862; m. there, 8, 9, 1883, De Ella Tillotson (Methodist), b. in Ottawa Co., Mich., 2, 6, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Hiram Tillotson (farmer) and Martha Farr. They have issue: (a) Charles H., b. 6, 30, 1884; d. 12, 21, 1908. (b) Ethel M., b. 12, 25, 1886; m. Louis W. Hucks, 3, 7, 1905; residence, 1912, Honor, Mich. (c) Edith M., b. 6, 10, 1889; d. 1, 22, 1909. (d) Claude H., b. 3, 13, 1891; d. 11, 9, 1908. (e) William J., b. 8, 13, 1894; unm., 1912. (f) Harlan B., b. 9, 2, 1901; residence, Honor, Mich.

(ii) Charles E. (farmer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., 10, 12, 1864; m. 1, 3, 1889, Mary E. Mead, a dau. of Peter Mead (farmer) and Mary Jane Harwood. Issue: (a) Joseph Edward, b. 10, 11, 1889; d. 8, 4, 1890.

(iii) Hattie M. (Baptist), b. in Ottawa Co., Mich., 10, 9, 1868; d. there, 6, 18, 1907; bur. at Berlin, that county; m. at Grand Rapids, 3, 15, 1890, Archie McKinnon (harness maker), b. in Scotland, 1, 15, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Archibald McKinnon (merchant), b. in Scotland, 2, 10, 1838, and Catherine McPhee, b. same, 11, 15, 1837. Issue: (a) Helen M., b. 5, 14, 1891. (b) Nina B., b. 10, 6, 1893. (c) Bessie A., b. 11, 1, 1895. (d) Frieda C., b. 8, 12, 1898. (e) Howard A., b. 5, 3, 1900.

(iv) Bert A., b. 8, 3, 1870; m. 1, 2, 1908, Edith Woodman; residence, 1912, Berlin, Mich.

(v) Benson A. (mechanic, draughtsman), b. in Ottawa Co., 9, 5, 1872; m. at Grand Rapids, 6, 30, 1897, Annie E. Smith (Presbyterian), b. in Sheboygan Co., Wis., 2, 15, 1872; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Smith (machinist), b. at Tillbury, Ontario, and Isabella Wands, b. in Scotland, 2, 16, 1848. Issue: (a) Hazel Margaret, b. 4, 11, 1898. (b) Robert Harlan, b. 6, 27, 1899.

(vi) Sadie L., b. 8, 5, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. (vii) Howard Harlan, b. 12, 19, 1876; unm., 1912; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5298. Martha D., b. in Harford Co., Md., 7, 22, 1844; d. in Kent Co., Mich., 6, 27, 1859; unm.

5299. Carrie S. (Baptist), b. same, 6, 28, 1847; d. at Downington, Chester Co., Pa., 6, 28, 1903; bur. there, in Northwood Cemetery. She m. 8, 22, 1866, at Plymouth, Mich., Allen B. Freeman (farmer, teacher), b. 4, 15, 1830; d. 1, 30, 1897; bur. in Arkansas; a son of Rufus Freeman (minister), b. in Vermont, and Clarissa St. John, b. same. Issue: (i) Rufus A., b. 5, 19, 1867. (ii) Joseph Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1868; d. 1, 27, 1913; m. Mary A. Pierce, 10, 1, 1891. (iii) Ellen, b. 5, 18, 1870.

5300. Laura A., b. 1, 12, 1850; m. Joseph Harlan Johnson (No. 5316), 12, 28, 1869.



The marriage certificate of William Amos Harlan and Sarah Benson was signed as follows :

David Preston  
Bartholomew Fussell  
Nathaniel Hopkins  
James McConnell  
Nathaniel Hollingsworth, Jr.  
Mahlon Hollingsworth  
Samuel H. Amoss  
Hannah Lancaster  
Hannah Rush  
Elizabeth S. Timble  
Elizabeth Amoss, Jr.

Jesse Lancaster  
Jonathan Warren  
Thomas F. Bond  
Samuel Carter  
Josiah Brown  
Jesse H. West  
Silas L. Morris  
John H. Fuller  
Emily West  
Robert Mott  
Rachel M. Mott

WILLIAM A. HARLAN  
SARAH HARLAN

Levi Benson  
Elizabeth Harlan  
Amos Benson  
Hannah Harlan  
Susanna P. Benson  
Hannah Ann Harlan  
Hannah C. Carter  
Susan W. Harlan  
Rachel Benson  
Margaret Benson  
Joseph Harlan  
Caleb Harlan  
Joshua Benson  
Benjamin Benson  
Abigail Hollingsworth  
Margaret A. Carter  
Hannah E. Benson  
Pamelia M. Benson  
Temperance Benson

1956. **Caleb Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>r</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 20, 1808, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 12, 4, 1864, in Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Union Cemetery. He m. 5, 11, 1837, in Harford Co., Md., **Pamelia Benson** (a Friend), b. 2, 20, 1814, in that county; d. 9, 10, 1879, in Mount Gilead; bur. in Union Cemetery; a dau. of Levi Benson (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1783, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. 2, 10, 1865, in Harford Co., that state, and Mary Maulsby. In the month of April, 1841, Caleb and Pamelia and two children em. to and settled upon lands in Noble Co., Ohio, and in the month of April, 1857, to Morrow Co., same state, where they ever after made their home. Issue:

5301. Edward, b. 5, 19, 1838, in Harford Co.; d. 6, 23, 1867, in Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. in Union Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 1861, Amy D. Spencer (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Knox Co., Ohio; living, 1887, at Cardington, Ohio; a dau. of George Spencer (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1797, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1846, and Eunice Fearnly, b. 12, 27, 1798; d. 6, 20, 1847. Children: (i) William, b. 9, 12, 1862, in Morrow Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 12, 1863. (ii) Mornilva, b. 2, 21, 1865, same; m. there, 9, 19, 1889, Austin A. Morton (farmer), b. there, 10, 30, 1863; a son of Thomas D. Morton (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1838, at Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio, and Mary Jane Flickey, b. 2, 11, 1838, in Morrow Co. No issue. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 7, 24, 1866, in Morrow Co.; unm., 1887.

5302. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1840, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 8, 17, 1859, in Morrow Co., Ohio, Nathan Webster; removed to Jasper Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 31, 1866; bur. in cemetery near Newton, that county. Children: (i) Alfred L., b. 1861. (ii) Phebe Ann, b. 1864.

5303. Lewis, b. 9, 14, 1843, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. 10, 9, 1864, in Morrow Co.; bur. in Union Cemetery.



5304. Oliver, b. 2, 22, 1846, in Noble Co., Ohio (farmer, Friend), d. 4, 19, 1878, at Mount Gilead, from injuries received by the explosion of a saw mill boiler; bur. in Union Cemetery. He m. 2, 22, 1870, at Frederickstown, Knox Co., Ohio, Elizabeth A. McKinney (Methodist), b. 12, 18, 1847, in that county; living, 1887, at Cardington, Ohio; a dau. of William T. McKinney (farmer), b. 5, 25, 1811, in Virginia; d. 8, 27, 1867, and Louisa Spencer, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 9, 3, 1856. Child: (i) Laura, b. 10, 10, 1872, in Knox Co., Ohio.
5305. Phebe Ann, b. 12, 24, 1848, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. in Morrow Co., same state, 10, 13, 1907; m. 4, 29, 1873, at her mother's home, Robert Fulton Mosher (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 4, 1848; a son of Nathan N. Mosher (farmer), b. 2, 2, 1827, in Marion Co., Ohio, and Sarah A. Bovey, b. 2, 28, 1824, in Maryland. Children:
- (i) Ralph M., b. 10, 2, 1874; m. 11, 7, 1895, Adaline Shirman. Issue: (a) Dorothy M., b. 9, 29, 1897. (b) Robert E., b. 7, 8, 1900. (c) "Dec. 9, 1904, and June 17, 1907, Otie Evangeline."
- (ii) Henry Harris, b. 12, 27, 1877; m. Minnie Ong, 6, 14, 1900. Issue: (a) Harold Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1901. (b) Joseph Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1903. (c) Mabel Adaline, b. 5, 8, 1905. (d) Sarah Esther, b. 12, 15, 1906. (e) Mary Irene, b. 8, 19, 1911.
- (iii) Mary Minerva, b. 8, 30, 1881; m. Frank Leslie Jackson, 4, 29, 1903. Issue: (a) Frank Nathan, b. 2, 13, 1904. (b) Helen Rebecca, b. 3, 28, 1906. (c) Phebe Louise, b. 3, 27, 1910. (d) Mary Amy, b. 10, 1, 1911.
- (iv) Samuel John, b. 10, 30, 1884; m. Lulu May Lavella, 12, 1, 1904. Issue: (a) Martha Mildred, b. 9, 14, 1906. (b) Robert Donald, b. 6, 7, 1912.
- (v) Phebe Harlan, b. 5, 17, 1890; m. Z. James Worthington, 9, 30, 1913.
5306. Henry H. (farmer, lawyer, Friend), b. 3, 22, 1851, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. 6, 1, 1882, Martha Mosher (Methodist), b. 11, 11, 1854, in Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia.; living, 1899; a dau. of Nathan M. Mosher and Sarah A. Bovey. Henry and Martha reside in Mount Gilead, Ohio.

The marriage certificate of Caleb Harlan and Pamela Benson was signed as follows:

|                         | CALEB HARLAN         | PAMELIA HARLAN    |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Edward Preston          | Jonathan Warren      | Amos Benson       |
| William H. Thomas       | David Preston        | Amy Benson        |
| Nathaniel Hopkins       | Sarah Warren         | Susanna Amoss     |
| Elizabeth Hopkins       | Deborah Preston      | Mary F. Maulsby   |
| Nathaniel Hollingsworth | Mary H. Brown        | Joshua P. Benson  |
| Martha J. Hopkins       | Hannah M. Hopkins    | William A. Harlan |
| Abigail Hollingsworth   | Rachel Hollingsworth | Joseph Harlan     |
| Jane S. Hollingsworth   |                      | Elizabeth Harlan  |
|                         |                      | Hannah A. Harlan  |
|                         |                      | John L. Harlan    |
|                         |                      | Susan Harlan      |
|                         |                      | Benjamin Benson   |
|                         |                      | Temperance Benson |





**1960. John Lewis Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Harford Co., Md., 2, 27, 1820; d. in Baltimore Co., Md., 5, 30, 1871; bur. in Harford Co., in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House. He m. in Harford Co., by ceremony of Friends, 1, 14, 1845. **Elizabeth Atkinson** (Friend), b. in same county, 12, 1, 1821; d. at Baldwin, Baltimore Co., Md., 11, 9, 1901; bur. at Fallston. She was a dau. of David Atkinson (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1792; d. 5, 16, 1875, and of Sarah Spencer, b. 3, 4, 1802; d. 3, 6, 1876. Both John and Elizabeth resided in Harford Co. at the time of their marriage. They moved immediately to Baltimore Co., Md., where the children were b. and where they lived and d. Issue:

5307. Calvin S. (farmer, surveyor, Friend), b. 9, 27, 1846; d. near Ashland, Md., 11, 8, 1906; bur. at Fallston; m. in Harford Co., Md., 2, 11, 1879, by Rev. J. D. Moore, Esther Y. Waters, b. in Harford Co., 4, 26, 1853; d. at Baldwin, Md., 4, 3, 1901; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters, b. 2, 9, 1816; d. 3, 3, 1885, and of Elizabeth Hahn, b. 3, 1, 1822; d. 6, 28, 1880. Issue: (i) Ada Lilian, b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 10, 21, 1881; m. 5, 22, 1904, Samuel Columbus Allen; residence, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

5308. David A. (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 23, 1848; m. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 1, 1878, Susan J. Waters, b. there, 11, 17, 1850; d. there, 12, 6, 1880; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters and Elizabeth Hahn, and sister to the wife of Calvin. No issue. David m. (2) in Baltimore Co., Md., 5, 11, 1887, Clara S. Riddle, b. there, 5, 13, 1853; member of the Methodist Church; dau. of Charles Joseph Riddle (farmer), b. in Baltimore Co., 3, 22, 1823, and Laura Day, b. there, 2, 28, 1830. Issue: (i) Eva May, b. in Baltimore Co., 9, 24, 1889. Charles J. Riddle was the son of John Riddle and Sarah Gorsuch. Laura Day was the dau. of Ishmael Day and Charity Johnson.

5309. William A. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 23, 1857; m. at her home, in Harford Co., 11, 2, 1882, Mary A. Waters, Methodist, b. in Harford Co., 1, 12, 1857; d. there, 7, 27, 1885; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters and Elizabeth Hahn and sister to the wives of Calvin and David. No issue. William A. Harlan m. (2) at her home in Harford Co., 3, 7, 1894, Mary Ellen Watson, Friend, b. there, 3, 1, 1868; a dau. of William T. Watson, b. in Baltimore, 11, 28, 1838, and Elizabeth Taylor Amoss, b. at Kingsville, Md., 8, 31, 1838. Issue: (i) Edwin Watson, b. 2, 25, 1895. (ii) John Maurice, b. 9, 16, 1899. Family resided, 1912, at Fallston.

**1962. Mary Harlan** \* (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. at Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., 1, 27, 1818; d. at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1889; bur. there. She m. 10, 29, 1839, **Frederick Kennedy**, b. at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Carlisle, about the same year as the wife; bur. there. Issue:

Martha Harlan, b. 4, 25, 1842; m. 3, 9, 1868, Elisha Dunn, of the U. S. Navy, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Elisha Dunn d. at Mansfield, Ohio, 2, 29, 1869. They had a dau.: Catherine, b. in Mansfield, 5, 7, 1869; m. at Washington, D. C., 10, 27, 1893, Frank Seely, M. D.; residence, 1902, Sandusky, Ohio.





JOHN LEWIS HARLAN.  
No. 4960  
Born 2nd Mo., 27th, 1820.  
Died 5th Mo., 30th, 1871.



ELIZABETH ATKINSON HARLAN.  
(His Wife.)  
Born 12th Mo., 1st, 1831.  
Died 11th Mo., 9th, 1901.



FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, FALLSTON, MD.  
Built 1773.



Lewis Harlan, b. 5, 26, 1847; d. 4, 11, 1862.

Eliza Violette, b. 1 Mo., 1851; d. young.

Elisha, b. 1 Mo., 1852; "lived a short time."

Mary Harlan, b. at Carlisle, 2, 3, 1853; m. 10, 10, 1877, Sloan Stewart,

M. D. She d. at Mansfield, Ohio, leaving four children: (i) Mary, b. 1878; d. 1879. (ii) Susanna G., b. 2, 5, 1879. (iii) Martha, b.

7, 1, 1883. (iv) John, b. 6, 5, 1891.

Thomas Gains, d. 8, 9, 1871.

Frederick, b. 7, 17, 1857; d. 1, 13, 1862.

Sophia, b. 4, 4, 18—; d. 1860.

1963. **Rebecca Harlan** \* (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>8</sup>), Friend, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 29, 1825; d. at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., 10, 23, 1880; bur. there; m. at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., 6, 21, 1845, **Charles W. Reed** (glass manufacturer), b. in Cumberland Co., N. J., 9, 9, 1814; d. at Clyde, 8, 25, 1902; bur. there; a son of David Reed, b. 1784, and Lodemia Ayers, b. 7, 25, 1789. Issue:

Gertrude Lee (Episcopalian), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1846; d. at Falcroft, Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1906; bur. at Clyde; m. at Carlisle, 10, 13, 1863, Thomas Gaines Kennedy (Episcopalian, telegrapher), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1838; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 20, 1890; bur. at Clyde; a son of Edward Hicks Kennedy (doctor, lawyer, minister), b. 3, 8, 1811, in Bucks Co., Pa., and of Caroline Slack, b. 7, 26, 1816. They had issue: (i) Charles Reed (Presbyterian, accountant), b. in Camden Co., N. J., 7, 28, 1864; m. at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., 9, 3, 1889, Juliette Child Lamoreaux (Presbyterian), b. in Wayne Co., 10, 3, 1865; living, 1914; a dau. of Jabez Sisson Lamoreaux (gentleman), b. 9, 26, 1808. They had a child, Marion, b. 3, 17, 1895; d. 5, 31, 1905. (ii) Edward Hicks, b. 2, 7, 1869; d. 2, 14, 1879. (iii) Walter Slack, b. 6, 18, 1881; d. 6, 1, 1887. (iv) Thomas Gains, b. 10, 18, 1885; d. 12, 20, 1885.

Mary Kennedy, b. 5, 24, 1847; m. James B. Nichols, 9, 17, 1870.

Thomas S., b. 7, 11, 1849; d. 8, 9, 1875; m. Julia Cockshaw, 8, 22, 1870.

Frederick Kennedy, b. 6, 18, 1851; d. 10, 2, 1852.

Eliza M., b. 8, 4, 1853; d. 1 Mo., 1914; m. Charles G. Elliott, 2, 2, 1876.

Charles W., b. 3, 25, 1856; d. 5, 7, 1856.

Lewis Harlan, b. 3, 6, 1858; d. 7, 15, 1858.

Harlan Lewis, b. in Erie Co., N. Y., 7, 7, 1859; d. at Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., 11, 19, 1898; bur. in cemetery at Clyde. He m. 12, 17, 1884, at Savannah, Emily E. Crandall, b. 6, 10, 1860; a dau. of John Theodore Crandall (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1831, and of Philinda Shepard, b. 5, 10, 1830. Both Harlan L. Reed and wife united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Issue: (i) Rebecca, b. 2, 7, 1886; d. 2, 12, 1886. (ii) E. Lida Jane, b. 1, 8, 1888; living, 1912; unmar.; residence, Philadelphia.

1965. **Elizabeth Kirk Meredith** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 17, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 9, 1880, in Wallace Twp.; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds in East Brandywine Twp., same county. She m. 11, 10, 1831, in that county, **John Johnson** (farmer), b. there, 4, 17, 1808; d. there, 6, 19, 1884; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds beside the wife; a son of John Johnson (farmer),





b. about 1766, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 19, 1836, and Dorothy Kennedy, b. same, about 1770; d. there, 10, 11, 1808. Issue:

- 5310. Robert, b. 7, 4, 1833; m. Mary Harlan (No. 5293), 9, 6, 1864.
- 5311. John Francis, b. 12, 1, 1834; m. Harriet Lukens.
- 5312. Isaiah, b. 2, 21, 1836; m. Phebe S. Roberts, 3, 3, 1864.
- 5313. Hannah Dorothy, b. 12, 8, 1837; m. Baldwin Hughes, b. 11, 6, 1862.
- 5314. William Henry, b. 6, 3, 1843, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1862, in hospital at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from typhoid fever; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds in East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm. He was at the time of his death a member of Company A, 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
- 5315. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 28, 1845, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 30, 1846.
- 5316. Joseph Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. Laura A. Harlan (No. 5300), 12, 28, 1869.
- 5317. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 23, 1853, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 20, 1855.

**1968. John Meredith** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, farmer, b. 3, 9, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 3, 1893, in New Franklin, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Salem Church Cemetery. He m. 11, 23, 1837, in Sadsbury, Chester Co., **Mary Ann Wiley** (a Friend), b. 9, 28, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 27, 1890, near Alliance, Stark Co.; bur. in Salem Church Cemetery; a dau. of Vincent Wiley (cooper) and Mary Fulton. At the time of their marriage John resided in East Fallowfield Twp. and Mary Ann in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. The eldest three sons were "soldier boys." Issue:

- 5318. William D., b. 10, 10, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., Ohio, 1856; m. there, Alice Kee; (2) Sarah Kee. Residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.
- 5319. Charles B., b. 6, 5, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898.
- 5320. Isaiah W., b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., Ohio, 1856; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Phebe Rakestraw.
- 5321. Hannah M., b. 12, 10, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 14, 1867, in Stark Co., Albert Hawkins; residence, 1808, Canton, Ohio.
- 5322. Alfred A., b. 5, 2, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., 1856; m. there, Emma J. Worley, 2, 13, 1875; (2) Fanny Fravel, 5, 3, 1895.
- 5323. Elva F., b. 8, 20, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 7, 1872, in Stark Co., Wesley Johnson. Legal separation, 6, 18, 1890. Residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.

**1972. Ruth Anna Meredith** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 29, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 14, 1895, at Isabella, that county; bur. in Goodwill M. E. Cemetery. She m. 11, 17, 1853, at Isabella, **Abraham Syphard** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1, 1, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Isabella, 1, 5, 1889; bur. in Saint Mary's Cemetery; a son of John Syphard (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1770, and Elizabeth Wolf, b. 12, 17, 1769. At the time of their marriage, Ruth Anna and Abraham were both residents of West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:





CALVIN SMITH HARLAN.

No. 5307.

Born 9th Mo. 27th, 1846.  
Died 11th Mo. 8th, 1906.



ESTHER WATERS HARLAN.

(His Wife.)

Born 4th Mo. 26th, 1855.  
Died 4th Mo. 3rd, 1901.



ADA L. HARLAN ALLEN.

(His Daughter.)

Born 10th Mo. 21st, 1881.  
Residence, 1915, Baldwin, Md.



5324. Rebecca Ann, b. 7, 3, 1854; m. William Boyer; residence, 1808, Morgantown, Pa.
5325. Hannah M., b. 11, 11, 1855; d. 3, 8, 1876.
5326. Catherine, b. 1, 27, 1857; m. Jacob Kauffman.
5327. Henry Howard, b. 4, 24, 1858; m. Ledema Rhodes.
5328. Clara Frances, b. 18, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 10, 1887, Charles E. Gross (butcher), b. 8, 10, 1864, in Bucks Co., that state; living 1898, at Morgantown, Pa.; a son of Alfred Gross (farmer and Blacksmith), b. 8, 8, 1827, and Sophia Henrietta Guilden, b. 2, 24, 1832. Children: (i) Charles Alfred, b. 3, 31, 1888. (ii) Anna Meredith, b. 7, 14, 1889. (iii) Mary Catherine, b. 9, 3, 1890.
5329. Lewis Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1861; m. Agnes Trego.
5330. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 7, 1862; d. 3, 14, 1897; m. Howard Boyd.
5331. Ruth Anna, b. 4, 28, 1864; d. 12, 22, 1866.
5332. Phebe Emma, b. 3, 8, 1866; m. John Nelems.
5333. Abraham, b. 4, 21, 1868; d. 9, 1, 1868.  
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**1975. Pamela K. Taylor** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897, at Smyrna, Chester Co. She m. 2, 5, 1846, in Philadelphia, **William Todd**, b. in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 8, 12, 1886, at Buck Hill, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of William Todd (stone mason), b. in Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Pamela and William were each residents of Chester Co. Issue:

5334. John Henry, b. 9, 9, 1846; d. 11, 22, 1846.
5335. Joseph Philip, b. 9, 25, 1847; d. 6, 25, 1848.
5336. Edward, b. 7, 27, 1848.
5337. Lewis Alfred, b. 1, 1, 1850.
5338. Sarah M., b. 3, 22, 1851.
5339. Anna Mary, b. 9, 13, 1852.
5340. Martin Eugene, b. 12, 8, 1853; d. 6, 9, 1854.
5341. Townsend B., b. 2, 14, 1855.
5342. James W., b. 1, 12, 1857.
5343. Harriet S., b. 9, 12, 1859.
5344. William N., b. 4, 12, 1861.
5345. Jonas C., b. 9, 21, 1862.
5346. Georgia P., b. 12, 26, 1864.  
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**1988. John E. Leonard** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, broker, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1893, in West Chester, that county; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 1, 23, 1839, in Philadelphia, **Mary H. Lamborn**, b. 4, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 2, 1851, in Kennet Twp.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Jacob Lamborn, b. 10, 19, 1789, and Sarah Harvey. (See No. 1988 in the seventh generation.) He m. a second and third time, but there were no children b. to either of these wives. By the first wife he had one child:

5347. J. Edward, b. 9, 22, 1845, in Kennet Twp.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Havana de Cuba; m. 1872, Ella Burbank, and had: (i) Edward Fox, b. 1873. (ii) Crosby, b. 1875.





1995. **Mary Leonard** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>u</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 18, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 15, 1890; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about 1821, **Albert Michener** (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 6, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; a son of William and Ann (Beard) Michener, of Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

5348. Lea, b. 5, 1, 1823; d. 3, 27, 1824.

5349. Mary Ann, b. 9, 6, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 9, 1847, Lysander Otty, b. there, 11, 10, 1813; d. there, 12, 3, 1878; a son of Abisha Otty and Rachel Baldwin. Children: (i) Rachel Malvina, b. 12, 10, 1849; m. Preston Powell, 3, 12, 1891. (ii) Albert Michener, b. 3, 2, 1852; m. Mary E. Dixon, 12, 4, 1890. (iii) Winfield Scott, b. 2, 17, 1862; m. Adeline Russell.

5350. Palmer C., b. 6, 8, 1827; d. 6, 7, 1890; m. Sarah H. Martin, 10, 29, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.; b. 6, 2, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Martin, b. 4, 15, 1805, and Hannah P. Harvey, b. 6, 5, 1808; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Elwood S., b. 8, 28, 1865; m. 3, 12, 1890, Ella Pyle. (ii) Sallie, b. 3, 19, 1868. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 4, 30, 1870. (iv) Hannah P., b. 9, 8, 1872. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5351. Jefferson P., b. 1, 26, 1830; m. Amanda E. Pyle, 11, 10, 1853.

5352. Albert L., b. 8, 5, 1835; m. Rachel A. Chambers, 3, 19, 1862.

5353. Alice, b. 2, 12, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1845.

5354. Rachel Alice, b. 6, 30, 1847; unm., 1897; residence, West Grove, Pa.

1996. **Ruth Anna Leonard** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>u</sup>), b. 2, 9, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 4, 1888, in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 8, 20, 1839, in Wilmington, Del., **Patrick Burns** (farmer, Catholic), b. 1816, in Ireland; d. 8, 6, 1873, in Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there. They removed to Ohio in 1841; to Clark Co., Ill., 1852. Issue:

5355. Joseph, b. 1841, in Ohio; d. 8 Mo., 1867.

5356. Jonas B., b. 5 Mo., 1843, in Ohio; m. Mary McKiernan, 9, 16, 1870.

5357. Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1846, in Ohio; m. Mary Hollingsworth, 2, 24, 1876.

5358. John, b. 6, 9, 1848, in Ohio; unm., 1898.

5359. William, b. 7, 3, 1850, in Ohio; unm., 1898.

5360. Mary, b. 5, 7, 1852, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1856.

1999. **Lot Evans Leonard** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>u</sup>), carpenter, Friend, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Harrisburg, that state; bur. there. He m. 5, 2, 1844, at New London, Pa., by Rev. Robert P. Dubois, **Jane Eliza Best** (Methodist), b. 12, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 24, 1886, in Harrisburg; bur. there; a dau. of James Best (painter), b. 5, 12, 1798, and Eliza Wood Cingan, b. 2, 15, 1798. At the time of his marriage Lot Evans Leonard was residing with his aunt, Mary Pyle, in Chester Co. Jane was residing at Cochranville. In 1858 they removed to Perry Co., Pa., and in 1861 to Harrisburg, same state. Issue:

5361. Joseph L., b. 4, 17, 1846, at Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 12, 1869, at Harrisburg, Carrie L. Lichtenwallner (Methodist), b. 6, 17, 1849, in Lehigh Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Nathan and Lydia Ann (Rauch) Lichtenwallner (farmers), the former b. in





DAVID A. HARLAN (No. 5308) AND FAMILY.



RESIDENCE OF DAVID A. HARLAN, NEAR FALLSTON, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.



Lehigh Co., and the latter in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. No children. Joseph L. Leonard received his education in the public schools of Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the 55th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served to the close of the war. He was wounded June 16, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., and was mustered out of the service, May 30, 1865. He was for two years in charge of the male department of the Soldiers' Orphan Schools at McAllisterville and White Hall, Pa. Residence, 1898, Harrisburg, Pa.

5362. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 12, 1852, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. 7, 28, 1888, at Harrisburg, Pa.; m. William Updegrove, 10, 17, 1871.

5363. Martha Emma, b. 9, 24, 1860, at Dellville, Perry Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1895, at Harrisburg; m. John Marzolf, 11, 7, 1878.

**2000. Mary Leonard** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 12, 1796, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 19, 1870, at Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 2, 28, 1822, in Westchester, Pa., **Phineas L. Whitaker**, b. 1, 16, 1795, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 18, 1872, at Louisville; bur. there; a son of William Whitaker, of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5364. William L., b. 12, 20, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; went from Westchester, 1849, to the gold fields of California; d. 1, 11, 1850, in San Francisco; bur. there; unm.

5365. Hannah S., b. 12, 13, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; went on a visit to her aunt Hannah Entrekin's, in Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1848, and while there was taken suddenly, dangerously ill, and d. there, 8, 15, 1848; bur. there. She was unm.

5366. Rachel A., b. 9, 14, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 27, 1849, at Westchester, Emmor Moore (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1829, in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 12, 11, 1877, in Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; a son of Emmor Moore, b. 12, 18, 1784, and Sarah W. Baker, b. 6, 14, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Emmor and Rachel removed to Louisville in 1854. Rachel, in 1897, was living there. Children: (i) Charles, b. 12, 10, 1851, at Wellsville, Ohio; d. 8, 2, 1881, in Evansville, Ind.; m. Belle Maple. (ii) E. Seeley, b. 12, 21, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Mary Ross. (iii) Joseph H., b. 8, 18, 1863, at Jeffersonville, Ind.; unm. 1897.

**2003. Hannah Leonard** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 3, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 25, 1889, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 11, 21, 1822, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., **Joseph Entrekin** (cabinet maker, Friend), b. 3, 21, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 25, 1874, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George and Phebe (Brinton) Entrekin; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. They removed in 1832 to Columbiana Co., Ohio; in 1854, to Henry Co., Ill. Issue:

5367. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 2, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

5368. Thomas L., b. 12, 10, 1824; m. Mary J. Marshall; (2) — Marshall.

5369. Joseph C., b. 2, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; removed with his parents from there to Ohio in 1832; to Henry Co., Ill., 1854. He m. 11, 11, 1851, in Columbiana Co., Sarah K. Kerns, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.,







Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Simon Kerns, b. same, and Elizabeth Ocheltree, b. in the state of Delaware. Children: (i) Thomas Anson, b. 5, 11, 1853, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. (ii) Ralph Waldo, b. 7, 8, 1856. (iii) Frank L., b. 12, 5, 1857. (iv) George M., b. 10, 8, 1861. (v) Mary E., b. 6, 3, 1863. (vi) Harry K., b. 10, 18, 1869. All except the first were b. in Henry Co., Ill. Joseph is a farmer, and in 1897 was residing near Geneseo, Henry Co.

5370. Louisa, b. 4, 30, 1829; m. John B. Kerns.

5371. Sarah, b. 2, 23, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 19, 1835, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

5372. Elizabeth Brinton, b. 10, 5, 1835; d. 3, 4, 1886, at Moline, Ill.; m. Frank L. Kerns.

5373. Mary M., b. 5, 5, 1837; m. James P. Chichester.

5374. Emma M., b. 7, 15, 1841; d. 7, 30, 1842.

5375. Frances I., b. 9, 12, 1844; m. Henry Stahl.

**2007. Ann Leonard** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 4, 4, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1886, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 5, 11, 1835, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Benjamin Tomb** (farmer, banker), b. 3, 29, 1795, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 17, 1885, in Tiffin, Seneca Co.; bur. there. They probably began housekeeping near Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., from the fact that the eldest children were b. there. They em. to Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1814, and to Tiffin, Ohio, 1842. Issue:

5376. Massie Louisa, b. 3, 28, 1837; d. 5, 8, 1875, at Tiffin, Ohio; m. there, R. H. Rogers.

5377. Rebecca, b. 11, 12, 1838; m. John Gillig, 10, 22, 1857.

5378. Thomas Blackwell, b. 10, 25, 1839; m. Maria Harrison, 1 Mo., 1873.

5379. Benjamin Franklin, b. at Spicer Creek, Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Nora Benham, 1865.

5380. Emma Cecelia (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1846, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, at Tiffin, 1, 9, 1866, George T. Yingling (doctor of medicine), b. 12, 31, 1839, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; a son of Joshua Yingling, b. there, 1813, and Margaret Shriver, b. same, 1817; a dau. of Isaac. Children: (i) Carrie Webster, b. 12, 25, 1866; m. B. W. Wilson, 12, 22, 1886. (ii) Jennie Elmore, b. 5, 13, 1870, in Carroll Co., Md. (iii) Lila Annetta, b. 3, 11, 1873. (iv) John Gillig, b. 11, 12, 1875.

5381. George Washington, 4, 25, 1849, at Tiffin, Ohio; unm., 1892.

5382. Harry Henry, b. 2, 15, 1853, at Tiffin, Ohio; unm., 1892.

**2008. Massey Leonard** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 7, 21, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 20, 1890, at Tiffin, Ohio; bur. there. She m. there, 9, 15, 1850, **Frederick Bender** (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1823, on Red River, in the Province of Canada; d. 5, 18, 1887, at Tiffin; bur. there; a son of Jacob Bender. Issue:

5383. Thomas Entrekin, b. 10, 3, 1851, near Tiffin, Ohio; d. 3, 17, 1853.

5384. Ada Virginia, b. 3, 9, 1854, near Tiffin, Ohio; m. there, 11, 27, 1873.

5385. Emma Rebecca, b. 12, 6, 1858, near Tiffin, Ohio.

5386. Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, 5, 4, 1886, Emma Smith.

5387. Mary Belle, b. 7, 16, 1863, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 25, 1879, William Kershaw.



**2010. Lewis Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 16, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1870, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there. He m. 4, 14, 1842, **Sarah Wollaston**, b. there, 7, 15, 1818; d. there, 2, 12, 1879, at Stanton; a dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Chambers) Wollaston, of Stanton, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

- 5388. Philena, b. 12, 1, 1846, at Stanton; m. there, George D. Medill.
- 5389. Alpheus, b. 5, 19, 1849, at Stanton; m. there, Margaret Little.
- 5390. Franklin, b. 1, 17, 1852, at Stanton; m. Virginia Woodward (No. 8102); a dau. of Joel and Phebe (Trimble) Woodward.
- 5391. Pusey, b. 5, 3, 1855, at Stanton; m. there, Anna B. Alrich.

**2011. Daniel Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 6, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1889, in Newlin Twp. He m. 6, 28, 1837, in West Chester, **Susan Butler**, b. 1810, in that county; d. 9 Mo., 1861, in Newlin Twp.; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Ingram) Butler. Issue:

- 5392. Sidney, b. 8, 11, 1838, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. George Passmore.
- 5393. Edna, b. 4, 27, 1840, in same township; m. there, David B. Pyle.
- 5394. Maurice, b. 6, 15, 1842, in same township; m. Sarah Baker.
- 5395. Samuel B., b. 7, 7, 1844, same; unm., 1892.
- 5396. Carrie, b. 7, 31, 1846, same; m. William Powell.
- 5397. Daniel, b. 1, 17, 1849, same; m. Elizabeth Newlin.
- 5398. Washington (farmer), b. 2, 2, 1852, in Newlin Twp.; m. 5, 20, 1880, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., Cora Warfel, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Fred Cowan, b. 9, 25, 1885. (ii) Elsie Mae, b. 5, 7, 1888; both in Chester Co.

**2013. Sarah Ann Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 19, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 1, 1868. She m. there, 9, 25, 1834, **Andrew Boyer** (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 24, 1810; d. 7, 30, 1862, in Chester Co.; a son of Andrew and Ruth (Kulp) Boyer. Issue:

- 5399. Nelson, b. 8, 23, 1835; m. Harriet C. Vance, 3, 25, 1865.
- 5400. Elizabeth, b. 2, 14, 1837; m. Robert A. Young, 9, 26, 1859.
- 5401. Mary, b. 10, 21, 1838; m. James Hughes, 1, 27, 1856.
- 5402. Ann, b. 2, 2, 1840; m. S. Wesley Smith, 2, 5, 1874.
- 5403. Margaret, b. 11, 21, 1841; d. 1, 30, 1842.
- 5404. Samuel, b. 2, 18, 1843; m. Anna B. Temple, 9, 1, 1869.
- 5405. Hanna P., b. 3, 22, 1845; m. David Y. Faddis, 2, 16, 1871.
- 5406. Elvina, b. 7, 31, 1846.
- 5407. Sarah, b. 8, 13, 1851; m. George J. Faddis, 1, 28, 1875.

**2015. Eliza Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 6, 8, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 26, 1894, at Parkesburg. She m. 3, 17, 1845, at Sadsburyville, Chester Co., **Enos Hughes** (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 16, 1814, in that county; d. there, 12, 22, 1862. Issue:

- 5408. Mary Leonard, b. 4, 14, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 19, 1872, Joel M. Haney.
- 5409. Encas Franklin, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 20, 1888, Lettie Woods.



5410. Sarah Emma, b. 7, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1884, Frank P. Tyler.

5411. Charles W., b. 6, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.

2016. **Susan Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 14, 1816, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 26, 1877, in Philadelphia. She m. 5, 11, 1837, in West Chester, Pa., **Joseph Eastburn** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 22, 1802, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in New Castle Co., Del.: a son of David Eastburn, b. 4, 7, 1773, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Jeanes, b. 9, 16, 1781, in Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

5412. Franklin, b. 7, 15, 1836, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary E. Ruth.

5413. Washington, b. 4, 6, 1838, same; m. Amanda Slispie, 4, 15, 1862.

5414. Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1842; d. 1, 1, 1893; m. Thomas Phipps.

5415. Joseph, b. 6, 27, 1847; m. Ellen Chambers.

5416. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1850; d. 8, 9, 1850.

5417. Mary P., b. 2, 14, 1854; m. Aaron Taylor.

2018. **Minerva Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 11, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1842, in Westchester. **Thomas Wollaston** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 26, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.: a son of Jeremiah Wollaston, b. 6, 29, 1765, in that county, and Mary Chambers, b. same, 8, 13, 1777. They settled in New Castle Co. and remained there until 1848, when they moved into New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where they were living, 1892, near the village of New Garden. Issue:

5418. Mary Pennock, b. 2, 20, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. James W. Phipps, 2, 24, 1870, who d. 10, 5, 1885; (2) Alfred I. Paxson, 5, 23, 1889.

5419. Anna Catherine, b. 11, 11, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 27, 1867, Silas C. Atkinson, who d. 10, 1, 1876.

5420. Pusey Pennock, b. 6, 2, 1848, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; m. Mary Cranson, 9, 20, 1877.

5421. Thomas Elwood, b. 4, 27, 1850, in New Garden Twp.; m. Emma Cranson, 2, 10, 1876, who d. 10, 2, 1887; (2) Jennie Clark, 2, 12, 1891.

5422. Susan Minerva, b. 1, 24, 1852, in New Garden Twp.; d. 1, 26, 1875; m. Pennock Spencer, 10, 15, 1873.

5423. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1854.

5424. Edwin Jeremiah, b. 5, 5, 1855, in New Garden Twp.; m. Eva L. Wright, 3, 29, 1892.

5425. Franklin Howard, b. 2, 2, 1857; m. Helen H. Williams, 10, 27, 1887.

5426. Emma Thompson, b. 5, 22, 1859, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1892.

5427. Ida Amanda, b. 10, 16, 1860, in New Garden Twp.; m. there, 2, 20, 1890, John Jacob Craig.

5428. William Penn, b. 3, 11, 1868, in New Garden Twp.; m. Anna S. Booth, 6, 19, 1890.

2020. **Elvina Pennock** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 2, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 7, 25, 1849, in West Marlborough Twp., **James Robinson** (wheelwright), b. 10, 7, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 3, 1876, in West Marlborough Twp.; a





son of David and Mary Ann (Courtney) Robinson. In 1892 Elvina was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5429. Lewis Pennock, b. 10, 7, 1850; m. Josephine Chandler, 10, 10, 1872.
  - 5430. Isaac Atwood, b. 5, 17, 1853; m. Hannah Ann McElwee, 3, 18, 1875.
  - 5431. Hannah Minerva, b. 8, 15, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
  - 5432. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 5, 1856; m. Thomas H. Broomhall, 9, 7, 1876.
  - 5433. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 15, 1860, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
  - 5434. Daniel David, b. 3, 4, 1861; m. Leita Althouse, 4, 25, 1888.
- All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**2028. Phebe Way** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 16, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1818, **Pusey Harvey** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 17, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 22, 1851, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Joshua Harvey (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1769, and Susanna House, b. 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5435. John, b. 8, 30, 1819; d. in childhood.
- 5436. Hannah W., b. 3, 8, 1821; m. Jesse D. Sharpless, 3, 7, 1846.
- 5437. Amos, b. 5, 31, 1822; d. 11, 6, 1876; m. Sarah Ann Wilkinson, 12, 31, 1855.
- 5438. Lea Pusey (carpenter, Friend), b. 11, 25, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 15, 1856, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He m. 9, 16, 1851, by ceremony of Friends, Hannah M. Sharpless, b. 8, 28, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 12, 1855, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Caleb and Mary G. (Walter) Sharpless. Child: (i) Edwin S. (saddles, harness), b. 9, 3, 1852, in Philadelphia; m. 12, 23, 1876, Harriet N. Genn, b. 3, 7, 1852, at Bucksport, Hancock Co., Maine; a dau. of Joshua and Sarah E. (Johnston) Genn. Lea and family, in 1868, removed to Vineland, N. J. Children: (a) Sarah Pearson, b. 11, 24, 1877. (b) Mabel Lea, b. 1, 16, 1882; both at Vineland.
- 5439. Jacob W., b. 10, 1, 1826; m. Margaret J. Neilds, 12, 25, 1850.
- 5440. Susan H., b. 2, 14, 1829; m. ——— Still; (2) ———.
- 5441. Mary W., b. 2, 1, 1831; d. 3, 21, 1865; unm.
- 5442. Sarah T., b. 1, 19, 1833; m. Stephen M. Lamborn (No. 5158), 8, 21, 1855.

**2029. Jacob Way** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 27, 1797, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 2, 1848; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. He m. 12, 16, 1819, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Jackson** (a Friend), b. 8, 28, 1801, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 10, 4, 1889, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in East Marlborough; a dau. of Josiah Jackson (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1773, in Chester Co., and Mary Sharpless, b. 8, 26, 1774, in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Jacob and Mary were residents of Kennet Twp. Issue:



5443. Hannah Heald, b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 8, 11, 1888; m. James T. Pyle, 3, 14, 1839.
5444. Josiah, b. 11, 3, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1838.
5445. Edith, b. 9, 31, 1825; d. 6, 4, 1846.
5446. Phebe Ann, b. 9, 24, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 28, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 24, 1854, David W. Larkin, b. 9, 30, 1828; a son of Jonathan, b. 3, 4, 1806, and Hannah Neide, b. 10, 13, 1800. No issue.
5447. Ruth L., b. 9, 22, 1829, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 1, 1852; James Hood (merchant), b. 7, 25, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickenson) Hood. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 9, 16, 1854; unm., 1890. (ii) Richard, b. 8, 3, 1858; d. 5, 19, 1861. (iii) William R. C., m. 3, 4, 1866; unm., 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
5448. Ruhaney, b. 9, 12, 1831; d. 9, 14, 1866; m. William Cox, 5, 4, 1861. No issue.
5449. Alice, b. 12, 19, 1833; d. 3, 15, 1881; unm.
5450. Homer, b. 5, 15, 1836; d. 6, 4, 1863; unm.
5451. Maryetta, b. 4, 11, 1838; d. 5, 4, 1861; unm.
5452. Jacob Harvey, b. 3, 2, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 4, 1887, at Tempe, Arizona Territory; bur. at Phoenix, that territory. He m. 4, 8, 1866, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Rachel A. Pugh (a Friend); living, 1887; b. 1, 8, 1841, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Abner Pugh (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1805, and Charlotte Michener, b. 11, 5, 1812; both in Chester Co. In May following their marriage Jacob and wife removed to the state of Nebraska, and returned to Chester Co. in 1875. In 1886 they removed to Arizona. This last time on account of his failing health. Children: (i) Lottie, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Nebraska City, Neb. (ii) Joy, b. 11, 20, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1872. (iii) Abner P., b. 11, 7, 1876, at West Chester, Pa. (iv) Mary, b. 11, 20, 1880, at West Chester; d. 8, 23, 1886, at Locust Point, N. J.
5453. Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1865, in Christiana, Pa., Edward G. Broomhall, b. 2, 22, 1841, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Isaac and Rachel H. (Wilkinson) Broomhall. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 3, 1, 1868; d. 5, 8, 1874. (ii) Alice May, b. 10, 10, 1871; d. 4, 19, 1874. (iii) Paulina, b. 2, 6, 1877. (iv) Alice May,<sup>2</sup> b. 11, 28, 1882. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**2032. Samuel Way** <sup>8</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary <sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1803, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1871, in West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet, **Mary Scarlet** (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1804, in Kennet Square, Chester Co.; d. 5, 13, 1883, in West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Scarlet (farmer) and Ann Marshall, the latter b. 8, 22, 1778, in Kennet Twp. Issue:

5454. Ann Scarlet, b. 6, 5, 1832; d. 10, 24, 1848.
5455. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 7, 1834; m. John Windle, M. D., 6, 9, 1861.
5456. Susan S., b. 2, 23, 1839; d. 8, 14, 1864; unm.
5457. Ellen B., b. 12, 11, 1841; d. 12, 20, 1868; m. Thomas D. Ingraham, 5, 23, 1866.



5458. Marshall S., b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Anna E. Smedley, 10, 25, 1867.

5459. Samuel E., b. 3, 19, 1849; d. 8, 17, 1877, at Paris, France; m. Ella Chandler, 10, 21, 1875.

**2033. John Way** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), tanner, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 7, 1872; bur. in New Garden Cemetery. He m. 3, 5, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Eliza Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 3, 5, 1808, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 10, 1, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Israel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774; both in Chester Co. John m. (2) **Elizabeth Pennington**, of whom nothing more was learned. Issue:

5460. Mabel, b. 1, 1, 1833; d. 2, 11, 1854; unm.

5461. Elmira, b. 2, 22, 1835; m. 10, 22, 1868, Samuel Snyder, b. 11, 5, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Frederick Snyder, b. 1808, and Adeline Weaver, b. near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

5462. Israel H. (tanner, farmer), b. 2, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 9, 1865, Susan Idall, b. 9, 5, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 20, 1873; bur. there; a dau. of Amos Idall (tanner), b. 5, 29, 1809, and Sarah Stout, b. 5, 3, 1802; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. After the death of his wife he removed to Cambria Co., that state, where he d. 6, 26, 1879; bur. there. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 4, 13, 1866. (ii) Fanny S., b. 7, 15, 1868. (iii) Walter T., b. 4, 21, 1871. (iv) Mary E., b. 2, 18, 1873; d. 7, 28, 1873. (v) Sarah E., b. 2, 18, 1873 (twin); d. 3, 14, 1873.

5463. Hannah J., b. 1, 1, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 27, 1860, Marshall Baily (miller), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 2, 1861; a son of Jesse and Rachel (Harvey) Baily. Hannah m. (2) 12, 10, 1869, Cyrus W. Pennington, b. in Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 23, 1875; a son of Daniel and Letetia. He was a farmer. No issue by last marriage. Child: (i) Marshall J., b. 9, 10, 1861.

5464. Lydia J., b. 12, 23, 1840; d. 12, 29, 1872; m. Charles B. Hambleton, 10, 29, 1873. (See No. 4200 for his second wife.)

5465. Lindlay E. (farmer), b. 9, 8, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 25, 1879; bur. there. He m. 10, 29, 1873, in Londonderry Twp., that county, Caroline B. Darlington, b. there, 12, 29, 1846; living, 1897; a dau. of Abel Darlington (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1810, near West Chester, and Mary Neilds, b. same, 1, 27, 1809. "Abel Darlington was a nephew of the late Judge Isaac Darlington, of West Chester." Child: (i) Beatrice D., b. 10, 23, 1877.

**2038. Pennock Way** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 21, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1876, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1, 8, 1843, in West Chester, **Emeline S. Klair** (a Friend), b. 10, 2, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897; a dau. of Jesse Klair (farmer), b. 1795, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Ann C. Stidham, b. 1801, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5466. Joseph (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 26, 1873, in Philadelphia, Anna J. Stern, b. 7, 21, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis O. Stern (farmer), b. 7, 4, 1808,





- and Mary A. Jefferies, b. 9, 27, 1817. Children: (i) Pennock, b. 7, 28, 1877. (ii) Horace, b. 3, 5, 1881.
5467. Annie (a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 24, 1872, Elwood R. Green, b. 8, 26, 1843, in New Castle Co.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel M. Green (farmer), b. in that county, and Esther —, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5468. Francina, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 12, 1874, James Y. Cloud (farmer), b. 1, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, the latter b. 9, 7, 1801. Children: (i) Anna, b. 10, 11, 1885. (ii) Dora, b. 9, 9, 1890. 1879.
5469. Ella, b. 2, 24, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 8, 1880, Samuel L. Bane; b. 8, 31, 1853, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Jonathan Bane (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1820, and Susan Gamble, b. same, 9, 8, 1824. Children: (i) Anna, b. 10, 11, 1885. (ii) Dora, b. 9, 9, 1890.
2041. **Caleb Heald** <sup>b</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 8, 26, 1798, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 6, 1885, at Hockessin, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Martha M. Scarlet** (a Friend), b. 11, 26, 1806, in Kennet Twp.; d. 8, 24, 1882, in Hockessin; a dau. of John and Ann (Marshall) Scarlet. Issue:
5470. John, b. 10, 13, 1829; d. 7, 21, 1830.
5471. Anna, b. 4, 30, 1830; d. 7, 18, 1831.
5472. Joseph S., b. 7, 16, 1832; m. Sarah Megelleyan, 7, 2, 1881.
5473. Hannah W., b. 3, 9, 1836; d. 11, 22, 1836.
5474. Mary, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. William Henry Way, 5, 13, 1891.
- All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
2042. **Jacob Heald** <sup>b</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 13, 1800, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 11, 1887, in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 4, 13, 1826, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Sarah Pusey Wilson** (No. 1549), b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1846, on a farm in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Hockessin Meeting; a dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Pusey) Wilson. Jacob m. (2) **Sarah A. Tyson**, 10, 17, 1852. Children by first wife:
5475. Lydia, b. 6, 26, 1827, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 25, 1846, Isaiah Price (dentist, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1822; a son of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson. In 1891 they were residing in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Sarah H., b. 7, 7, 1847; d. 3, 4, 1870; unm. (ii) Lucy, b. 7, 10, 1852.
- (iii) Jennie L., b. 12, 6, 1853; m. Edward Jackson, b. 6, 30, 1856; a son of Holiday Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1817, and Emily Hoopes, b. 3, 2, 1828. Edward Jackson is a physician, and in 1891 was a resident of Germantown, Pa. Children: (a) Ethel. (b) Robert. (c) Thomas. (d) Edward. (e) John Herbert.
5476. Philena, b. 3, 11, 1831; d. 4, 2, 1878, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.
5477. Mary, b. 7, 18, 1836; d. 4, 29, 1837.
5478. Pusey, b. 4, 28, 1838; m. twice; resident of Wilmington, Del.; a physician.
5479. J. Wilson, b. 11, 28, 1843.



In 1819 Jacob Heald, in company with Henry Heald and Jasper H. Dixon, all of New Castle Co., went in a wagon over the "National Road"—starting in Maryland—to Ohio, hoping to secure government surveying. For this they were too late, but continued their journey through Indiana to Illinois. They returned home through Kentucky, Virginia and Maryland after three months' absence. Henry Heald wrote and published an interesting account of this journey into the then far wilderness; copies of this quaint pamphlet are still in existence.

Jacob Heald then taught the district school at Hockessin for a time, after which he spent thirteen months as a student at Friends' Boarding School at Westtown. He next taught the Eden district school in Mill Creek Hundred for one year; then managed his widowed mother's farm for one year, and subsequently became a teacher in Westtown Boarding School. He purchased the farm now belonging to John Mitchell at Hockessin, Del., where he resided until 1856, when he sold the farm to Howard Flinn.

**2043. Eli Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 14, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del., d. 6, 25, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 11, 28, 1822, **Eliza Moore**, b. 1801; d. 3, 11, 1864, in Philadelphia; bur. in b. g. near Wilmington; a dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore. Issue:

5480. Elizabeth M., b. 4, 22, 1825, in Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 12, 1853, Alfred St. Clair Fontague (machinist), b. 9, 9, 1823, in Germantown, Pa.; a son of Joseph and Eliza (Buck) Fontague, of England. Children: (i) Ida, b. 11, 30, 1854. (ii) Alfred, b. 4, 6, 1857. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 26, 1858; d. 11, 14, 1862. (iv) Mary Frances, b. 7, 26, 1860. (v) Bertha, b. 9, 9, 1862.

5481. Mary Ann, b. 8, 5, 1826, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 14, 1855, William Blackburn (merchant tailor), b. 8, 6, 1828, in England; d. 5, 19, 1868, in Wilmington; a son of John and Frances (Dean) Blackburn. Mary Ann d. in Wilmington. Children: (i) William Dean, b. 5, 16, 1857. (ii) Edward Heald, b. 3, 15, 1859; d. 1890. (iii) Elizabeth F., b. 5, 4, 1863; d. 11, 10, 1865. (iv) Alice, b. 9, 24, 1866. (v) Frances, b. 11, 25, 1868.

5482. Joseph, b. 12, 10, 1828; d. 1892; unm.

5483. Edward (manufacturer), b. 1, 31, 1831, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 22, 1862, Mary Pepper, b. there, 7, 12, 1836; a dau. of Henry J. Pepper, b. 6, 8, 1790, in Dublin, Ireland, and Sarah Bassett, b. 10, 14, 1799. Children: (i) Laura, b. 1, 22, 1865. (ii) Edith, b. 9, 5, 1871; both in Philadelphia.

5484. Charles (shipbuilder), b. 10, 1, 1833, in Philadelphia. He m. 12, 6, 1859, at Wilmington, Mary Elizabeth Talley, b. 1, 12, 1837, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Hiram W. Talley and Margaret E. Dutton, the latter b. 12, 20, 1814. Children: (i) Josephine, b. 10, 9, 1860. (ii) William Henry, b. 8, 27, 1863; both in Wilmington, Del.

**2044. Ruth Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 24, 1805, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 21, 1877, at farm home of Joseph H. Taylor in East Marlborough



Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 10, 12, 1826, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Haines Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 9, 1797, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 3, 1766, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. 12, 25, 1768. No children.

**2045. Mary Ann Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; deceased. She m. 10, 11, 1827, **Benjamin Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 24, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 16, 1833, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Hannah (Taylor) Taylor; the latter b. 5, 13, 1764, and both were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Mary Ann m. (2) at Hockessin Meeting, 6, 11, 1840, **William Way**, a son of William and Elizabeth Way. Issue:

5485. **Joseph H.**, b. 12, 25, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1856, **Sarah C. Yerkes**, b. there, 5, 9, 1837; a dau. of John Yerkes, b. 3, 5, 1802, and Catherine Dull, b. 4 Mo., 1802. Children: (i) **Leanora**, b. 4, 10, 1858; d. 7, 24, 1858. (ii) **J. Walter**, b. 9, 27, 1859; m. **Ella Polk**. (iii) **Harry S.**, b. 10, 9, 1862; d. 1, 9, 1864. (iv) **John Yerkes**, b. 5, 24, 1865; d. 2, 13, 1885. (v) **J. Perrell**, b. 6, 8, 1869.
5486. **Edith M.**, b. 5, 28, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. there, **S. Irwin Gause**, a son of Harlan Gause, b. 1793, and Rebecca Taylor, b. 8, 18, 1799. Children: (i) **Benjamin**. (ii) **Charles**. (iii) **Frederick T.** (iv) **Percy**. (v) **William**.

5487. **James**, m. **Emma Bing**.

5488. **Susan**, b. 3, 19, 1845; d. 1, 8, 1887; m. **Pennock Spencer**.

**2046. Joseph Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 1, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 28, 1868, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. **Hannah Taylor**, b. 7, 5, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet Square, 9, 1, 1887; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Jacob Taylor (farmer), b. 2, 13, 1760; d. 5, 30, 1838, and Hannah Taylor, b. 5, 13, 1764; d. 12, 25, 1844; both bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Square. Issue:

5489. **Benjamin T.**, b. 3, 28, 1837, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co. He m. 4, 9, 1881, **Anna Klair**, b. 7, 30, 1858; d. 2, 6, 1892, at Kennet Square; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Edmund S. and Emeline (Brown) Klair. Children: (i) **Cora E.**, b. 7, 7, 1884; d. 6, 21, 1885. (ii) **Ella Mary**, b. 9, 19, 1886. (iii) **Clara**, b. 10, 3, 1890. All b. at Kennet Square.
5490. **Joshua**, b. 5, 2, 1839, in Kennet Twp.; m. 9, 3, 1861, **Susanna Roney**, b. 5, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp.; a dau. of Thomas J. Roney (blacksmith, farmer), b. 1810, and Elizabeth M. Davis; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) **Hannah T.**, b. 12, 23, 1862; unm. (ii) **Elizabeth R.**, b. 12, 23, 1862 (twin); d. in infancy. (iii) **Taylor**, b. 3, 17, 1864. (iv) **George**, b. 4 Mo., 1865; d. in childhood. (v) **Joseph**, b. 2, 2, 1867; m. **Louisa Gohl**, 1889. (vi) **Sidney**, b. 12, 30, 1870; d. in infancy. (vii) **Jennie M.**, b. 3, 3, 1872. All b. at Kennet Square.





5491. Franklin, b. 2, 20, 1841, in Kennet Twp.; m. Mary A. Steele; a dau. of Isaac and Henrietta (Paxson) Steele. Children: (i) Frederick. (ii) Alfred D. (iii) Warren. (iv) Harry. (v) Ada. (vi) Abbie. (vii) Frank.

5492. Joseph, b. 6, 8, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; m. 9, 10, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Emma Wickersham, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Ivan and Sarah (Wickersham) Wickersham. Children: (i) Charles Ivan, b. 12, 20, 1873. (ii) Percy M., b. 7, 12, 1876; both in Chester Co.

2047. **Hannah Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1812, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 11, 1884, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 1, 14, 1832, **James Dixon**, b. 4, 23, 1804; d. in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Walker) Dixon. At the time of their marriage James and Hannah were each residing in New Castle Co. Issue:

5493. Jacob W., b. 12, 25, 1832; d. 1, 1, 1889; m. Sarah A. Vernon.

5494. Mary E., b. 8, 5, 1837; d. in New Castle Co., Del.

5495. Henry G., b. 7, 10, 1840, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 1, 12, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa., Sallie E. Lamborn (No. 9938), b. there, 6, 30, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of John Lamborn (No. 5170) and Susan H. England; residence, 1897, Kennet Square. Child: (i) Hannah R., b. 10, 29, 1871, in Wapello Co., Ia.; unm., 1897.

5496. Rebecca H., b. 8, 22, 1844; d. 6, 8, 1873; m. Edward T. Ingram, 11, 24, 1870.

5497. Joseph H., b. 10, 1, 1847; m. Sallie Slack.

5498. Sallie R., b. 1, 29, 1854; m. 11, 10, 1875, Taylor Lamborn (No. 9940).

2048. **John Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), drover, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 31, 1814, in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 21, 1888, in Kennet Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 1, 1836, **Phebe Ann Gregg** (No. 1524), b. 10, 27, 1809, in Kennet Twp.; d. 6, 29, 1877, in Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Michael (No. 410) and Ann Dixon. Phebe Ann at the time of her marriage was residing at her father's home on a farm in Kennet Twp. John m. (2) 10, 24, 1879, **Martha L. Wirt**, b. 10, 31, 1852, in Kennet Twp.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peirce) Wirt, of that township. Issue:

5499. Lydia Ann., z. 7, 19, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 24, 1865, Charles B. Tanner (clerk), b. 11, 25, 1842, in Philadelphia; a son of John Tanner (physician), b. 6, 26, 1809, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Lewis Barney, b. 8, 5, 1809, in Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Charles B. Tanner served in the Civil War as aide-de-camp, Second Division, Second Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Elizabeth Phebe, b. 12, 13, 1874, at Philadelphia. (ii) Alice May, b. at Kennet Square, Pa.; d. in infancy. (iii) Alfred Ferguson, b. at Kennet Square; d. in infancy.



5500. Adaline, b. 7, 31, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 1, 2, 1845; bur. at Hockessin.
5501. Eveline (twin), b. 7, 31, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; d. at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin. She m. Robert Green and had: (i) a dau., d. young. (ii) John E., b. about 1876.
5502. Ruth Hannah, b. 11, 11, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 6, 1864, at Philadelphia, Barclay Hannum (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 7, 1890; and of Mary Pyle, b. 1, 24, 1814, on a farm in Kennet; d. on same farm, 1, 24, 1844. Children: (i) Irwin G., b. 5, 5, 1865. (ii) Ada E. (iii) Sallie E., b. 2, 9, 1873. (iv) Alfred B., b. 8, 22, 1875. (v) Charles T., b. 11, 20, 1877. (vi) Bertha, b. 8, 14, 1889.
5503. Edwin, b. 12, 22, 1883; d. 7, 22, 1884.
5504. Harry, b. 12, 22, 1883; d. 7, 25, 1884.

**2049. Orpha Heald** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 4, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 15, 1838, **Lewis Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 4, 1813, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Robert Pyle (farmer), b. 4, 22, 1774, and Hannah Clark (sister to the wife of Joseph Harry (No. 1859)), b. 7, 22, 1778; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5505. Joseph Haines, b. 7, 29, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 10, 15, 1864, Sallie Sharpless, b. 2, 12, 1843, in that county; a dau. of William and Sarah (Yarnall) Sharpless. Children: (i) Emma S., b. 8, 25, 1865. (ii) Laura May, b. 1, 31, 1868. (iii) Louis J., b. 9, 24, 1872.
5506. Robert Lewis, b. 1, 29, 1842, in London Grove Twp.; m. 10, 15, 1863, Elizabeth D. Walton, b. 7, 6, 1841; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Pusey) Walton. Children: (i) Jessie, b. 8, 31, 1864. (ii) Frederick B., b. 9, 7, 1867. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 31, 1872. Robert L. Pyle is a merchant; residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
5507. Edward, b. 9, 16, 1844, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.
5508. Hannah J., b. 12, 6, 1847, in same township; m. 5, 5, 1870, Edward R. Buffington (No. 9894); a son of Richard and Ann (Pusey) Buffington (No. 9894); a son of Richard and Ann (Pusey) Buffington. He is a merchant; residence, Rising Sun, Md. Child: (i) Walter, b. 3, 26, 1873.
5509. Pennock M., b. 3, 2, 1851, in London Grove Twp.; m. 10, 14, 1875, Joseph Lancaster, b. 12, 19, 1849, in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph, b. 1, 19, 1798, and Susan H. Frame, b. 11, 30, 1811. Child: (i) Helen J., b. 12, 30, 1877.

**2056. Ruth Reed** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 3, 21, 1885; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 1, 22, 1828, in Philadelphia, **Caver Worthington** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 2, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 12, 1868, in West Goshen; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Amos Worthington (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1773, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Jane Taylor, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:



5510. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1855, in West Chester, William B. Waddell (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 9, 21, 1828, in Philadelphia; d. 6, 3, 1897, in West Chester; a son of Robert Waddell (wood-carver), b. 10, 28, 1801, in Ireland, and Mary Bell, b. 8, 5, 1805, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary Bell, b. 11, 19, 1856; d. 8, 6, 1887; m. William P. Richardson, 10, 20, 1886. (ii) Ruth Reed, b. 3, 11, 1859. (iii) Robert Scott, b. 1, 7, 1861. (iv) Carver W., b. 9, 10, 1863; d. 12, 26, 1866.
5511. Elizabeth Taylor (Methodist), b. 7, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1863, in West Chester, Oliver E. Jackson (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 5, 1828, in that county; a son of Hezekiah Jackson (shoemaker), b. 11, 3, 1796, in Philadelphia, and Sarah Denny, b. 3, 8, 1799, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Oliver and Elizabeth were residents of West Goshen, Chester Co. Children: (i) Evan Rogers, b. 11, 19, 1864. (ii) Sarah D., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. 8, 16, 1866. (iii) William Reed, b. 2, 21, 1867. (iv) Ruth C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (v) Oliver H., b. 4, 28, 1871.
5512. Henrietta M. (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1859, in West Goshen, John J. Barber (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1833, in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Barber, b. 2, 22, 1782, and Sarah E. Witchill, b. 9, 17, 1800; both in Columbia. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 9, 21, 1860; d. 12, 31, 1866. (ii) Caver W., b. 3, 17, 1862; m. 6, 5, 1887, Frances Sherman, and had: (a) Sherman, b. 12, 30, 1888. (b) Bell Waddell, b. 8, 11, 1890. (c) Ruth Worthington, b. 12, 19, 1894; d. 12, 30, 1894.
5513. Antoinetta Ruth, b. 3, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in West Chester, Antoine Bolmar (clerk), b. 9, 1, 1842, in West Chester; a son of Anthony Bolmar (teacher), b. 6, 20, 1798, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in the Province of Canada. Children: (i) Eugene Antoine, b. 3, 4, 1867. (ii) Caver W., b. 4, 9, 1869; d. 4, 20, 1871. (iii) Ann Sheppard, b. 11, 22, 1872; m. Robert H. Newlin, 6, 15, 1892.

2066. Samuel Hollingsworth<sup>s</sup> (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), merchant, b. 4, 30, 1789, in Philadelphia; d. there, 10 Mo., 1856; bur. there. He m. 1812, by Episcopal ceremony at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Jane Porterfield Smith, b. there, 1791; d. there, 11, 4, 1826; bur. there; a dau. of John Smith (merchant) and Eliza Porterfield, the latter b. in Dumbarton, Scotland. Issue:

5514. Jehu, b. in Philadelphia; m. Frances E. Schoric.  
 5515. Samuel, b. 5, 22, 1816; deceased; m. Ann Pemberton.  
 5516. John, b. 3 Mo., 1818; d. at Columbus, Ohio.  
 5517. Elizabeth Porterfield.  
 5518. Anna M., b. 8, 14, 1821; m. John Neile, 9, 24, 1844.  
 5519. Caroline T., b. 5, 7, 1823; d. 11 Mo., 1862; m. Henry Pemberton.  
 5520. Thomas G., b. 4 Mo., 1825; d. 1843, at sea; unm.

2067. Thomas G. Hollingsworth<sup>s</sup> (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), b. 4, 16, 1791, in Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 19, 1864; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He m. there, 10, 14, 1813, Hannah P. Wharton (a Friend), b. there, 11, 15, 1794; d. there, 6,





11, 1854; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Charles Wharton (merchant), b. 1, 11, 1743, in Philadelphia, and Hannah Redwood, b. 9, 25, 1750, in Newport, R. I. Issue:

- 5521. Charles Wharton, b. 10, 27, 1814; d. 1, 10, 1853.
- 5522. Hannah Redwood, b. 1, 29, 1816; d. 2, 13, 1868; unm.
- 5523. Elizabeth S., b. 6, 26, 1823; d. 10, 31, 1881; m. Charles A. Lyman, 3, 29, 1843.
- 5524. William W., b. 12, 14, 1827; m. Caroline Newbold.
- 5525. Fanny Redwood, b. 8, 8, 1833; d. 9, 2, 1893; m. Crawford Arnold, 2, 2, 1865.

**2068. Annie Maria Hollingsworth** \* (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Jehu<sup>6</sup>), b. 3, 29, 1796, in Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 24, 1865; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She m. 6, 15, 1815, in that city, **Charles Wharton, Jr.**, b. there, 9, 20, 1792; d. there, 5, 23, 1864; bur. there; a son of Charles Wharton (merchant), b. in that city, 1, 11, 1773, and Hannah Redwood, b. 9, 25, 1750, in Newport, R. I. Issue:

- 5526. Charles, b. 2, 26, 1816; m. Mary McL. Boggs, 1, 18, 1842.
- 5527. Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1818; m. Charles Illins, 6, 7, 1838.
- 5528. Redwood, b. 6, 15, 1721; d. 7, 19, 1821.
- 5529. Anna Maria, b. 7, 28, 1824; m. Patrick Julius Bufac, 4, 2, 1844.
- 5530. Edmund, b. 5, 13, 1831; d. 12, 26, 1854; unm.

**2071. William Blackburn** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), miller, farmer, b. 10, 22, 1793, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1873, in New Paris, Bedford Co.; bur. there. He m. 2, 14, 1832, in that county, **Julianna Kegg**, b. there, 1, 9, 1806; d. 11, 11, 1890, in New Paris; bur. there; a dau. of John Kegg, b. 12, 10, 1768, and Catherine Fear, b. 1775. All children b. near New Paris, Bedford Co. Issue:

- 5531. Catherine, b. 12, 18, 1832, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unm.
- 5532. Nicholas, b. 2, 18, 1835, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 5, 31, 1862.
- 5533. Sarah, b. 9, 19, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839.
- 5534. Thomas K., b. 8, 3, 1840; living, 1912; m. Mary Coplin.
- 5535. William T., b. 9, 5, 1845; living, 1912; m. Minnie C. Hull.

**2072. John Dalton Blackburn** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), b. 11, 24, 1795, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1862; bur. there. He m. in that county, about 1826, **Sarah Otto**, of whom nothing more is known. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5536. Mary, b. 1828; d. there, 1880; m. Jacob Hiner. No issue.
- 5537. James, b. 1830; d. 1835.
- 5538. Samuel Otto, b. 1832; d. there, 1866; m. Sarah Lambert. No issue.
- 5539. Herbert O., b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Rouzer, and had: (i) Flora, b. 1859; d. 1887; m. Simeon D. Suter. He m. (2) Dillie Oldham, and had: (ii) John, b. 1885. Herbert O. is a farmer in Bedford Co.
- 5540. Daniel, b. 1836; d. 1839.
- 5541. Sarah E., b. 1842; m. there, Albert Wright, a son of Thomas and Jane, and had: (i) Sarah, who m. John Mastollar. (ii) Ida, who m. Findley Alty. (iii) Anna.



5542. Annie M., b. 1845; m. there, 1867, David Lambert, and have had: (i) Herbert R., b. 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 1870. (iii) James L., b. 1871; d. 1873. (iv) Nora, b. 1873. (v) Maude R., b. 1875. (vi) Arthur A., b. 1877. (vii) Lucy L., b. 1880. (viii) Pearl B., b. 1885. All except the second were b. in Somerset Co., Pa.; the second was b. in Bedford.

5543. Margaret, b. 1848; d. there, 1862.

2073. **Margaret Blackburn**<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), b. 3 Mo., 1798, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1843; bur. there. She m. there, about 1823, **Jacob Otto**, of whom nothing more was furnished. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

5544. John, b. 1825; d. there, 1873; m. there, Rebecca Crisman; a dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sleek) Crisman. John was a butcher, and for one term was Treasurer of Bedford Co. The children were all b. there. Children:

(i) Andrew J., b. 1848; m. Isabella M. Statler. In 1891 he was residing at Schellsburg, Pa., and was agent for the marble works at that place. Children: (a) Glenn F., b. 1875. (b) Charles C., b. 1883. (c) Joseph W., b. 1887. (d) Mary R., b. 1889.

(ii) John H., b. 1850; d. 1852. (iii) Louisa, b. 1852. (iv) Calvin, b. 1855. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1858; m. Harry T. Muller. (vi) Charles, b. 1861; m. Susan R. Wickard.

5545. William, b. 1826; unm.

5546. Sarah, b. 1828; d. there, 1863; m. Stephen McCrary.

5547. Mary, b. 1830; m. there, John G. Mickel, and had: (i) James, b. 1855; m. Margaret Beekley. (ii) Margaret J., b. 1857. (iii) Jacob T., b. 1860; m. Annie Suter. (iv) Sarah A., b. 1862; m. Charles C. Blackburn. (v) William B., b. 1863; m. Ellen Blackburn. (vi) Daniel O., b. 1864; m. Mary S. Carson. (vii) George, b. 1866; d. 1866. (viii) Susan, b. 1867; d. 1867. (ix) Joseph R., b. 1869; unm. (x) Thomas B., b. 1871; m. Annie M. Blackburn. (xi) George M., b. 1873. (xii) Herbert B., b. 1875. (xiii) Carrie B., b. 1877.

5548. Jacob, b. 1832; m. Mary Pierson, a dau. of Mathew and Ann. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 1869; m. Jacob K. Redenour. (ii) M. Pierson, b. 1868. (iii) George C., b. 1869; m. Etta Wolf. (iv) Margaret, b. 1872; m. Michael Zanners. (v) Evitta, b. 1875; m. Adam G. Carpenter. (vi) William J., b. 1877. (vii) Harry B., b. 1881. (viii) Mary L., b. 1882. (ix) Franklin W., b. 1884.

5549. Daniel, b. 1839; m. Louisa Moore.

5550. Alexander, b. 1842; m. Mary Sleek.

2076. **Lydia Blackburn**<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), b. 4, 9, 1804, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 8, 14, 1876; bur. there, in cemetery at Fishertown. She m. about 1824, **William Border**, b. 6, 30, 1800, in Maryland; d. 7, 11, 1881, in Bedford Co.; bur. there; a son of John and Mary M. (Black) Border, of Maryland. Issue:

5551. Daniel, b. 4, 29, 1826, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 6, 26, 1891. He m. Amelia Grove; (2) Emma Little. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) Ella, b. 1851; d. 1857. (iii) William, b. 1867. (iv) John, b. 1874.



5552. Margaret, b. 6, 14, 1828, in Bedford Co.; m. John Sleek, and resides in Cambria Co., Pa., where their children were b. Children: (i) W. Worth. (ii) Julia A. (iii) Clara. (iv) George. (v) Amy. (vi) Edwin.
5553. Sarah, b. 12, 30, 1829, in Bedford Co.; d. 3, 29, 1883, at Johnstown, Pa.; m. Jethro Oldham, a son of William and Elizabeth (Callahan) Oldham. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 1863; m. James A. Marsh. (ii) William, b. 1865; m. Susan Daniels. (iii) Alice, b. 1867; m. William H. Martin. (iv) Sheridan, b. 1868; m. Annie Crocker. (v) Walter, b. 1870; d. 1874. (vi) David, b. 1872; d. 1874. (vii) Nellie, b. 1875.
5554. John, b. 9, 22, 1831, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 5 Mo., 1864; m. Catherine Otto. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank R., b. 1855; m. Ella M. Umberger, 3, 6, 1884. (ii) Carrie B., b. 1857; m. John W. Komas, 10, 18, 1877. (iii) Charles H., b. 1858; m. Annie B. Boughter, 9, 16, 1886. (iv) Harry, b. 1860; d. 1860. (v) Mary E., b. 1861; m. Wendell Fackler, 9, 5, 1880. (vi) George M., b. 1863; m. Kate Huber, 7, 17, 1886.
5555. George, b. 3, 12, 1833, in Bedford Co.; m. Martha Miller; a dau. of John. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 1860; m. J. Edmund Blackburn. (ii) Charlotte, b. 1861; m. Wilson G. Ake; (2) George W. Griffith. (iii) Lydia, b. 1862; m. McClellan Meuser.
5556. Annie, b. 1, 14, 1835, in Bedford Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, William W. Cuppert; b. there, 9, 26, 1826; a son of Isaac Cuppert (blacksmith) and Mary M. Albaugh; both of York Co., Pa.; residence, 1893, New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa. Children:  
 (i) John A. (farmer, teacher, United Brethren), b. 1, 2, 1858, in Bedford Co.; m. there, 12, 31, 1885, Bertha I. Boyce (Methodist, b. 3, 27, 1866, in Blair Co., Pa.; a dau. of John O. Boyce (machinist), b. in Michigan, and Phebe E. Sleek, b. 4, 4, 1841, in Bedford Co. P. O., 1893, New Paris, Pa. Children: (a) Eugene Howard, b. 7, 31, 1887. (b) Will Carleton, b. 6, 21, 1889. (c) Anna Irene, b. 5, 28, 1893; d. there, 5, 30, 1893. All b. in Bedford Co.  
 (ii) Franklin W., b. 12, 26, 1860; m. Mollie Dobson, 1, 29, 1891.  
 (iii) Harry D., b. 10, 15, 1863; d. 10, 10, 1890, at Washington, D. C.; unm. (iv) Charles C., b. 8, 19, 1866; m. 3, 3, 1891, Jennie Gephart. (v) Samuel B., b. 8, 26, 1869; m. Ella Ringler, 2, 11, 1892. (vi) Mollie, b. 7, 2, 1873. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2116. Sarah Blackburn\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Thomas\*), b. 1, 25, 1832, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1850, William Kirk, b. 6, 1, 1823, in York Co., same state; d. 1, 20, 1891, in Bedford Co.; bur. there; a son of Isaac and Ann (Herman) Kirk, of York Co., Pa.

Sarah, in 1893, was living at the old homestead near Fishertown, in Bedford Co. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:

5557. Ellen, b. 1852; m. Charles Wolf (a carpenter), a son of George and Mary. Children: (i) Ettie, b. 1868; m. ——— Ferguson. (ii) Ida Bell, b. 1871; m. Charles Mowery. (iii) Lucretia, b. 1872. (iv)





- Sarah E., b. 1874. (v) Hayes, b. 1877. (vi) Annie Vernon, b. 1879. (vii) Curtin Ray, b. 1886. (viii) George W., b. 1890.
5558. Annie, b. 1855; m. James Allen, in Bedford Co., and have had: (i) William S., b. 1875. (ii) Samuel B., b. 1877. (iii) Esletta, 1879. (iv) Joseph P., b. 1881. (v) Lenora S., b. 1884. (vi) Walter C., b. 1888. (vii) Franklin S., b. 1890. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
5559. Maggie L., b. 1859; m. in Bedford Co., Gideon D. Mock (carpenter), a son of Harry and Margaret. Children: (i) Charles G., b. 1878. (ii) Harry B., b. 1879. (iii) Alexander G., b. 1882. (iv) Regina O., b. 1884. (v) Sarah A., b. 1885. (vi) Bessie R., b. 1888. (vii) William E., b. 1891.
5560. Harry C. (carpenter), b. 5, 13, 1860; m. there, Florence Snowberger, a dau. of Ealy Snowberger. Children: (i) Clare, b. 1883. (ii) Harper, b. 1891; d. 1891.
5561. Alexander Curtin, b. 1863; d. there, 1892. He was a teacher. He m. there, Maria J. Moore, a dau. of Elisha and Hannah. No children.

"William Kirk came to Bedford Co. when a young man, where he learned and for many years followed the trade of potter. He was genial, sociable, of kind disposition, and was a recognized leader in politics and education. He died while serving his second term as a Justice of the Peace."

2117. **Rebecca Blackburn** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), b. 1837, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. about 1854, in Centre Co., same state, **Thomas G. Miller** (farmer), b. 1827, in Bedford Co.; a son of Eli Miller (farmer), b. 1804; d. 1884, and Edith Adams, b. 1803; d. 1869; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

5562. Edmund L., b. 1856, in Bedford Co.; m. Huldah Reminger.
5563. Herman, b. 1858, in Bedford Co.; m. Mary Barefoot. Children: (i) Nettie, b. 1882. (ii) Frank, b. 1888. (iii) Norman, b. 1892.
5564. Annetta, b. 1859, in Bedford Co.; d. prior to 1893; m. Newberry Stern, who d. about 1881. Child: (i) Edmund L., b. 1879; d. 1888.
5565. George E., b. 1863, in Bedford Co.; m. Annie Allison.
5566. Carrie D., b. 1865, in Bedford Co.; d. 1894; m. Charles Grist.

2127. **James Megrail** \* (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2 Mo., 1798, in Bedford Co.; d. 1, 12, 1874, at Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio; bur. there. He removed when a young man to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he m. 1, 2, 1823, **Mary Ernshaw** (Friend), b. 12, 20, 1799, in Criggleston, Yorkshire, England; d. 12, 11, 1868, at Harrisville; bur. there; a dau. of George Ernshaw, a linen weaver. Mary at the time of her marriage was a resident of Richmond, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Issue:

5567. Alfred, b. 1, 9, 1824, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 12, 14, 1862, in Bloomingsdale; bur. in the cemetery at Richmond, in that county. He m. Amy Hammond, who d. 4, 7, 1854, at same place; bur. at Richmond; a dau. of John Hammond. Children: (i) Mary. (ii) George G.; m. Annie Harris, 3, 1, 1883. (iii) Amy H., m. James B. Bradway.
5568. Thomas, b. 6, 19, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 22, 1864, in Smithfield; bur. there. He m. 5, 4, 1854, in that county, Mary L.



- Blackburn, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 5, 26, 1863, in Smithfield; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Long) Blackburn, of Pennville, that county. Children: (i) Frances, m. James M. Hagan, 11, 1, 1876. (ii) John F., d. 12, 3, 1865. (iii) James, d. 2, 13, 1865.
5569. Edith, b. 3, 25, 1827, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; unm., 1893.
5570. Elmira, b. 1, 16, 1829, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 17, 1862; unm.
5571. William P., b. 2, 7, 1831, in same county; d. 2, 1, 1859, at Tipton, Ind.; unm.
5572. George E., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Jefferson Co.; d. there, at Richmond, 7, 17, 1888; bur. there. He m. 9, 24, 1857, at Wintersville, Ohio, Harriet Winters, b. 1837, in that county; a dau. of John Winters (farmer), b. 1813, and Jane Huston, b. 1820; both in Jefferson Co., Ohio. George E. was a wagon maker, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: (i) William P., b. 9, 24, 1858; m. Hannah M. Cunningham, 6, 12, 1884. (ii) James S., b. 1, 4, 1861; m. Nettie Berry. (iii) Alice M., b. 12, 12, 1867. (iv) Eva E., b. 1869; d. 1877. (v) John F., b. 1872. (vi) Harry W., b. 1874. (vii) Edward, b. 1876. (viii) Stuart, b. 12, 30, 1881.
5573. John L., b. 11, 1, 1838, in Jefferson Co.; m. Sarah Cole, b. in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1878; bur. there; a dau. of John and Mary (Cope-land) Cole. Children: Louis H., b. 8, 7, 1861; m. Cora McPherson. (ii) Thomas M., b. 1, 1, 1865; m. Minnie E. Smith, 9, 8, 1887. (iii) John W., b. 7, 7, 1765; m. Mary Thompson, 11 Mo., 1890. (iv) Ida Mary, b. 5, 9, 1869; m. Pierce Vernon, 2 Mo., 1891.
5574. Lindley H., b. 4, 2, 1842, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 12, 1866, Martha E. Thompson, b. there, 1, 22, 1845; a dau. of Henry Thompson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1814, and Elizabeth Timmerman, b. 5, 2, 1808. Children: (i) William H., b. 4, 4, 1869. (ii) James R., b. 1, 6, 1871. (iii) Mary Jane, b. 3, 9, 1874. (iv) Edith O., b. 2, 21, 1878. (v) Elizabeth W., b. 8, 7, 1880. Residence of all, 1893, Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

**2182. Elizabeth Antram** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>) a Friend, b. 8, 24, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 6, 12, 1890, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. 6, 27, 1822, in that county, **Haines Moore** (cabinet maker, farmer, Friend), b. 7, 12, 1796, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1885, in Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a son of Thomas Moore (farmer), b. in Centre Co., and Sarah Haines, b. in Lancaster Co., same state. Sarah (Haines) Moore was b. and d. in the same room. Elizabeth Antram came with her parents from Frederick Co., Va., to Warren Co., Ohio, about the year 1817. Issue:

5575. Mary Ann, b. 9, 28, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 2, 1864; m. 1, 20, 1852, Lewis Walker.
5576. Adalinda, b. 9, 9, 1824, in Clinton Co., Ohio.
5577. John Wilson, b. 10, 10, 1826, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 25, 1855, Martha Haines.
5578. Edmund Lewis, b. 4, 11, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 6, 1862; m. Adaline Howell.
5579. Thomas William, b. 3, 1, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 14, 1854.
5580. —, b. 1, 17, 1839, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Charlotte —; (2) Ella —.



**2183. Aaron L. Antram** <sup>s</sup> (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 10, 23, 1807, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1897, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, that county. He em. with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1817. He m. 4, 1, 1829, in Clinton Co., that state, **Martha Harvey** (a Friend), b. 5, 26, 1809, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 5, 1865, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Dicks) Harvey. Issue:

5581. Ansalet, b. 1, 1, 1830, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Louisa Dakin, 6, 26, 1851.

5582. Micajah T., b. 12, 27, 1834, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Martha Davis.

5583. Isaac Harvey, b. 10, 13, 1837, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 7, 24, 1899, in Lebanon, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery. He m. 10, 19, 1858, in Warren Co., Charity Ann Oyler (No. 4805), b. 2, 9, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 29, 1895, in Warren Co.; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of John G. Oyler and Edith Harlan (No. 1736). Isaac H. Antram, at the time of his death, was in the livery and feed business at Lebanon, Ohio, and a member of Harveysburg Lodge, No. 312, F. & A. M. Children: (i) William H., b. 1, 28, 1860. (ii) Aaron S., b. 1, 14, 1862; unm. (iii) Lydia M., b. 3, 8, 1866.

**2185. Charity Ann Antram** <sup>s</sup> (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), United Brethren, b. 7, 6, 1813, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1, 9, 1907, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bunnells' Cemetery. She m. 1, 21, 1835, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, **George B. Scroggy** (United Brethren, farmer, miller), b. 7, 30, 1813, in or near Mt. Holly, Camden Co., N. J.; d. 7, 14, 1888, at Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bunnells' Cemetery; a son of John and Sarah (—) Scroggy, of near Mt. Holly, N. J. John Scroggy was a farmer and miller. Issue:

Sarah Ann., b. 10 Mo., 1836; m. Thomson Thompson.

Joseph, b. 6, 2, 1838; living, Jan., 1907; m. Mary Abbott, 7, 4, 1860, at Frankfort, Ind., and has: (i) James Edwin, b. 9, 14, 1861. (ii) Willia, deceased. (iii) George A., b. 10, 4, 1870. (iv) Harriet, deceased.

Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1840; unm., Jan., 1907.

Emily, b. 11, 25, 1841; deceased; m. Christian Zehring.

Mary, b. 3, 26, 18—; deceased; m. Samuel Vantor.

Martha, b. 3, 14, 1846; d. 10, 17, 1904; m. Jacob VanArsdell. No children.

Lydia Alice, b. 8, 31, 1851; d. 3, 28, 1902; unm.

**2187. Mary Ann Hackney** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 3, 17, 1807, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 10, 31, 1885; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. in that county, **James W. Trimble** (shoemaker, Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 17, 1804, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 3, 26, 1878, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of Elisha and Ann (Wilson) Trimble. Issue:

5584. Richard F., d. in infancy.

5585. Sarah Ann, d. in infancy.





5586. Joseph, b. 4, 4, 1832, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1893. He m. 3, 30, 1850, at Hagerstown, Md., Harriett Griffith (Presbyterian), b. 3, 7, 1834, in Frederick Co.; a dau. of John Griffith (carpenter), b. 10, 31, 1795, in that county, and Margaret Clendenning, b. 9, 7, 1794, same. Joseph was a shoemaker and member of the Hicksite branch of the Society of Friends. The widow in 1894 was residing at White Hall, Frederick Co., Va. Children: (i) John C., b. 3, 17, 1854; d. 11, 11, 1868. (ii) James A., b. 7, 18, 1856; unm., 1894. (iii) Mary M., b. 8, 25, 1858; d. 12, 28, 1881; m. Francis T. Pine, 10, 28, 1880. (iv) Robert H., b. 9, 24, 1863. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.

5587. William, b. 3, 29, 1833, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. Mary Hyatt.

5588. Lydia Ellen, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8 Mo., 1873, in Berkeley Co., W. Va.; m. Morgan Weidman.

5589. Martha Ann, b. 10, 2, 1837, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1897.

5590. Mary Smith, b. 8, 11, 1839, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1897.

5591. Elizabeth H., b. 4, 25, 1841, in Frederick Co.; m. 12, 1, 1870, at Wilmington, Ohio, Joseph Janney (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 25, 1813, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, near Springborough, 6, 12, 1887; bur. there; a son of Mahlon T. Janney (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., and Frances Taylor, b. in Frederick Co. Children: (i) James M., b. 12, 29, 1874. (ii) Mary F., b. 10, 25, 1876. (iii) Lucretia M., b. 10, 20, 1881. (iv) Lydia J., b. 4, 20, 1885. All in Warren Co., Ohio.

5592. Cornelia, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 12 Mo., 1875, in Bartholomew Co., Mo.; m. John Hancher.

5593. Rachel G., b. 2, 14, 1845, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1894.

5594. Frances, b. 6, 2, 1847, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1866; unm.

5595. James W., b. 3 Mo., 1850, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1873; unm.

5596. Hannah R., b. 11, 16, 1851, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. 3, 15, 1893, at Haddonfield, N. J., William V. Smiley (merchant), b. 9, 26, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John and Mary (Baldwin) Smiley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

5597. Elisha C., b. 12, 22, 1853, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1875; m. Sarah Ensworth.

2190. **Aaron H. Hackney**<sup>\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 18, 1815, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 18, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1842, in Frederick Co., **Sarah Hetrick** (Friend), b. 3, 19, 1819; a dau. of Robert Hetrick (teacher), b. at Dalmellington, Ayershire, Scotland, and Mary Reade Cary, b. 3, 5, 1780, at Falmouth, Va. Issue:

5598. Robert Hetrick, b. 7, 1, 1843, in Frederick Co.; d. 6, 19, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.

5599. Samuel S., b. 3, 15, 1846, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 4, 10, 1872.

5600. Mary S., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1897.

5601. Sallie E., b. 5, 10, 1850, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 10, 1, 1874.

5602. Alex H., b. 11, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1862.

2199. **Hugh Sidwell**<sup>\*</sup> (Charity,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), tanner, manufacturer of leather, Friend, b. 2, 15, 1794, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 12, 14, 1868, in Winchester;



bur. in that county. He m. 3, 10, 1819, in Jefferson Co., that state, and by the ceremony of Friends, **Thomasin Haines** (Friend), b. 12, 17, 1795, in Jefferson Co.; d. 7, 9, 1878, in Winchester; bur. near there; a dau. of Nathan Haines (farmer), b. 7, 14, 1734, in New Jersey, and Mary McPherson, b. 3, 18, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5603. Richard (tanner, Friend), b. 5, 5, 1823, in Frederick Co.; d. there, at Winchester, 8, 28, 1874; bur. near there. He m. 9, 26, 1850, at that place, Rebecca Jane Conway (Friend), b. in Jefferson Co., Va.; a dau. of Hugh and Mary (Haines) Conway of that county. Children: (i) Hugh, b. 1851; d. 1852. (ii) Mary F.

5604. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 5, 1827; m. Thomas Phillips, 10, 11, 1848.

5605. Martha L., b. 4, 14, 1830, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1892.

5606. Cornelia H., b. 9, 30, 1834, in Frederick Co.; m. 10, 20, 1857, at Winchester, J. Edward Walker (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 25, 1834, in Loudoun Co., Va.; a son of Isaac Walker (merchant), b. 3, 22, 1781, in Frederick Co., and Susanna Talbott, b. 12, 15, 1793, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cornelia was a resident of Frederick Co. and J. Edward of Loudoun Co. They settled in the latter and the children were b. there. Children: (i) Thamazine S., b. 3, 31, 1860. (ii) Charles J., b. 1, 19, 1863. (iii) Isaac, b. 7, 10, 1866. (iv) Hugh S., b. 3, 10, 1868. (v) James M., b. 3, 2, 1870. (vi) Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1877.

5607. Ann M., b. 4, 5, 1839, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1892.

2200. **Martha A. Sidwell** \* (Charity,<sup>7</sup> Joseph \*), a Friend, b. 4, 30, 1797, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, near Winchester, 9, 24, 1836; bur. there, in "Ridge" Burying Grounds. She m. 4, 17, 1817, in Friends' Meeting at Hopewell, **Jonah H. Lupton**, b. 7, 20, 1795, in that county; d. there, at his home, 9, 25, 1870; bur. beside the wife; a son of David Lupton (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., and Mary Hollingsworth, b. 3, 12, 1758, in Fairfax Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Martha resided near Green Springs, in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5608. Thomasin M. (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1818, Frederick Co., Va. She m. 5, 11, 1836, by ceremony of Friends at "Ridge" Meeting, Jacob Rees (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1814, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 6, 1860, at Elk Home Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.; a son of Jacob Rees, b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Ruth Simmons, b. same. At the time of their marriage Thomasin M. was residing in Frederick Co. and Jacob in Berkeley Co. They began housekeeping in the latter, and in 1856 removed to Ogle Co., Ill. In 1894 Thomasin M. was residing in Mobile, Ala. Children: (i) Jonah L., b. 4, 1, 1837; m. Annie Jackson, 2 Mo., 1863. (ii) Martha A., b. 3, 24, 1839; m. George H. Messenger, 12 Mo., 1869. (iii) Ruth E., b. 2, 16, 1841; m. Lloyd H. Dillon, 9 Mo., 1865. (iv) Jacob Ellis, b. 11, 11, 1842; d. 4 Mo., 1844. (v) Lydia J., b. 2, 15, 1845; d. 3, 24, 1849. (vi) Samuel D., b. 9, 22, 1847; m. Orlin H. McGuire, 8 Mo., 1873. (vii) Mary T., b. 8, 16, 1853; d. 7, 10, 1861. (viii) Jane Sidwell, b. 3, 14, 1857, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. William J. McGuire, 8 Mo., 1884. Residence, 1894, Mobile, Ala.



**2201. Joseph Hackney** \* (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> Joseph<sup>u</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 10, 1799, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 10 Mo., 1862, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 1828, in Frederick Co., **Deborah Morgan** (Friend), b. there, 7, 4, 1803; d. 3, 15, 1886, in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph Morgan (merchant) and Martha Griffith, b. 8, 22, 1769, both probably in Frederick Co., Va. The same year they were m. Joseph and Deborah em. to and settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, and where their children were b. Issue:

- 5609. James L., b. 1, 10, 1833; d. 11, 9, 1886; m. Mary A. Kratz, 1860.
- 5610. John M., b. 12, 27, 1835; m. Martha S. Webb, 10, 1, 1859; (2) Martha A. Scott, 12, 4, 1872.
- 5611. Mary Louisa, b. 11, 15, 1840; m. Webster W. Walker, a great-grandson of No. 1872.
- 5612. Ella P., b. 4, 3, 1844; m. James Mullen, 1866.
- 5613. Hannah J., b. 5, 3, 1846; m. John Spencer, 8, 14, 1866.

**2209. Edward Bond Hackney** \* (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> Joseph<sup>u</sup>), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 10, 30, 1818, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 2, 14, 1901, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, at the home of his son (No. 5623), and his home for the past 50 years; bur. in Jonah's Run (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds, in that township. He removed with his parents in 1828 to Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 14, 1843, **Mary E. McKay**, b. 7, 27, 1822, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 12, 1874, in Clinton Co.; bur. in Jonah's Run Burying Grounds; a dau. of Moses McKay (farmer), b. 9, 17, 1766, in Frederick Co., Va., and Abigail Shinn, b. 5, 3, 1776, in Stafford Co., same state. They located on a farm in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., where they were living at the time of her death, and where their children were b. Issue:

- 5614. Daniel, b. 10, 7, 1844; d. 2, 4, 1845.
- 5615. Aaron, b. 12, 10, 1845; d. 12, 8, 1847.
- 5616. Ann Maria, b. 5, 17, 1847; m. Enoch McMillan, 9, 12, 1865.
- 5617. Sarah Eleanor, b. 8, 14, 1848; m. Thomas McCoy, 10, 27, 1875.
- 5618. Harriet Amanda, b. 1, 1, 1850; d. 8, 15, 1882; unm.
- 5619. Oscar, b. 4, 14, 1851; deceased; m. Judith Haines, 4, 14, 1875.
- 5620. Lydia Alice, b. 9, 14, 1854; m. Judson McCoy, 2, 11, 1885.
- 5621. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 23, 1855; d. young.
- 5622. Elizabeth C., b. 11, 19, 1857; m. Edward Williams, 4, 30, 1890.
- 5623. Albert, b. 3, 1, 1859; m. Catherine Mann, 10, 11, 1885.

**2213. Aaron Hackney Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>†</sup> Joseph<sup>u</sup>), woolen manufacturer, Friend, b. 3, 11, 1802, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 8, 1877, at Brookland (near Winchester); bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery at Winchester. He m. 4, 15, 1830, at her father's home in Frederick Co., **Mary P. Hollingsworth** (a Friend), b. 7, 15, 1809, in that county; d. 8 Mo., 1896, at Brookland; bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Hollingsworth (miller), b. 11, 6, 1771, in Chester (?) Co., Pa., and Hannah Parkins, b. 1781, near Winchester, Va. Issue:

- 5624. Elizabeth Baker (Orthodox Friend), b. 12, 25, 1831, in Frederick Co.; m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting Hezekiah





Bye Baily (Orthodox Friend), b. 12, 9, 1830, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; a son of Ezra Baily, b. 8, 18, 1802, and Elizabeth Bye, b. 1, 7, 1802; both in Chester Co., Pa. Hezekiah B. Baily and family, in 1807, were residing in Covington, Ky., where he is engaged in life insurance. Children: (i) Mary Ellen, b. 9, 1, 1857; m. William E. Coales, 5, 8, 1878. (ii) Caroline G., b. 6, 2, 1859. (iii) Ephemia, b. 6, 7, 1861. (iv) Martha G., b. 4, 28, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1863. (v) Elizabeth G., b. 3, 10, 1867. (vi) Harriet E., b. 11, 14, 1871. (vii) Edith, b. 4, 20, 1876.

5625. Hannah Parkins, b. 8, 15, 1833; d. 6, 8, 1839.

5626. Joseph Clarkson (merchant, Friend), b. 3, 13, 1835, at Winchester, Frederick Co.; m. 12, 6, 1859, in Philadelphia, Mary Richie Dilks (a Friend), b. there, 4, 8, 1838; a dau. of George Dilks, b. 6, 8, 1804, in Gloucester, N. J., and Hannah H. Richie, b. 9, 29, 1818, in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Joseph and family, in 1872, removed to Chicago, Ill. Children:

(i) Helen R., b. 9, 19, 1860, at Germantown, Pa.; m. 12, 22, 1879, George Dudley Bills, and in 1892 had: (a) Mary Etta, b. 12, 31, 1881. (b) Charlotte E., b. 9, 23, 1884; d. 2, 23, 1885. (c) George D., b. 1, 9, 1887. All born in Chicago, Ill.

(ii) George D., b. 2, 7, 1864; m. Martha L. Hayward, 12, 9, 1890.

5627. Martha, b. 12, 26, 1837; m. Henry O. Ott.

5628. Harriet Hollingsworth, b. 1, 27, 1839; m. W. Irving Ellis, 10 Mo., 1865.

5629. Isaac Hollingsworth, b. 2, 10, 1841; m. Kate Cochran.

5630. Aaron Henry, b. 1, 20, 1843; d. 6, 11, 1863.

5631. Richard Edward, b. 4, 14, 1847; m. Viola H. Spinning.

5632. Mary Anna, b. 11, 29, 1850; unm., 1892.

5633. John, b. 9, 27, 1853; unm., 1892.

**2214. Mary Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 27, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 8, 1892; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Upper Ridge" Meeting House. She m. in that county, 12, 12, 1822, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **David Wright** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 7, 31, 1797; d. there, 9, 9, 1829; bur. there, at "Upper Ridge" Burying Grounds; a son of Jonathan and Hannah (Ridgeway) Wright, farmers in Frederick Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing at her parents' home on "Apple Pie Ridge" farm.

"They had no children, but she felt a mother's interest in each of her nephews and nieces; was a literal mother in Israel in the church of her love."

**2215. Martha Ann Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1806, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11, 8, 1894, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 11, 11, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Samuel F. Balderston** (paper hanger, Friend), b. 11, 22, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 5, 1895, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Ely and Esther (Brown) Balderston. Issue:

5634. Isaiah, b. 7, 23, 1837, in Frederick Co.; m. Adelaide Brackney.

5635. John Ely, b. 1, 2, 1839, in Frederick Co.; m. 1, 25, 1860, Rachel S. Fogg, b. 8, 12, 1837, in Philadelphia; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth



- (Glover) Fogg. Children: (i) Samuel F., b. 4, 7, 1861; d. 12, 12, 1868. (ii) Martha, b. 5, 1, 1863. (iii) Henry G., b. 3, 14, 1865; m. Alma J. Dey.
5636. Rachel Esther, b. 10, 12, 1840; unm., 1890.
5637. Marcellas, b. 10, 12, 1842; m. Cecelia A. Wright.
5638. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1844; m. Edward Levenzey.
5639. Samuel, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 3, 8, 1847.
5640. Thomas C., b. 2, 9, 1848, at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Philadelphia in 1849. He m. there, 11 Mo., 1870, Mary F. Wetherold, b. 10, 5, 1847, in Wilmington, Del.; d. 11, 9, 1890, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Wetherold (butcher), b. in England, and Emily D. Denny, b. at Smyrna, Del. No issue.
5641. Lydia, b. 12, 4, 1849, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 18, 1872, Thomas S. Duning (physician), b. 8, 1, 1848, at Dover, Del.; a son of James A. and Margaret Ann (Stevenson) Duning. Children: (i) Margaret B., b. 9, 20, 1873. (ii) Martha Kelso, b. 3, 23, 1875. (iii) Thomas S., b. 9, 30, 1876. (iv) Mary Esther, b. 10, 31, 1878. (v) James E., b. 10, 20, 1880; d. 4, 13, 1883. (vi) Lydia J., b. 10, 11, 1883.

2217. **James H. Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 3, 1812, in Frederick Co., Va.; removed to Iowa in 1863; to Springfield, Mo., in 1869. He m. 5, 6, 1841, in Frederick Co., Va., **Jane R. Lupton** (a Friend), b. 8, 7, 1813, in Alexandria, Va.; a dau. of David Lupton, b. 1780 to 1790, and Ann McPherson, b. 4, 24, 1787, in Jefferson Co., Va. Issue:

5642. David Lupton, b. 4, 11, 1842; m. Hannah Shoemaker, 12 Mo., 1870.
5643. Virginia A., b. 12, 16, 1843; m. Isaac Tucker, 1, 24, 1865.
5644. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1845, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 1, 24, 1848.
5645. John W., b. 7, 28, 1847; m. Judith —, 6, 15, 1876.
5646. Rachel Ann, b. 11, 8, 1849; m. Edwin Griffith, 3, 15, 1882.
5647. Hannah, b. 3, 23, 1852; m. George D. Stone, 6, 30, 1875.

2218. **Lydia H. Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 17, 1814, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 5, 11, 1897; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Jesse Wright** (farmer, miller), b. 6, 18, 1806, in that county; d. there, 10, 1, 1882; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of John Wright (miller) and Susanna Griest; both b. in Adams Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5648. John D., b. 11, 12, 1843; m. Annie Cochran.
5649. Rachel Ann, b. 4, 29, 1846; unm., 1892.
5650. Mary Susan, b. 6, 25, 1848; m. Frederick A. Cochran.
5651. Martha, b. 8, 29, 1850; m. William D. Bishop.
5652. Rebecca T., b. 9, 25, 1853; m. Samuel N. Baldwin.
5653. James Richard, b. 1, 30, 1856; m. Annie Cleggett.
5654. Samuel B., b. 3, 31, 1859; m. Elizabeth G. Millenger.

2219. **John W. Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), formerly a woolen manufacturer, Friend, b. 9, 17, 1816, at White Hall, Frederick Co., Va. He m. there, 1,



24, 1844, **Keziah Smith** (a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1821, in Unison, Loudoun Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of Seth Smith (lawyer) and Mary Taylor, the latter b. at Purcellville, Loudoun Co. They lived in Frederick Co. until after the birth of their eldest child; then removed to Loudoun Co., and in 1856 to Baltimore, Md.; in 1861 to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. In 1892, with the exception of one child, they were all living in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

5655. Seth Smith, b. 11, 21, 1844; m. Isabella Peele, 6, 7, 1882. Child: (i) Alice K., b. 5, 13, 1884.

5656. Rachel, b. 9, 6, 1840, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 7, 29, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. 7, 29, 1879, Aldes H. Cadwallader. Child: (i) Rilla M., b. 8, 13, 1881.

5657. Mary, b. 6, 8, 1851, in Loudoun Co.; d. 5, 14, 1881, at Richmond, Ind.; unm.

5658. Anna Jane, b. 11, 17, 1855, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1892.

5659. Alice B., b. 12, 22, 1857, near Baltimore, Md.; unm., 1892.

5660. Martha L., b. 4, 3, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

5661. Elizabeth Baily, b. 12, 25, 1864, at Richmond, Ind.; unm., 1892.

**2220. Richard S. Griffith** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), formerly a manufacturer, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 27, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va. He m. 6, 2, 1858, by ceremony of Friends in Philadelphia, **Mary L. Newbold** (a Friend), b. 12, 22, 1819, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. 10, 27, 1893, in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. near there, in Oakland Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Newbold (farmer), b. 6, 30, 1792, in Springfield, N. J., and Hannah Coleman, b. 1, 5, 1793, in Burlington, same state. At the time of marriage Richard was a resident of Frederick Co., Va., and a member of Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Orthodox Friends. Mary was a resident of near Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N. J., and a member of Mansfield Monthly Meeting, in that state. In 1897 Richard was residing in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5662. Anna Trotter, b. 5, 14, 1859; unm., 1892.

**2223. Joseph B. Hackney** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 5, 29, 1859; bur. there, in the cemetery at White Hall. He m. there, 1836, **Rebecca Kerr** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 25, 1819; d. there, 2, 7, 1875, in Stephens City; bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery, near Winchester; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Dillon) Kerr, farmers in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5663. William, b. 1838, in Frederick Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; unm.

5664. Mary E., b. 7, 21, 1845, in Frederick Co.; m. there, in Winchester, 12, 19, 1867, James B. Russell (banker), a son of Isaac and Eliza Ann Russell, the latter b. 3, 3, 1814, in Hardy Co., Va. (now in W. Va.). Children: (i) Henry Kerr, b. 12, 26, 1870. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 18, 1875. (iii) James Isaac, b. 12, 9, 1875. (iv) Marshall Hackney, b. 9, 28, 1884. All b. in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

**2229. Mary A. Daniels** \* (Martha,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 24, 1813, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1877, in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., same state. She m. 2, 28, 1832, in





Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va., **William Daniels** (farmer), b. 3 Mo., 1809, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1856, at Dallas, Highland Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falls Creek Meeting House; a son of Robert Daniels. At the time of marriage each was a resident of Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. Issue:

- 5665. Joseph S., b. 12, 29, 1834, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1858, Rachel Tomlinson, who d. 9, 17, 1877, in Highland Co., Ohio. Joseph S. d. 12, 5, 1894, at Glennwood, Mills Co., Ia.
- 5666. Martha E., b. 1, 20, 1836, in Berkeley Co.; d. young.
- 5667. Lydia Ann, b. 12, 1, 1839, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1857; removed to Highland Co., Ohio; thence to Randolph Co., Ind.
- 5668. Robert Hackney, b. 2, 7, 1842, in Highland Co., Ohio; m. 11, 29, 1868, Josephine Smith, and removed to Mills Co., Ia.
- 5669. William Bond, b. 1, 24, 1843, in Highland Co.; d. young.
- 5670. Esther, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Highland Co.; d. young.
- 5671. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 29, 1848, in Highland Co.; d. there, in childhood.
- 5672. George A., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Highland Co.; d. there, in childhood.
- 5673. Sarah C., b. 10, 3, 1858, in Highland Co.; m. there, 12, 5, 1870, Melvin A. Beyers.
- 5674. Anna Ruth, b. 5, 12, 1856, in Highland Co.; d. 1, 11, 1877, at Glennwood, Ia.; m. Wilson Turner, 10, 6, 1875.

2239. **George Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 4 Mo., 1794, in Bracken Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1811 from there and settled in Fayette Co., Ind. He m. 10, 28, 1819, in Wayne Co., that state, **Emily Miller**, who d. 1839, in Lyons, Clinton Co., Ia.; bur. there. George d. 4 Mo., 1873, in Story Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Nevada, that county. Issue:

- 5675. Cynthia, m. — Colburn and James Bellvale. No further record.
- 5676. Mary, m. George Bonney. No further record.
- 5677. Hanson H., b. 10, 19, 1831; d. 9, 27, 1867; m. Narcissa Rathbone.
- 5678. George W., m. Mary Killrain. No further record.
- 5679. Emily, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1837; living, 1895; m. 9, 27, 1858, E. J. Hardesty, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 12, 9, 1832; a son of Levi A. Hardesty. Their children were: (i) Cora Olive, 7, 18, 1859; m. J. L. Barnhart. (ii) Jennie L., b. 9, 25, 1860; m. 5, 6, 1884, W. O. McKinney. (iii) Ida May, b. 7, 20, 1862. (iv) Luella, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 1, 10, 1866.

2240. **Nathan Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 1, 26, 1798, in Bracken Co., Ky. He removed with his parents in 1811 to Fayette Co., Ind. In 1827 he removed to Marion Co., same state; d. there, 10, 19, 1846; bur. there, in Davis Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 3, 1817, in Connersville, Fayette Co., **Martha S. Reid** (Baptist), b. 9, 7, 1799, in — Co., S. C.; d. 7, 25, 1865, in Marion Co.; bur. there, in Davis Burying Grounds; a dau. of Archibald Reid (farmer, slave owner), b. 1760, and Minta Alexander, b. 1765; both in South Carolina. At the time of their marriage Nathan and Martha were residents of Connersville, Ind. Issue:



5680. Joshua J., b. 1, 18, 1818; d. 6, 25, 1886; m. Artilissa Freeman.  
 5681. William, b. 3 Mo., 1820, in Fayette Co.; d. 8, 1, 1837, in Marion Co., Ind.  
 5682. Tolliver, b. 10, 3, 1823, same; d. 2 Mo., 1850, at Hazelhurst, Miss.; unm.  
 5683. Samuel, b. 4, 20, 1825, same; d. 1, 1, 1847, in Marion Co.; unm.  
 5684. Austin, b. 2, 19, 1827. (See ninth generation.)  
 5685. Emily, b. 8, 7, 1830; d. 2, 23, 1910; m. Benjamin F. Coffin.  
 5686. George W., b. 2, 2, 1832, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 22, 1856, Nancy Eaton, b. there, 4, 8, 1837. He is a merchant; residence, 1883, Kimmunity, Ill. Children: (i) Lewis B., 4, 1, 1868. (ii) Otto F., b. 9, 7, 1870. (iii) William Glen, b. 12, 22, 1873. All b. in Marion Co., Ind.  
 5687. John M., b. 7 Mo., 1834, in Marion Co.; m. Mary J. Stennett, 1855.  
 5688. Martin M., b. 4 Mo., 1837, in Marion Co.; killed, 7, 19, 1864, at the battle of Resaca, Ga., in the Union Army; m. Ann Kelley, 4 Mo., 1857.  
 5689. Sarah E., b. 8, 7, 1838, in Marion Co., Ind.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1855.  
 5690. Cynthia, b. 6 Mo., 1840, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1856.

**2241. Rachel Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 9, 20, 1802; d. at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., 2, 26, 1882; bur. at Indianapolis, Ind. When nine years of age she em. with her parents into Fayette Co., Ind.; m. about 1822 at Comersville, that county, **Martin M. Ray** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in the County of Ray, Ireland, 8, 24, 1795; d. at Indianapolis, 5, 15, 1865; bur. there. He was the son of William Ray (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Joanna Brown of Scotland. At the time of marriage Martin and Rachel were residents of Comersville. About six years later they em. to Marion Co., Ind., and in 1847 to Montgomery Co., Ill. Issue:

5691. James B., b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1824; d. in South America, 7, 18, 1855; unm.  
 5692. Justiana, b. at Centerville, that county, 9, 17, 1826; m. and resides (1894) at Leon, Decatur Co., Ia. No further record.  
 5693. Cynthia, b. 8, 9, 1830; living, 1894; m. John W. Cassidy.  
 5694. John M., b. 8, 18, 1833; d. 8, 1, 1834.  
 5695. Wesley, b. 3, 10, 1836; d. 3, 27, 1836.  
 5696. Sarah A., b. 8, 17, 1837; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Mo., 1877, B. W. Arnold, b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1, 15, 1826; a son of Wesley and Hannah (Gibbs) Arnold. Their dau., Emma A. L., was b. 2, 23, 1859; m. 3, 27, 1877, John S. Toole. No further information at hand.

**2243. Samuel W. Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), county clerk, Episcopal Methodist, b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 3, 27, 1806; d. in Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1872; m. in 1829, at Comersville, Fayette Co., Ind., **Narcissa Howe** (Presbyterian), b. in Fayette Co., 1812; d. at Buck Creek, Delaware Co., 7, 16, 1834. Samuel em. to Fayette Co. with his parents in 1811. Both were living there at time of marriage; they went then to Delaware Co., where they settled and where the children were b. Issue:

5697. Emily F., b. 8, 9, 1831; d. in Blackford Co., Ind., 10, 12, 1849; unm.



5698. John Howe, b. 4, 3, 1834; living, 1896; m. at Muncie, 9, 1, 1856, Sophia O. Haffer (Presbyterian), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 4, 5, 1838; d. at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill., 6 Mo., 1890; bur. at Muncie; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Kurtz) Haffer. In 1896 John H. Harlan was residing at Indianapolis. Their son, Samuel A., was b. 8, 19, 1857; m. Maggie S. Breslin. No further record.

Samuel W. Harlan m. (2) at Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1835, **Juliet A. Buffey** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1815; a dau. of Thomas Buffey, of England. Both were living at Muncie at the time of marriage, and the children were b. there. Samuel is bur. in the Muncie Cemetery. Juliet was living at Muncie in 1890. Issue:

- 5699. Martin R., b. 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. Alice C. Wetherell.
- 5700. George H., b. 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. Nancy M. King and Judith A. Whitehead.
- 5701. Cynthia R., b. 9, 13, 1839; d. in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., 8, 16, 1874; bur. at Muncie, Ind. She m. 12 Mo., 1871, Bernard Arnold. No further record.
- 5702. Samuel, b. 6, 26, 1843; d. 9, 7, 1844.
- 5703. James A., b. 9, 15, 1845. There is no further record.
- 5704. William A., b. 8, 5, 1847; m. Indiana Allen and Mary A. Griffin.
- 5705. Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1850; m. in Muncie, 4, 25, 1868, David Ayers, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 9, 30, 1835; a son of Joel and Frances (Stalker) Ayers. No further record.
- 5706. Juliet S., b. 6, 18, 1851; m. 10, 6, 1870, John Colle (engineer), b. in Ballendorf, Germany, 9, 29, 1844; a son of Nicholas Colle. Issue: (i) Jennie M., b. 10, 4, 1872; m. 5, 25, 1892, William Holzmer. (ii) John R., b. 3, 26, 1877. (iii) Julia F., b. 4, 6, 1879. (iv) Clarence F., b. 11, 17, 1887. No further information to be had.

2244. **Keziah Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 4, 17, 1794; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1875; bur. there; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 6, 3, 1817, **Mahlon Wilkinson**, b. 11, 25, 1791; d. 1, 21, 1824. Keziah em. with her parents at the age of two into Warren Co. Issue:

- 5706-a. Aaron. No further record.
- 5706-b. Elizabeth, m. Joshua Davis. No further record.
- 5706-c. Rebecca Perrilla, b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847, James Allen Skelton.

2245. **Sarah Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1796; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 11, 30, 1858; m. 8, 19, 1819, **John Alexander**. Sarah em. with her parents into Warren Co. when less than a year old. Issue:

- Mary, b. 1820.
- Maria Louisa, b. 12, 4, 1822.
- Angeline, b. 8, 9, 1829.
- Keziah, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 10, 22, 1883; unmi.
- Josephine, b. 1843; d. 1865; unmi.

2246. **George Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1789; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 18, 1869; bur. there, at Crawfordsville;





m. in Warren Co., 3, 11, 1827. **Ruth Gregg** (Universalist), b. there, 4, 2, 1808; d. in Montgomery Co., 8, 30, 1866; bur. there, a dau. of Samuel Gregg (farmer) and Nancy O'Brian, b. in Ireland. George and Ruth em. to Montgomery Co. in 1826. Their children were b. there. Issue:

- 5707. William Gregg, b. 9, 1, 1828; d. 9, 3, 1828.
- 5708. Minerva, b. 1, 25, 1830; living, 1912; m. 2, 17, 1847, Isaac Kelsey.
- 5709. Israel Gregg, b. 4, 14, 1834; d. 2, 13, 1836.
- 5710. Cornelia, b. 3, 1, 1836; m. 2, 28, 1861, Carson Wray, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., date unknown; a son of Carson Wray, Sr. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1801, and Cynthia Craig, b. 7, 16, 1803, both in Pennsylvania. In 1887 Carson Wray and Cornelia em. to Harper Co., Kans. Issue: (i) Charles, b. 12, 24, 1861. (ii) Clara, b. 2, 18, 1863; m. Napoleon Basys, 11, 25, 1883. (iii) Mabel C., b. 11, 15, 1865; d. 8 Mo., 1877. (iv) Ella C., b. 3, 5, 1867. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ind.
- 5711. Marcellas (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1840; m. in Montgomery Co., 4, 8, 1863, Eliza Jane Miller, b. there; d. there, 1870; bur. there at Crawfordsville; a dau. of James and Eleanor (Wray) Miller. Issue: (i) Alice, b. 8 Mo., 1864; m. — Whiteley, 11 Mo., 1889. (ii) George N., b. 1866. (iii) Charles, b. 1868; m. Ida Best, 1887.
- 5712. Arabella, b. 10, 14, 1842; d. in Montgomery Co., 9, 12, 1869; bur. at Crawfordsville. She m. there, 9, 26, 1865, Henry Arnold. Issue: (i) Hortense, b. 10, 25, 1868.
- 5713. Heimpal L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. in Montgomery Co., 5, 18, 1871, Alice Epperson, b. there, 2, 28, 1855; a dau. of Richard Epperson, b. in Lunenburg Co., Va., 5, 15, 1818, and Elinor C. Selders, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1819. Issue: (i) Nora Belle, b. 7, 31, 1872. (ii) Mary L., b. 9, 16, 1876. (iii) Laura A., b. 1, 14, 1880; d. 1, 15, 1881.
- 5714. Ruth Amanda, b. 11, 19, 1848; d. 7, 10, 1873; bur. in Montgomery Co.; m. there, 11, 2, 1872, Myers Chenault. Issue: (i) Harlan, b. 6 Mo., 1873; d. 9 Mo., 1873.
- 5715. Louisa E., b. 12, 17, 1850; m. in Montgomery Co., 12, 22, 1870, William Epperson, b. there, 10, 30, 1847; a son of Richard and Elinor. Issue: (i) Lillian E., b. 8, 21, 1871. (ii) Grace C., b. 11, 4, 1873; d. 9 Mo., 1874.

The compiler is confident that Ruth Gregg descended from Michael Harlan (No. 4), but failed in his attempt to trace her ancestry to him.

**2248. Aaron Gregg Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 1, 31, 1803; m. at New Paris, Preble Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1829, **Eliza Fleming**, b. there, 2, 13, 1812; living, 1887; a dau. of Michael Fleming and Nancy Caughey, farmers in Kentucky. Aaron Gregg Harlan d. in Warren Co., 5, 17, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waynesville, that county. Issue:

- 5716. John Gregg, b. in Preble Co., 7, 29, 1831; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 3, 28, 1872; bur. there, at Newmarket Burying Grounds; m. in that county, 1, 1, 1863, Mary Caroline Wray (Methodist), b. there, 4, 14, 1838; a dau. of Carson Wray and Cynthia Craig. John G. Harlan was a harness maker. Issue: (i) Baker Valentine, b. 11, 3, 1863; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 8, 18, 1864.



(ii) Edwin Howe, b. 9, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. in Montgomery Co., 3, 14, 1886, Artimisa Everman (Methodist, engineer), b. 1, 5, 1864; a son of William Everman and Parmelia Carter. They have two children: (a) Frank G., b. 3, 15, 1887; d. 7, 28, 1887. (b) Mary E., b. 11, 24, 1888. Residence, 1912, Newmarket, Ind.

(iii) Frank Gregg, b. 1, 12, 1867, of whom we have no further record.

5717. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1834, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 22, 1880, at Shelbyville, Ind.; bur. there; m. 12, 20, 1853, Valentine Rothrock. No issue.

2249. **John Gregg Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 24, 1805, in Warren Co., Ohio. He d. 5, 1, 1858, at Peru, Miami Co., Ind. (having lived in Rush and Marion); bur. there. He m. 7, 4, 1833, in Bracken Co., Ky., **Eliza Gregg** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 17, 1811; d. 7, 3, 1833, at Peru, Miami Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Aaron Gregg (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1776, in Virginia, and Mary Demoss. Residence, at the time of their marriage, Bracken Co., Ky. Issue:

5718. Lucinda V., b. 5, 5, 1834, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, at Eaton, 11 Mo., 1835.

5719. Blake (farmer, Methodist), b. 6, 9, 1836, in Preble Co., Ohio; m. 7, 1, 1857, at Greencastle, Ind., Mary Roberts, b. 1832, in Lawrence Co., that state; a dau. of Lewis Roberts (minister), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., and Margaret Marshall, b. in Orange Co., N. C. At the time of their marriage Blake resided in Putnam Co., Ind., and Mary at Greencastle, same county. In 1868 Blake went to Bastrop, Moorehouse Parish, La., where he d. 4, 30, 1873; bur. in the cemetery at Peru, Miami Co., Ind. Children: (i) John C., b. 6, 11, 1863. (ii) Mary E., b. 1, 10, 1866; both in Miami Co. (iii) Robert, b. 7, 6, 1871, at Moorehouse Parish, La. After his death the family returned to Peru.

5720. Orlando (upholsterer, Methodist), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Rush Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1844 to Miami Co., same state; m. there, 3, 10, 1861, Sarah Jane Vandevender, b. 7, 23, 1840, in Ohio; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Ella Virginia, b. 12, 12, 1862; d. there, 12 Mo., 1863. (ii) Olive W., b. 9, 10, 1865; m. Fred Stripe, 5, 30, 1888. (iii) Lonetta L., b. 6, 21, 1867. (iv) Effie Dean, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. Frank Webb, 10, 9, 1889.

5721. Rebecca, b. 4, 18, 1843, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, 1847.

2250. **Samuel Gregg Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 9, 10, 1808, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 30, 1853; bur. there, in Public Burying Grounds at Utica. He m. there, 11, 17, 1833, **Nancy Bean** (Universalist), b. 8, 2, 1815, in Lebanon Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1898, at Dallas City, Hancock Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Bean (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1774, and Catherine Mires, b. 1, 10, 1778; both in Lebanon Co., Pa. Samuel and family removed to Warren Co., Ill., 1849. Issue:

5722. Catherine E., b. 10, 25, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio. She m. 5, 6, 1858, m Warren Co., Ill., Ovet Baldwin (merchant), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Chau-





MARY ANN HARLAN NOGLE.  
No. 2251.

Born 12th Mo. 17th, 1811.  
Died 12th Mo. 28th, 1893.



CHARLES HARLAN MURROW.  
(See No. 5724-d.)

Born 10th Mo. 8th, 1867.  
Residence, Des Moines, Iowa.





tauqua Co., N. Y.; living, 1912, at Dallas City, Ill.; a son of Daniel G. Baldwin (carpenter), b. 6, 6, 1800, in Vermont, and Sarah Hopper, b. 4, 20, 1809, in Clinton Co., that state. Children: (i) Luella L., b. 3, 31, 1859, in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. A. A. Reynolds, 5, 1, 1876. (ii) George O., b. 8, 17, 1862, in Warren Co., Ill.; m. 7, 14, 1903. Carrie A. Walter. (iii) Charles H., b. 8, 25, 1866, in Hancock Co., Ill.; unm., 1912. (iv) Sarah E., b. 7, 9, 1871, in Hancock Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 8, 1873.

5723. George Wilkenson (farmer, Universalist), b. 2, 9, 1843, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1, 5, 1871, in Warren Co., Ill., Huldah L. Atchison, b. 10, 12, 1850, in that county; a dau. of Elisha Carroll Atchison (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1820, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Nabbie Louisa Fuller, b. 11, 16, 1826, in Washington Co., Ohio. Residence, 1912, Burnside, Ill. Children: (i) Myra Adel, b. 12, 21, 1871, in Warren Co., Ill. (ii) Charles C., b. 9, 17, 1873, in same county. (iii) Henry M., b. 8, 21, 1875, in Hancock Co., Ill. (iv) Mark Helve, b. 9, 2, 1879, same.

**2251. Mary Ann Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 17, 1811; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 12, 28, 1893; m. in Warren Co., 1, 26, 1827, **David Nogle** (farmer), b. there, 11, 26, 1804; d. at Mapleton, 8, 12, 1886; both are bur. at Mapleton Cemetery. David Nogle was a son of — Nogle and Nancy Vineward. At the time of marriage both he and Mary Ann Harlan were living in Warren Co. They em. to Montgomery Co., Ind., where the children were b. Later, 1863, they moved to Bourbon Co., Kans. Old letters spell the name, "Noggle," but later generations adhere to the above spelling. Issue:

- 5724-a. Franklin, b. 2, 13, 1836; d. 10, 11, 1871; m. Elizabeth Leiter.  
 5724-b. Milton, b. 1838. No further information at hand.  
 5724-c. Charlotte, b. 2, 18, 1840; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Robert Lydick.  
 5724-d. Ruth Caroline, b. 2, 23, 1843; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. David Blue Murrow.  
 5724-e. Livy Clay, b. 7, 24, 1848; d. 2, 24, 1908; m. Agnes Hamilton.  
 5724-f. Dewit Clinton, b. 7, 2, 1850; m. Isabella Akers.  
 5724-g. Mary Ann. No further information.  
 5724-h. Margery O., b. 4, 10, 1857; m. George Hamilton.

**2252. Joshua Baker Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 12, 30, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Preble Co., Ohio, 1838. He m. there, 11, 17, 1839, **Lucinda Bonebrake** (United Brethren), b. there, 12, 16, 1819; d. there, at Upshur, 7, 24, 1849; bur. there; a dau. of Conrad and Lydia (Conn) Bonebrake (farmers), residents of Preble Co. Joshua Baker Harlan m. (2) 10, 24, 1855, at Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., **Mary Jane Bedford** (Presbyterian), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 19, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. in Philadelphia, 4, 1, 1807, and Catherine Hearn, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 28, 1816. About the year 1851 Joshua settled in Danville, Ind., where the most of his life was spent. From there, in company with his wife, he went to Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Cal., where he d. 12, 11, 1897, and was bur. there. Issue:



5724. Theophilus, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 24, 1859.  
 5725. Conrad Edwin, b. 8, 19, 1842; m. Annie M. Bedford, 10, 17, 1866.  
 5726. Lydia Drusilla, b. 1, 16, 1844, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 10, 1886, at Danville, Ind.; unm.  
 5727. Demarius Emma, b. 8, 19, 1847, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 23, 1849.  
 5728. Aaron, b. 5, 8, 1849, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 27, 1849.  
 5729. Charles Nelson, b. 11, 22, 1856, at Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10, 6, 1887, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. 10, 10, 1877, Mary E. Vannice.  
 5730. George Baker (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 5, 4, 1861, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 1, 4, 1884, in Mowequa, Ill., Susan Jane Shrall (Presbyterian), b. 5, 9, 1861, in Crawford Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Christopher Shrall (farmer), b. 3, 15, 1833, at Bucyrus, that county, and Caroline M. Teaney, b. 11, 29, 1835, in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Children: (i) Bernice Alva, b. 8, 15, 1885. (ii) Mary Deborah, b. 12, 25, 1887; both b. at Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Ind. Residence of all, Plainfield, Ind.  
 5731. Helen Esther, b. 1, 5, 1866, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

**2253. Betsey E. Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 17, 1797; d. in Clark Co., Ill., about 1836; bur. at Marshall, that county; m. date unknown, **William B. Archer**, of whom there is no information. The family em. in 1819 or 1820 to Clark Co. and William is bur. there. Issue:

Eliza, b. in Clark Co., Ill., date unknown; d. in Warren Co., Ky., 1852-53; bur. there; m. 1836, Woodford Delany. Four children: (i) William, m. Jane Barclay. (ii) Hiram, m. Cecil Stubbins. (iii) Ann, m. Joseph Barclay. (iv) Robert Fenton, was residing in 1889 at Bowling Green, Ky.

**2254. Jacob Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Clerk of Courts, Universalist, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 18, 1799; d. in Clark Co., Ill., 8, 7, 1836; bur. in Darwin Burying Grounds, that county; m. 11, 7, 1822, **Nancy Chenoweth** (member of New Church), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., 3, 25, 1805; d. at Hutton, Coles Co., Ill., 2, 19, 1893; bur. there; a dau. of John Chenoweth (blacksmith), b. in Virginia, 3, 15, 1780, and Rebecca Rose, b. near Lexington, Ky., 1, 18, 1875. Jacob Harlan em. about 1820 into Clark Co. Nancy Chenoweth was a resident of that county at the time of her marriage. Issue:

5732. Burns, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 2, 27, 1824; m. America Ingle, 2, 27, 1845. No further record.  
 5733. Louisa, b. same, 1, 25, 1827; m. J. S. Shoot, 4, 17, 1843. No further record.  
 5734. Amanda, b. in Clark Co.; d. there, 10, 8, 1830.  
 5735. George, b. 12, 3, 1832, in Clark Co.; d. 3, 28, 1865, at Camp Butler, Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Westfield, Ill. He m. 4, 30, 1854, Sarah E. Lee, b. there; d. there; a dau. of William. Child: (i) Lona, b. 1857, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. Garrett Brown.



" Brother George was in Peoria at our brother Martin's when he enlisted. The recruits were immediately sent to Camp Butler and were in a cold rain all day before they could be sheltered. Pneumonia followed, and in a few days he was gone.—M. L. H."

5736. Martin C., b. 9, 10, 1835, in Clark Co.; d. 8, 25, 1911; m. Martha Nation.

2255. Justin Harlan<sup>b</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 12, 6, 1800, on his father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 3, 12, 1879, in Lyon Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He left his father's home in 1825 and located in the last named county. He m. there, 3, 3, 1832, **Lucinda Hogue** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 4, 1812, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. 10, 1, 1892, at Marshall, Clark Co.; bur. there; a dau. of David and Sarah (Holton) Hogue, farmers in that county. Children all b. there. Issue:

5737. Howard (farmer), b. 9, 19, 1832; m. there, 12, 3, 1884, Fanny Montgomery (Presbyterian), b. 12, 3, 1846, in that county; living, 1896; a dau. of William Montgomery (manufacturer), b. 9, 16, 1809, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Gillen, b. 9, 22, 1816, in Maryland. No issue.

5738. Cornelia, b. 7, 16, 1834; d. 3, 21, 1835.

5739. Cyrus, b. 2, 9, 1836; m. 8, 2, 1858, in that county, Julia A. Thompson, b. in Clark Co.; a dau. of John C. Thompson and Abigail Sophia Bottsford. Child: (i) Kate Irene, b. 6, 3, 1859, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. 12, 14, 1881, Edwin Booth.

5740. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1838; m. Eliza Bartlett, 10, 18, 1869.

5741. William A., b. 4, 8, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1869, at Marshall, Clara E. Payne, b. 3 Mo., 1846, at Darwin, that county; a dau. of Fleming R. Payne (physician), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., and Sarah Shaw, b. in Clark Co., Ill. No issue.

5742. Emily, b. 3, 12, 1842; m. Alexander M. Payne, 3, 18, 1860.

5743. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1844; m. there, 5, 7, 1868, William A. Wright (manufacturer), b. there, 11, 9, 1842; d. 3, 9, 1877, in Lyon Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Ill.; a son of James Wright, b. in the state of New York, and Sarah Washburn, b. 11, 10, 1814, in Ohio. No issue.

5744. Justin, b. 11, 18, 1846, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 4, 2, 1874, Kate Littleford.

5745. Wilson, b. 11, 9, 1848; m. there, at Marshall, 12, 17, 1873, Alice E. Reed, b. 5, 14, 1849, at Cincinnati, Ohio; living, 1896; a dau. of Herbert B. Reed, b. 3, 8, 1813, and Susan C. Boyle, b. 4, 11, 1817; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 4, 7, 1875, at Marshall; d. there, 8, 31, 1879. (ii) Jessie, b. 5, 19, 1883, at Marshall.

Justin Harlan received his education in the subscription schools of his day, and by an earnest effort fitted himself for teaching, an occupation which he followed for some years. He then studied law in Cincinnati under Judge McLean (deceased), who subsequently became a member of the Supreme Court.

In 1825 Justin Harlan em. to Clark Co., Ill. He took part as lieutenant in the Black Hawk War. He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of 1847, and the following year was elected Circuit Judge under its pro-





visions; an office which he filled until 1861. In the next decade he was appointed Indian Agent, and was elected Judge of Clark Co. His public services interfered much with his practice as a lawyer, but when at liberty he was not without clients.

Justin Harlan did not accumulate property rapidly; his generosity to his clients and his leniency to his debtors made his interest suffer in this regard. His death occurred while upon a visit to his dau., Mary Wright.

**2256. Aaron Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, lawyer, Friend, b. at his father's farm near the present village of Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1802; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1, 8, 1868; bur. there. He m. at Clifton, Green Co., Ohio, 9, 16, 1830. **Clarissa Higbee Whiteman**, b. there, 12, 10, 1805; d. at Xenia, that county, 7, 7, 1839; bur. near Clifton. She was the dau. of Benjamin Whiteman (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1769, and Catharine Davis, b. 4, 15, 1775, both natives of Virginia. At the time of marriage Aaron was residing at Xenia and Clarissa near Clifton. Issue:

5746. Benjamin, b. 6, 4, 1831; d. at Xenia, 9, 12, 1835.

5747. Maria W., b. 3, 29, 1834; living, 1912; m. James M. Doherty.

5748. Julia, b. at Xenia, 2, 7, 1836; living, 1912; unm.

5749. Eliza, b. at Xenia, 7, 5, 1839; d. 7, 5, 1839.

Aaron Harlan m. (2) 1840. **Amanda (Sroufe) Baum**, b. 9, 24, 1820; d. at San Francisco, 2, 15, 1868; bur. there; a dau. of George and Rebecca (Duss) Sroufe, of Yellow Springs, Green Co., Ohio, and widow of David Chalmers Baum, of Cincinnati. Issue:

5750. Louisa, b. at Xenia, 7, 29, 1843; m. Philip H. Warner, 10, 22, 1867. Child: (i) Esther.

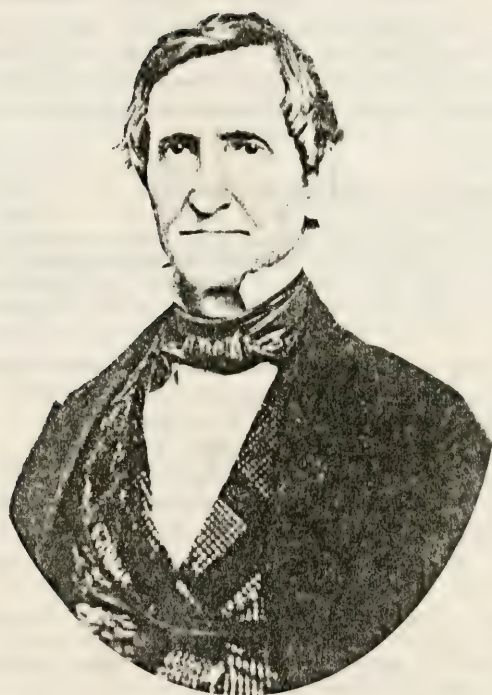
5751. Hester, b. at Xenia, 4, 11, 1845; em. to California with her parents in 1864; m. at San Francisco, 9, 19, 1865, Francis Wells Gross (journalist), b. in Pike Co., Ill., 1, 25, 1839; d. at San Francisco, 12, 4, 1886; bur. there; a son of Elisha Gross and Rebecca Parker Nye, both of Massachusetts. Issue: (i) Mabel Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1866; m. Leonard Crane. (ii) Frank Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1872; d. 3, 9, 1873. Hester m. (2) 4, 10, 1889, William Stuart Smith, U. S. Navy.

5752. Charles (accountant), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 9, 2, 1846; m. at San Francisco, 9, 6, 1876, Maria Moeller (Roman Catholic), b. on the Pacific Ocean on a French ship en route to America, 8, 31, 1850; living, 1910; a dau. of Henry Moeller (civil engineer), b. in Prussia, 1823, and Virginia —, b. 1826, at Paris, France. Charles resided, 1910, at San Francisco. Issue: (i) George H., b. 6, 3, 1877; m. 9, 7, 1898, Esther Graves, b. at Chester, England, 2, 17, 1884; living, 1910; a dau. of James Graves, b. in Lancashire, England, 12, 7, 1846, and Anne Jones, b. in Shropshire, England, 2, 23, 1842. James Graves was a merchant. Esther Graves resided at the time of marriage in San Mateo Co., Cal. They have one child, Charles Hillary, b. at San Francisco, 6, 13, 1909.

5753. Lewis, b. in Green Co., 11, 30, 1849; d. in Washington, D. C., 2, 26, 1875; unm.

5754. Frances, b. in Green Co., 11, 28, 1851; d. at Yellow Springs, 7, 22, 1852.





AARON HARLAN.

No. 2256.

Born 9th Mo. 8th, 1802. Died 1st Mo. 8th, 1868.



Aaron Harlan was a member of the House of Representatives of Ohio in the Thirty-first General Assembly, 1832-33; a member of the same in the Forty-fourth, 1860-62. He was a member of the Ohio Senate in 1838-40, and in 1849-51. He was a Presidential Elector in 1844, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1850 and 1851. He was a member of the House of Representatives in Congress from 1853 to 1859.

Aaron Harlan and family removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1864, where he d. as above stated.

**2257. Eliza Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Universalist, b. 9, 14, 1804, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 7, 28, 1851, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. **Joseph Wilkinson** (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Wilkinson and Elizabeth Gregg; both of Loudoun Co., Va. Elizabeth Gregg was a descendant of the younger brother, Michael Harlan, who came to America. Issue:

5755. Justin, who d. 4 Mo., 1897.

5756. George W., b. 2, 20, 1831, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed to Peoria, Ill.; to Dakota Co., Neb., 1858; m. 10, 15, 1874, Hattie G. Mathewson (Congregationalist); d. 8, 3, 1849, in Windham Co., Conn.; a dau. of Charles Mathewson (farmer), b. 3, 24, 1812, in Brooklyn, Conn., and Mary Gray Grosvenor, b. same, 10, 15, 1811. George W. is a physician, and in 1891 resided at Norfolk, Neb. Children: (i) Lisle, b. 2, 19, 1876. (ii) Edward G., b. 1, 6, 1877.

**2258. Cornelia Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Swedenborgian, b. 8, 13, 1806, on her father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 8, 29, 1880, in Cambria Co., Pa.; bur. there at Johnstown. She m. 5, 15, 1823, at her father's home, **Edwin A. Vickroy** (civil engineer, Swedenborgian), b. 3, 8, 1801, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 5, 1, 1885, at Ferndale, Cambria Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Johnstown; a son of Thomas Vickroy, b. 10, 18, 1756, and Sarah Ann Atlee, b. 6, 5, 1780. After their marriage Edwin and Cornelia resided in Champaign Co., and later in Montgomery Co., Ohio. They moved to Cambria Co., Pa., about 1831, where they ever after resided. Issue:

5757. Angelina, b. 3, 25, 1825, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 19, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.; bur. there. She m. 10, 11, 1854, in Cambria Co., Cicero Mendell, b. 5, 2, 1823; d. 4, 8, 1882. Children: (i) Harry A., b. 7, 11, 1856; m. Alice V. Raymond, 7, 2, 1879. (ii) Mary Cornelia, b. 10, 9, 1857. (iii) Louisa Vickroy, b. 3, 20, 1860. (iv) Charles Augustus, b. 1, 6, 1862; d. 10, 3, 1865. (v) Elizabeth Laura, b. 5, 17, 1863; m. William K. Marshall, 10 Mo., 1880. (vi) Emma May, b. 5, 19, 1865. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 21, 1867; d. 2, 17, 1869. Her children, except the youngest, were b. in Cambria Co., the latter in St. Louis.

5758. Louisa Esther, b. 1, 2, 1827, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. at Ada, Ohio, 7, 25, 1909; m. S. S. Boyd, M. D., 9, 5, 1865. No further record.

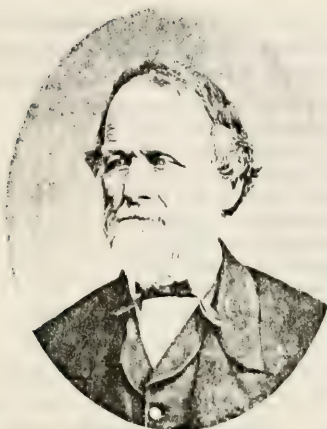
5759. Helen, b. 7, 19, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. 3, 12, 1850, at Miamisburg, Ohio, William W. Austin. Children: (i) Kate Vick-





- roy, b. 12, 14, 1851. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind. (ii) William C., b. 9, 19, 1854; d. 9, 17, 1860. (iii) George Augustus, b. 12, 16, 1858; d. 2, 3, 1859. All b. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.
5760. Thomas, b. 6, 29, 1832, in Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 6, 2, 1858, Miranda Eliza Sleek, b. 6, 18, 1839, in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph J., b. 1, 2, 1860. (ii) Alonzo F., b. 1, 19, 1861. (iii) Lucien Bonapart, b. 11, 24, 1862. (iv) Emma Belle, b. 2, 18, 1863, in Altoona, Pa.; m. Charles Arnold, 10, 11, 1882. (v) George Rudolph, b. 3, 17, 1865. (vi) Endora, b. 6, 16, 1867.
5761. George Harlan, b. 8, 11, 1834, in Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1882, in Denver, Col.; m. Marion Armstrong. No issue.
5762. Sarah Atlee, b. in Cambria Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1837.
5763. Cornelia Harlan, b. same, 5, 13, 1839; d. at Altoona, Pa., 4, 21, 1861; m. Edward E. Crueger. One child: (i) Edward Adolph, b. 4, 21, 1861.
5764. Emma Augusta, b. same, 9, 3, 1841; m. 8, 30, 1864, John Peter Suter. Issue: (i) Philip, b. 8, 27, 1865. (ii) Eugene, b. 8, 6, 1868; d. 9, 18, 1868. (iii) Cornelia Vickroy, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iv) Frederick John, b. 11, 29, 1871. (v) Rufus Orlando, b. 1, 25, 1875. (vi) Frances Leon, b. 1, 9, 1877. (vii) Hermann Alexander, b. 11, 25, 1880.
5765. Mary Hemple (Methodist), b. in Cambria Co., 9, 1, 1846; m. there, 10, 19, 1869, Johnston G. West (real estate agent), b. at Allegheny, Pa., 11, 8, 1843; d. in Cambria Co., 9, 13, 1898; bur. at Johnstown, Pa. He was a son of Mathew West (farmer), b. at Homestead, Pa., and Mary Glass, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa. In 1901 Mary West moved to Ada, Ohio, where she now resides. They had children: (i) Edith McClure, b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 4, 8, 1874. (ii) Vickroy, b. 3, 11, 1873; unm., 1912; sheep ranching at Melrose, Mont. (iii) Ethel Mary, b. 3, 27, 1875; m. 12, 30, 1902, J. Harry Taylor (Presbyterian). They have four children: (a) Harold J., b. 1, 3, 1904. (b) Bennett West, b. 5, 27, 1905. (c) Mary Edith, b. 12, 30, 1906. (d) Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1911. Family resides, 1912, at Loraine, Ohio. (iv) Helen Austin, b. 2, 19, 1879; d. 4, 2, 1879. (v) Kenneth Johnston, b. 5, 23, 1883; m. 9, 29, 1904, Helen Grace Russell. One child: (a) Agnes Thornberry, b. 10, 29, 1905. (vi) Agnes Thornberry, b. 10, 28, 1887; m. 11, 30, 1911, Earl S. Walfrom. One child: (a) Mary Vickroy, b. 10, 26, 1912.
5766. Edwin Augusta, b. in Cambria Co., 7, 30, 1850; m. there, at Johnstown, Almira Osborn, dau. of George Osborn and Margaret Murphy. Issue: (i) Florence, b. 7, 28, 1870. (ii) Margaret, b. 1, 6, 1873. (iii) Cornelia, b. 3, 21, 1875. (iv) Julia, b. 7, 14, 1877. (v) Ruth, b. 10, 6, 1882. In 1880 he was a railroad engineer and resided at Dayton, Ohio. There was another dau., Laura Harriet, b. 12, 26, 1843; d., unm.
2259. Robert Barclay Harlan \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, judge, b. on his father's farm at the "old homestead" near the present village of Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1808; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1877; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. about the year 1837, Maria D. Morris





EDWIN A. VICKROY.  
Born 3rd Mo. 5th, 1801.  
Died 5th Mo. 1st, 1885.



CORNELIA HARLAN VICKROY.  
No. 1258.  
Born 8th Mo. 13th, 1806.  
Died 8th Mo. 29th, 1880.



MARY H. WEST.  
No. 5765.  
Residence, Ada, Ohio.



(Presbyterian), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 17, 1814; d. there, 4, 15, 1843; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Morris (attorney-at-law), b. 1786, in Union Co., Pa., and Rachel Carpenter. **Issue:**

5767. Isaiah Morris, b. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 2, 25, 1838; d. there, 9, 9, 1877; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; never m. He enlisted 4, 22, 1861, in Company B, 12th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three months; appointed first sergeant on that day; mustered out 7, 22, 1861; re-enlisted that month in Company D, 11th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged at Ft. McHenry, Tenn., upon surgeon's certificate of disability. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Vice Consul to Hong Kong, China. He resigned, 1877, by reason of failing health and returned to his home.

5768. Clarissa Esther, b. 6, 25, 1840; d. 4, 16, 1888; m. David H. Baily.

Robert Barclay Harlan m. (2) at Wilmington, **Caroline E. Haworth** (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 11, 2, 1826; d. at Wilmington, 4, 16, 1896; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She was the dau. of George D. Haworth (merchant, and for many years Treasurer of the county), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 5, 27, 1797, and Edith Hadley, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 11, 7, 1796. **Issue:**

5769. Maria Lucy, b. 10, 28, 1854; living, 1912; m. Alfred M. Thorne.

5770. Antoinette, b. 5, 12, 1856; living, 1912; m. A. Edgar Clevenger.

5771. Gertrude, b. 7, 31, 1859; living, 1912; m. Arthur W. Eastman.

5772. George, b. 8, 3, 1865, at Wilmington, Ohio; d. there, 8, 29, 1866.

Robert Barclay Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he was sixteen years old. At the age of twenty he moved to Wilmington, Clinton Co., and secured the position of Deputy to the County Clerk. He remained in that position for about eight years, reading law during his leisure hours. In 1837 he was admitted to the bar. He entered upon his professional duties at Wilmington, where he resided until his death.

He represented Clinton Co. in the House of Representatives in 1840-41, and again in 1850-51. In 1856 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, holding the office for one term, but being recognized as one of the ablest that had ever held the position. Under the old militia laws of Ohio he was captain, colonel, and major-general successively of the Ohio Militia. He raised a company of volunteers for the Mexican War, but as the state's quota was full it was disbanded. For the Civil War he was organizer of what became Company B, 12th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was an active, enterprising and valuable member of the Clinton County Pioneer Association.

Judge Harlan was a man respected by all the people of Clinton and adjoining counties. He was eminent for his legal attainments and rarely failed to win his case. He was distinguished for simplicity of character, frankness, and an earnestness of purpose. No man in Clinton Co. was better learned in the pioneer history of the neighborhood. No one could collect and compile reminiscent sketches in a better manner than he. Writing history was the sole labor of Judge Harlan during his latter days, and to the excellence of this work the people owe him a debt of gratitude to be paid by a due reverence to his memory.





2260. **Moses Harlan** (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 30, 1810, on his father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 26, 1885; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in same county. He m. 1, 1, 1840, in that county, **Sarah Toman Smith**, b. 7, 3, 1820, in Slatersville, Providence Co., R. I.; d. 2, 14, 1881, on the old farm; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Rufus C. Smith (tanner), b. 2, 5, 1789, and Sarah Northams, b. 2, 1, 1788; both in Providence Co., R. I. Issue:

5773. Samantha Ellen, b. 10, 15, 1840; d. there, 11, 5, 1840.

5774. Emma Maria, b. 10, 22, 1842; unm., 1899.

5775. William Howard, b. 8, 28, 1844; unm., 1899; ex-sheriff of Warren Co.

5776. Marshall Smith, b. 5, 4, 1847; unm., 1899.

5777. George Franklin, b. 5, 5, 1849; unm., 1899.

5778. Florence, b. 2, 25, 1853; d. there, 4, 4, 1854.

All b. at the old homestead, where those living yet reside.

Sarah T. Smith removed with her parents to Ohio in the year 1820. Moses Harlan lived all his life upon the old home farm, and in the brick house built by his father to take the place of the log cabin that stood but a few yards to the west of the present brick structure. With his exception, the sons of George Harlan became prominent in the law, while he preferred to follow in the footsteps of his ancestors, and hence chose rather the quieter walks of the farmer. He was a member of Waynesville (Ohio) Lodge, No. 163, F. & A. M., the Chapter at Lebanon, and Reed Commandery, K. T., of Dayton, Ohio.

2261. **Newton Harlan** (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, Methodist, b. 12, 26, 1812, on the old farm in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 28, 1877, at the home of his brother Moses; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He m. 6, 8, 1837, in Huntington Co., Ind., **Sarah Ann Helvey**, a native of Tennessee; d. 1, 8, 1860, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Helvey (farmer), b. in Wythe Co., Va., and Lodicia Phillips, b. in Shenandoah Co., N. C. He went to Huntington Co., Ind., 1837; to Clark Co., Ill., 1840; and at the time of his death was a resident of Washington, D. C. He d. while on a visit to his brother Moses. Issue:

5779. Eliza, b. 6, 23, 1841, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. 4, 20, 1863, while a student at St. Mary's College, Vigo Co., Ind.

5780. Maria, b. 1, 14, 1844, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. 3, 6, 1897, in Washington, D. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Arlington. She m. 9, 2, 1869, in that city, James W. Weisner (attorney-at-law), b. 9, 10, 1842, in Woodbury, Cumberland Co., Ill.; living, 1897; a son of David T. Weisner (merchant), b. in the District of Columbia, and Rhoda Dasher, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children: (i) Philip N., b. 7, 9, 1870. (ii) Ethel, b. 2, 11, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1884. (iii) Ernest, b. 12, 15, 1880; d. 12, 15, 1880. All b. and d. in Washington, D. C.

5781. Woodford Delany (attorney-at-law), b. 4, 23, 1846, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He located 10 Mo., 1865, in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the General Land Office. He m. 2, 4, 1868, in Indianapolis, Ind., Mary E. Blair (Episcopalian), b. 5, 9, 1842, in



Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio; d. 9, 4, 1808, in Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in Rock Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Fergus McLean Blair (editor), b. about 1812, in Ohio, and Priscilla A. Dodds, b. 1820, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; residence, 1899, Washington, D. C. Children:

(i) Maude A., b. 2, 6, 1869, in Washington, D. C.; m. 3, 27, 1888, James B. Delaplane (now deceased); no issue. She m. (2) 10, 10, 1889, Rudgyard I. Smith. Children: (a) Woodford H. (b) Dorothy T. (c) Rudgyard.

(ii) Ralph W., b. 4, 20, 1872. (iii) Mabel E., b. 11, 13, 1878; d. there, 1, 13, 1894. All b. in Washington.

5782. Josephine, b. 10, 2, 1848, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; removed with her parents to Washington, D. C., 1867; m. there, 2, 1, 1869, Henry William Babbitt (attorney-at-law), b. 9, 5, 1831, in Erie Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Elijah Babbitt (lawyer), b. 7, 19, 1795, in Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Kelso, b. 1804, in Erie Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry Harlan, b. 12, 24, 1869, at Georgetown, D. C. (ii) Agnes Carolyn, b. 9, 1, 1871, at Washington, D. C.; m. Elwyn Greene, 12, 17, 1894. (iii) Woodford Helvey, b. 12, 23, 1879, at Falls Church, Va.

2262. **Howard Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 17, 1816, on his father's farm near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 11, 27, 1868, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there, in Rock Creek Cemetery. He located first in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 25, 1851, **Caroline Beyers**, b. 6, 15, 1830, in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 12, 27, 1855, at Marshall; bur. there. Howard Harlan m. (2) 6, 26, 1859, at Marshall, **Minerva Zane Beyers**, b. 10, 31, 1829, in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; a sister to his first wife. At the time of his death he was a resident of Washington City, D. C., where he was engaged in the practice of his profession—the law. Issue:

5783. Frances, b. 9, 28, 1853, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; m. 9, 20, 1873, in Kansas City, Mo., James W. Anderson. Children: (i) Gertie, b. 9, 25, 1874; d. 9, 27, 1876. (ii) Mabel, b. 3, 14, 1878. (iii) Howard, b. 6, 9, 1880.

5784. Zane, b. 9, 13, 1855, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 1, 1856.

5785. Carrie E., b. 9, 20, 1860, at Marshall; m. 11, 23, 1881, in Kansas City, Mo., George M. Gray, M. D., of Wyandotte, Kans. Children: (i) Alfred Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1882; d. 11, 7, 1884. (ii) George Morris, b. 8, 25, 1884; d. 8, 28, 1884. (iii) Mary A., b. 5, 17, 1886.

2267. **Enos Lackey** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 10, 21, 1802, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 4, 1884, near Lebanon, in that county; bur. in the cemetery at Waynesville. He m. in Warren Co., about 1822/3, **Matilda Irwin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 9, 9, 1806; d. there, 12, 11, 1881, near Lebanon; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. Their children were all b. in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

5786. William McLain, b. 2, 5, 1824; d. 2, 10, 1850, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Antha ———.



5787. Malvina B., b. 1, 8, 1827; d. 1, 17, 1854, in Warren Co.; m. there, Elliott Hormell.
5788. Margery S., b. 11, 6, 1828; d. 3, 9, 1852, in Warren Co.; m. there, Amos Kelsey.
5789. John, b. 6, 10, 1830; m. Unity Wells.
5790. Richard, b. 2, 19, 1832; m. Matilda Kirby.
5791. Ira, b. 11, 18, 1833; m. Jennie Tresler.
5792. Sarah A., b. 2, 24, 1835; d. 8 Mo., 1871; m. John Roseberry.
5793. Hannah R., b. 4, 18, 1837; d. 1887; m. Martin Lawrence.
5794. Caroline M., b. 3, 15, 1839; m. William Wesley Sellers.
5795. Catherine C., b. 12, 5, 1840; m. Henry Hamilton.
5796. Ellsworth L., b. 30, 1844; m. there, 3, 20, 1848; at Springfield, Laura Sellers (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 3, 20, 1848; living, 1912; a dau. of Ferdinand Sellers (formerly farmer, merchant), b. 5, 3, 1824, and Rebecca Hormell, b. 5, 27, 1827; both in Warren Co., Ohio. For many years Ellsworth owned a saw mill at New Burlington, Ohio, and dealt in lumber. He d. at Xenia, Ohio, 1, 9, 1903; bur. at New Burlington. Children: (i) Walter V., b. 1, 23, 1869, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 6, 18, 1891, Louella McKay; no issue. (ii) Raymond L., b. 7, 11, 1870, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. at New Burlington, 9, 1, 1907; m. 6, 23, 1898, Nellie Colvin; a dau. of John Henry and Arabelle (Smith) Colvin. (iii) Bert L., b. 6, 15, 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; unm., 1901.
5798. Job, b. 5, 11, 1847; m. Mary Harley.
5799. Angeline, b. 10, 10, 1850; m. Frank Hutchison.

2275. Aaron Harlan \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), stone mason, Universalist, b. 2, 1, 1815, on his father's farm in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 14, 1838, in Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there, he having gone there in 1829. He m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., Sarah Harlan (No. 2734), b. 6, 20, 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 20, 1887, in Metcalf Co., same state; bur. there; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). For the further record of Sarah Harlan see No. 2734. Aaron and Sarah had one child:

5800. Parker W., b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Mildred —.

"FAIRMOUNT, ILLS, 1890.

"We have not heard from Parker W. Harlan since the war, though we have written to him several times. I have written him again requesting the family record. Before the war his post-office was Rockbridge, Monroe Co., Ky. His wife's name was Mildred —. They had one son by the name of Beri Graham, b. 6, 15, 1856, and a daughter younger, but cannot give her name. M."

2276. Ann Harlan \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Universalist, b. 5, 22, 1817, on her father's farm near Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 8, 6, 1852, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 7, 30, 1840, in Parke Co., Ind., Samuel Wade (carpenter, Baptist), b. 1, 28, 1815, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of Aaron M. Wade (farmer), b. 1777, near Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (now in) W. Va., and Julia Moore, b. 1780, probably in the same county. Ann Harlan





in 1829 removed with her parents from Warren Co., Ohio, and settled with them in Parke Co., Ind., and in 1843 with her husband to Buchanan Co., Mo. Issue:

5801. Aaron Harlan (merchant), b. 10, 15, 1841, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 15, 1879, in Vermillion Co., same state, Emma W. Trowbridge, b. 6, 14, 1846, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Charles Trowbridge (farmer), b. 4, 3, 1798, in Virginia, and Delila Bogart, b. in Tennessee; residence, 1897, Buena Vista, Col. Children: (i) Charles Trowbridge, b. 4, 5, 1872, at Robinson, Brown Co., Kans. (ii) Harry Osborn, b. 8, 18, 1878, same. (iii) Samuel William, b. 9, 27, 1885, at Buena Vista, Col. (iv) Emma Ruth, b. 9, 29, 1893, same.
5802. Marion (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1844, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 11, 29, 1868, at Robinson, Brown Co., Kans., Mary E. Holcomb (Methodist), b. 12, 6, 1852, in Wapello Co., Ia.; living, 1897; a dau. of Zephaniah Holcomb (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1824, in Gallia Co., Ohio, and Rebecca Blackford, b. 10, 5, 1825, in Clark Co., Ohio. P. O., 1897, Robinson, Kans. Children: (i) Emma A., b. 4, 25, 1871, in Brown Co., Kans.; d. 8, 23, 1894, in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Henry Sears, 6, 25, 1891. (ii) Ella B., b. same, 7, 7, 1873; m. G. G. Kinman, 12, 28, 1893. (iii) Minnie G., b. 10, 24, 1875. (iv) John Z., b. 1, 6, 1881. (v) Pearl J., b. 6, 22, 1883. (vi) Marion, b. 8, 6, 1776. All the foregoing were b. in Brown Co., Kans. (vii) Stephen T., b. 6, 30, 1889, in Nodaway Co., Mo.
5803. Julia, b. 1, 28, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 3, 7, 1866, in Brown Co., Kans., James M. Rusk (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1846, in Cass Co., Ind.; living, 1897; a son of George Rusk (farmer), b. 1812, in Darke Co., Ohio, and Mary N. Kelley, b. 1822, in that state. Children: (i) Bert, b. 6 Mo., 1868. (ii) Cada, b. 11 Mo., 1870; m. Samuel Barrett. (iii) Nettie, b. 11 Mo., 1872; m. Herman Burtrin. (iv) John H., b. 10 Mo., 1883.
5804. Bathsheba, b. 1, 28, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; removed to Brown Co., Kans., 1857; m. there, 2, 14, 1870, John K. Watson (mine superintendent), b. 1, 6, 1844, in Glasgow, Scotland; living, 1897; a son of John Watson, b. 1810, and Mary Jane King, b. 1815; both in Aberdeen, Scotland. John K. Watson and family in 1897 were residing in Emporia, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Agnes, b. 6, 25, 1871. (ii) Nora Jane, b. 6, 5, 1873; d. 9, 21, 1874, in Concordia, Kans. (iii) John King, b. 8, 14, 1875; d. 9, 23, 1876. (iv) Myrtle Harlan, b. 7, 29, 1877. All b. in Brown Co., Kans.
5805. William W., b. 1, 18, 1849, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; d. there, 12, 10, 1850.
5806. Mary Ann, b. 4, 6, 1851, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. John Bentley, 5, 22, 1866.

2277. Joshua Harlan \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>). farmer, Universalist, b. 11, 14, 1818, in Warren Co., Ohio; em. to St. Joseph Co., Mo., 1845; to Peoria Co., Ill., 1846; to Josephine Co., Ore., 1853; d. there, 1855; bur. there. He m. 1837, in Parke Co., Ind., Sarah Mattox (Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1812, in Virginia; d. 11, 11, 1887, in Adams Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Posey Mattox (farmer), b. in County of Cork, Ireland, and Mary McLane; all of Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

5807. Lucinda, b. 8, 24, 1838, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 6, 14, 1900, in Pulaski Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 3, 6, 1859, in Parke Co., Ind., Joseph W.



Shaeffer, b. 9, 1, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1901, in Pulaski Co., Mo.; bur. there. They were the parents of ten children.

5808. Martha Ann, b. 12, 21, 1839.

5809. Bathsheba, b. 4, 5, 1841; d. 4, 9, 1875; m. William Tappin.

5810. Mahala E., b. 10, 17, 1843.

5811. Mary, b. 7, 4, 1845.

5812. Venile, b. 10, 17, 1849.

5813. Oliver J., b. 4, 8, 1852.

**2278. Israel Gregg Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), physician, Universalist, b. 9, 20, 1826, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1829. He m. 8, 4, 1842, in Hendricks Co., that state, **Mary Hunt**, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1, 23, 1880, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of Zimri Hunt (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Rebecca Brown, b. same. At the time of marriage Israel G. Harlan was residing in Parke Co., Ind. He moved to Crawford Co., Kans., in 6 Mo., 1866, and after the death of his wife he went to Lewis Co., Wash., where he d. 12, 11, 1888, and was bur. there. From the births of their children it seems that they lived in Parke, Hendricks and Marion counties in Indiana, and Peoria Co., Ill., before they went to Kansas. Issue:

5814. Zimri, b. 8, 27, 1847, Parke Co., Ind.; em. to Crawford Co., Kans., 1866, where he m. 9, 6, 1873, Hannah Jane Perry, b. 9, 15, 1845, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of Truman Perry (farmer), b. in Vermont, and Jane Donaldson, b. in Erie Co. Zimri in 1886 removed to Erie Co., Pa., and in 1890 was residing near Hornby. He is a farmer, and during the Civil War was a soldier in an Indiana regiment. Residence, 1912, Wattsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Katie May, b. 3, 4, 1876. (ii) Emma Myrtle, b. 3, 26, 1878; both in Crawford Co., Kans.

5815. Beulah Ann, b. 9, 22, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; em. with her parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1866; m. there, 10, 24, 1875, Aaron Mathis, b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same. Beulah d. in Lewis Co., Wash., 6, 8, 1905; bur. there. Child: (i) Charles Israel, b. 10, 2, 1876, at Labette, Kans.; residence, 1912, Kalama, Wash.

5816. Matilda, b. 10, 28, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Martin Reynolds.

5817. Israel Gregg, b. 4, 20, 1857, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. Cora Gilmore.

5818. Mary B., b. 4, 21, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Halsea.

5819. Marion, b. 4, 21, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind.; residence, 1912, Pe Ell, Wash.

5820. Charles A., b. 2, 5, 1863, in Parke Co., Ind., residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash.

**2279. Oliver G. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 11, 5, 1822, on his father's farm near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 1843, **Asenath Hunt** (a Friend), b. 2, 23, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; living, 1892; a dau. of Zimri Hunt (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Rebecca Brown, b. same. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residents of Parke Co. Issue:



5821. Drusilla, b. 9, 15, 1814, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Amos Brown, 1863.  
 5822. Ceralda, b. 6, 26, 1846; m. Columbus Brown, 1869.  
 5823. Samuel (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1848. He m. there, 2 Mo., 1870, Sarah Griffith, and had the following children: (i) Perley, b. 2, 7, 1871. (ii) Minnie, b. 4, 4, 1872. (iii) Ida, b. 1, 7, 1880. All in Parke Co.  
 5824. Itahma, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. there, 12, 1, 1870, Dulcena Ader; b. 11, 18, 1854, in Parke Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Ader (farmer), of Hendricks Co., Ind., and Kitty Ann Hunter, b. in Kentucky. Child: (i) Dossie, b. 9, 15, 1871.  
 5825. Samantha, b. 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 19, 1852.  
 5826. Aaron, b. 6, 3, 1853.  
 5827. James, b. 9, 12, 1855; m. 10, 25, 1883, Lydia C. Tuttle, b. 9, 25, 1862, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of McLain Tuttle (silver-smith), b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Cook, b. same. Children: (i) Arraie Blaine, b. 8, 28, 1884. (ii) Owen Lee, b. 9, 25, 1887; both in Parke Co., Ind.  
 5828. Milton (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1858; m. there, 10, 18, 1870, Rosella Pratt, a dau. of Edmund and Mahala Pratt, of New York State. Children: (i) Curtie, b. 11, 29, 1880. (ii) Claude, b. 10, 4, 1882; both b. in Parke Co., Ind.  
 5829. Minerva, b. 12, 21, 1860, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 15, 1880; unm. All b. in Parke Co., Ind.

**2282. Mary Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1828, on her father's farm near Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio. Removed with her parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 9, 27, 1849, **John W. Mitchell** (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 24, 1823, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 1900/1, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Gabriel Mitchell (farmer), b. 1800, and Ruth VanCleave, b. 3, 10, 1802; both in Oldham Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of Parke Co. and John of Montgomery Co., Ind. Children:

5830. Margery Ann, b. 8, 7, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 13, 1850.  
 5831. Samuel Harlan, b. 11, 30, 1854, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 25, 1856.  
 5832. Joseph Aaron, b. 5, 8, 1864, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 12, 21, 1889, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; unm.  
 5833. George Goldsmith, b. 12, 4, 1868, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 5, 1882, Laura Belle Trissler; residence, 1897, Fairmount, Ill.

**2284. Sarah E. Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 4, 2, 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 1, 15, 1850, **Isaac Newton Mitchell** (farmer, Methodist), b. 4, 7, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a son of Gabriel and Ruth (VanCleave) Mitchell, and brother to John who m. Mary Harlan (No. 2282). Sarah d. 3, 20, 1866, at Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. Issue:

5834. Bashie R., b. 11, 14, 1851, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. 8, 17, 1866, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; m. William P. Skinner, 10, 29, 1868.  
 5835. George Harlan, b. 12, 17, 1859, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 3, 5, 1886, Laura Rheuba.  
 5836. John Franklin, b. 11, 1, 1861, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Cora Pickett, 5, 5, 1887.  
 5837. James D., b. 2, 18, 1864, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 7, 1886, Cora Holdway.





**2285. George B. Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 3, 4, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed 3 Mo., 1854, to Henry Co., Ill.; d. there, 11, 17, 1856; bur. in cemetery at Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind. He m. 1853, in Parke Co., **Lucinda Ann Cook** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 25, 1838; d. 5, 15, 1884, in Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of George Washington Cook (farmer, stone mason), b. 1795, in the state of New York, and Lydia Patterson, b. 1805, in Ohio. Issue:

5838. Sarah Irene, b. 9, 1, 1855, in Henry Co., Ill.; m. there, 8, 25, 1874, John J. Tulley.

**2286. George Baker Harlan** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 27, 1813, on his father's farm near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1829. He m. there, 3, 27, 1834, **Sarah Cornelison** (Christian), b. 2, 26, 1816, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 10, 23, 1868, at Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Marsh Cornelison (farmer) and Elizabeth Crooks; both b. in North Carolina. In 4 Mo., 1836, George and wife, with the two children then b., em. to and settled in Peoria Co., Ill. He d. 11, 15, 1885, in Wyoming, Stark Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Radnor. Issue:

5839. Moses, b. 6, 13, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Peoria Co., Ill., 1836; m. there, 5, 21, 1878, Lavina P. Jackson (Methodist), b. 10, 30, 1852, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jordon) Jackson, farmers in Peoria Co., Ill., and natives of England. Moses Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Ernest J., b. 12, 26, 1879. (ii) Clarence W., b. 3, 18, 1882. (iii) Luella, b. 5, 22, 1885. (iv) John, b. 9 Mo., 1887. All in Peoria Co., Ill.

5840. John M., b. 12, 10, 1837, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 2, 1, 1847, in Peoria Co., Ill.

5841. Elizabeth A., b. 8, 9, 1839, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 11, 3, 1846.

5842. William R., b. 4, 17, 1842, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Minerva P. Stram.

5843. Mary C., b. 9, 2, 1845, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 3, 28, 1887, Abijah Abernathy.

5844. Maria L., b. 12, 8, 1848, in Peoria Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.

5845. Jeanette, b. 4, 24, 1851, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 21, 1880, John Steer (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1844, in Devonshire England; a son of Thomas and Grace (Mitchell) Steer; residence, 1890, Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

5846. George L., b. 9, 18, 1853, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 1, 2, 1876, in Bloomington, that state, Parmelia C. Coomes, b. 2, 8, 1853, in Licking Co., Ohio; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Skinner) Coomes, farmers and natives of Ohio. George in 1887 was in the express service, with residence at Montrose, Col. Child: (i) Moses Allen, b. 6, 27, 1878, in Peoria Co., Ill.

5847. Sarah E., b. 6, 3, 1856, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 30, 1885, John Davis, b. there, 5, 31, 1852; a son of Hardin Davis (farmer), b. in North Carolina. Children: (i) Eva D., b. 10, 24, 1876, in Peoria Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5, 31, 1880, at Montrose, Col.

5848. Catherine L., b. 11, 27, 1858, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 4, 1877, Joseph Mendenhall; residence, 1887, Strong, Chase Co., Kans.



5849. Edward E., b. 5, 21, 1861, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 4, 1884, Jennie Maffett, b. there, 5, 9, 1866; a dau. of Francis Maffett (farmer), b. 2, 18, 1813, in Tazewell Co., Ill., and Caroline M. Lawrence, b. 6, 18, 1844, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; residence, 1890, Monica, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 4, 28, 1885. (ii) Stella May, b. 5, 18, 1887. (iii) George L., b. 6, 25, 1889. All in Peoria Co., Ill.

2287. Sarah Hopkins Harlan\* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>8</sup>), b. 3, 2, 1815, on her father's farm in Warren Co., Ohio. She moved with her parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 22, 1834, Aaron G. Wilkinson (farmer), b. 3, 14, 1810, in Loudoun Co., Va.; a son of Joseph Wilkinson (farmer), b. about 1767, and Elizabeth Gregg, b. about 1768; both in Loudoun Co., Va. In 1835 Aaron and Sarah em. to Peoria Co., Ill., and settled upon a farm where they remained for many years, until the children were b. They then em. to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ia., near the town of Red Oak, where Aaron d., and was bur. in Peoria Co., Ill. In 1866 Sarah went to live with her daughters in Lincoln, Neb., where in 1899 she was making her home. Issue:

5850. Ann W. (Presbyterian), b. 3, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 3, 15, 1855, in Peoria Co., Ill., William Dickinson (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1834, in Switzerland Co., Ind.; d. 4, 24, 1898, in Peoria Co., Ill.; bur. in cemetery at Dunlap, that county; a son of Griffith Dickinson (farmer), b. in Switzerland Co., and Achsah Bennett, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ann, in 1898, was residing in Peoria, Ill. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1855; m. Frank Epperson. (ii) Charles D., b. 3, 30, 1858; m. Flora Frye. (iii) William E., b. 10, 7, 1860; m. Ella Wookey. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill.

5851. William, b. 2, 28, 1837, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 7, 24, 1890, at Glenwood Springs, Col., Kate Willett, b. in the state of New Jersey; a dau. of Eliphalet Willett, M. D., b. in Morris Co., N. J., and Elizabeth Wise, b. same.

5852. Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1839, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, William Wakefield (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1832, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1898; a son of John L. Wakefield (farmer), b. 6, 18, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa., and Martha Strickler, b. 10, 28, 1805, in Dauphin Co., same state. Residence, 1898, Dunlap, Ill. Children: (i) George M., b. 11, 15, 1857; m. Carrie Davis, 2, 23, 1881. (ii) Frank L., b. 8, 29, 1859; m. Isabel Davis, 1, 25, 1883. (iii) Cora Addie, b. 7, 4, 1866; m. William Dwiggin. (iv) Mabel E., b. 4, 7, 1877. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill. P. O. of all, 1898, Dunlap, Ill.

5853. John, b. 12, 1, 1841, in Peoria Co., Ill.; moved to Harlan Co., Neb., 1868; m. 4, 12, 1874, Clara Parimenter, of that county. Residence, 1898, Balzac Co. Children: (i) Aaron Gregg, d. young. (ii) Norval.

5854. Louisa (Baptist), b. 6, 1, 1844, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 24, 1877; bur. there in the cemetery at Dunlap. She m. there, 9, 1, 1867, John Wakefield (farmer), b. there, 4, 27, 1843; d. 7, 26, 1873, in Harlan Co., Neb.; bur. in the cemetery at Peoria, Ill.; a son of John L. and Martha (Strickler) Wakefield. Children: (i) Dora E., b. 6, 11, 1867; m. Joseph P. Standley. (ii) Ruth, b. 12, 8, 1869; d. there, 1, 17, 1873; both in Peoria Co., Ill.



5855. Jane, b. 8, 29, 1846, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 14, 1846.  
 5856. Sarah, b. 5, 23, 1848, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 21, 1867, Henry Varley (farmer), b. there. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Florence Ann, b. 9, 25, 1870; m. John Todd. (iii) Nellie. (iv) Oliver. (v) Earl. (vi) Vard.  
 5857. Isadora, b. 11, 7, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 9, 21, 1872, in Henry Co., Ill., George Smiley (farmer), b. in Wisconsin; a son of William and Eliza (Strickler) Smiley. They settled the same year in Page Co., Ia. She d. 1, 27, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; bur. at Red Oak, Ia. Children: (i) Jessie. (ii) William. (iii) Claude. (iv) George. (v) Carl.  
 5858. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1852, in Peoria Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.  
 5859. Emma M., b. 7, 30, 1855, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 20, 1879; bur. there; unm.  
 5860. Clarissa, b. 11, 24, 1857, in Peoria Co., Ill.; moved to Henry Co., Ill., 1867; m. there, 2, 2, 1881, Claude Flansburg (lawyer), b. in Peoria Co., Ill. They removed same year to Harlan Co., Neb., and in 1899 located in Lincoln, that state. Children: (i) Leonard. (ii) Harry. (iii) Allen. (iv) Claude. (v) Robert.

THE GREGG AND WILKINSON FAMILIES.—Fairfax Monthly Meeting of Friends, located in Fairfax Co., Va., is almost directly south of Loudoun Co. To this monthly meeting many certificates were carried by our people from monthly meetings in Pennsylvania, when they emigrated from there in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century. Witnesseth:

From records of Fairfax Monthly Meeting: "William Gregg of Loudoun Co., Va., and Rebecca Gregg of same county, were married at Fairfax Meeting, 4, 11, 1767." To this certificate of marriage the names of George, Thomas and Mary Gregg were signed. The names of the parents not given.

"Rebecca Gregg asks for and receives a certificate to Crooked Run (Monthly Meeting), 12, 24, 1785."

"Joseph Wilkinson, son of Joseph and Barbara, of Loudoun Co., Va., and Elizabeth Gregg, daughter of William and Rebecca, were married 11, 20, 1788."

The children of William and Rebecca Gregg were: (i) George, b. 6, 20, 1770; d. 4, 28, 1771. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1772. (iii) Samuel, b. 4, 28, 1774. (iv) George, b. 5, 4, 1776. (v) William, b. 7, 11, 1778; d. 12, 18, 1786. (vi) Aaron, b. 5, 9, 1781. (vii) Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1783. (viii) Mahlon, b. 2, 18, 1786; d. 12, 23, 1786. (ix) Samuel, b. 2, 18, 1791. (x) Ruth, b. 5, 20, 1793.

2288. John Harlan \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>8</sup>), farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 30, 1816; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., at the age of twelve. About 1836 he went to Peoria Co., Ill., and m. there, 11 Mo., 1839, **Caroline Pleas**, b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 9 Mo., 1820; d. at Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1856; bur. there; a dau. of John Pleas (shoemaker), b. in Germany, and of Elizabeth Wilkenson. John Harlan was living about 1887 at Newton, Harvey Co., Kans. Issue:

5861. James Perry, b. in Peoria Co., 9, 20, 1840; m. 6, 18, 1866, Florence McKemer (Presbyterian), b. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 6, 1844; living, 1887; a dau. of Eli M. McKemer (farmer), b. in Berks Co., 5, 28, 1815, and Elizabeth Silverthorn, b. in Lancaster Co., 9 Mo., 1815, both in Pennsylvania. Issue: (i) Carl Lamont, b. 5, 8, 1866. (ii) Jesse Glenn, b. 1, 15, 1870. (iii) Clyde Burton, b. 5, 26, 1876. (iv) Lloyd Percy, b. 2, 18, 1883.





5862. Harrison (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1812, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, Hannah L. Gordon, b. there, 1, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Gordon (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1786, in Surry Co., N. C., and Hannah Bush, b. 11, 29, 1803, in Pennsylvania. Harrison Harlan is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing near Dunlap, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 10, 30, 1864; m. 4, 7, 1882, Charles T. Harwood. (ii) Frank Ernest, b. 11, 9, 1866. (iii) Cora Ann, b. 11, 27, 1868; m. Andrew J. Dunlap. (iv) Amy Isadora, b. 1, 4, 1871. (v) John, b. 12, 2, 1812. (vi) Laura Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1874. (vii) Harry, b. 3, 5, 1879; d. 8, 19, 1880. (viii) Infant, b. 10, 29, 1876; d. 12, 3, 1876. (ix) Fred, b. 12, 7, 1880. (x) Elmer, b. 2, 2, 1883; d. 3, 4, 1883. (xi) Elsie Caroline, b. 11, 12, 1880. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill.
5863. Lorin Gregg, b. 5, 15, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; removed to Newton, Harvey Co., Kans., 1871; m. there, 2, 3, 1876, Mary A. Welch, b. 12, 11, 1854, in New York City; d. 10, 30, 1878, in Newton; bur. there; a dau. of William and Mary A. Welch, farmers and natives of Ireland. Lorin m. (2) 3, 22, 1882, Christiana B. Bourne, b. 7, 12, 1864, in Northumberland Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Bourne (machinist), b. 6, 6, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa., and Charlotte Baldy, b. 2, 1, 1824, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Residence, 1890, of Lorin G. Harlan was Newton, Kans. Children: (i) Clara, b. 12, 19, 1876; unm., 1899. (ii) William, b. 10, 14, 1878; d. 8, 18, 1879. (iii) Lorin Leigh, b. 5, 30, 1890; d. 10, 31, 1893.

2291. **Lewis Harlan** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 17, 1823; when last heard from (1887) was residing at Lathrope?, Ia.; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., date unknown, **Eveline Chapin**, b. in Erie Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Joseph Chapin, farmer in Peoria Co., and Mary M. Blakely. Lewis Harlan had moved with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., in 1829, and to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1836. Issue:

Ruth, b. 9, 17, 1850; m. James Wilson.  
 Joseph, b. 6, 25, 1853; m. Mary A. Brown.  
 Martha, b. 11, 12, 1859; m. James N. Crow.  
 Marion E., b. 9, 27, 1861; m. Minnie Lockridge.  
 William, b. 11, 9, 1866.  
 Ray, b. 9, 28, 1875.

2292. **Joseph Harlan** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 10, 6, 1830; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 18, 1911; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery; m. at Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill., 12, 30, 1870, **Araminta Hadsell** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1848; dau. of Gordon Hadsell (farmer) and Nancy Garner. Joseph Harlan was residing in Peoria Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. He had em. there with his parents in 1836. Issue:

- 5863-a. Nancy Ann, b. 5, 13, 1871; living, 1912; m. 5, 20, 1891, Fred Hannaford.  
 5863-b. Alice W., b. 1, 25, 1874; living, 1912; m. D. C. Pote.  
 5863-c. Bert Hayes, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1877; m. 3, 29, 1905, Daisy Reeves; residence, 1912, Menlo, Ia. No further record.



5863-d. Joseph Ernest, b. 9, 3, 1880; living, 1912; m. 5, 5, 1903, Alta Tate.

5863-e. Myrtle May, b. 10, 4, 1882; living, 1912; m. 11, 24, 1904, O. F. Williams; residence, 1912, Burkmore, S. Dak. No further record.

5863-f. Bessie Florence, b. 2, 8, 1891; unm., 1912; residence, Stuart, Ia.

**2295. Margery Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>u</sup>), b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 3, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. in Peoria Co., 1, 1, 1857, **Ross F. Schoonover**, b. in Washington Co., Ohio, 4, 11, 1833; a son of Henry Schoonover and Eunice Hopkins. They settled in Henry Co., Ill., and were residing near Kewanee in 1888. Issue:

Mary Eunice, b. 11, 7, 1857; m. 2, 22, 1881, John Wilhelm.

Joseph W., b. 7, 8, 1860; m. 3, 30, 1886, Elsie Ranstrum.

Lee Baker, b. 2, 7, 1862; m. 9, 7, 1888, Ada Daly.

Adolphus, b. 6, 13, 1864.

Etta, b. 11, 6, 1868; d. 6, 1, 1872.

Emeline, b. 2, 14, 1871.

John, b. 10, 28, 1873.

Grace, b. 1, 10, 1876.

Ruth Ann, b. 8, 20, 1878.

Olive, b. 3, 8, 1882.

Bathsheba, b. 1, 6, 1887; d. 11, 7, 1887.

**2296. Margery Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>u</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 11, 25, 1818; d. at Montezuma, Parke Co., Ind., 4, 24, 1898; bur. there; m. in Parke Co., 9 Mo., 1836, **John Strange** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), date and place of birth unknown; d. in Guthrie Co., Ia. He was the son of James Strange (farmer), of Virginia, and Elizabeth Fowler, and was a resident at the time of his marriage of Parke Co., Ind. Margery had em. to Parke Co. in 1824, and also resided there when m. Issue:

5863-g. Daniel Harlan, b. 8, 4, 1837; living, 1912; m. Ruhanna Bell.

After John Strange's death Margery Strange m. again, in Parke Co., Ind., 10, 2, 1845, **David Reeder** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2, 4, 1798; d. at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1860; bur. at Catlin, that county. He was the son of one Elijah Reeder, and resident of Parke Co. at the time of marriage. The children were b. in Parke Co. Issue:

5863-h. Eliza Jane, b. 7, 30, 1846; d. at Catlin, 12, 1, 1868; m. Isaac Stone. No further record.

5863-i. Silas Harlan, b. 5, 15, 1848; living, 1912; m. Welthy Blake; residence, Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.

5863-j. James H., b. 6, 20, 1850; living, 1912; m. at Fairfield, Ia., 1887, Nettie West, d. 12, 11, 1888; m. (2) Althea Z. Graham. James is an attorney-at-law at Hays City, Kans. No further record.

5863-k. George C., b. 5, 2, 1853; d. in Parke Co., 5, 11, 1866.

5863-l. Joseph C., b. 3, 11, 1855; living, 1912; m. Cassie Berry.

5863-m. Charles W., b. 9, 10, 1857; living, 1912; m. Elizabeth West.

5863-n. Margery Ann, b. 2, 3, 1860; living, 1912; unm.; residence, Hays City, Kans.



2297. James Harlan<sup>\*</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), educator, lawyer, statesman, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 8, 25, 1820; d. at his home in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 10, 5, 1899; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 11, 9, 1845, by service of Bishop Mathew Simpson, of the Methodist Church at Greencastle, Henry Co., Ind., Ann Eliza Peck (Methodist), b. at Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., 1824; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 9, 4, 1884; a dau. of James Peck, who d. in 1832, and Eunice Knight, who d. the same year, both natives of the state of Maryland. Issue:

5864. Mary Eunice, b. 9, 25, 1846; m. Robert Todd Lincoln, b. 8, 1, 1843; a son of President Lincoln, b. 2, 12, 1809, and Mary Todd, b. 12, 13, 1818. The family consists of three children: (i) Mary, b. 10, 15, 1869. (ii) Abraham, b. 8, 14, 1873. (iii) Jessie, b. 11, 6, 1875. Abraham d. at the age of seventeen in London. His father at that time was Minister to Great Britain.

Silas James, b. at Iowa City, Ia., 8, 8, 1850; d. there, 8, 9, 1850.

5865. William Aaron, b. 11, 3, 1852; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1, 20, 1876; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; unm.

Julia Josephine, b. 7, 18, 1856; d. at Washington, D. C., 2, 2, 1862; bur. at Mt. Pleasant.

When James Harlan<sup>\*</sup> was b. in Clark Co. it was really an Indian settlement, extending itself to the west shores of the Wabash River. In the spring of 1823 Silas and Mary Harlan, the parents of James, moved to the east side of the Wabash, and with a colony of several families made a settlement in the unbroken woods of Parke Co., Ind. Silas Harlan was the head of the colony, and all his life was known as "Governor Harlan." More than six feet tall, weighing two hundred pounds, strong, clear-headed and muscular, he was a born leader of men. It was to the home of the Harlans that ministers, politicians and candidates for office went as a matter of course, and James was introduced comparatively early to a larger world than the world that lay about his childhood home. As in so many of those early homes, the mother was the teacher, and James could read before his fifth year.

His mother was a Methodist, his father had been a Quaker (Friend), but became of the same church as his wife. James was the second of ten children. He was about seven years of age when the first log school house in the community was built. But the Methodist preacher had been before the school-teacher, and many a night the strong-browed boy had sat by the corner of the fireside silent and with deep, thoughtful eyes, listening eagerly to the talk between the itinerant preachers and his father, and getting more than they thought of a start in his education. He attended school in the log schoolhouse up to his thirteenth or fourteenth year. By that time he had gone through the usual district school course of spelling, reading, writing and arithmetic, and had added to his reading a history of the United States, a biography of Washington, and of a few other worthies of the Revolution. He was a sturdy working farm boy in his teens when, having gone for his parents to

<sup>\*</sup> The compiler is indebted to *The Christian Advocate*, New York, of Oct. 19, 1899, and to a biographical sketch of Hon. James Harlan, by Hon. Samuel M. Clark, M. C. (from *Midland Monthly* for March, 1894), for assistance in making this article on the life of Senator Harlan.





the store at the county seat, he chanced into a drug store, where the circulating library of Parke Co., and also a supply of school books, was kept. He stood amazed and confounded. He had not known that there were so many books in the world. His eager inquiries showed the librarian that here was a lad fierce with book and learning hunger who had found just now his new world. He sent the lad behind the counter. For two hours, forgetful of his business errand, the boy revelled among the books. Then hiring by arrangement the successive volumes of Hume's "History of England," and buying outright with his pocket-money Olney's "Geography and Atlas," a "Conversation Chemistry," and a "Natural Philosophy," he performed his errand and returned home through a different and larger world than he had come. His selection of books showed the strong working fiber of his mind. Hard work was structural to it. He devoured those books until they became a part of him. Happily, the right tramp district school-teacher, like the old-time troubadour, came at the right time. A man named Terry, from Kentucky, lawyer, scholar, trained to write, eloquent of speech, but with roving habits that went with the traditions, drifted into the "New Discovery" (as the Harlan settlement was called), and taught the district school. He gave system and intelligence to young Harlan's work, had him review his studies in a connected way, added to them English grammar, practical surveying and logarithms, elementary astronomy and the calculation of eclipses. James was then sixteen and his requirements were so much beyond the ordinary requirements of the district school that he was fitted for teaching, and when he was eighteen he taught a six-months' term in a school-house about four miles from his father's home. Thus teaching in winter, and working upon his father's farm in summer, he continued until he was twenty-one, and all the time was a tireless reader of books.

In the fall of 1840 he became a pupil in Rockville Seminary. Here he added Latin and algebra to reviews of his previous studies. Here he became a warm friend of the family of Rev. Dr. McNutt, the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, which added to scholarship the graces and charms of the highest social culture.

It was in May of the next year, and the son made ready to start at once to Greencastle, in the neighboring county, where the Methodists had recently founded Asbury University (now De Pauw University) under the presidency of Mathew Simpson, one of the chief pulpit orators of the last generation. Greencastle was eighteen miles from his home, and on the twenty-first of May, 1841, he walked the distance, carrying most of his worldly goods in a bundle. He had sufficient money in his pockets from teaching and from the sale of a horse to take him through the term. He was clad in the homely and substantial way of a Western boy of that time, and a good, loving and intelligent mother and four devoted sisters had not failed in their love of the boy.

His introduction to college life was similar to every other student's in a general way, and all the gilded morals painted in after years, when the country boy of the twenty-first of May, 1841, with buckskin trousers held up by a single suspender while he asked President Simpson, "Are you the man that keeps this school?" had,





JAMES HARLAN.

No. 1297

Senator from Iowa.

Born 8th Mo. 25th, 18'9. Died 10th Mo. 5th, 1899



in 1871, as a leader in the United States Senate, met and mastered Charles Sumner and Carl Schurz in a mighty debate, and had led the Senate to a spectacular triumph with the whole country watching and applauding his masterful leadership—all these moral stimulants to youthful ambition founded on James Harlan's college life are sheer inventions. He entered Asbury University, as we have seen, in May, 1841, and graduated Aug. 20, 1845, at the sixth annual commencement of the University. He did not take honors. His college life had been too discursive and interrupted.

The young people of Greencastle, in the University and out, drew themselves to him in that generous, unselfish devotion which the young show to their chosen leaders among their comrades. About the time he graduated he became engaged to Ann Eliza Peck, an orphan girl. His purpose was to be a farmer, and though in college he had taken high honors as speaker and debater, and had done a good deal of speaking at Whig meetings and upon other occasions, and had been nominated by the Whigs of Parke Co. for the legislature, yet when he graduated in 1845 he had arranged to go to farming, and preliminary to that to teach a district school. On the ninth of Nov. of that year he was m. by Bishop Simpson to Ann Eliza Peck.

Iowa City College had but recently been organized, and an old friend of James Harlan, a Methodist minister whom he had known from boyhood, had been deputed to go to Greencastle and to confer with the faculty there as to a suitable man for principal. They had advised him to get James Harlan. James accepted, and on the fourteenth of March, 1846, he and his wife were on their way in an open buggy with a single horse, and thus they drove the distance, arriving in Iowa City on the evening of March 25th. . . . Soon the young couple got a simple home and he began his work as principal.

Gifted as he was by an education that had cost him years of persistent toil, he was armed for any duty that might be thrust upon him. The year of his arrival in Iowa witnessed the adoption of the constitution of that state, and state officers were to be elected under it. The salaries were small. That of the Governor and members of the Supreme Court was but \$1000. The highest paid office was that of Superintendent of Public Instruction, who received a salary of \$1200. James Harlan declared himself a candidate and was elected by a large majority. A year later he was ejected on the ground that the law had not been properly published. He again declared himself a candidate, was elected, and was counted out by the returning board. By these political acts he lost a state office to which he had been twice elected, and the people elected him at the next election to the United States Senate, and kept him there for eighteen years.

In April, 1865, President Lincoln appointed him Secretary of the Interior. Then came the assassination of Lincoln, and Mr. Harlan delayed taking his seat till several weeks after that dreadful event, but on May 15 he resigned his seat in the Senate and took his place as a member of the cabinet. Here he remained until the fall of 1866, when he was elected to the Senate for a third term.





James Harlan's lifelong relations to the church of his early choice were healthful and permanent. He was personally acquainted with the elder generations of our people in Iowa, and was a man easily approached by all. Neat and tidy in his personal appearance, his dress, conversation and address denoted the perfect gentleman that he was. His statue, as one of the two of Iowa's most illustrious sons, is now in Statuary Hall in the capitol at Washington.

**2298. Lydia Harlan** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 2, 22, 1822; living, 1901; m. in Parke Co., 3, 18, 1846, **George C. Snow**, b. in Illinois, 2, 18, 1820; d. in Lyon Co., Kans., 3, 12, 1888; bur. there. In 1901 Lydia was residing with some of her children at Neosho Falls, that county. Issue:

Mary Ellen, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 4, 1, 1847; m. 9, 7, 1873, W. W. Saine; residence, 1901, Neosho Falls, Kans.

Ann Minerva, b. in Parke Co., 7, 21, 1848; m. 3, 10, 1870, W. E. Turner. Cyrus S., b. 12, 2, 1850; m. Julia Castleman; residence, 1901, Tacoma, Wash.

Emma, b. 11, 29, 1852; unm., 1901; residence, Neosho Falls, Kans.

Arabella, b. 11, 29, 1852 (twin to Emma); d. 8, 6, 1854.

Howard, b. 8, 9, 1856; d. at Baldwin, Kans., 2, 3, 1864.

Florence, b. 6, 18, 1861; unm., 1901; residence, Neosho Falls, Kans.

**2299. Jane Harlan** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1823; d. at Loveland, Larimer Co., Col., 10, 4, 1889; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Ia. She m. at her father's home in Parke Co., Ind., by Bishop Matthew Simpson, of the Methodist Church, 1, 27, 1848, **John Washington Whitford** (educator, Methodist), b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y., 2, 11, 1820; d. at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., 1, 11, 1859; bur. there. He was a son of Welcome Whitford, b. at Warwick, Kent Co., R. I., 6, 29, 1786, and Rachel Brackway, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 12, 8, 1788. John W. Whitford obtained the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Asbury University (now De Pauw University), Greencastle, Ind., and was for several years one of the instructors in that school. Jane moved to Coffey Co., Kans., in 1868, to Henry Co., Ia., in 1871, and later with her children to Colorado. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. at Rockville, 12, 4, 1848; living, 1899; m. 4, 24, 1867. Dr. Nathan D. Jones, d. 1, 4, 1873; m. (2) 9, 28, 1875, William H. Leedham. Issue: (i) William Whitford, b. 1876. (ii) Jane Harlan, b. 1885.

James Cyrus, b. at Rockville, 4, 16, 1852; unm., 1899; residence, Mt. Pleasant.

Clay Brockway, b. at Rockville, 7, 29, 1854; living, 1899; m. 10, 19, 1877. Alice Cauffman, d. 1895; m. (2) 6, 4, 1899, Edith Kimball. No further record.

Greeley Webster, b. at Rockville, 6, 5, 1856; living, 1899; m. at Mt. Pleasant, 6, 4, 1890, Ida Spaulding, b. 9, 26, 1857; a dau. of Rev. W. J. Spaulding and Martha Berry. Issue: (i) Kent Shelton, b. 3, 31, 1891. (ii) Ruth Edna, b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Helen Jane, b. 11, 20, 1896.

John Washington, b. at Bellmore, Parke Co., 2, 25, 1859; d. at Atchison, Kans., 12, 24, 1878; unm.



**2305. Mary Ellen Harlan** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1840; living, 1901; m. Parke Co., 8, 1, 1865, **John T. Brown** (farmer), b. in that county, 5, 9, 1841; a son of Friend Carter Brown (farmer), b. in Wilson Co., Ky., 5, 16, 1805, and Clarissa Minerva Laree, b. at New York, 8, 26, 1816. As a soldier in the Civil War John T. Brown served three years and ten months. In 1901 they lived at Coxville, Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

Laura M., b. 7, 12, 1866; m. 10, 8, 1884, William L. Marshall.

DeElla, b. 1, 6, 1869; unm., 1899.

Anna Eliza, b. 1, 29, 1871; m. 3, 19, 1893, Thomas R. Brown.

Orren Harlan, b. 10, 10, 1872; d. 12, 6, 1872.

Mary Lonetta, b. 9, 25, 1873; d. 6, 16, 1896; m. 12, 18, 1892, Frank Bartlett.

Silas Friend, b. 6, 23, 1875.

Charles John, b. 3, 3, 1877; m. 6, 7, 1900, Grace M. Le Fever.

Jesse Edith, b. 4, 28, 1880.

Howard Arthur, b. 1, 26, 1882.

**2311. John Chandler** \* (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, Episcopal Methodist, b. 11, 30, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in "Beaver Valley," 9 Mo., 1880; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 7, 1828, **Eliza Ann Smith**, b. 10, 30, 1805, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in "Beaver Valley," 12, 19, 1870; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas C. Smith (hotel keeper), b. in that county, and Margery Bullock, b. same. John at the time of his marriage resided in that valley, his wife in the borough of New Castle. Issue:

5866. Amor Harlan, b. 12, 27, 1829, in Beaver Valley (butcher); m. 2, 16, 1854, at Rockland, that county, Matilda R. Perkins, b. there; d. there; bur. at Mount Lebanon; a dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Smith) Perkins, farmers in New Castle Co., Del. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1887, Mrs. Mary R. (Lampley) Stokes, b. 10, 7, 1842; a dau. of William Lampley and Sarah Saxton, and widow of John B. Stokes. Children: (i) Theodore, b. 2, 1, 1855; d. 1880; m. Ella Brown. (ii) Mary Emma. (iii) Anna Elizabeth, m. John H. Cloud. (iv) Sarah Ella, m. William Strain. (v) Martha Jane. (vi) Margaret Matilda. (vii) Harriet Amelia. (viii) John Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1871.

5867. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1833, in "Beaver Valley," New Castle Co., Del.; m. 2, 22, 1860, Joseph Lyburn Pyle (carpenter), b. 11, 8, 1832, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 20, 1876; bur. there, at Siloam Burying Grounds; a son of Dutton Pyle (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1807, and Margery Zelby, b. 3, 16, 1810; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Chandler, b. at "Beaver Valley"; m. Lillie A. Hamblenton. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Marshall A. Ingram. (iii) Joseph L., b. same; m. Nellie Sharpless. (iv) William Harlan.

5868. Rachel Ann, b. 8, 3, 1835, at "Beaver Valley"; d. in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., 5, 14, 1881; bur. there, at Siloam Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 18, 1862, in Delaware Co., John Graves (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1827, in New Castle Co.; d. in the fall of 1890, in



Brandywine Hundred; bur. at Siloam Burying Grounds; a son of Isaac Graves (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1797, and Susan Anderson, b. 8, 3, 1805; both in New Castle Co., Del. No issue.

5869. William T. (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1839, in "Beaver Valley," New Castle Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1863, Mary Walker, b. 2, 29, 1841, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of James Walker (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rachel Frame, b. 3, 14, 1807, in Delaware Co., Pa. Children:

(i) Franklin E., b. 9, 18, 1864, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 20, 1887, Sallie J. Hutton, and had: (a) John K., b. 4, 30, 1888. (b) Antrine, b. 11, 20, 1890. (c) William, b. 6, 13, 1891; all in Delaware Co., Pa.

(ii) James Elwood, b. 8, 29, 1869; d. 10, 7, 1870. (iii) Mary Emma, b. 9 Mo., 1873. (iv) Everett, b. 5, 19, 1876.

**2312. Jehu Chandler**<sup>a</sup> (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>), blacksmith, Methodist, b. 8, 2, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in Beaver Valley, 11, 2, 1890; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon. He m. 2, 22, 1837, at Talleyville, Del., **Abigail Mancill**, b. 7, 31, 1814, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 11, 16, 1881, at Talleyville; bur. at Mount Lebanon; a dau. of John and Jane (Griswold) Mancill. Issue:

5870. Hannah, b. 6, 26, 1848, at Talleyville; d. 10 Mo., 1891, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, at River View Cemetery. She m. in Philadelphia, Joseph Evans (painter), a son of Levi and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Joseph. (ii) Abbie. (iii) Levi. (iv) Mary. (v) Sallie.

5871. Jehu M., b. 6, 17, 1850, at Talleyville; m. 11, 10, 1870, at Westchester, Pa., Mary A. Kelley, b. 3, 8, 1853, in Philadelphia; a dau. of John and Mary. Children: (i) Mancill, b. 12, 4, 1871; d. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Abbie, b. 7, 7, 1873; d. 8, 13, 1874. (iii) Howard, b. 8, 18, 1875. (iv) Frank J., b. 2, 7, 1877. (v) Harvey L., b. 3, 8, 1881. (vi) George A., b. 1, 7, 1883. (vi) Oda E., b. 10, 29, 1885.

**2314. Hayes Chandler**<sup>a</sup> (Amor,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 27, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 3, 29, 1886, in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 12, 18, 1856, in Philadelphia, **Rachel E. Garrett** (Baptist), b. 5, 23, 1836, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Simeon Garrett (farmer), b. at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and Julia Ann Hall, b. in Delaware Co., same state. Issue:

5872. Eli H. (lawyer), b. 10, 17, 1857, in Beaver Valley, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to and located in Topeka, Kans., 1877. He m. 1, 27, 1881, in Westchester, Pa., Laura P. Minster (Friend), b. 1, 29, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Chalkley and Edith (White) Minster, farmers and natives of that county. Residence, 1892, Kansas City, Kans. Children: (i) Edith M., b. 4, 20, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.

5873. Howard H., b. 2, 1, 1859, in Beaver Valley; m. 8, 28, 1888, at Washington, D. C., Virginia E. Patterson, b. 4, 24, 1866, in Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of James Patterson (clerk), b. 11, 12, 1840, at Penn Grove, Salem Co., N. J., and Mary W. Symrues, b. 8, 15, 1844. He is a broker; residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (i) Mary P., b. 5, 21, 1889, at Washington, D. C.





5874. Amor N., b. 8, 11, 1860, in Beaver Valley; d. there, 8, 13, 1861.  
 5875. Simeon G., b. 9, 19, 1869, in Beaver Valley; d. 6, 25, 1875, at Wilmington, Del.  
 5876. Eugene H., b. 9, 29, 1869, in Beaver Valley; d. 2, 7, 1872, at Wilmington, Del.

**2316. George Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 25, 1804, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 28, 1852, "five miles from Tompkinsville"; bur. in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1822/3, **Ruth Springer** (Christian), b. 4, 2, 1805, in Union District, S. C.; d. 3, 8, 1888, near Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; bur. in Gamaliel Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Springer (farmer), b. in Union District, S. C., and Elizabeth Belew, same, 12, 14, 1787.

The compiler is fully convinced that John Springer, above mentioned, was a brother to Desire Springer, the wife of No. 736. Also that Elizabeth Belew, wife of John Springer, was a sister to Sarah Belew, the wife of Samuel Harlan (No. 195). These people were all residents of Union District, S. C. George and Ruth had issue:

5877. Jesse, b. 12, 21, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 4, 1848; m. Jane Crawford.  
 5878. James, b. 8, 5, 1826; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. Sarah Ray, 1, 15, 1847.  
 5879. Alexander, b. 8, 22, 1828; m. Mary Ann Frain.  
 5880. Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1831; m. William Maxey.  
 5881. Samuel, b. 4, 28, 1834; m. Nancy Jane Ray, 12, 11, 1866.  
 5882. Belew, b. 1, 25, 1838.  
 5883. Nancy, b. 10, 30, 1840; m. Jerry Conklin.  
 5884. Marinda, b. 5, 24, 1846; m. Bennett Spear.

**2318. Isaac Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 11, 1808; d. there, 9, 4, 1851; bur. at Gamaliel, Ky. He m. in Monroe Co., date unknown, **Nancy Comer** (Christian), b. at Gamaliel, 1, 21, 1818; d. at Coral Hill, 4, 4, 1905; bur. at Poplar Log; a dau. of Maston Comer and Susan Pinkley. Both Isaac Harlan and Nancy Comer resided in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. About 1839 they em. to Tennessee. Issue:

- Burford A., b. in Monroe Co., 11, 7, 1837; d. in Macon Co., Tenn., 10, 7, 1851.  
 Susan Belle, b. in Tennessee, 3, 20, 1840; m. date unknown, Billie Wilkinson. There is no further record of this family.  
 Samuel J., b. 11, 25, 1843, in Tennessee; m. 3, 2, 1869, Phebe Depp. Eight children were b.: (i) A. Depp, b. 2, 11, 1870; m. 8, 1, 1903, Overton. (ii) Lola, b. 4, 7, 1872; m. 3 Mo., 1898, S. H. Carter. (iii) Isaac Clay, b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 10, 11, 1904, Mary S. Seay. (iv) Sarah Lela, b. 8, 8, 1876. (v) William R., b. 12, 17, 1878. (vi) John B., b. 6, 26, 1881. (vii) Phebe Edna, b. 1, 7, 1883. (viii) Grover V., b. 1, 28, 1888. No further information of the above children at hand.  
 Mary J., b. 12, 2, 1845, in Tennessee; d. in Barren Co., Ky., 12, 21, 1885; m. date unknown, Andrew Peden. No further record.  
 Marton Comer, b. in Tennessee, 11, 11, 1848; d. in Barren Co., Ky., 2, 7, 1890; m. date unknown, Pattie Grinstead. No further record.



**2320. Alexander F. Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George <sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 31, 1812; d. there, 4, 1, 1866; bur. there, in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1832/33, **Matilda Fraim**, b. 5, 15, 1816; d. 1, 9, 1846; bur. same; a dau. of John Fraim (farmer). Issue:

5885. LaFayette, b. 12, 21, 1835; d. 11, 14, 1889; m. Silbarina Oglesby.

5886. Thomas Jefferson, b. 7, 26, 1838; m. Ellen Gee.

5887. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 6, 1840; d. 1, 25, 1877; m. Jasper Hays.

5888. John W., b. 1, 11, 1843; d. 7, 11, 1843.

5889. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 28, 1844; d. 7, 15, 1871; m. LeRoy Clements.

Alexander F. Harlan m. (2) 4 Mo., 1848, at her home in Monroe Co.,

**Priscilla Ray** (Christian), b. there, 11, 16, 1816; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 6, 3, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. 9, 17, 1797; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

5890. Matilda, b. 5, 6, 1849; m. Andrew Jackson Clements.

5891. Emily C., b. 9, 22, 1850; d. 8, 2, 1888; m. Rufus Jones.

5892. Samuel D., b. 3, 24, 1852.

5893. Marietta, b. 3, 31, 1854; d. 11, 10, 1881; m. Samuel Comer.

5894. Clay, b. 9, 24, 1855; m. Mary B. Comer.

5895. Martha E., b. 4, 21, 1858; d. 5, 12, 1881; m. Lee Comer.

**2324. Calvin Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George <sup>6</sup>), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 20, 1820; d. in Butler Co., Mo., 9, 22, 1856; m. date unknown, **Eliza Ann Welch**, b. 1, 20, 1830. Eliza Ann Welch Harlan was m. a second time, 8, 1, 1860, to Hiram M. Hord, and there are two children by the marriage. Calvin Harlan spelled his name "Harling;" and it is so spelled by his children. Issue:

Micajah Oglesby, b. 4, 30, 1845; m. 3, 19, 1868, Margaret Jane Ely.

Issue: (i) John Douglas, b. 8, 3, 1876. (ii) Benjamin Ely, b. 8, 12, 1879. All reside at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.

Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1848; m. date unknown, A. N. Van Fleet; residence, 1900, Los Gatos, Cal. No further record.

Nancy Jane, b. 10, 8, 1850; m. date unknown, Levi Hill; residence, 1900, Los Gatos, Cal. No further record.

William Pendegast, b. 9, 6, 1853; d. 10, 23, 1856.

Calvin, b. 7, 13, 1856.

**2325. Jane Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 1, 9, 1798; em. in 1805 with her parents to Fayette Co., Ind.; d. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 20, 1881; bur. in Fairfield Burying Grounds. She m. in Fayette Co., 11, 13, 1817, **Thomas Thomas** (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; d. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1873; bur. in Fairfield. He was a son of Richard Thomas (farmer), b. in Wales, England, and Rhoda Porter, whose place of birth is not known. Thomas and Jane settled upon the East Fork of Whitewater, just above Fairfield, in what is now Union Co., where they lived and d. Issue:

5896. Richard, b. in Union Co., 6, 1, 1818; d. at New Boston, Ill., 9, 4, 1891; m. 5, 2, 1844, Sarah Lair, dau. of William Lair and Emily Bell. They had two children, both d. young.



5897. Nancy, b. 10, 25, 1819; d. 9, 1, 1906; m. Hiram H. Maze.
5898. Nathan, b. in Union Co., 12, 25, 1820; d. in Sullivan Co., Ind., 4, 20, 1905; m. date unknown, Anna Maria Moore. They were the parents of six children: Belle, Richard, Elizabeth, Stella, John and Annie.
5899. Rhoda (Christian), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 8, 1823; d. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 4, 1893; m. near Fairfield, Union Co., 10, 4, 1847, John Overleese (farmer), b. in Rush Co., 3, 20, 1825; d. there, 7, 16, 1878; bur. there. He was a son of Daniel Overleese, b. 4, 6, 1798, and Anna M. Hizer, b. 9, 4, 1801. They had four children, b. in Rush Co. (i) George M., b. 1, 5, 1851; d. 9, 11, 1889, at Dallas, Texas; m. 9, 23, 1873, Viola F. Miller, also deceased. (ii) Samuel T., b. 2, 9, 1859; m. 9, 1, 1880, Nannie Williams. (iii) Daniel Frank, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 1, 31, 1865. (iv) Melissa, b. 7, 8, 1861; d. 5, 30, 1872.
5900. Samuel (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 4, 4, 1825; d. in Decatur Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1896; m. Anna Graham (1848) and Elizabeth Kelly. No further record.
5901. Elizabeth, b. 10, 25, 1826; d. in the state of Washington, 3, 27, 1912; m. 11, 27, 1850, James A. Mills, a son of Ephraim (?) Mills, of French descent. They had one child, Nancy Olive, m. Frank Roberts.
5902. Isaiah (Universalist), b. 12, 23, 1828; d. 8, 10, 1862; m. 8, 28, 1852, Cynthia Stanton, a dau. of Zachias Stanton. No issue.
5903. Hannah (Universalist), b. 12, 13, 1830; d. at Oklahoma, 3 Mo., 1908; m. 12 Mo., 1850, Samuel Smith, a son of James Smith and Mary Belk. They were the parents of nine children: Mary Jane, Ida R., Anna Belle, Nora, Ben Butler, Angeline, Rose, Alberta and James T.
5904. Jane (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 13, 1833; unm.; residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind.
5905. Julia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 16, 1835; living, 1912; m. 1867, William Moore. Two children: Thomas and Esther.
5906. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1838; d. 5, 10, 1841.
5907. Minerva Angelina, b. in Union Co., 5, 23, 1842; d. 10, 31, 1901; m. in that county, 12, 28, 1864, John T. Buckley (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 11, 27, 1834; a son of Anson Buckley (farmer), b. in Fairfield, Conn., 10 Mo., 1802, and Jane Harrell. They had four children: (i) Thomas V., b. 3, 28, 1866. (ii) Effie J., b. 9, 25, 1870. (iii) Mary Edith, b. 2, 7, 1873; d. at Cozad, Neb., 6, 14, 1892. (iv) Stella, b. 10, 17, 1876. The family moved to Dawson Co., Neb., in 1880.

**2326. Jacob Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Old Christian, b. 8, 11, 1799, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 9, 28, 1876, at Milroy, Rush Co., Ind.; bur. near there. He m. 2, 7, 1821, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Polly Simmons** (Old Christian), b. 2, 20, 1801, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 6, 1, 1887, at Milroy; bur. near there; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Farlow) Simmons, farmers and natives of Randolph Co., N. C. Issue:

5908. Clarissa, b. 5, 10, 1822, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, at Milroy, 5, 14, 1863; bur. there. She m. Jacob Overleese (farmer), a son of





- Daniel and Margaret (Hizer) Overleese. Children: (i) Daniel, b. 10, 5, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. 12, 26, 1861, Catherine Searight. (ii) Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1855; m. 12, 25, 1874, Frank Power.
5909. Nathan, b. 7, 8, 1824; d. 4, 5, 1884; m. Sarah Rader, 2 Mo., 1844.
5910. Samuel, b. 10, 11, 1826, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Annie Overleese, b. there, 4, 29, 1832; a dau. of Daniel and Anna M. (Hizer) Overleese.
5911. Elizabeth, b. 12, 13, 1830, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 25, 1848, George Overleese (stock dealer), b. 3, 25, 1817, in that county; living, 1892; a son of Daniel and Anna; residence, 1892, on a farm near Milroy, Ind. Children: (i) John Hizer, b. 2, 2, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, 5, 20, 1899; bur. there. He m. 1, 20, 1876, Elizabeth Power (Christian), b. there, 12, 28, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John D. and Mary A. (Smiser) Power. John Hizer Overleese was a farmer and dealer in livestock. The compiler knew him personally, and can testify to the fact that he was a *man*; a faithful husband, a loving father and a son who revered his mother. Children: (i) George, b. 10, 1, 1883. (ii) Harlan Power, b. 12, 24, 1887; both in Rush Co., Ind.
5912. Nancy, b. 5, 8, 1835; m. Peter Rader.
5913. John, b. 9, 28, 1837, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, 1841.
2327. **Stephen Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 9, 1801, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 4, 19, 1877, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there in "Harlan Cemetery." He removed with his parents from Laurens District to Fayette Co., Ind., 1815; m. there, 12, 19, 1821, **Mary Sparks**, b. 2, 6, 1803, in Laurens District; d. 11, 23, 1887, Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, in "Harlan Cemetery"; a dau. of William and Mary (Parmer) Sparks, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. Stephen and Mary removed to Hancock Co., Ind., in 1834, and settled there on a farm. They were known as "Uncle Stephen and Aunt Polly." Issue:
5914. Jane, b. in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. Cicero Wilkenson.
5915. Nancy, b. same; d. 8, 23, 1895, in Iroquois Co., Ill.; m. Lorenzo D. Brown.
5916. Mary, b. same; d. in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. Arthur Veach.
5917. Sarah A., b. same; d. 3, 22, 1887, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Reed.
5918. Caroline, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 22, 1828; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 25, 1873; bur. there. She m. 11, 1, 1849, Benjamin F. Reeves. No further record.
5919. Joshua P., b. 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910"; m. Rebecca L. Johnson.
5920. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1847; d. 7, 3, 1895, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. John Hamilton.
2328. **Mathew Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 14, 1803, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., Ind., 1815; d. there, 11, 19, 1900, at his home near Connersville; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 10, 26, 1826, **Jemima Milner** (Baptist), b. 4, 11, 1810, in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 8, 23, 1889, in Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of John and Nancy (Meranda) Milner, farmers in Fayette Co., Ind., and natives of Bracken Co., Ky. Issue:



5921. John M. (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 23, 1827, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 3, 1855; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. there, 8, 6, 1852. Sarah T. Stoops (Baptist), b. there, 6, 18, 1826; d. there, 6, 10, 1855; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of John Stoops (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, and Edith Martin, b. 11, 15, 1804. Children: (i) William, b. 5, 20, 1853; d. 6, 25, 1855. (ii) Infant son, b. 5, 4, 1855; d. 6, 1, 1855. (iii) Infant son, b. 5, 4, 1855; d. 6, 1, 1855. All b. in Fayette Co., Ind. In the space of one month this entire family was carried off by that dread disease, small-pox.

5922. Nancy, b. 4, 19, 1829, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 10, 1846; unm.

5923. Samuel D., b. 2, 19, 1831; d. 12, 24, 1905; m. Mary Kirkpatrick.

5924. William (carpenter, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 8, 1855. Mary True (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1839, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of John and Malinda (Meeks) True. Residence, 1899, Florence, Kans. Issue:

(i) George M. (farmer), b. 8, 15, 1856, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 25, 1878, at Connersville, Frances C. Ridge, b. there, 2, 2, 1860; a dau. of William and Frances (Barker) Ridge, natives of England. He em. to Greenwood Co., Kans., in 1884; residence, 1899, Matfield. Children: (a) William H., b. 12, 7, 1879. (b) Amanda E., b. 8, 21, 1881. (c) Frances M., b. 9, 23, 1883. (d) Freddie, b. 4, 19, 1885; d. 8, 10, 1885. (e) Minnie R., b. 12, 19, 1887. (f) Martha M., b. 2, 14, 1890.

(ii) Thomas White, b. 4, 8, 1858; m. Nancy Naylor, 7, 4, 1886.

(iii) Mathew S., b. 1, 10, 1861; m. Nellie Naylor. (iv) Alice, b. 1, 19, 1863; m. Henry Elston, b. 2, 15, 1879. (v) William Tecumseh, b. 5, 1, 1865; m. Alice Wright. (vi) C—— K., b. 5, 7, 1867; m. Charles Fisher, 10, 5, 1888. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1869. (viii) Tina, b. 10, 25, 1871. (ix) Louis D., b. 12, 31, 1874; d. 11, 25, 1882. (x) Lora A., b. 2, 4, 1877. (xi) John H., b. 2, 12, 1880. (xii) Carrie, b. 7, 4, 1882.

2329. **George Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>†</sup> Aaron \*), farmer, Baptist minister, b. 1, 20, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents in 1815 to Fayette Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands in that county. He d. there, 11 Mo., 1895; bur. there in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 8, 3, 1825, in that county, **Sarah A. Martin** (Regular Baptist), b. 9, 22, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 8, 8, 1873, in Fayette Co.; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Martin. **George Harlan** m. (2) 6, 6, 1875, in Franklin Co., Ind., **Adelia Barnum** (Regular Baptist), b. 8, 17, 1844; a dau. of Caleb L. Barnum, b. 8, 13, 1813, in Connecticut, and Sarah Jane Flint, b. 7, 13, 1823, in Franklin Co., Ind. Issue:

5925. Abner Bryant, b. 5, 23, 1826, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 17, 1830.

5926. Celina, b. same, 11, 19, 1827; d. 2, 23, 1902; m. there, 1, 27, 1847. Calvin McClain.

5927. Nancy, b. same, 1, 7, 1830; d. 9, 7, 1890; m. 11, 23, 1845. Mathias Stewart.

5928. James Madison, b. same, 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; m. 11, 29, 1854. Sarah M. Burk.

5929. George Marion, b. same, 10, 2, 1834; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. 11, 16, 1857. Frances M. Cole.



5930. Rhoda C., b. same, 8, 24, 1837; d. 2, 6, 1863; m. 2, 24, 1858, Alfred Cole.  
 5931. Sarah Jane, b. same, 3, 11, 1840; d. 4, 9, 1841.

5932. Ermina, b. in Union Co., Ind., 6, 27, 1877.

**2330. Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 25, 1807, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents, 1815, to Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 11, 2, 1826, **John Sparks** (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 6, 1806, in South Carolina; a son of William Sparks and Mary Farmer, farmers and natives of South Carolina. John and Elizabeth removed to Rush Co., Ind., and in 10 Mo., 1851, to Wabash Co., Ind. John d. there, 3, 8, 1863; bur. in that county, in the cemetery at LaFontaine. Elizabeth d. there, 9, 19, 1879; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

5933. Nancy, b. 7, 18, 1828; m. Leander Jackson.

5934. Mary, b. 10, 25, 1829; m. Smith Smelser.

5935. Charlotte, b. 5, 13, 1831; m. Minus Farlow.

5936. Amanda, b. 3, 1, 1833; m. Peter Spence.

5937. Martha Ann, b. 9, 18, 1834; m. William Hamilton.

5938. Jane, b. 2, 6, 1837; m. Abner Alfred.

5939. Wilson T., b. 9, 23, 1838; m. Mary E. Price.

5940. Elizabeth, b. 8, 27, 1841; m. William Sailors.

5941. John Jefferson, b. 12, 5, 1843; m. Emma Hale.

5942. Sarah E., b. 11, 22, 1845, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. 12, 24, 1867, in LaFontaine Co., same state, Jerome Hale (merchant), b. 9, 10, 1852; a son of William R. Hale (farmer), b. 1805, in Fleming Co., Ky., and Sallie E. Stone, b. 1814, in Boyle Co., same state. Residence, 1892, LaFontaine, Wabash Co., Ind. No issue.

5943. William Thomas, b. 7, 4, 1848, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Missouri Howard.

**2333. Amos Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 7, 1813, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents, 1815, to Fayette Co., Ind. He m. there, 1, 1, 1834, **Nancy Woods** (Baptist), b. there, 7, 24, 1814; d. 4, 20, 1870, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of James Wood (farmer and wheelwright) and Sarah McRea; both b. in Virginia. Amos m. (2) 2, 11, 1871, in Grant Co., Ind., **Betsey E. A. Bradford** (Baptist), b. 2, 27, 1834, in Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of George W. Bradford (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1783, and Elizabeth Shell, b. 11, 3, 1797; both in Virginia. Amos, in 1892, was residing on his farm near Huntington, Ind. He d. in 1894. Issue:

5944. Eliza Jane, b. 6, 4, 1835; d. 1, 28, 1879, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Harrison Sharp. No further record.

5945. John, b. 3, 30, 1837, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 1, 27, 1858, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; unm.

5946. George W., b. 11, 17, 1840, same; enlisted in the Union Army; captured and d. 1, 13, 1865, in Salisbury Prison, N. C.; unm.

5947. Samantha, b. 1, 20, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1845.

5948. Serepta, b. 1, 16, 1845, same; d. 2, 20, 1862, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; unm.

5949. Salista, b. 3, 11, 1847, same; d. 1, 19, 1875, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Amos Sutton. Child: (i) Rosa May, b. 6, 10, 1871.





5950. Samuel J., b. 9, 17, 1849, same; d. 1, 26, 1861, in Huntington Co., Ind.; unm.

5951. Sophronia A., b. 3, 13, 1834, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1885; m. John A. Clark, 9, 9, 1885. No issue.

5952. Amos W., b. 4, 7, 1872, in Huntington Co., Ind.; m. ——. Four children.

5953. William H., b. 11, 25, 1873; m. ——. Three children.

**2334. Samuel Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 18, 1815, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 27, 1868; bur. there. He m. there, 10, 22, 1838, **Jemima Meranda**, b. 2, 25, 1821, in Brown Co., Ohio; a dau. of Samuel Meranda (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1793, probably in Pennsylvania, and Susanna Shinkle, b. 6, 1, 1800, in that state. Jemima Harlan d. at Connersville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. at Village Creek, Union Cemetery. Issue:

5954. Francis M., b. 5, 30, 1840, in Fayette Co., Ind.; enlisted in Company H, 36th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 1861, from Fayette Co.; d. of disease in hospital at Louisville, Ky., 3, 8, 1862; unm.

5955. Thomas Jefferson, b. 11, 5, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1865; m. 2, 8, 1865, Amanda Skinner.

5956. Susan M., b. 7, 20, 1843, same; d. there, 12, 17, 1876; unm.

5957. Myra, b. 10, 13, 1846, same; m. 8, 22, 1865, Ira L. Kellogg.

5958. John M., b. 1, 16, 1850, same; m. 4, 25, 1869, Sarah Morris.

**2336. Enoch Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1819, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 28, 1851; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1841, in that county, **Mary Honeywell** (Methodist), b. 10, 7, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 26, 1854, in Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Israel Honeywell (millwright), b. in the state of New York, and Judith A. Spicer, b. same. Issue:

5959. Harrison, b. 8, 3, 1842; living, 1912; m. Catherine Mary Corbin.

5960. Judith A., b. 6, 5, 1847; r. 4, 6, 1881; m. Edmund Burke.

5961. James Monroe Harlan, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1849; m. 1, 27, 1870, in that county, Susanna Agnes Knipe (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 13, 1851; a dau. of Thomas Knipe, b. in England, 10, 6, 1816, and Mary Meranda, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 12, 30, 1819. Thomas Knipe was a cabinet maker. James Monroe Harlan is a farmer and resides, 1912, near Connersville, Ind. No issue.

**2337. Alfred Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 7, 21, 1821; d. at Northfield, Boone Co., Ind., 5, 1, 1873; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Hamilton Co., Ind. He m. 1, 26, 1843, **Mary Jackman**, b. 4, 26, 1825; d. 3, 22, 1844, at Flat Rock, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Edward and Polly (Bryson) Jackman. Issue:

5962. Mary, b. in Fayette Co., 3, 15, 1844; m. Jacob Rader, 7, 14, 1860.



Alfred m. (2) at Connersville, Fayette Co. (his brother George performing the ceremony), **Caroline Clark** (Christian), b. in Scott Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1824; living, 1802; a dau. of James and Jane Clark, farmers in Fayette Co. Issue:

5963. Daniel, b. 2, 28, 1846; d. in Rush Co., Ind., 11, 30, 1857.

5964. Martin, b. 7, 11, 1847; deceased.

5965. Oliver (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 8, 1848, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Boone Co., Ind., in 1861. He m. there, at Northfield, 11, 28, 1877, America F. New (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1854, in Hancock Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of James P. New (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1811, in Kentucky, and Sarah Sample, b. 7, 19, 1816, in Virginia; residence, on a farm near Northfield, Boone Co., Ind. Children: (i) New, b. 9, 18, 1878. (ii) Asa, b. 7, 28, 1882. (iii) Ernest, b. 5, 4, 1888. All b. in Boone Co., Ind.

5966. Sylvester, b. 1850; d. 1888, in Illinois; m. Belle Dunn.

5967. Nancy Jane, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. M. T. Billings.

5968. Jacob O. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1853; removed with his parents to Boone Co., Ind., in 1861. He m. 1, 25, 1881, at Elliottstown, Ill., Lucy Dunn (Christian), b. 11, 2, 1859, at Falmouth, Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Dunn (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1826, and Mary E. Merrill, b. 10, 16, 1841; both b. in Kentucky. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 1, 13, 1882. (ii) Elsie, b. 1, 26, 1885. (iii) L. L., b. 5, 27, 1893.

5969. Noah, b. 10, 18, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Hettie Manlove.

5970. Alfred, b. 3, 24, 1858, same; m. Lora Knox.

5971. James, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; deceased.

5972. Sarah O., b. 6, 3, 1862; deceased.

5973. Amanda F., b. 5, 15, 1864, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 15, 1881, Morris Manlove (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 15, 1855, in Hamilton Co., Ind.; d. there, at Sugar Grove, near Jolittsville; bur. there; a son of William and Mary Jane (Pennwell) Manlove, farmers in that county. Children: (i) Joseph O., b. 1, 6, 1883. (ii) Bessie Jane, b. 1, 16, 1885. (iii) Glenn M., b. 2, 6, 1888. (iv) Winnie Belle, b. 7, 9, 1890. All b. in Boone Co., Ind.

2338. **Mary Ann Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>o</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1825, on her father's farm in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, about 1842/3, **Albert Honeywell** (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1880, at Peabody, Marion Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Israel Honeywell and Judith Spicer; both b. in the state of New York. He was a brother to Mary Honeywell, the wife of No. 2336. Issue:

5974. Martha, b. 10, 13, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Charles Bullard, 1869. No further record.

5975. Nancy, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. John Palmer, 1867. Both deceased.

5976. Sanford, b. same, 2, 6, 1848; enlisted in the Union Army from Indiana; reported "missing"; unm.

5977. Albert, b. 9, 9, 1849; was living in Kansas in 1900. No further record.

5978. Jane, b. same, 10, 1, 1854; m. — Husey. No further record.

5979. Amorell, b. same, 9, 9, 1856; deceased.

5980. Julia A., b. same, 12, 24, 1858; unm.; deceased.

5981. George N., b. same, 1, 30, 1862; m. —. No further record.

5982. Emma, b. same, 10, 1, 1864; deceased.

5983. John, b. same, 7, 15, 1867; m. —. No further record.



**2344. Joshua B. Crow** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 10, 1811; d. near Searcy, White Co., Ark., 8, 15, 1866; bur. there, in the family b. g.; m. in Perry Co., Ala., 1, 25, 1832, **Lavina West** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 30, 1813; d. near Searcy, 4, 4, 1866; bur. in the family b. g. She was a dau. of William West (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Howard, also b. there. Joshua B. Crow moved with his parents to Perry Co. in 1819. Both he and Lavina West resided in Perry Co. at the time of marriage. They em. to Mississippi in 1848, and the next year to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- 5984-a. William Travis, b. 2, 25, 1833, in Perry Co.; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1, 2, 1863; bur. on the field; m. date unknown, Cynthia Bonnett.
- 5984-b. Mary Howard, b. 8, 31, 1834; m. Thomas D. Hardy. Five children.
- 5984-c. Sarah Harlan, b. 9, 27, 1836; m. Jesse N. Cypert.
- 5984-d. Martha E., b. 11, 25, 1838; m. Thomas P. Boone.
- 5984-e. Susanna M., b. 1, 27, 1841; unm., 1912; residence, Searcy, Ark.
- 5984-f. Joshua J., b. 6, 6, 1844; m. Emma J. Jones.
- 5984-g. Columbus M., b. 9, 10, 1847; d. 2, 14, 1867; unm.
- 5984-h. Charles M., b. 1, 12, 1843; d. 2, 6, 1843.
- 5984-i. Sophronia E., b. 7, 5, 1851; d. 9, 8, 1856.
- 5984-j. Emma, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. John R. Hardy.
- 5984-k. Ella, b. 10, 18, 1854 (twin to Emma).

**2345. Joseph W. W. Crow** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Newberry District, S. C., 2, 7, 1813; d. in White Co., Ark., 11 Mo., 1864; bur. near Searcy, in the family b. g. He m. in Perry Co., Ala., date unknown, **Elizabeth Hopper** (Baptist), b. there, 4, 10, 1820; d. in White Co., 12, 27, 1876; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Hopper (planter) and Aquilla Williams. George Hopper was b. in Laurens District, S. C. Joseph moved with his parents to Perry Co. in 1819. In 1860 he em. to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- Sarah Jane, b. 3, 18, 1839; d. 11, 17, 1864; m. —.
- Georgia E., b. 6, 30, 1842; m. —.
- Charles A., b. 9 Mo., 1846; unm.
- George William, b. 8 Mo., 1848; m. Myrtle Patterson.
- Jesse Harlan, b. 6 Mo., 1850; m. Bettie S. Nesbit.
- Robert T., b. 1853; d. in White Co., 9, 12, 1882; unm.
- Mary W., b. 12, 7, 1854; unm., 1912.
- Aquilla, b. 1857; m. Thomas J. Bowers.
- Gertrude, b. 4, 9, 1862; m. John C. Baugh.
- Hulda, d. 1876 (?).

**2346. Jonathan Jackson Crow** <sup>8</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 4, 15, 1815, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 10, 19, 1896, at Mt. Vernon, Faulkner Co., Ark.; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 1834, in Perry (?) Co., Ala., **Nancy McAdams** (Missionary Baptist), b. 1817, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 1, 1861, near West Point, White Co., Ark.; bur. there, in West Point Burying Grounds; a dau. of Providence and Patient McAdams, of Perry Co., Ala. Jonathan J. Crow m. (2) **Mrs. Caroline Carmichael**, who d.





1871, and was bur. at Mt. Vernon Burying Grounds. He m. (3) **Mrs. Sarah Davenport**, b. 6, 22, 1833, who survived him, and was living in 2 Mo., 1901, near Quitman, Van Buren Co., Ark. Jonathan Jackson Crow em. with his parents to Perry Co., Ala. He moved from there, in 1847, to Union Co., Ark., and from there to West Point, in White Co., same state, and lastly to Mt. Vernon, in Faulkner Co., in 1866. Issue:

- 5985. Charles Williams, b. 6, 8, 1836, in Perry Co., Ala.; d. there, 1843.
- 5986. James Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1838, in Perry Co., Ala.; d. 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky., in the Confederate Army; bur. there; unm.
- 5987. Elizabeth Jane (Missionary Baptist), b. 10, 16, 1840, in Perry Co., Ala.; removed with her parents to Arkansas, where she m. 1, 25, 1860, in White Co., Dr. Turner Utley; residence, 1899, Bebee, Ark. Child: (i) Vernon, b. 2, 5, 1875.
- 5988. Sarah Abigail, b. 11, 5, 1841, in Perry Co., Ala.; m. 1, 4, 1866, in Faulkner Co., Ark., John B. Nesbitt (farmer), b. 7, 22, 1832, in the state of Tennessee; living, 1899; a son of Robert Nesbitt, b. 4, 3, 1800, and Sarah Jordon, b. 1806. Children: (i) Lillian, b. 8, 4, 1867; unm., 1899. (ii) Robert J., b. 7, 18, 1869; m. 11, 7, 1900, Nina N. Malone, at Paris, Texas. (iii) Bertha Estella, b. 5, 29, 1881. (iv) Floy Emma, b. 10, 28, 1886; P. O., 1901, Cushman, Ark.
- 5989. Rebecca Haseltine (Missionary Baptist), b. 2, 23, 1846, in Perry Co., Ala.; m. 2, 20, 1872, at Mt. Vernon, Ark., John D. Farish (merchant), a son of Stephen and Emeline (Vinson) Farish; residence, 1899, Morrilton, Ark. Children: (i) Emma Jackson, b. 11, 26, 1872, near Morrilton; m. 6, 20, 1894, Martin Metzger. (ii) Lucien Oscar, b. 1, 7, 1875, same. (iii) Claude Dudley, b. same, 10, 7, 1876. (iv) Boyd Ernest, b. 8, 9, 1878; m. 7, 15, 1899, at Morrilton, Linnie McCauley. (v) Jessie May, b. 5, 8, 1880. (vi) John Clyde, b. 8, 24, 1884; d. 2, 14, 1887, at Morrilton; bur. there. (vii) Myrtle R., b. 8, 6, 1887. (viii) Jennie Ruth, b. 9, 28, 1890.
- 5990. Jesse Murser (Missionary Baptist, merchant), b. 8, 3, 1848, in Union Co., Ark.; m. 11, 4, 1871, near Beebe, White Co., same state, Martha Ellen Williams, b. 6, 10, 1854, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; a dau. of John Williams (merchant) and Emeline Hoeida; residence, 1899, England, Ark. Children: (i) Alma Beryl, b. 8, 16, 1872, in Faulkner Co., Ark. (ii) John Rel., b. 12, 8, 1876, in White Co., same state; d. 9, 28, 1880. (iii) Roy Williams, b. 3, 24, 1890, same.
- 5991. Jaqueline Patience, b. 10, 1, 1850, in Union Co., Ark.; d. there, at West Point, 1854; bur. there.
- 5992. Joshua Thomas, b. 7, 3, 1853, in White Co.; d. 8, 10, 1879, at Mt. Vernon; bur. beside his father; unm.
- 5993. Joseph Warren, b. 3, 16, 1855, in White Co.; d. 1860, near West Point; bur. in West Point Burying Grounds.
- 5994. John Bruce (farmer, Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 15, 1875, in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. 1899, near Quitman, Van Buren Co., Ark., Mary Parish; residence, 2 Mo., 1901, on his farm near that place. Child: (i) Sidney, b. 1900.



**2347. Rebecca Crow** <sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron <sup>u</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, 6, 9, 1817; d. at Judsonia, White Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there. She m. in Perry Co., Ala., 10 Mo., 1837, **Abraham Greer** (Baptist), b. in Georgia, 10, 2, 1813; d. in Union Co., Ark., 3, 2, 1850; bur. there; a son of William C. Greer and Deliah J. Haynes. Rebecca Crow, when but two years of age, em. with her parents to Perry Co. In 1848 the family moved to White Co., Ark. Issue:

William F., b. in Noxubia Co., Miss., 8, 13, 1838; d. in White Co., 7, 8, 1894; m. 1870, Mary Bradshear. No further record.

Sarah Jane, b. same, 3, 8, 1841; m. 1860, — Young. No further record.

Territha E., b. same, 12, 1, 1842; d. in White Co., 10, 3, 1878; m. 1861, — Dulin. No further record.

Joseph M., b. in White Co., 6, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 20, 1865; unm.

Charles C., b. same, 2, 15, 1848; unm., 1899.

Abram D., b. same, 6, 19, 1850; d. there, 3, 16, 1863.

**2350. Joseph Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Aaron <sup>u</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 13, 1802, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Darke Co., Ohio, about the year 1817. He m. there, about 1822/3, **Elizabeth Leviston** (Christian), b. 9, 24, 1804, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 3, 3, 1861, at Canton, Lewis Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of George and Martha (Craig) Leviston, farmers in Darke Co., Ohio, and natives of Ireland, having settled first in Laurens District. Joseph and Elizabeth moved to Union Co., Ind., 1837; thence to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; to Lewis Co., Mo., in 1853. Joseph d. 11, 27, 1867, at Newark, Knox Co., Mo.; bur. there. Issue:

5995. Sarah, b. 6, 4, 1824, in Union Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; m. there, 4, 27, 1848, George E. Kennedy (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1823, in Casey Co., Ky.; d. 5, 28, 1897, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Altoona, Ia.; a son of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 1788, in Virginia, and Mary Vandevere, b. 1790, in Surrey Co., N. C. In 1898 Sarah was living in Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1849; m. Eliza Jane Hazen, 2, 15, 1877. (ii) Martha, b. 1851; m. John Hazen, who d. 8, 12, 1883, in Larned, Kans. (iii) Robert, b. 1853; m. Mary Ware, 8, 10, 1880. (iv) Mary E., b. 1855; m. William Hazen, 1, 16, 1889. (v) William Harlan, b. 1857; m. Clara White, 10, 19, 1880. (vi) Jennie, b. 1857; m. John Depew, 5, 20, 1883. (vii) Josephine, b. 1862; unm., 1898. (viii) Lincoln, b. 1865; d. 3, 25, 1870. (ix) George, b. 1867; m. Ella Lee, 6, 8, 1893. All b. in Lee Co., Ia.

5996. William L., b. 2, 6, 1827, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. with his parents to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; d. there, at Big Mound, 10, 17, 1855; bur. in that county. He m. 2, 5, 1852, in that county, Amanda C. Weir (Christian), b. 4, 20, 1832, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 25, 1891, in Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel and Parmelia (Carter) Weir, farmers and natives of Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) Charles E., b. 11, 29, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 24, 1881, Sarah F. Maxwell. (ii) William L., b. 11, 4, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 9, 11, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia.; unm.

5997. Martha, b. 2, 24, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 3, 6, 1865, in Adair Co., Mo.; unm.



5998. George Craig, b. 9, 24, 1831, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 3, 24, 1864, in Chariton, Ia., Virginia Catherine Millan (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1835, in Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 1, 9, 1892, at Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Chariton, Ia.; a dau. of Henry Somers Millan (lawyer) and Caroline M. Farr; both b. in Fairfax Co., Va. He was a member of the Christian Church, and by trade and occupation a tin and coppersmith. Children: (i) Grace, b. 4, 25, 1867, in Adair Co., Mo.; unm., 1897; residence, Trenton, Mo. (ii) Stanton M., b. 11, 20, 1868, same; m. 11, 4, 1893, Venice Lutes, of Platt Co., Mo.; (2) Anna Frost, 11, 10, 1897, of Mercer Co., that state. Child by first wife: (a) Louisa, b. 10, 1, 1894.
5999. Willis B., b. 10, 10, 1833; d. 12, 12, 1898; m. Catherine Rorabaugh.
6000. Ira G. (farmer, Christian), b. 2, 6, 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 6, 5, 1860, in Adair Co., Mo., Nancy Ann Nichols (Christian), b. 3, 13, 1844, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James Nichols (farmer), b. 5, 16, 1809, in Virginia, and Catherine Chun, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Ohio. At the time of their marriage Ira was a resident of Kirksville and Nancy of Adair Co., same state. In 1898 they were residing on their farm near Kirksville, Mo. Children: (i) Madison M., b. 6, 19, 1861; m. Catherine A. Lane, 11, 1, 1885. (ii) Leon E., b. 8, 16, 1864; m. Margaret Hynels. (iii) Delano R., b. 4, 20, 1866; m. Zelfa M. Frisbe. (iv) Ira Finley, b. 10, 2, 1871; unm., 1898. All b. in Adair Co., Mo.
6001. Nancy Jane, b. 5, 15, 1838, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 12, 19, 1864, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Martin L. Reed.
6002. James M., b. 8, 15, 1840, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 7, 20, 1854, in Lewis Co., Mo.
6003. Salina B., b. 2, 26, 1843, in Union Co., Mo.; m. Fred Doane.
6004. John (banker), b. 2, 9, 1845, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 6, 24, 1866, in Knox Co., Mo., Elizabeth Dodge (Christian), b. 9, 24, 1844, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 12, 18, 1875, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Kirksville; a dau. of Amazia Dodge (stone mason), b. in the state of Maine, and Eliza Lee, b. in Butler Co., Ohio. John m. (2) 1, 24, 1888, at Quincy, Ill., Vesta E. Burk, b. 9, 19, 1852, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio. No issue.

"I was a farmer for five years of my early life, after which was engaged in the mercantile business until about fifteen years ago, since which I have been engaged in banking; am at present president of the Bank of Sarcxie, Jasper Co., Mo.—J. H., 1898."

2351. Aaron Harlan \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 17, 1805, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Darke Co., Ohio, and soon after (1815) into Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 9, 2, 1824, **Lucetta Conway** (Christian), b. 12, 24, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 1, 3, 1876, in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of James Conway and Sarah Sparks, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of Laurens District, S. C. Aaron, wife and family em. to Wapello Co., Ia., in 1851, and settled upon lands in that county. He d. there, 4, 24, 1863, in Ottumwa; bur. in the cemetery near that city. The children were all b. in Union Co., Ind. Issue:

6005. Robert N., b. 6, 24, 1825; m. Elizabeth Jane Darter, 12, 16, 1846.





6006. George W., b. 1, 22, 1827; d. 4, 16, 1898; m. Mary A. Brown, 12, 24, 1845.
6007. John J., b. 5, 31, 1829; d. 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 5, 31, 1855, at Indianapolis, Ind., Julia Drew.
6008. Oliver S. (physician), b. 3, 3, 1831; d. 1, 23, 1890, at Wichita, Kans. He m. 1857, at Ottumwa, Ia., Martha Davis, b. 4, 15, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 28, 1865, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Ottumwa. Child: (i) Frank, b. 3 Mo., 1858.
6009. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 13, 1834; d. 10, 12, 1859, at Liberty, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. 6, 30, 1851, in Union Co., Ind., Benjamin F. Williams. Children: (i) Thaddeus, b. 3, 12, 1852. (ii) Addie, b. 6, 5, 1853; m. Arthur W. Johnson. (iii) Schuyler, b. 9, 15, 1855. All in Union Co., Ind.
6010. Joseph Alexander, b. 11, 24, 1835; m. Bahlona Nosler, 11, 4, 1855.
6011. Elizabeth C., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. 11, 4, 1855, in Wapello Co., Ia., E. B. Davis, b. 8, 17, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; a son of Bartholomew and Rachel Davis. Children: (i) Emma Ellen, b. 9, 3, 1856, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. 6, 18, 1874, George Pierce. (ii) Anna Rachel, b. same, 10, 15, 1858; m. Silas Dennis, 9, 7, 1876. (iii) Franklin Aaron, b. 3, 1, 1860, in Monroe Co., Ia. (iv) Bertha Leora, b. same, 2, 7, 1862.
6012. James S. (merchant tailor, Methodist), b. 11, 11, 1839; m. 7, 12, 1860, in Wapello Co., Ia., Maria Graves, b. 9, 14, 1839, in that county; living, 1887; a dau. of Herman P. Graves (merchant); b. 5, 1, 1810, in the state of Massachusetts, and Harriet C. Reed, b. 5, 21, 1820, in Virginia. In 1887 James, his wife and family removed to Fort Smith, Ark. Children: (i) William G., b. 11, 11, 1864. (ii) Edwin (twin to William G.), b. 11, 11, 1864. Born in Wayne Co., Ia.
6013. Henry Sample (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 13, 1841; d. 7, 10, 1881, at Ottumwa, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 3, 31, 1861, in that county, Samantha Wright, b. 8 Mo., 1846, in Jackson Co., Ohio; a dau. of John E. Wright (farmer), b. 1826, in Ohio, and Rebeka Burt, b. 1830, in Massachusetts. Children:  
 (i) Lawrence Lawrado (druggist), b. 1, 8, 1862, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. 11, 6, 1882, at Carson, that state, Ellen May Mason, b. 8, 6, 1883, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Levi Mason (hop merchant), b. 1819, in Madison Co., and Persis Youlen Baldwin, b. 1829, in Herkimer Co.; both in the state of New York. Children:  
 (a) Laurence Leon, b. 2, 2, 1885. (b) Verna May, b. 3, 15, 1890.  
 (ii) Lura M., b. 3, 13, 1866; m. Edward Allen. (iii) Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1873. (iv) Lettie, b. 8, 4, 1878.
6014. Francis Marion, b. 6, 15, 1844; d. 1, 3, 1858, in Wapello Co., Ia.

2354. **Ellis Harlan** \* (Joshua, Aaron), farmer, wagon maker, b. 9, 6, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Union Co., Ind., about 1808. He m. there, 6, 14, 1827, **Louisa Shortridge** (Methodist), b. 4, 29, 1810; d. 8, 1, 1841, in Fountain Co., Ind.; bur. there. After the death of his wife, and the same year, Ellis removed to Champaign Co., Ill., and in 1845 to Livingston Co., same state, where he d. 11, 6, 1848; bur. there, in McDowell Burying Grounds. Issue:



6015. Oliver Jackson, b. 3, 15, 1828; m. Mary B. Mann; m. (2) Sarah M. Ball.  
 6016. Eliza Ann, b. 4, 21, 1830; d. 7, 24, 1834.  
 6017. Aaron M., b. 10, 9, 1832; d. 7, 26, 1834.  
 6018. Maria, b. 3, 4, 1835; d. 8, 27, 1854.  
 6019. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 30, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind. She m. 1858, Boyd P. Tanner; (2) 1, 26, 1864, Jesse Green. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 6, 6, 1859; m. Alice E. Sidles, 10, 23, 1882. (ii) Ann Maria, b. 8, 21, 1861; m. Harvey B. Springman, 2, 23, 1889. (iii) Mary Etta, b. 3, 10, 1865; m. Lewis H. Cary. (iv) John Thomas, b. 12, 28, 1867; m. Junietta Wagonseller. (v) William Jesse, b. 2, 25, 1876.  
 6020. Selah Caroline, b. 12, 6, 1839, in Fountain Co., Ind.; m. 7, 1, 1858, Robert C. Redinbo. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 5, 6, 1859; m. Florence C. Query, 7, 2, 1888. (ii) James, b. 1, 28, 1862; d. 5, 29, 1862. (iii) Finetta, b. 10, 14, 1868; d. 12, 22, 1868. (iv) Myron Victor, b. 3, 18, 1871; m. Elizabeth Smith, 12, 20, 1894. (v) Oliver Jackson, b. 8, 27, 1875; d. 11, 16, 1876.

2355. **Anna Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), Disciple, b. 7, 14, 1808, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Union Co., Ind., about 1808. She m. there, 7, 9, 1826, near Brownsville, **Joseph Willis Ruby** (farmer, Disciple), b. 9, 25, 1805, near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky.; a son of Joseph Willis Ruby (farmer), b. in Scotland, and Nancy Hunter, b. near Chambersburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Anna and Joseph were residents of Union Co., Ind. About the year 1834 they moved to Wabash Co., same state, and in 1850 to Randolph Co., Ind. Joseph d. there, 12, 9, 1852, at Spartanburg; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. Anna d. 6, 10, 1873, in Randolph Co.; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

6021. Cynthia J., b. 12, 10, 1827; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. William A. Bailey.  
 6022. James Boyd, b. 12, 25, 1829; m. Christianna Middleton, 12, 30, 1855.  
 6023. Harlan T. (blacksmith), b. 1, 17, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., 1855. He m. 9, 2, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind., Lydia Melissa Fender, b. 6, 9, 1837, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender and Sarah McMayham; residence, 1899, Seymour, Ind. Children: (i) Jabez F., b. 12, 2, 1856; m. Mary Lowney, 12, 13, 1882. (ii) George M., b. 12, 12, 1858; m. Martha Keller, 9, 23, 1888. (iii) Willis T., b. 1, 17, 1862; m. Ellen Miller, 10, 20, 1885. (See page 395.)  
 6024. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1833; m. Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and John Harlan (No. 2496).  
 6025. Jabez Hunter, b. 12, 19, 1835; m. Mariah McGreer, 11, 7, 1858.  
 6026. Alfred Mitchel, b. 10, 14, 1837, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Mary C. Alexander.  
 6027. Hester Ann, b. 11, 16, 1839; m. John N. Fender, 11, 14, 1855.  
 6028. John Dudley, b. 11, 20, 1844, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 24, 1847.  
 6029. Almisa S., b. 2, 12, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10, 1, 1851, in Randolph Co., Ind.  
 6030. Marinda Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1851; d. 6, 26, 1869; m. 5, 30, 1868, Samuel A. Harlan (No. 6279).



2356. **Mary Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 8, 1809, in Union Co., Ind. She m. 1 Mo., 1829, near Connersville, Fayette Co., same state, **James McCray**, b. 2, 23, 1806, in Ohio. In 1852 James and Mary, accompanied by their children, moved to Des Moines Co., Ia., where he d. 3, 2, 1860, near Mediapolis, and was bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of James and Hannah (Crawford) McCray. Mary, in 1874, went to Jefferson Co., that state, to live with her children; d. there, 2, 23, 1885; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

6031. Columbus, b. 10, 17, 1829, in Fayette Co., Ind. He m. 9, 3, 1857, in Louisa Co., Ia., Mary E. Vaughn (Christian), b. 11, 9, 1837, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of John B. Vaughn (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1810, in Washington Co., Ky. and Deborah Mason, b. 2, 17, 1810, in Delaware Co., New York. Columbus is a farmer. In 1890 was residing on his farm near Newport, Ia. Children: (i) Ferdinand D., b. 8, 22, 1858. (ii) John Bergan, b. 12, 2, 1859; m. Cholista Barton, 10, 8, 1885. (iii) Virginia Isabella, b. 8, 2, 1862; m. D. L. Morris, 3, 18, 1888. (iv) James Elmer, b. 2, 13, 1864. (v) Franklin Hill, b. 3, 16, 1866; m. Amelia Bazel, 3, 24, 1891. Children all b. in Des Moines Co., Ia.

6032. Robinson, b. 2, 10, 1831, in Fayette Co., Ind.; unm., 1898.

6033. Philander, b. 2, 18, 1833; m. Margaret Jane Simpkins, 8, 5, 1854.

6034. Olive, b. 12, 6, 1834; m. John Tull, 9, 5, 1853.

6035. S. Maria, b. 1, 6, 1837; d. 6, 9, 1839, in Louisa Co., Ia.

6036. A. Byron, b. 9, 15, 1838; m. Mary F. Shepherd, 8 Mo., 1862.

6037. Miriam, b. 11, 4, 1840, in Fayette Co., Ind.; unm., 1899; residence, Fairfield, Ia.

6038. Addison, b. 11, 7, 1842, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 2 Mo., 1866, Victoria Blake, b. 1847, in Des Moines Co., Ia. Children: (i) Lois Bertie, m. Allie Woods. (ii) Polly Maude, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia. (iii) Florence. (iv) Merrill A.

Addison is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Red Oak, Ia.

6039. Elzada, b. 11, 29, 1844; d. 6 Mo., 1866, at Keokuk, Ia.

6040. Lenora, b. 7, 2, 1847, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 2, 1864, in Des Moines Co., Ia., Thomas Bell (grocer), b. 4, 5, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas and Rachel (Graham) Bell. Thomas and Lenora are members of the M. E. Church, and in 1899 were residing at Fairfield, Ia. Children: (i) Willard A., b. 8, 19, 1866; d. there, 12, 2, 1871. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 5, 1869; m. Bertha Harvey, 10, 25, 1893. (iii) Edwin B., b. 8, 17, 1871; m. Mary Crane, 9, 20, 1893. (iv) Thomas H., b. 1, 21, 1876. (v) Florence L., b. 11, 11, 1884. All b. at Fairfield, Ia.

Two other children.

2357. **Aaron Word Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 15, 1811, in Union Co., Ind. He went to Lee Co., Ia., in 1834, where he m. 8, 16, 1838, **Eunice Briggs** (Congregationalist), b. 3, 11, 1812, in Windsor Co., Vt.; d. near Croton, Lee Co., Ia.; a dau. of Appolos Briggs (carpenter), b. in the state of Vermont, and Stella Ware. During the War of 1861 to 1865 Aaron was a member of Company F, 21st Missouri Infantry, and spent a good portion of his enlistment along the





Red River, in Arkansas. When the compiler last saw him (in 1899) he was residing near Croton, Lee Co., Ia. He d. 4, 30, 1911. Issue:

6041. Emeline Claflin, b. 4, 20, 1841, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 10, 21, 1861, at Croton, Lee Co., Samuel D. Chidester, (miller, farmer), b. 2, 5, 1831, in Harrison Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 12, 31, 1879, in Hamilton Twp., Hamilton Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Croton; a son of Samuel Chidester (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1789, in Virginia, and Zipporah Goodwin, b. 5, 15, 1793, same. Emeline Claflin, in 1899, was residing at Croton. Children: (i) Florence M., b. 11, 21, 1862, in Lee Co.; m. Barrett Bibber. (ii) Emma L., b. 6, 6, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 22, 1865.
6042. Justin Briggs, b. 10, 12, 1845, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 4, 12, 1890, at Keokuk, Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Croton. He m. 7, 4, 1874, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Adeline Reniker, b. there, 11, 8, 1855; a dau. of Edward. Child: (i) Mark Twain, b. 4, 4, 1875, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6043. Frank, b. 2, 7, 1849, in Clark Co., Ia.; m. 6, 5, 1873, Rose Withrow.
6044. Albert, b. 11, 4, 1853, same; m. 2, 15, 1874, Julia Ann McPherson, b. 11, 28, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.

Aaron Word Harlan was among the first of our people to take an interest in the preservation of our family's history. He was always earnest that records might be saved for other generations, and always encouraging in his view of the task which the compiler had taken upon himself to perform.

His first letter was written in 1883, and from then until his death in 1911, he took a keen interest in the work and was the means by which many of the records were obtained and preserved. It was through him that George Harlan (No. 852), the pioneer of California, was reached. He also contributed information concerning Nathan B. Harlan (No. 741), Silas Harlan (No. 215), Silas Harlan (No. 677), the father of Senator James Harlan, and many others all over this broad land.

He was quite a traveller and knew many Harlans. As he once wrote, he always "kept a standing invitation to all men bearing the name to call whenever convenient," for he "always had something to eat and a place to sleep." He often wished that he had kept a diary through life. "Much would be worthless," he said, "yet I would have had quite a history of the Harlan family."

**2358. Jane Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), b. in Union Co., Ind., 12, 17, 1813; d. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., 6, 12, 1894; bur. there; m. at her uncle Samuel's home at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 2, 1834, **Risdon D. Owens** (brick moulder, Baptist), b. in Rockingham Co., N. C., 9, 7, 1809; d. at Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kans., 9, 29, 1877; bur. there, in Maple Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Edward and Martha Owens. At the time of marriage both resided in Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in that county and moved to Decatur Co., Ind., about 1839. In 1859 the family moved to Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Demetrius Ellis, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1834; d. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 10, 1, 1894; m. in Decatur Co., Ind., 1856, Martha Martin;



- m. (2) 9, 1, 1874, in Allen Co., Kans., Sarah C. Sittler. No further record.
- Mary Adelaïd, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 4, 1836; d. near Greensburg, Ind., date unknown; m. there, 1855, John B. Trimble. No further record.
- Marshall Hall, b. in Fayette Co., 8, 23, 1837; d. in Vernon Co., Mo., date unknown; m. at West Point, Ind., 1873, Ann Hawkenberry. No further record.
- Jane Amaret, b. in Fayette Co., 12, 25, 1838; m. Israel G. Alyea, d. about 1892; m. (2) James Alyea. No further information.
- DeWitt Clinton, b. in Decatur Co., Ind., 10, 3, 1840; d. at Tulsa, Okla., 12, 13, 1910 (?); m. Mattie Ryder (deceased); (2) Ella Castleman (deceased).
- Joshua, b. in Decatur Co., 8, 14, 1842; d. 8, 31, 1842.
- Anna Clementine, b. in Decatur Co., 9, 22, 1843; d. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 1, 16, 1904; m. 3, 4, 1866, Samuel S. Peterman. No further record.
- James Lander Latimer, b. in Decatur Co., 9, 17, 1845; m. 1868, Mollie Barnard. No further record.
- Helen Martha, b. in Decatur Co., 5, 19, 1847; m. 1, 6, 1867, Philander Dawson. No further record.
- Leonidas A., b. in Decatur Co., 4, 15, 1849; d. at Ft. Scott, 11, 27, 1872; unm.
- Arabella Miranda, b. in Decatur Co., 2, 7, 1851; m. 10, 9, 1877, Harvey D. Mosher. No further record.
- Oliver Adell, b. 5, 13, 1853; m. date unknown, E. B. Goldett; (2) J. J. Ofiel. No further information.
- Columbus Monroe, b. 1, 3, 1855; d. in infancy.

**2371. Henry Langston Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist minister, planter, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 7, 1808; d. at Pinckneyville, Clay Co., Ala., date unknown; bur. there. He m. in Laurens District, 1, 20, 1831, **Emily Milam** (No. 2367), Missionary Baptist, b. there, 5, 11, 1812; d. in Liberty Co., Texas, 7, 13, 1900; bur. at Blue Ridge Burying Grounds, Falls Co., that state. She was a dau. of Bartlett Milam and Jane Harlan (No. 707). Henry L. Harlan em. to Clay Co., 11 Mo., 1837, with his wife and four children. Issue:

6045. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 20, 1832; d. in Sevier Co., Ark., 12, 14, 1881; m. 1, 1, 1853, Simeon P. Wolf.
6046. Martha E., b. 8, 19, 1833; d. in Union Co., Ark., 4, 20, 1864; m. 10, 10, 1854, John C. Peoples. They had three children: (i) William Harlan, b. 12, 16, 1857; m. 7, 8, 1879, Cordelia Lester. No further record. (ii) Daniel B., b. 10, 12, 1860; d. in Union Co., Ark. (iii) John A., b. 5, 1, 1862; deceased.
6047. Serepta A., b. 11, 15, 1835; m. 12, 8, 1854, William F. Patterson.
6048. Aaron H., b. 4, 12, 1837; d. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 8, 20, 1864; m. 1864, Lucy Brooks.
6049. Miranda A., b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 16, 1839; d. in Little River Co., Ark., 12 Mo., 1897; bur. there. She m. in Clay Co., 4, 1, 1860, George L. Black (farmer), b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; d. 9, 13, 1864, in Clay Co.; bur. there, in Providence Church Burying Grounds; a son of George W. Black and Jane Vernon. Issue: (i) George



- Henry, b. 2 Mo., 1862; m. there, 10 Mo., 1886, Emily Steward. Miranda m. (2) George W. Billingsley, who d. in Clay Co. Issue: (i) Margaret, b. 1870; deceased. (ii) Theodosia, b. 1873; unm., 1912. (iii) B. Hillard, b. 1876; d. 1884.
6050. Mary E., b. in Clay Co., 1, 31, 1842; d. there, 1, 20, 1877; unm.
6051. Thomas J., b. in Clay Co., 3, 7, 1844; killed in battle at Lovejoy Station, Ga., 11, 15, 1864; a soldier in the Confederate service; unm.
6052. Sarah R. (Presbyterian), b. in Clay Co., 3, 17, 1846; m. there, 9, 30, 1864, John C. Peoples (the husband of her deceased sister, Martha). They moved to Arkansas in 1864; to Texas, 12 Mo., 1867. John C. Peoples d. 3 Mo., 1911, at Corsicana, Texas; bur. at Marlin, Texas; a son of James Peoples and Mary Cameron. Issue: (i) Artemas A., b. in Union Co., 6, 23, 1866; m. 11, 20, 1885, Mary B. Mummerlyn; residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. (ii) Mary E., b. in Falls Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1868; m. 1, 16, 1887, William Sparks. (iii) Hillery L., b. 9, 14, 1873; m. 3, 3, 1897, Ada B. Allen; residence, Dallas, Texas. (iv) Calvin L., b. 6, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. (v) John K., b. 6, 2, 1878; m. 2, 10, 1897, Martha J. Givens. (vi) Hattie S. H., b. 4, 6, 1880; m. 12, 14, 1895, W. A. Tomlinson; residence, Lott, Texas. (vii) Clara, b. 2, 5, 1883; m. date unknown. Newton Markham; residence, Corsicana, Texas.
6053. William A., b. 3, 4, 1848; m. 9, 30, 1869, Sarah R. Vernon.
6054. Frances E. (Baptist), b. 7, 30, 1850; m. in Clay Co., 1, 20, 1869, William M. Jones (farmer, Baptist), b. in Macon Co., Ala., 2, 20, 1848; d. in Woller Co., Texas, 1904; a son of L. A. Jones (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1820, and Rebecca Vernon, b. 2, 15, 1820, both b. in Georgia. In 1883 they moved to Falls Co., Texas, where Frances d. 10, 13, 1888; bur. in Blue Ridge Burying Grounds. Issue: (i) Emma R., b. in Clay Co., 9, 7, 1871; m. 12, 10, 1891, J. S. Menefee; residence, Haskell Co., Texas. (ii) Dora, b. 8, 14, 1873; m. date unknown, Walter Bagley. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 21, 1879; m. Callie Cole. (iv) Thomas L., m. Ollie Benton; residence, Dayton, Texas.
6055. John W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 20, 1852; m. 7, 14, 1872, Ellen F. Vernon (Baptist), b. in Chambers Co., 3, 26, 1852; a dau. of George Vernon, b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1821, and Mary M. Tucker, b. in Baldwin Co., that state, 10, 30, 1825. In 1884 the family removed to Falls Co., Texas, where John W. Harlan d.; bur. in Waco City Cemetery. Issue: (i) Mary L., b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 1898, John Sorley. (ii) George H., b. 11, 18, 1874; d. in McLennan Co., Texas, 1897; unm. (iii) Serepta J., b. 5, 17, 1876; m. Frank High. (iv) Aaron O., b. 12, 11, 1877; m. Eva ——. (v) Jennie U., b. 4, 8, 1880; m. ——. (vi) Effie, b. 1, 2, 1882; unm., 1912. (vii) Martha E., b. 10, 13, 1883; m. Enoch ——. (viii) William M., b. in Falls Co., 1886; unm., 1912. (ix) Ashley William, b. 1888; unm., 1912. (x) Izenia, m. L. Smitheman. (xi) Carswell, unm., 1912. All reside at Waco, Texas.
6056. Elias A. B., b. 1, 31, 1855; m. Emma V. Carter, 12, 20, 1877.
6057. Aramesa, b. in Clay Co., 6, 29, 1857; d. there, 10, 29, 1858.

2372. Elias Harlan<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), mechanic, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 10, 7, 1810; d. in Clay Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1885; bur. in Providence





Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Laurens District, 4, 6, 1837, **Sarah Toland** (Baptist), b. there, 3, 7, 1818; d. in Clay Co., 4, 22, 1850; bur. at Providence Church; a dau. of Hugh Toland (mechanic), b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, and of Mary Langston, b. in Laurens District. In 1840 with wife and eldest child he settled in Clay Co., where the other children were b. Issue:

- 6059. James Henry, b. 11, 18, 1839; living, 1912; m. Sarah Ann Smith and Willie Spurgeon Mathews.
- 6059. Mary, b. 5, 17, 1841; d. there, in Clay Co., same year.
- 6060. John T., b. 12, 24, 1842; living, 1912; m. Elizabeth Nelson.
- 6061. Silas C., b. 2, 27, 1845; d. in Clay Co., 12, 29, 1855.
- 6062. Margaret Jane, b. 11, 28, 1846; d. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1903; m. there, 1861, William Bradbury. No further record.
- 6063. Eliza C., b. 11, 10, 1848; d. at Nashville, Ark., 5 Mo., 1910; m. in Clay Co., 1879, Milton McMullen. No further record.
- 6064. Tarsey F., b. 11, 7, 1850; living, 1912; m. Lee C. Smith.

Elias Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Ala., 2, 3, 1857, **Jane Bradbury** (Baptist), b. in Madison Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1829; d. at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas, 2 Mo., 1897; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, in that county. She was a dau. of Spencer E. Bradbury (farmer), b. in Madison Co., 4, 14, 1778, and Ruth Rhoades, b. there, 2, 27, 1807. All children b. in Clay Co. Issue:

- 6065. Emsley, b. 12, 3, 1852; d. in Falls Co., Texas, 12, 3, 1893; m. 8, 4, 1892, Emanuel Finley. No further record.
- 6066. Lavonia E., b. 11, 24, 1855; d. at Chillicothe, Texas, 1, 12, 1913; m. 1877, Louis E. Vernon. No further record.
- 6067. Elias E., b. 3, 9, 1858; d. in Clay Co., 4, 20, 1913; m. there, 1, 12, 1890, Nancy N. Abrams. No further record.
- 6068. Marietta S., b. 6, 6, 1860; d. in Falls Co., Texas, 10, 17, 1888; m. 1878, Grace Baily. No further record.
- 6069. Joseph E., b. 10, 13, 1863; living, 1912; m. in Clay Co., 3, 24, 1889, Fanny Toland, b. there, 8, 15, 1855; a dau. of William Toland and Pauline Street. He is a farmer and resides at Harlan, Ala. They have one child, Erie, b. in Clay Co., 1, 6, 1890.
- 6070. Aaron R., b. 11, 17, 1868; d. in Clay Co., 9, 20, 1870.

2373. **Sarah Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 4, 14, 1813, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C.; m. there, 2, 2, 1830, **Jesse Burke** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 8, 1806; a son of James Burke (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1787, and Jane Dillard, b. 9, 17, 1786; both in Laurens District. In 1838 they removed to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and in 1868 to Falls Co., Texas, where Jesse d. 1, 29, 1874, and Sarah d. 1, 7, 1877, and both were bur. there, in Blue Ridge Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 6071. Francis Marion, b. 11, 6, 1830, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 6, 6, 1863, at Ft. Hudson, La.; unm. A soldier in the Confederate Army.
- 6072. Eliza Dillard, b. 11, 27, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 5, 4, 1874, in Little River Co., Ark.; m. O. D. Dillard, 2, 25, 1864.
- 6073. Thomas Jefferson, b. 9, 31, 1834, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 4, 17, 1842, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

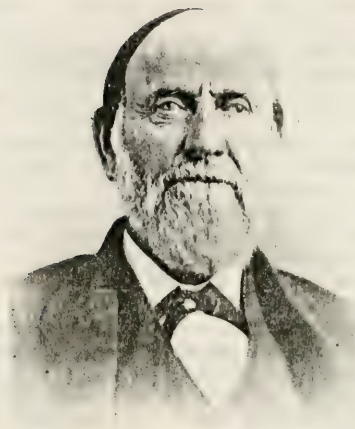


6074. George McDuffey, b. 12, 29, 1836, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. 7, 19, 1867, in Little River Co., Ark.; unm.
6075. Lucretia Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1830, in Talladega Co., Ala.; unm., 1860.
6076. James H. Harrison, b. 2, 2, 1841, in Talladega Co., Ala.; m. Martha Wright, 1, 31, 1868.
6077. Samuel D., b. 5, 15, 1843, same; m. Taminta Webb, 7, 9, 1865.
6078. John Harlan, b. 5, 19, 1845, same; m. Elizabeth Freeman, 12, 31, 1867; m. (2) Isabella C. Carter, 1, 1, 1884.
6079. Zebulon W., b. 11, 5, 1847, same; m. Elizabeth Ritter, 10, 24, 1874; m. (2) Ellen Newton, 5, 6, 1888.
6080. Newton Jasper, b. 11, 12, 1849, same; d. 7, 10, 1871, in Falls Co., Texas.
6081. Elias Martin, b. 2, 16, 1852, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; d. 6, 26, 1860, in Little River Co., Ark.
6082. Aaron Rufus, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; m. Mary Harkness, 1, 4, 1882.
6083. Mary Lucinda, b. 4, 27, 1859, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; d. 4, 13, 1864, in Little River Co., Ark.

**2374. Aaron Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 11, 25, 1815, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C. He em. in 1839 to and settled in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 7, 25, 1897; bur. there. He m. 12, 24, 1843, in that county, **Aramesa Dunn** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1820, in Elbert Co., Ga.; d. 4, 21, 1893, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of John Dunn (planter), b. 5, 9, 1784, and Rachel Wriley, b. 9, 11, 1785, both in Edgefield District, S. C. Issue:

6084. Sarah Langston, b. 2, 14, 1845; d. 6, 14, 1855.
6085. John J., b. 8, 31, 1846, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. He was a physician and surgeon, and in 1899 was elected Judge Probate for that county, having prior to his election to that office practised his profession successfully for many years. When the compiler last saw him, which was at the family reunion of 1890 at Richmond, Ind., he was an unm. man, but he afterwards was m., but left no issue.
6086. Margaret Langston, b. 6, 12, 1849, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 4, 21, 1850.
6087. Henrietta, b. 4, 17, 1851, same; m. there, 1, 3, 1867, at her father's home in that county, James Holdenridge (farmer), b. 7, 31, 1840, in Georgia; d. 4, 2, 1868, in Tallapoosa Co.; bur. there. She m. (2) Joseph V. Sewell, 12, 23, 1891. Child: (i) Robert Harlan, b. 1, 6, 1868; d. 6, 19, 1879.
6088. Joseph W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 27, 1857, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 4, 14, 1892; bur. there, in Hillabee Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Roxie Malinda Ogletree (Methodist), b. there, 5, 5, 1856; d. at Stamford, Jones Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Stamford; a dau. of John and Hannah E. Morgan Ogletree, farmers in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Children:  
 (i) Ola Preston (banker, Methodist), b. 2, 22, 1881, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. 11, 26, 1908, at Stamford, Texas, Willie Mildred Shepherd (member of Christian Church), b. 11, 26, 1882, in Denton Co., Texas; a dau. of John A. Shepherd (farmer) and Sallie Milner Purks, the latter b. 1, 30, 1861, in Denton Co. Children:  
 (a) Sallie Rebecca, b. 11, 24, 1909. (b) Dorothea Ava, b. 7, 17,





AARON HARLAN.

No. 2374.

Born 11th Mo. 25th, 1815.  
Died 7th Mo. 25th, 1897.



DR. JOHN J. HARLAN.

No. 6085.

Born 8th Mo. 31st, 1846.





1912; both in Stamford, Jones Co., Texas. Residence, 1912, Stamford.

(ii) James Otis, b. 7, 11, 1883. (iii) Herbert DeCosta, b. 4, 20, 1886. (iv) Ruby May, b. 5, 4, 1890; m. W. L. Martin, at Stamford, Texas. (v) Joseph Carl, b. 8, 15, 1891, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

6089. Aaron LaFayette (physician and surgeon), b. 10, 12, 1861, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1888, at Pinckneyville, Minnie Gilbert (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1867, in Tallapoosa Co.; living, 1913; a dau. of John Randolph Gilbert (merchant), b. 7, 9, 1833, at Macon, Bibb Co., Ga., and Maritia Elizabeth Gibson, b. 9, 23, 1846, in LaGrange, Troup Co., that state. Aaron L. Harlan received his primary education at Hackneyville, and in his eighteenth year entered the A. & M. College of Alabama, from which institution he graduated in June, 1883, with the Degree of B. S. In 1886 he graduated from the Medical College of Alabama, and has since practised his chosen profession. He was in 1899 a member and Junior Counsellor of the Medical Association of Alabama. A member of the Tri-State Medical Association, and also a member and Censor of Tallapoosa Medical Society, and since 1892 the Health Officer of that county. Residence, 1913, Alexander City, Ala. Children: (i) Leta Pauline, b. 12, 10, 1889, at Ashland, Ala.; d. there, 5, 14, 1891. (ii) Henry LaFayette, b. 3, 6, 1892, at Alexander City. (iii) Ruth, b. 11, 26, 1893, same; d. there, 8, 6, 1896. (iv) John Gilbert, b. 8, 20, 1900.

2378. **George Washington Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 8, 18, 1825; d. at Calvin, Winn Co., La., 9, 24, 1893; bur. in that county; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 12, 17, 1852, **Mary Belle Milam** (Baptist), b. in Laurens District, S. C., 4, 13, 1827; d. at Wheeling, Winn Co., La., date unknown; bur. there. Her father's name was Bartholomew Milam. G. W. Harlan had em. to Alabama when but 14 years of age. Both resided in Tallapoosa Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

John Henry, b. 5, 2, 1854; d. 9, 9, 1864.

William Augustus, b. 4, 12, 1858; m. at Wheeling, Winn Co., 1, 24, 1885, Fannie Maria Mitchell (Methodist), b. in Arkansas, 3, 15, 1868; a dau. of John G. Mitchell (farmer), b. in Alabama, 1844, and Alabama Wilson, b. there, 1841. William A. Harlan is a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. All children b. in Winn Co. Issue: (i) Edna Virginia, b. 8, 30, 1888. (ii) John Thomas, b. 9, 14, 1890. (iii) William Edward, b. 7, 25, 1892. (iv) Eugene, b. 2, 13, 1894. (v) Eva Belle, b. 5, 16, 1901. (vi) Lois Lula, b. 2, 3, 1903.

Tandy Gibson (farmer, Baptist), b. in Winn Co., La., 9, 11, 1860; m. in that county, 2, 21, 1885, Lulu Angeline Jenkins (Baptist), b. 3, 10, 1867; d. at Wheeling, Winn Co., 7, 18, 1904; bur. there. She was a dau. of William A. Jenkins, b. in Illinois, 1824, and Mary A. Bolton, b. in Alabama, 1825. Both resided in Winn Co. at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue: (i) Hattie Belle, b. 6, 28, 1886; d. 8, 24, 1887. (ii) Mary Lola, b. 10, 31, 1888; d. 12, 20, 1890. (iii) Henry Elbert, b. 1, 31, 1891; living, 1904. (iv)



N. Maria, b. 6, 23, 1893. (v) E. Rebecca, b. 12, 28, 1895. (vi) Thomas Edward, b. 1, 3, 1898. (vii) Ethel Lulu, b. 11, 1, 1900. (viii) Maybel Amanda, b. 5, 12, 1903; d. 1, 9, 1904. Tandy Gibson Harlan m. (2) 11, 21, 1906, Ella D. Shumate, b. 12, 13, 1870; a dau. of Daniel H. Shumate, b. 10, 25, 1843, and Georgia Ann Neal, b. 1, 10, 1850. No issue.

George Thomas, b. in Winn Co., 1, 12, 1863; d. in that county, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 2, 25, 1897, Media Angeline Fautom (Baptist), b. 11, 5, 1866; d. at Coldwater, Winn Co., 11, 28, 1899; bur. at Calvin. She was a dau. of John Fautom (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1823, and Laura A. Salsbury, b. 10, 1, 1834. Both resided in Winn Co. at the time of marriage. No issue.

James Henry, b. 2, 18, 1856; d. 6, 11, 1856.

**2380. Thomas D. Harlan**<sup>a</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 6, 1, 1831; d. at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1911; bur. in Stranger Cemetery, that county; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 7, 31, 1853. **Rebecca Charity Jackson** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., 11, 18, 1834; d. at Blue Ridge, Texas, 8, 13, 1914; bur. in Stranger Cemetery; a dau. of John Wesley Jackson (farmer), b. in Gwinnett Co., 7, 11, 1809, and Lydia Clements, b. in Greenville District, S. C., 5, 26, 1812. Thomas D. Harlan removed to Tallapoosa Co. with his parents in 1839. He and Rebecca em. to Sevier Co., Ark., in the latter part of 1856. In 1865 they moved to Red River Co., Texas, and two years later to Falls Co., same state. They travelled each time in wagons drawn by oxen. Issue:

- 6090. Elisha Madison, b. in Tallapoosa Co., 5, 27, 1854; d. in Hopkins Co., Texas, 9, 22, 1865; unnm.
- 6091. Gustavia Antoinette, b. same, 9, 1, 1856; d. in Sevier Co., Ark., 3, 13, 1858.
- 6092. Margaret Langston, b. in Sevier Co., 7, 19, 1859; d. in Falls Co., 11, 1, 1886; bur. there; unnm.
- 6093. William LaFayette (farmer, Methodist), b. in Sevier Co., 1, 20, 1862; m. in Falls Co., 1, 19, 1888, Zelda H. Dunham (Baptist), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 8, 14, 1867; living, 1912; a dau. of David M. Dunham (farmer, mechanic), b. at Hoboken, N. J., 1828, and Louisa Jane Owen, b. in Virginia, 2, 13, 1838. William LaFayette Harlan moved to Falls Co. with his parents in 1867; in 1906 the family em. to Fresno Co., Cal. Issue: (i) Clinton Aubry, b. in Falls Co., 10, 13, 1888; m. 5, 24, 1911, Edna Cougell; residence, 1912, Melaga, Cal. (ii) Helen, b. same, 5, 9, 1891; m. 12, 25, 1900, Festus A. Steen; residence, 1912, Buena Park, Cal. (iii) Carroll Peyton, b. same, 12, 15, 1893. (iv) Jackson Owen, b. same, 10, 19, 1896. (v) Eunice, b. same, 1, 27, 1902. (vi) Lois, b. same, 5, 15, 1904. (vii) Thomas David, b. in Fresno Co., 1, 4, 1909.
- 6094. Albert Benton, b. in Sevier Co., 12, 4, 1864; d. in Hopkins Co., 11, 13, 1865.
- 6095. John Luther, b. in Red River Co., 8, 22, 1867; m. at Trov, Texas, 12, 26, 1893, Elizabeth McGlasson, b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 5, 3, 1872; a dau. of Henry McGlasson and Mary Rogers. John Luther Harlan em. to Falls Co., Texas, in 1867. He is a farmer; both are members





3



1



2



4

1. ARON LA FAYETTE HARIAN (No. 6089).  
2. MINNIE GILBERT HARIAN (His Wife).

3. CAREY LA FAYETTE HARIAN (His Son).  
4. JOHN GILBERT HARIAN (His Son).







of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Thomas Daniel, b. 10, 29, 1894. (ii) Lloyd Wesley, b. 2, 5, 1897. (iii) Agnes Marguerite, b. 2, 17, 1899. (iv) John LaFayette, b. 9, 23, 1903. (v) Prudy Elizabeth, b. 7, 4, 1907. (vi) b. 7, 31, 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Reagan, Texas.

6096. Alice Lydia, b. in Falls Co., 2, 24, 1870; d. there, 1 Mo., 1913; m. 12 Mo., 1902, Charles Lloyd.

6097. Aaron Laurens, b. same, 1, 1, 1873; m. 12 Mo., 1902, Sarah McGlasson; residence, 1912, Waco, Texas.

6098. James Lee (Methodist), b. same, 1, 18, 1876; m. at Mart, McLennan Co., Texas, 4, 16, 1902, Mabel Martin (Methodist), b. in Falls Co., 2, 17, 1882; a dau. of I. L. Martin (farmer) and Ophelia Byus; residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. Issue: (i) James Lee, b. 3, 20, 1906. (ii) John H., b. 5, 25, 1907. (iii) Don Langston, b. 6, 18, 1909.

2381. **James W. Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 14, 1833; removed with his parents in 1839, to Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 3, 11, 1908; bur. there, at New Providence Church; m. in Chambers Co., Ala., 7, 22, 1860, **Nettie C. Jones** (Baptist), b. 9, 22, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Lewellen Jones (farmer), b. there, 1821, and Rebecca C. Vernon, b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1821. At the time of their marriage James W. Harlan resided in Tallapoosa Co., and his wife in Chambers Co. The children were b. in the former county. Issue:

6099. Ellis Winsor (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 9, 1861; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 10, 21, 1880, Elizabeth Hunley Lee, b. there, 7, 28, 1862; living, 1912; a dau. of William H. Lee (farmer), b. in Troup Co., Ga., 1834, and Susan Irene Veazey, b. in Tallapoosa Co., 1845. In 1907 the family em. to Knox Co., Texas. Residence, 1912, Goree, that county. Issue: (i) Ruma Lee, b. 11, 6, 1881; m. 6, 11, 1903, Minnie Oneil. (ii) Mamie, b. 6, 23, 1884; m. 11, 27, 1905, S. D. Matley. (iii) Lessie Rebecca, b. 9, 10, 1886; m. 11, 10, 1905, M. M. Craig. (iv) Kate, b. 6, 7, 1889; m. 1912, C—— Brown. (v) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 6, 1892. (vi) Ellis Carl, b. 7, 9, 1894. (vii) Ada Dixie, b. 6, 23, 1897. (viii) Samuel P., b. 12, 31, 1901.

6100. George Mason (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 28, 1864; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 20, 1881, Emma T. Tankersley (Baptist), b. there, 5, 28, 1866; d. at Goree, 4, 23, 1909; a dau. of William Tankersley (farmer), b. in Dekalb Co., Ga., 2, 16, 1835, and Almira Martin, b. in Coosa Co., Ala., 2, 20, 1835. George Mason Harlan m. (2) 5, 15, 1910, Inda May Horton, b. 2, 16, 1885; a dau. of George W. Horton, b. 10, 6, 1852, and Mattie McLendon, b. 10, 7, 1863. Issue: (i) Willis Homer, b. 6, 5, 1884; m. 12, 24, 1908, Louella Cayne. (ii) LaFayette L., b. 12, 6, 1885; m. 2, 24, 1907, Mary McKenzie. (iii) Lulu Mason, b. 3, 5, 1887; d. in infancy. (iv) Thomas D., b. 5, 8, 1888; m. 10, 3, 1909, Alta Claiburne. (v) Annie May, b. 5, 7, 1890; d. 3, 11, 1912; m. M. D. Gamble. (vi) Felix L., b. 5, 9, 1893. (vii) Clara Emma, b. 3, 10, 1895. (viii) John Jay, b. 8, 2, 1897. (ix) Ellis, b. 11, 26, 1899. (x) Eunice, b. 11, 26, 1899 (twin to Ellis). (xi) Minnie Irene, b. 5, 21, 1903. (xii) Annie J., b. 10, 6, 1905. (xiii) E—— T——, b. 4, 7, 1909; d. in infancy. (xiv) Frances Mason, b. 5, 31, 1912.



6101. Rena R. (Baptist), b. 1, 29, 1866; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 10, 21, 1879, Halley Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 13, 1861; d. in Haskell Co., Texas, 3, 11, 1910; bur. there, at Knox City; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Dizzie, b. 6, 3, 1884; m. 5, 21, 1901, Milton J. McWhorter. (ii) James William, b. 12, 16, 1886; m. 8, 5, 1908, Virginia Sassier. (iii) Nettie Jones, b. 1, 8, 1888; m. 2, 5, 1910, Claude Vance. (iv) Herbert, b. 9, 29, 1890; m. 10, 28, 1910, Clara McWhorter. (v) Bige Paul, b. 9, 16, 1893. (vi) Addie L., b. 10, 24, 1896. (vii) Temple, b. 10, 4, 1898. (viii) S—— A——, b. 11, 3, 1899. (ix) Roy, b. 1, 28, 1902. (x) Ralph, b. 1, 1, 1904. (xi) Lala, b. 4, 4, 1906.
6102. Margaret (Baptist), b. 5, 28, 1867; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 20, 1881, Thomas Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. in that county, 9, 20, 1862; living, 1912; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Nettie Myra, b. 6, 8, 1884; m. 12, 12, 1907, R. P. Vaughn. (ii) Henry Bennett, b. 4, 6, 1886; unm., 1912. (iii) Effie A., b. 4, 21, 1888; m. 9, 22, 1912, J. J. Maxwell. (iv) Houston, b. 10, 7, 1890. (v) Ara Lillian, b. 3, 20, 1893.
6103. E. Vernon (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 9, 1869; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 12, 29, 1892, Lula Veazey (Methodist), b. there, 10, 11, 1871; living, 1912; a dau. of Seaborn Veazey (farmer), b. in Tallapoosa Co., 8, 8, 1840, and Sarah Amy Gilbert, b. same, 4, 28, 1843. Issue: (i) Jack Howard, b. 10, 21, 1873. (ii) Bessie Lee, b. 11, 23, 1894. (iii) Lena May, b. 5, 15, 1896. (iv) Jewell Langley, b. 2, 15, 1898. (v) Othella, b. 11, 30, 1899. (vi) LeRoy Harrison, b. 1, 12, 1902. (vii) Sarah Annie, b. 9, 19, 1905. (viii) E. Vernon, Jr., b. 1, 16, 1909.
6104. Aaron (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 8, 1871; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 12, 1891, Lela Tankersley (Baptist), b. there, 7, 12, 1875; living, 1912; a dau. of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Henry Grady, b. 10, 25, 1892. (ii) Ezra Vista, b. 2, 4, 1894; m. 1909, M. O. Easter. (iii) Aaron William, b. 5, 11, 1895. (iv) John Peirce, b. 12, 18, 1896. (v) Sankey E., b. 8, 10, 1899.
6105. William Jay (physician, Methodist), b. 12, 1, 1873; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 1, 20, 1899, Hattie Estelle Hutcheson (Methodist), b. in Cass Co., Texas, 7, 1, 1876; living, 1912; a dau. of William Parks Hutcheson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1850, and Maria T. Watkins, b. 12, 28, 1851. Issue: (i) Keener Randolph, b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 17, 1900. (ii) Ruth, b. in Williamson Co., Texas, 8, 1, 1902.
6106. Theodosia (Baptist), b. 7, 29, 1874; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 1, 2, 1890, Frank Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 15, 1869; d. 10, 28, 1904; bur. at New Providence Church; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Willis Jesse, b. 8, 31, 1892. (ii) Herbert J. F., b. 9, 4, 1895. (iii) Hershel G. R., b. 10, 22, 1897. (iv) Roy, b. 10, 22, 1899; d. 8, 22, 1900. (v) Nettie Ora Lois, b. 7, 15, 1901. (vi) James Aaron, b. 3, 16, 1904.
6107. Lucy Lee Langdon, b. 9, 4, 1880; unm., 1912.

2381-b. Aaron Stuart Smith<sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 4, 5, 1810; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 7 Mo., 1861; bur. there; m. in Anderson District, S. C., 7, 15, 1834, Lucinda Willis (Baptist), b. in Anderson District, date unknown; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1888; bur. there; a dau.



of Edward Willis, blacksmith. At the time of marriage both Aaron S. Smith and Lucinda Willis resided in Anderson District, S. C. They em. to Cobb Co., Ga., in 1845, and to Smith Co., Texas, in 1859. Issue:

William Harlan, b. in Anderson District, date unknown; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss., 5, 3, 1863; m. at Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., date unknown, Pope Varner. There is no further record.

Samuel A., b. in Anderson District, S. C., date unknown; m. Melissa Dobbs, 8 Mo., 1858; (2) Mary Hodges. There is no further record.

John Pollock (Baptist), b. in Anderson District, S. C., 9, 23, 1838; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 6, 5, 1906; bur. there; m. at Winona, Tex., 1, 21, 1867, Sallie Wiggins (Baptist), b. in Lauderdale Co., Miss., 11, 21, 1847; a dau. of John Marsh Wiggins (planter), b. in Alabama, and Laura Bates. Issue: (i) Stuart Wiggins, b. at Swan, Texas, 10, 5, 1867; m. 12, 17, 1896, Lottie Shelton. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. at Winona, Texas, 2, 14, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1906, Ellen Reeves. (iii) Douglas, b. at Winona, 4, 5, 1871. (iv) Lottie L., b. at Winona, 7, 22, 1882; m. 4, 7, 1907, H. M. Eagle. (v) Nellie Travis, b. at Winona, 7, 22, 1882 (twin to Lottie L.); m. 1, 11, 1908, R. H. Finley. (vi) Lena Bates, b. at Winona, 4, 13, 1876; d. there, 11, 7, 1880.

Edward Willis (farmer, Baptist), b. in Anderson District, S. C., 3, 9, 1841; m. at Tyler, Texas, 11, 1, 1866, Jamie Robertson (Baptist), b. in Alabama, 7, 14, 1848; d. at Noonday, Texas, 6, 1, 1897; bur. there; a dau. of John C. Robertson and Sarah Goodman. E. W. Smith had em. to Smith Co., Texas, with his parents in 1859. Both resided at Tyler, Texas, at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Stuart Robertson, b. 10, 5, 1867; m. 12, 18, 1901, Ida J—. (ii) Hope S., b. 2, 2, 1869; m. 1888, A. R. S—. (iii) S. Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1870; m. 1, 7, 1899, Bettie Shelton. (iv) Edward W., Jr., b. 3, 8, 1872; m. 12, 17, 1902, Helen Kennedy. (v) Robert, b. 9, 1, 1875; m. Mamie M—. (vi) Floyd T., b. 2, 9, 1878; m. 1901, Lena Little. (vii) Charles D., b. 10, 6, 1879; m. Theodosia Flewilen. (viii) M. Virgil, b. 8, 8, 1882; d. 8, 11, 1904; unm. (ix) Laurice Brock, b. 10, 1, 1886; unm. (x) Benjamin Goodman; unm. Edward W. Smith m. (2) 1, 7, 1902, Laura P. Travis, b. in Griffin Co., Ga., 7, 25, 1855; dau. of John Smith Travis, b. 3, 10, 1806, and Elizabeth Harlan Smith, b. 2, 21, 1818. (See No. 2381-f.) No issue.

Robert Ewing, b. 4, 8, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. in military prison at Chicago, 1862; unm.

George Washington, b. 1845; d. 1906; m. Laura Swan.

Virgil Stuart, b. 9, 24, 1847; living, 1912; m. in Smith Co., Texas, 12 Mo., 1870, Margaret Temperance Garbrough, b. there, 4, 16, 1853; a dau. of Harvey Garbrough and Margaret Ann Miller. Both are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children: (i) May Elizabeth, b. in Smith Co., Texas, 4, 16, 1872; m. 12 Mo., 1891. No further record. (ii) Martha Maude, b. in Smith Co., 3, 1, 1874; unm.

Adoniram J., d. 4 Mo., 1905; unm.

Julius Travis, d. 3 Mo., 1885; m. Bettie Murrell. No further record.





**2381-c. Selina S. Smith** \* (Mary,<sup>†</sup> Aaron<sup>u</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 5, 1811; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 1, 6, 1887; bur. there; m. 1, 13, 1831, **Edmund Herndon** (Methodist), b. date unknown; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 2 Mo., 1898; bur. there; names of parents unknown. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Pickens Co., S. C., 11, 30, 1831; d. in Cherokee Co., Texas, 9, 15, 1—; m. 8, 5, 1857, Morgan Cole. No further record.

Frances, b. in Pickens Co., 9, 4, 1833; m. 12, 21, 1854, Jacob L. Cole. No further record.

Emily B., b. in Pickens Co., 11, 19, 1835; m. 3, 13, 1853, John Morehead. No further record.

Lucinda B., b. in Pickens Co., 11, 6, 1837; m. 12, 23, 1855, Dudley Andrew. No further record.

Samuel I., b. in Pickens Co., 10, 21, 1839; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 8, 30, 1876; m. 7, 26, 1860, Rhoda Sillingsdale. No further record.

Narcissa B., b. in Pickens Co., 3, 27, 1842; m. 6, 2, 1861, William Tabor; m. (2) D. K. Tinsley, 2, 13, 1881. No further record.

Harriet, b. in Pickens Co., 6, 7, 1844; m. 1866, James Warnock. No further record.

Matilda A., b. 2, 17, 1847; m. 2, 14, 1904, Isaac Shelton. No further record.

Lavinia S., b. 7, 24, 1849; m. 8, 22, 1870, Benjamin Johnson. No further record.

Selina Josephine, b. 5, 16, 1855; m. 11, 14, 1872, Joseph Knox. No further record.

—, b. 8, 2, 1856; d. 1888; m. 9, 16, 1879, Samuel B. Hubbard. No further record.

**2381-d. John B. Smith** \* (Mary,<sup>†</sup> Aaron<sup>u</sup>), Christian, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 2, 25, 1814; d. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 3, 31, 1859; bur. at Corinth, Miss.; m. in Anderson Co., S. C., 12, 28, 1837, **Mary Caroline Dean** (Christian), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., 2, 10, 1822; d. at Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., 11, 17, 1892; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Aaron Dean and — Day. John B. Smith and Mary C. Dean were living in Anderson Co. at the time of marriage. They moved in a few years to Mississippi, and about 1848 to Tennessee. Issue:

Julius Franklin, b. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., 4, 22, 1841; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle, 1, 19, 1864; unmm.

Mary Josephine, b. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., 7, 16, 1844; m. at Tyler, Smith Co., Texas, 4, 24, 1861, K. Smith, b. in Georgia, 7, 21, 1833; d. in Gregg Co., Texas, 6, 6, 1881; bur. at Tyler, Smith Co.; a son of Anderson C. Smith (Baptist minister) and Evelyn Brantly McDaniel, b. in North Carolina. Mary Josephine em. with her parents to Tennessee, but at the time of marriage was living in Smith Co. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Mary Josephine resided, 1912, at Ft. Worth, Texas. Issue: (i) Julius G., b. 1, 5, 1869; m. 4, 12, 1891, Eva A. Ingraham. (ii) John Benjamin, b. 1, 7, 1871; d. 3, 23, 1873. (iii) Marcus Comer, b. 11, 19, 1875; m. 8, 2, 1903, May Humphreys. (iv) Bertram King, b.



- 3, 12, 1879; m. 1, 1, 1901, Maizee Bewley. (v) Marshall Hood, b. 10, 29, 1881. There is no further record of the above children.
- Florence Elizabeth (Baptist), b. in Tishomingo Co., 1, 2, 1847; m. 11, 11, 1868, in Smith Co., Texas, Marc. L. Fleishel, b. in Germany, 11, 19, 1839; d. in Smith Co., 8, 31, 1885; his parents unknown. Florence E. Smith em. to Tennessee with her parents. In 1861 she moved to Texas. Marc. L. Fleishel, Sr., came to America when a very young child. He resided first in Alabama, and em. to Texas in 1859. He served through the Civil War as lieutenant in Douglas' Battery, C. S. A. The children were all b. in Smith Co. Issue: (i) Joseph P., b. 12, 12, 1870; d. 5, 5, 1907; m. 6, 25, 1902, Ruth Weller. (ii) Pauline, b. 10, 30, 1872; m. 11, 8, 1892, Marshall Cooley. No further record. (iii) Allie, b. 1, 31, 1874; m. 11, 12, 1902, James Seale. No further record. (iv) Marc Leonard, b. 11, 21, 1875; m. 12, 4, 1902, Mone Brode. (v) Nell, b. 9, 7, 1877; unm. (vi) Charles Frederick, b. 3, 15, 1879; m. 11, 14, 1906, Annie Heard. No further record. (vii) Julius Travis, b. 11, 30, 1884; unm.
- Samuel Aaron (druggist, Baptist), b. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 9, 22, 1849; d. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, 7, 31, 1889; bur. there; m. at Longview, Gregg Co., Texas, 12, 12, 1877, Tenie Marshall (Presbyterian), b. at Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas, 8, 2, 1853; living, 1912; a dau. of Josiah Marshall (lawyer). b. in Virginia, date unknown, and Cynthia Witherspoon, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., 1, 1, 1825. Samuel Smith and wife both resided in Gregg Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, at Longview, and all the children were b. there. Samuel had em. to Texas from Tennessee in 1860. Issue: (i) Tenie, b. 12, 15, 1878; d. 1, 1, 1879. (ii) Mabel Marchant, b. 1, 2, 1881. No further information. (iii) Carrie Jet, b. 1, 2, 1884; m. 11, 24, 1909, William Robert Harris. No further record.
- Alice Earle (Methodist), b. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 6, 3, 1852; em. to Texas in 1861; m. at Tyler, Texas, 7, 4, 1874, James P. Douglas (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Lancaster Co., S. C., 1, 7, 1836; d. at Tyler, 11, 27, 1901; bur. there; a son of Alexander Douglas, b. in South Carolina, and Margaret Cowsar. Alexander Douglas was a Methodist minister. James P. Douglas enlisted in the Confederate Army; was made Captain of the 1st Texas Battery, C. S. A. He was later editor of the *Tyler Reporter*; State Senator for three terms; builder of the first 100 miles of the Cotton Belt Railway, and was a promoter of fruit farming interests in East Texas. All children b. at Tyler. Issue: (i) Florence, b. 5, 12, 1875; d. 10, 2, 1876. (ii) Earle, b. 3, 11, 1877; m. 6, 5, 1908, Gladys Buford; residence, 1912, Houston, Texas. (iii) James Postell, b. 12, 27, 1878; d. 10, 17, 1880. (iv) Lucia Rutherford, b. 12, 16, 1880. No further information. (v) Mark Fleishel, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. 4, 7, 1890. (vi) Alice Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1888. No further information.
- John B., b. 4, 2, 1854; d. 11 Mo., 1877; unmi.
- Preston Brooks, b. in McNairy Co., 3, 18, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1890, Lucile Mays Hunt. He is an employee on the railroad; both are members



of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Marie Thorn, b. 4, 17, 1891; d. 6, 17, 1891. (ii) Annie Maydell, b. 6, 13, 1893.  
Annie Elizabeth Priest, b. 1, 6, 1859; unm.; residence, Tyler, Texas.

**2381-f. Elizabeth Smith** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), merchant, cotton buyer, Methodist, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., 2, 21, 1818; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 11, 28, 1884; bur. at Griffin, Spaulding Co., Ga.; m. at Griffin, 9, 29, 1845. **John S. Travis** (merchant, cotton buyer, Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1806; d. at Atlanta, 6, 4, 1876; bur. beside the wife. He was a son of John Travis, farmer and native of Virginia. Both resided at Griffin at the time of marriage. Issue:

William Cooper, b. 1, 16, 1850; m. date unknown, Elizabeth Smith.  
No further record.

John Stuart, b. 6, 9, 1852; m. date unknown, Ophelia —. No further record.

Augustus Winfield, b. 12, 21, 1853; d. 12, 17, 1857.

Laura Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1855; m. 1, 7, 1902, Edward W. Smith. (For further information see No. 2381-b.)

Oliver Few, b. 10, 31, 1858. No further record.

**2382. Ann Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 9, 10, 1814, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 2, 22, 1881, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery in Green Twp. She removed with her parents about the year 1815 from Laurens District, and settled with them in Union Co., Ind., and later into Parke Co., that state. She m. there, 9, 16, 1833. **James Seybold** (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 12, 1812, in the state of Kentucky; d. 10, 12, 1880, in Parke Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery in Green Twp.; a son of John and Mary (Reed) Seybold, farmers in that county and natives of Kentucky. Issue:

6108. Mary, b. in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Francis M. Schockey, and had: (i) Signora, who m. Theodore Coons, and was the mother of six children: four sons and two daughters.

6109. Aaron, b. 2, 12, 1837, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 14, 1852.

6110. John, b. 5, 20, 1839, same; m. there, Minerva Jane Gamman.

6111. Lawson, b. 10, 30, 1841, same; m. there, Sarah Ann Oldshure.

6112. Jackson, b. 5, 15, 1844, same; m. Ann White.

6113. James, b. 12, 6, 1846, same; m. Mary Jane Collins; (2) Mary L. (Burks) Jacks.

6114. Julia, b. 6, 11, 1849, same; m. Joseph Williams.

6115. George (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 12, 27, 1851; d. at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 27, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 9, 5, 1878, Wilhelmina Peterson (Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 6, 1856; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Peterson (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ohio, and Larinda Dain, b. in Meigs Co., Ohio. At the time of his marriage George resided in Waveland, Montgomery Co., but in 1892 they removed to Darlington, the county seat. Issue: (i) Lora Ann, b. 10, 16, 1879; d. 2, 27, 1881. (ii) Julia, b. 8, 8, 1881; d. 6, 8, 1885. (iii) Worley H., b. 1, 23, 1884; d. 3, 5, 1912; m. 5, 4, 1909, Frances Thayer. The widow resides, 1912, at Plymouth, Ind. (iv) Mary E., b. 11, 2, 1886; m. 12, 27, 1911, Forrest G. Farr; residence, 1912, Chicago.





Ill. (v) Hubert P., b. 11, 8, 1888; m. 6, 1, 1912, Dess Casterday; residence, Kirkpatrick, Ind. (vi) James S., b. 1, 24, 1892. (vii) Clara E., b. 3, 5, 1895. James and Clara reside, 1912, at Winona Lake, Ind.

6116. Jasper, b. in Parke Co., 6, 13, 1853; m. Cevilla Shanhan.

**2383. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 10, 20, 1815, on a farm in Union District, S. C.; d. 3, 1, 1884, in Lawrence Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Mount Zion (Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 27, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind., **Asa Sutherland** (farmer, planter), b. 2, 12, 1812, in the state of Kentucky; d. 1, 22, 1881, in Lawrence Co., Ill.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John and Abarilla (Prather) Sutherland, farmers in Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

6117. Teresa A., b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, in Knox Co., Ind.; m. 11, 11, 1855, Solomon Connerley.

6118. Nancy Jane, b. 5, 20, 1837; d. 9, 13, 1882; m. Martin Stephenson, 1, 1, 1857.

6119. Cicero, b. 2, 17, 1839; d. 9, 13, 1859.

6120. Prior Wright, b. 10, 22, 1843; m. Elizabeth Vannaman, 7, 15, 1865.

6121. Clarke, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 4, 17, 1874.

6122. Joseph Russell, b. 3, 8, 1851; m. Amanda Fircus; (2) Mattie E. Edwards, 9, 18, 1884.

6123. Henry Clay, b. 11, 3, 1853; m. Teresa Lewis.

6124. India A., b. 10, 30, 1857; d. 4 Mo., 1862.

**2389. Eliphalet Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. on his father's farm in Laurens District, S. C., 1, 1, 1829. He em. with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas, in 1837. He m. 5, 30, 1854, at Cameron, Milam Co., that state, **Elizabeth A. Jefferies** (Christian), b. at Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., 10, 2, 1831; a dau. of James Jefferies (merchant), b. in Botetourt Co., Va., 1 Mo., 1797, and Rebecca Eubank, b. 1803, in Richmond, same state. Eliphalet and Elizabeth were both living in 1892, and resided upon their large plantation in Robertson Co. Elizabeth d. at Calvert, that county, 8, 2, 1896; Eliphalet d. there, 11, 13, 1906. Both are bur. there. Issue:

6125. Ella May, b. in Milam Co., Texas, 9, 25, 1855; d. at Calvert, 6, 29, 1876; m. 5, 17, 1875, Henry T. Trolinger.

6126. Maude E., b. in Milam Co., 11, 6, 1863; m. there, 1, 4, 1888, John A. Green, Jr. (attorney-at-law), b. in Travis Co., Texas, 2, 16, 1859; a son of Alexander Green (lawyer), b. 4, 2, 1821, in Winchester, Tenn., and Catherine Eccles West, b. 1836, at Camden, S. C. John A. Green d. at San Antonio, Texas, 1, 11, 1899; bur. at Calvert. Maude E. Harlan Green resides there, 1912. Issue: (i) Anna Jefferies, b. 2, 3, 1892; m. 9, 10, 1914, Ernest Milton Pace, Jr. (Ensign, U. S. Navy), a son of Ernest Milton Pace, Sr., and Mary Parker.

**2390. Alpheus Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 1, 8, 1830, on his father's farm in Laurens District, S. C. He em. with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas, in 1837. He m. in Milam Co., Texas, 7, 7, 1858, **Margaret M. Powell**















